Sentani: Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae

The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

Sentani: Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae
The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sentani

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-07-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files dated 2 Jul 2025
859ba8eb-684e-5487-b4c3-32cb1cc2f5d4

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 70
LUKAS 111
YOHANES 179
YESUSLE ABU AKO 231
ROMA 294
1 KORINTUS 327
2 KORINTUS 356
GALATIA 375
EFESUS 386
FILIPI 397
KOLOSE 404
1 TESALONIKA 411
2 TESALONIKA 417
1 TIMOTIUS 421
2 TIMOTIUS 429
TITUS 435
FILEMON 439
IBRANI 441
YAKOBUS 464
1 PETRUS 472
2 PETRUS 481
1 YOHANES 486
2 YOHANES 494
3 YOHANES 495
Yudas 497
WAHYU 500

MATIUS

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Luk. 3:23-38)

1 Na bere hele Yahudi kanine ro mbai nekewole na ro Yesus. Neyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe mbai nendo Abrahambe orona menara yeuboke, nane merau Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena. Allah yae nda Yesusre Wali Ondofolore ranenjendere oro umau herawe-ungeboke.

Yesus na yobe naei kamahe naei homone molaikoke nda niyae:

2 Abrahambe kelu Ishak,
Ishakle kelu Yakub,
Yakuble kelu Yehuda na aka baeke wa bele,
3 Yehudale kelu Peresle Zerahle Tamar yae honoukoke,
Peresle kelu Hezron,
Hezronbe kelu Ram,
4 Rambe kelu Aminadab,
Aminadable kelu Nahason,
Nahasonbe kelu Salmon,
5 Salmonbe kelu Boas Rahab yae hongke,
Boasle kelu Obed Rut yae hongke,
Obedle kelu Isai,
6 Isaite kelu Daud Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban.

Daudle kelu Salomo Badseba bere Uriale nekeikoke miyae yae hongke,
7 Salomole kelu Rehabeam,
Rehabeambe kelu Abia,
Abiale kelu Asa,
8 Asale kelu Yosafat,
Yosafatle kelu Yoram,
Yorambe kelu Uzia,
9 Uziale kelu Yotam,
Yotambe kelu Ahas,
Ahasle kelu Hizkia,
10 Hizkiale kelu Manasye,
Manasyele kelu Amon,
Amonbe kelu Yosia,
11 Yosiale kelu Yekhonya na aka baeke wa bele. Nebei hee Israelna ro miyae Babel ro miyae yae ikilewate, Babel kanire hauwate ewate.

12 Israel Babel kanire ekate hee yae
Yekhonyale kelu Sealtiel hongkate,
Sealtielle kelu Zerubabel,
13 Zerubabelle kelu Abihud,
Abihudle kelu Elyakim,
Elyakimbe kelu Azor,
14 Azorle kelu Zadok,
Zadokle kelu Akhim,
Akhimbe kelu Eliud,
15 Eliudle kelu Eleazar,
Eleazarle kelu Matan,

Matanbe kelu Yakub,
16 Yakuble kelu Yusuf Mariale molo Yesusre hongke. Nda Yesus Allah yae
Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweungeboke kiyae.
17 Yesus Na yobe naei kamahe naei nemene na helen nda niyae:
Abrahambe heera mewole Daudle heene, na akona akona nemene me bee
oro nen keli bele (14). Daudle heera mewole Babel kanine aisayeukoke
heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14). Nebei sului
mbai Babel kanine aisayeukoke heera mewole Yesusle heene, na akona
akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14).

Yesusre Hongkate na Mekai Ma
(Luk. 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Wali Ondofolore hongkate na mekai ma nda niyae: Yesus nenake
Maria Yusuflere endere be hinainyeboke, rore miyaere namman eyeiboi
mo, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene Maria emale yeuboke.
19 Yusuf wali himaloungeboke nekeweke aerene ro miyae helen bene
febe mokonnebonde belene, Mariare maleu-maleu wae nennehinde naei
merau raungehike.
20 Yusuf nibi ninae mokoukoke Mariare nukennebondere. Ijongkune
eungeke nebei u benene haiwole hee Allahle malaikat imene uwa
yakaungeboke weunge, “Yusuf, Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena,
Mariare rowele waei miyaere yembonde naeise wa kena wauwau wae
okoijae. Rabuhine ban, Maria na kou bulu yahi buluna yale Fa ro miyae
naeinya ban, nebeibe Allah yae Rohle walora Mariale kou ei yahi einye
aungeboke yale.
21 Maria Kelu Fabe hononde, Na ro Yesus yae hele roungebonde.
Rabuhine ban nebei Kiyae yae hele nda kanina kelana ro miyae hole
emmimolonde na beko neban mokoyatera emmifaeinyende.”
22 Allahle ako faeuko Naei yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke na hului
yembonde naeise nda rambun bewate.
23 Yesaya nda mekai a eleukoke,
“Maengke yele mbai emale miyae yembonde,
kelu fabe hononde.
Na ro ronainyebonde niyae: Imanuel.”*
(Imanuel na mekai: Allah aere ei haweyeume.)
24 Yusuf ijongkura aunguke mo, Allahle malaikat yae imene ukeunge a
huluinye hakouboke. Mariare roke nekewote.
25 Nebeibe hokolo bee uwa mbainye ohonoi mo meinyekekokete Maria
fa honoke. Allahle malaikat yae eleukoke huluinye, nebei Fa na ro Yesus
yae rainyeboke.

2

Naufa Mekate Kolo Yo

1 Yesus Betlehem yone hongkate hee Herodes Ondofolore Yudea kanine
nekewole. Nebei hee findelau mehinin mewalore isaei hebaen bele yo
naufa Yerusalem yore mewate
2 hinaimimeke, “Makeinye Yahudi naei Ondofolo manemfana hongkate?
Maere kelemebo! Na findelau naufe reufine meuyakauboke eranneboke.
Mana meyae nebei kiyaere eise molomandere baeimeyannele.”
3 Ondofolo Herodes nane merau Yerusalemna ro miyae nebei a
nanemene borowate hee na kena u isasa alalo kowate.

* **1:23 1:23** Yesaya 7:14

4 Ondofolo Herodes ukeumile Yahudi naei imam yun-jun bele, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nanemene
arileumihike mo hineumi, “Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali
Ondofolo makeinye hononatere?”
5 Nebei yo wainye, “Betlehem yone Yudea kanine. Nebeinye hononate
yae Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo walora Betlehem naeise nda a moloukoke,
6 ‘Mayae Betlehem yona ro miyae
Yahuda kani honolene nekaube.
Wa yo yan na hele melae,
nebeibe Yahuda kanina Ondofolo holo erayete weyae melae ban.
Rabuhine ban, wa yo ei yan eisa Ondofolo mbai menjakambonde,
Raei ro miyae Israelre Neyae mende,
obo yoku domba kayaalo nebei domba naei be yun be yebae hebate
wanen mae,
nebei ro miyae naei be yun be yebaere mensebende.’ ”*
7 Nebei findelau mehinin mewalore isaei hebaen bele naufa mekate
yore Ondofolo Herodes maleu-maleu wae arileumihike wa, nebei findelau
meujakauboke hee hinewoumine isaeyaeinyeboke.
8 Nebeisa Ondofolo Herodes naufa mekate yore Betlehem yore enatere
ukeumi mo a heraweumi, “Embe, nebei fa hongkate anuwau foi yae
hinengkombe. Hubayengkombena bembombe mensewembe, rangkele yae
erele, nebei fare be erensinende ei eremolonde.”
9 Ondofolo Herodeslena a boraiboke heera, oro molaiboke Betlehem yore
ewate. Nibi nolone ewate yae findelau nau reufine erekainyele kiyae bere
holo yae nebei fa nekewole anuwau ranne yauboke.
10 Nebei isaei bele hebaen bele yo benen findelaufe erekainyelene, rei
mai sele kowate.
11 Nebei imaene ayeuboke nebei Fa melae nenake Mariale nekewote
hubayaeikoke, uwa are nihaeinyehike ei molowainye. Na run kangke
wewe molaimiboke, na hili era akau era foi sele yarowate, nebei Fare
kolowainye. Nebei rambun nda niyae: mas, kemenyan, mur.
12 Ondofolo Herodesle bokore ebeiboi ei naeise Allah ime walora a hun
raumihike. Nebeinye nda yo na yore yande nibi hira baeiboke ewate.

Mesir Kanire Hakaikoke Ekate

13 Naufa mekate yo kulun ukate ewate hee yae, Allahle malaikat benen
Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge, “Ondofolo Herodes nebei fa
baennekonde hombondere merau raungehike. Nebeinye anyu, Fa melae
nenakele bele yaweimibo hakangkombe Mesir kanire embe. Nebei kanine
mo nekembe, benen bembombe naeise ware a ufete.”
14 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweumiboke, nebei reniai
mo kulun ukate Mesir kanire ewate.
15 Mesir kanine mo nekewate Herodes hereke hee yae bukaiboke Israel
kanire mewate. Nda rambun bewate walora Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo
Hoseale walora homone moloukoke huluinye yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai
moloukoke, “Mesir kanira Raei Kelu kaenerengkonde.”†

Herodes Ukeumi Fa-Fare Howate

16 Ondofolo Herodes isaeyeuboke naufa mekate isaei bele hebaen bele
yo nare ame-amebe baeinyekokene ikele hele kowole. Nebeinye felayore
ukeumi, “Betlehem yore embe, naufa mekate yo rainyehike ralo yakama
hului beera onde ane kelu fa-fa nemene hongkombe.”

---

* **2:6 2:6** Mikha 5:2 † **2:15 2:15** Hosea 11:1

17 Nda rambun bewate walora Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae Israel
kani naeise homone moloukoke huluinye yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai
moloukoke,
18 “Rime kali ayan buyan bole, Rama yora borande.
Yahudi naei yobe Israel na miyae Rahel naei orona mena na fa-fa aerene
rimele.
Kena foi mokainye an,
rabuhine ban na fa-fa nundate aerene.”‡

Mesir Kanira Nazaret Yore Bukaiboke

19 Mesir kanine nekewate Ondofolo Herodes hereke mo, Allahle malaikat
benen Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge,
20 “Anyu, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweimibo, kulun wembe Israel
kanire eme! Rabuhine ban nebei Fare baewainyele honaibondere merau
kolowainye yo ninae heraiboke.”
21 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenake bele yaweumiboke, kulun ukate
Israel kanire ewate.
22 Yudea kanine Arkelaus naeko Herodesle a bulure Ondofolore ranaijeke
a boroubokene Yusuf buhae hokoungeboke nebei kanire ei. Imene Allah
yae keleungeboke huluinye, Yusuf naei Galilea kanire ekate.
23 Nebei kanire ekate, yo mbai na ro Nazaret, nebei yone ekainyekewate.
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae Yesusle are moloukoke na hului
yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai moloukoke, “Nare Nazaret yona ro yae
enainyeronde.”§

3

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae
(Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama 30 hului mainyekeukoke mo Yohanes bure koumi kiyae
Yudea kanina a kala-kalane na uwa meumiyakauboke ahuba huwewoumi
weumi,
2 “Mai beko nebanda nulu kenayembe! Rabuhine ban Allah merau
raungehike ya ninae nobeungeboke Naei holona ro miyae Wali Ondofolole
me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde nekenate.”
3 Yohanesle naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae a yen kolowole,
weumi,
“Ro mbai a kala-kala anuwaufa kali yae kaenele weumi,
‘Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe.’ ”*
4 Yohanes na malo hirewole unta maara haikoke, na yolu ha rinewole
nebei obo yoku rara mokouboke. Kesengki bele akelana madu bele
anewole.
5 Ro miyae Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau Yordan Wi
kelaeunga yo honatera Yohanesle bokore hokoumeke.
6 Nebei ro miyae hokoumeke Yohanes yae uwoumi ane boraiboke. Na me
u beko mokowatere wo kaikoke yore, Yordan Wine Yohanes bu kowoumi.
7 Yahudi era henare na bereise eraimi holo mbai Farisi yae ro raimiboke
yo nane merau nulu yo mahe yora benen ewaleiboi are kelaeimi Saduki
yae ro raimiboke yo helen sele bure kowoumi anuwaufe mekate. Nebei
yo erekeumine Yohanes yae weumi, “Mayae rami ehekaei wanen hangkei,

‡ **2:18 2:18** Yeremia 31:15 § **2:23 2:23** Yeremia 31:15 * **3:3 3:3** Yesaya 40:3

faeu kai bee. Allah mare ehee bukulu inyembombe belene mai walire himalonnebombe naeise, nde yae mare angkaa yobombokembe?
8 Mai wali beko nebanda nei huwayembokembena, na ani nebei suluinye mai u mekai wa mekainye kelembe.
9 Mai uware menaeijae bumane kaeube wa elaube, ‘Meyae Abrahambe orona mena yo.’ Nebei aerene mayae u bene nekayembe Allah mare Naei ro miyaere me baele. Reyae wamale, nda ruka yoni-yoni honatera Allah na hului Abrahambe orona menare weumile yaeiboube!
10 Nda hee ramekahu o kambu kelaeunge relahi mokoungehake. O anire omokoi yo nemene kahende balenate, inye hayende hukulenate. Nebei sului mbai Allah yae Naei kenare kole me u omokoi ro miyaere ehee bukulu yemmile.”
11 “Mai wali nei huwembokembe iwau naeise Reyae mare bu yae kamale. Raei moisa mende Kiyae Allah yae Nare uwa keteungebokene naei oro mehau kaerebondere Reyae yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Nebei Kiyae Niyae ro miyaere Allahle Roh hawemmile, nane merau i naumene rambun hibate wanen mae a elae elende walora ro miyae kena u einye mokommile.
12 Kayeere wahende naei hiloi kaban Na mene rouke gandumde arilendere. Ani yo naei fale einye kolonde, rebauka yoni-yoni i na hibi mo beyele nebei nolone ensayengkonde hukulenate. Nebei sului mbai Allah yae ro miyaere mokommile.”

Yesus Yohanes yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mrk. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22)

13 Yohanes yae bure konnebonderene, Yesus Galilea kanira Yohanesle bokore Yordan wire eke.
14 Yohanes na melihau fele erewoungene weunge, “Weyae rare bu korebomae ya! Na man ban sele reyae Ware bu koreibotere mewoyae.”
15 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae wawale huluinye yeubo. Nebei mekai yaere Allah Naei kenare kole huluinye haraungeboke ma nanemene eyae hakomabonde.” Yesusle ane Yohanes hakouboke.
16 Bu koungeboke mo, Yesus yeukiteke. Nebei hee yaku wewe koukoke Yesus erele Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen mae nauwa rande oke.
17 Yakura nda a wanen mae elele, “Nda niyae kena buhaere haenale Kelu, Ra kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.”

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mrk. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13)

1 Yesusre bu koungebokera, walobo yun mae umalire hubannehinderene Allahle Roh yae Yesusre yaweungehoke, a kala-kala anuwaufe ekete.
2 Ya rorele u bee reniai bele rai bele raman aneikoi mo meunekeukokene, Yesus moni hele hubawounge.
3 Nebei hee yae walobo yun meke mo Yesusre weunge, “Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna, mana nda ruka yoni-yoni honate weimi, ‘Ramande yaeibo.’ ”
4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae molaikoke, ‘Ro miyae raman elaene mo wali enekei, Allahle Naei a elelere hakate walora ro miyae na hului walire nekenate.’ ”*
5 Nebeisa mo walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke Yerusalem yone Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae naei mali ranne haungeboke wa

* **4:4 4:4** Ulangan 8:3

6 Yesusre weunge, “Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna, mana honoinyihi are
oyo. Waei naeise Allahle homofaene molaikoke,
‘Woro rukane oungende belene
Allah Na malaikat yoni-yonire weumile na me hirenaibonde
Ware hole molonayeibote.’ ”†
7 Yesus yae walobo yunde weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan Nare weyae umali ehubainyemae!’ ”‡
8 Nebeisa walobo yun kiyae Yesusre yaweungehoke elu mbai buma
hosoro helere ekete. Nebeise ekete wa, Yesusre nda kani kelana yo yan
na one hengko bele nemene kelewounge.
9 Walobo yun mae weunge, “Weyae raei bene uwa are niheungehinde
ei moloufebondena, nda kani kelana yo yan ereyae nemene Ware mo
kinyerete hakerete.”
10 Yesus yae walobo yunde a elae lon mae haeungeboke weunge,
“Walobo, raei bera nundeye howaleye! Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan, ei moloungele nane merau Naei a elele mo
hakoungele!’ ”§
11 Walobo yun moise keungehike. Malaikat yoni-yoni mekate Yesusre ei
mekaisauwainye.

Yesus Galilea Kanine Huba Raweuboke A Foi Faeu Foi Ahuba Huwoumi (Mrk. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

12-13 Yesus Nazaret yone nekewole hee, Herodes yae Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaere kawane heungekoke a boroke hee Nazaret yora kulun
uke Galilea kanina yo mbai na ro Kapernaum Galilea bukoba enene
honolere yae eke. Na bere Zebulonbe Naftalile rore rowaimi kani ranna.
14 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke a na hului yembondere
nebei kanine Yesus ekenekewole.
15 Yesaya nda a mekai moloukoke,
“Zebulonbe Naftalile kani Galilea bumoko wai reufina honate.
Naubure ende nibi naei kani Yahudi ban ro miyae nekate anuwau.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae ouben hauben nolone,
rabuhine ban Allahre isaeyeiboi nekeimeyate.
Nebeisa Allah Naei a foi faeu foi kelemmile wali nibi foi naeise.
Nebei a faeu hehe wanen
nebei ouben haubenne hehe enaibolombonde.”*
17 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke ro miyaere huwoumi weumi, “Ma
u mekai beko mokoyaubera nei hungembe, uwa olomombe. Rabuhine
ban, Allah merau raungehike ya Naei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
menayorulembonde nekenatere nobeungekokene.”

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke (Mrk. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

18 Kapernaum yone nekewole hee, ya mbai Yesus Galilea buhaeisa
oroweke mo, kare baete ro bee naekale nauwakele wau wae kane baewote
erekeumi. Nebei ro bee na ro niyae: Simon, Petrus yae raiboke kiyaele,
Andreas bele.
19 Yesus hokolo beere weumi, “Mebu, Rare meisehakoko. Reyae elae
isebe. Nebei elae walora mayae ro miyaere baemile Raei me kelee u
keleene menayorulembonde nekenate. Kare baeube wanen mae nebei ro
miyaere baebebe.”

---

† **4:6 4:6** Mazmur 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Ulangan 6:16 § **4:10 4:10** Ulangan 6:13 * **4:16 4:16** Yesaya 9:1-2

20 Nebei a boroibokene, na hibi hele na ka baei-baei kalia nukeiboke,
Yesusre hakoinyekoke.
21 Yesus nebei bee bele oro molaiboke ewate mo, benen ro bee naekale
nauwakele hubayaeikoke. Nebei ro bee Zebedeusle kelu wa na ro:
Yakobusle Yohanesle. Hokolo bee naeko Zebedeus bele naei kai einye wau
foinye mokowate. Nebei ro beere Yesus nane merau kaeneumikoke.
22 Hokolo bee na hibi hele na waka nukeiboke, nane merau naekore
nukeinyeboke, Yesusre hakoinyekoke.

Era Yo Buloo Yo Onomi Yarowate
(Luk. 6:17-19)

23 Yesus Galilea kani yanewole na Allahre ei mom-mom imae hine hine
ro miyaere nda a foi faeu foi huwoumi: Allah merau raungehike ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene nekenatere wali hena bona inyemile. Nebeinya
ro miyae era buloo na mane-mane kowate yore Yesus onomi iwoumi.
24 Erana buloona yore Yesus onomi iwoumi a Siria kanire eungey-
oboukoke. Erana buloona yo na mane-mane bele, u buhae kaban kowate
yo bele, alo yae hawaimiyeke kayeke yo bele, u rani-rani kate yo bele, oro
mere nimewaimi yo bele, Yesusle bokore onomire yaronatere yauwaimi
mewate. Yesus na hibi nebei yore onomi iwoumi.
25 Ro miyae helen sele Galilea kanira, Dekapolis kanina yo me bee yora,
Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau Yordan wi reufira mewate
Yesusle moisa mo hakowainye.

5

Yesus Mokone Huweumi Ahuba

1 Nebei ro miyae helende Yesus erekeumi hee, mokore yae Yesus ike,
angken nuweuboke hee yae na moisa orowate yo Naei bokore mekate.
2 Yesus huba raweuboke kelewoumi weumi,
3 "Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyoungera alonnehandere,
Allah mbai yae na hului hakonnebonde naeise isaeyeiboyele ro
miyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae yae
me baerebonde.
4 Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyeungene kena beko koyele
kiyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nebei holonare kena foi u foi mokommikonde.
5 Nauwa ro ban elele kiyae nane merau Allah weunge a hului rilibo
ban olomo narulu ban u mekai ma nekende ro miyae onomi foka
hubannende.
Allah yae nda kani kela nebei yore kinyemmile hakemmile.
6 Wali himalonnebondere kena haehae koyele kiyae, neyae onomi foka
hubannende.
Nebei kiyaere wali himalonnebonde naeise Allah yakannebonde.
7 Yanekoi yase bele kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nare yanekoi yase yae ei hawennele.
8 Ro miyae naei kenare kole bele Allah naei kenare kole bele na hului
mbainye orole kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyae Allahre ijoko enainyerende.
9 Ro miyae mbai hiwa yo naei yokeijo belere foi mokoyeumi kiyae, neyae
onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyaere Allah Naei kelu omi yae kaenemmile.

10 Allah Naei a elelere hakoyeunge aerene weitasi koyainye kiyae, neyae
onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae yae
me baerebonde.
11 Mare Raei aerene a beko yae ungayembe, mare weitasi konayembe,
nane merau na hele ban a beko yae aukaka konayembe, nebei mekai ma
mokonayembena, onomi foka hubannembe.
12 Mayae rei yae mai yae kombe, rabuhine ban Allah surgana mai me
buhae kaban mokoungehake. Mare u mekai beko mokayembe nebei sului
mbai Allahle yenjo kayaayo holonare na bere mokowaimile ma mbai.

Hae Bele Isehe Bele
(Mrk. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

13 "Hae raman einye yuweiboyole wanen mae nda kani kelana ro miyae
naei wali einye mayae foi mokommiyembe. Hae naei han faennekondena
nebei han benen emereiboi sului. Nebei hae rabuhi ban yeubokene,
hainyaikonde ifau wanen nendon mae ro miyae ele mele na ranne oronate.
14 "Nda kani kelana ro miyae bene mayae hehe wanen naeukoke
nekaube. Moko ranne hebate yo yande naeungekoke isehe faunge nekate
ro miyae nanemene na hului erenate.
15 Hehe mokonnebonde ro miyae na hului ijoko erei-ereise erenate. Ise
releikoyeunge boloisiyele ro miyae nebeisa helai yae obumboi. Nebei
imaena ro miyae nanemene hehe naemmikonderene bende anuwaunge
ambonde hele.
16 Nebei sului mbai, ro miyae bene mai me u foi mokombe. Nebei me u
neyae hehe merau erenate. Mai me u foi mokombene, mai Ako surgana
ekenekele Kiyaere buma enainyekolonde.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke Naeise

17 "Musale walora wali heere foloukoke bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo
homone molaikoke belere hororebonde naeise mekale bene yae enekeijae.
Naeinya hesele na mekai ma haraungebokere kelerembombere mekale.
18 Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale, nda yaku bele kani kela bele
ainyundeuboube hororebe, nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homona molaikoke a nemene fomene honnate nda kani kela huba
mennemokongkonde heene.
19 Nebeinye nde yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokena berei ban
sele are horombonde nane merau nebei horoubokere hiwa yo mokonatere
kelemmilena, nebei ro raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro ban
sele yae me baerebonde. Nebeibe nde yae nebei rabuhi ban sele are
hubara haeisa yanennele nane merau hiwa yore nebei sului hakonatere
kelemmilena, nebei ro Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro bele
holona yae me baerebonde.
20 Reyae mare wamale, Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo bele naei wali himalon-
ainyelere Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakoyainye. Nebeibe nebei
wali nibi yae wali ehimaloiboi sului. Mayae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate yo holonare emembombere mai wali himalonembomberena, Raei
a elerelere hila rabo halembe hele. Nda wanen maere mai u mekai Farisi
holona bele Saduki holona bele yo naei wali moi wommiyombe.

Ikele Romou
(Luk. 12:57-59)

21 "Musale walora wali heere foloukokena ma haraungebokere Yesus yae
kelewoumi weumi, 'Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda uwaimile a mayae

boroimeyaube: Ro miyae ohoijae! Ro miyaere hombonde kiyae, na walire
ro miyae hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele.'
22 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, naendae wanen horo ro mbai na aka
baekere ikele mo konendena, nebei kiyae naei walire ro miyae hului
ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele. Nebei sului mbai nde yae na aka
baekere a haufau okonnekonde, nebei kiyae naei wali Yahudi naei yoyo
koseyo hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu kaban hainyainyele. Nde yae na
aka baekere a haufau okonnelena, nebei kiyae naei walire Allah yae hului
rannehinde, narakana i kaban beyelene wononde.
23 "Nebei aerene weyae Allahre ei mom-mom imaere na ongkou felate
itukai rande wa hili era akau era Allahre yeungelere ekae yae bene
nekeufikete wa aka baeke ware na kena eisa ikele kotena,
24 nebei hili era akau era itukai bene nukeubonde hononate, beufonde
ele wa aka baeke bele foi mokokobe. Nebeisa mo Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere ele, wa hili era akau era Allahre buma eungekolonde.
25 "Wa yokeijo mai ikele koube rambunde ro miyae bene a faeu
yakangkonderena, u hasale yae foi mokokobe. Nebei omokoiboinya, nebei
yokeijo ware are hokate ro naei me eise kinyeneibote benen ikilenayeikote
na kayaa yore inyemmile ware kawane ahenayeukonde bele.
26 Na helebe Reyae wamale, Kawa einye ahenainyekonde, na roi hului
aheikoi ebaeisoinya, weyae nebei kawara emeituwei sului."

Me Beko U Beko Naei A Usaei

27 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Ro hi naei miyae bele uwa mbainye eisonoijae.'
28 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, ro nde yae miyae maengkere ijokone
mo erenende yae u beko naeise na kenara ura rowenehindena, nebei ro
nebei miyae maengke bele uwa mbainye honoikoke.
29 Na hului nda wali nekandene ijoko mbai era buloone elaekei sele
konde. Na foi sele nebei ijoko mbai keleufinde, ijoko bee yae euferende
belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului u bene beko nekenayetene,
weyae rambun beko ijoko yae ereubonde. Naei foi sele waei u bene bekore
herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.
30 Nane merau me mbai na hului era buloo elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele
nebei me mbai neufande, me bee yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai
weyae na hului u bene beko nekenayetene waei me yae beko mokoubonde.
Naei foi sele waei u bene bekore herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.

Miyae Hureyaimi Naei A
(Mat. 19:9; Mrk. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

31 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Ro nde yae na miyaere nennehinderena, neyae homo molongkonde nare
yennele hele. Nda homone yakambonde nebei miyae naei ban.'
32 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, ro mbai na miyae ro hi bele uwa
mbainye ohonoibe, nebeibe nennehindena, nebei ro mokoungeboke naei
miyae u beko mokonde. Nane merau ro nde yae neungehike miyaebe
rowendena, neyae u beko mokouboke, ((rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro
yoinye nebei miyae bena ro bele naei miyaere yeubokene.))

A Holo Koi-Koise

33 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Weyae a holore koukokae rambun asasi okoijae. Allahle ro randa a holo
koukondena, na hibi yae mokoubonde.'

34 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, a holo nendon okoijae. Surga ro randa a
holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban surga Allah Naei kendan wamerande yeuboke.
35 Nane merau kani kela ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban kani
kela Allah Naei oro hensen anuwau. Nane merau Yerusalem ro randa a
holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban Yerusalem Ondofolo kaban Allah Naei yo yan.
36 Nebei sului mbai waei uwana yun randa a holo okoijae, rabuhine
ban waei yunna umaa mbai sambai keleumonde yembonde nane merau
nokommon mare yembonde naeise weyae omokoiboi sului.
37 Na fokai fere weyae 'ehee, niyae ban' eleukondena, nebei a huluinye
mokoubonde hele. Waei a eleyae Allah yae nemene fomene boroyele. A
helen baraumilena, nebei a walobo yun belera mate.

Mai Yokeijo Bele Nekembe Wali Ma
(Luk. 6:29-30)

38 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae boroimeyaube,
'Ijoko na ijoko yae beneikonde, heraa na heraa yae beneikonde.'
39 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, mare bekore mokonayembe yore beko
yae ebeijae. Nde yae wa kahu meube reufi ungetena, waeungehinde meli
reufi bele ungete.
40 Nde yae hakimde bokore waei ei malo hireyae aerene yaungeufonde
ebena, waei moi malo hireyae bele nare yeungele.
41 Nde yae ware kilometer mbai yae mo hakoungebonde ebe naeise elae
hele molonetena, weyae kilometer bee yae nare hakoungebonde.
42 Ro miyae waeinya rambun rinyayetena yeumiyende. Nane merau ro
miyae waeinya rambunde rinyeisite ya hire menahengkondere ungetena,
ahi eweijae hele.

Mai Yokeijore Kena Buhae Hemmile
(Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda a ukaimi boroimeyaube, 'Wa
kena buhae u buhae mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbaise oraube yore mo
heumiyende, wa yokeijore ikele yae koumiyende.'
44 Nebeibe Reyae wamale, ma yokeijore buhae hemmiyembe, nane
merau ro miyae mare weitasi koyayembe yore Allahre riyennehimbe
onomi foka yae ei hawemmile.
45 Nebei mekai yaere mai Arai Allah surgane nekele Kiyaele kelu omire
yembombe. Rabuhine ban ro miyae wali foi nekeyate, wali beko mokoyate
nanemene Allah waesiyeumi hu naekoyeumi. Nebei sului mbai wali
himalainyeboke yore, me hila u hila bele yore Allah waesiyeumi ya
rileyeumi.
46 Ro miyae kena buhaere haeyembe yore mo mayae kena buhae
hemmilena, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Nebei u mekai ma mbai pajakre yoko
bele riyaimi yo mokate lonbe.
47 Nane merau mayae ro melaeyeiboise mai aka baeke ware mo a
melaeyaumina, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Ro miyae Allahre oroiboi wanen
nekeyate yo nebei sului mbai mokoyate lonbe.
48 Nebei aerene mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naei wali nekele ma,
mayae nebei sului mbai wali himalennebombe hele."

6

Hun Ban Wai Ban Yore Hakomamile Naei A Usaei

1 “Kayaa hebembe, mai me foi u foi ro yae miyae yae ijokore
erenayembe naeise omokoijae. Rabuhine ban ro miyae erenayembe naeise
mokombena, Arai surgane nekele Kiyae mai roibu eyei.
2 “Nebei aerene ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban yore yemmiyem-
bena burelen mae oboyeijae. U mekai beere oroyate yo yae nebei me ma u
ma mokoyate. Ro miyae nare be hinenaimile naeise Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene naei me u mokatere amin mae raneiboyate burelen eibowate nane
merau nibine ane huweyaimi. Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei ro ma miyae
ma na roibu nemene ninae yaraikoke.
3 Ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban yore waheyaumi heene, a ban
ma mokombe, meube me yae yeumiyaumi, meli me isian wanen mae
mokombe.
4 Mai me foi u foi mokaube nunne-nunne mokombe. Mai Arai nunne
mokaubere erembene ma roibu wahenembe.

Ebeli Boi-Boi Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 11:2-4)

5 “Allahre ebelire bonnele hee, u mekai beere oroyate yo naei u mekaise
ehakoijae. Nebei yo na kena hele eikowate Allahre ei mom-mom imaene
nane merau ro miyae helen orate nibi kainye aufae yae hebeiboyate, ro
miyae yae ijokore erenaimilere ebeli eibowate. Reyae na helebe wamale,
nebei yo na roibu ninae yaraikoke.
6 Weyae Allahre ebelire boungehinde hee, wa u mbai yae yowa eise
eweufinde, romau ahuneukonde, Arai ereiboi Kiyaere ebeli boungehinde.
Wa me u nunne mokoyaere waei Arai yae erete nane merau roibu inyete.
7 Allahre onaeinye yo yae molate wanen mae waei ebeli einye a mbai
mo eibeko meibeko ebeijae. Neyae u bene nekaimi a eibeko meibeko yae
benaimilene naei ebelire bainye kiyae yae borommibonde.
8 Nebei yo naei u mekai wa mekainye ehakoijae. Rabuhine ban, mai wali
rambun namman eriyeisi mo mai Arai na bere isaeyeuboke.
9 Mai ebeli nda wanen mae bonnele,
‘Arai surgane nekeyae,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
10 Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan meinyeibo.
Waei kenare koyae surgana wanen
nebei sului mbai nda kani ran kela ranne mokommikonde.
11 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
12 Maei beko neban faeinyeumeko,
meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban mokaimekokere u bene
nundaimekoke wanen mae.
13 Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele
meyae ane nalemmihinde balemale belene.
Walobo yun, bekore mokole kiyaele me ei u eisa hole moloumebonde.
((Rabuhine ban Waei me kelee u keleene ro miyae nemene nekenate.
Elae wake nane merau one hengko bele Waei einye huba ban haei
ban ninae hononende. Amin.))’*
14 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae mare beko mokayengkokembere mai u benene
nundemmikombena, mai Arai surgana nebei sului mbai mai bekore
faeinyenembombe.
15 Nebeibe, mayae hiwa yo naei beko mare mokayengkokembe u benene
enundeikoinya, mai Arai nebei sului mbai mai me u beko mokaubere
efaeinyeiboi.

---

* **6:13 6:13** Nane reufi (( )) homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

Eraman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon Naei A Usaei

16 “Mayae mai kena huluinye yarele me hembombe hee, ma be yoi
u mekai beere orate yo yae kena bekone kate mokoiboyate wanen mae
enekeijae. Nebei yo ro miyae erenaimile naeise yarele me heiboyate mom
nekate be yoi baeinyehoke. Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei ro ma miyae
ma na roibu nemene ninae yaraikoke.
17 Nebeibe mayae yarele me hembombe mon nekembena, ma be yoi
nendon ma erenayembe naeise bu yae hobengkombe nane merau ma
yunne minyak yae hengkombe.
18 Nebei wanenne ro miyae isian mayae yarele me heiboyaube mon
nekaube naeise. Mai Arai ro miyae yae ereiboi Kiyae mai me u nunne
mokaubokere Neyae ijoko erenembe. Neyae mai roibu wahenembe.

Eba Naei He Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 12:33-34)

19 “Eba he nda kani ran kela ranne waei u mbai naeise arileyeijae.
Rabuhine ban, nda kanine oyaya bele ehi bele rambun-rambunde bekore
mokate, nane merau yokoyo yae honate anuwau kelarenaibonde. Nebei
rambun yoko yae yaronaikonde.
20 Nebei aerene naei foi sele mai eba he surgane kolon, rabuhine ban
oyaya bele ehi bele bekore omokoiboi sului, nane merau yokoyo yae
ekelaiboi. Nebei rambun yoko ebaeikoi sului.
21 Rabuhine ban waei ebare here honnayete anuwaunge, waei kena u
nebeinye.

Kena U Einya Hehe
(Luk. 11:34-36)

22 “Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko wanen mokoikoyole. Rambun
na foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere erembe wanen mai u bene foi
nekenayembe yae nekemembe.
23 Rambun na beko reufine mo eremembena, ouben hauben erembe
wanen u bene beko nekenayembe yae nekemembe. Mayae u bene beko
na hibi-hibi nekenayembena, mai kena une beko mo eremembe.

Allah bele Eba He bele
(Luk. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Ro miyae mbai rowa bee naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi sului.
Rabuhine ban hire ikele yae konnele, hire buhae yae hennele. Nane merau
hire mo boronnele, hire oboroi. Allah Naei a elele hakombombe bele roise
abunembe kena roungensimbe bele na beene na kulun mbainye mayae
omokoiboi sului.
25 “Nebei aerene Reyae wamale eraman bu, malo, nda wali nekemale
rambunde buhae ohokoijae. Allahle ro be ro yoinye aei wali nekemale ma
na bereise aei wali rambunde. Raman bele malo bele Allah na foma-foma
mokommihande.
26 Eremmi, aye bumana o haka eheraeyeyei, ani era emaluyei, ufeyei
heke falene okoloyei, nebeibe mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae na hibi-hibi
nareyeumi. Nebei aye yoni-yonira mare na bereise yae Allah erembe.
27 Nde mai nolona buhae-buhae koyele walora na hului hukai mbai na
wali baraungeboke heki meungeyoboukoke?
28 “Nane merau rahene hirembe naei malo aerene buhae hokombe?
Akelana arokou hebate ereibo buleibo konne, me ban u banbe baengko
fereisayeunge.

29 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, Ondofolo Salomo one bele hengko bele
ketewainye hororebe na malo bae Allah arokoufe hiyei raneungeboke ma
ehireikoi mo.
30 Nebei mekai mbai yae Allah akelana arokou na foi bele keteumiboube
hororebe mana ya hebele wahenare i ranne hayeikoube, hila rabo kalore
moloyembe hororebe, Allah mare emekai bele yae kitenembombe.
31 Nebei aerene buhae ohokoijae, nda a mekai eleijae, 'Rahe raman
mae anemale? Rahe bu yae anemahinde? Nane merau rahe malo yae
hiremale?'
32 Nebei rambun yoni-yonire Allahre oneyainye yo yae hineyate baeyate.
Mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naeisaei sele mai walire nebei rambun yoni-
yoni nemene baeyaube mo.
33 Nebeibe Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holonare me baenembombere
relennekombe nane merau Raei a elalere hakongkombe rambun na
bemere hele. Mai wali rambun nemene bararemembe.
34 Nebei aerene wahena ya naeise buhae ohokoijae. Rabuhine ban
wahena ya maei kena bekore mokommele rambun nenaei. Ya mbai
buhaere hokoyembe rambun na hului yae benayende."

7

Hiwa Yo Naei Bekore Hului Okoloijae
(Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei bekore hului
ranayeisite bele.
2 Rabuhine ban, hiwa yo naei bekore hului kolamae, nebei wanen mbai
waei bekore hului ranayeisite. Hiwa yo naei rambunde hului kolamae
wanen nebei sului mbai ware mokonayete.
3 Rahe londe waka baekele wali na beko reufire mo a eleyae nebeibe waei
wali naeise weyae ereiboi! Nda hului mbai waka baeke na ijokona kerende
mo ereyae, waei ijoko einya o male aheukokere weyae isian nekeyae!
4 Naendae wanen lon mae waka baekere wanae, 'Mei, wa ijokona
keren don reyae roufe,' nebeibe waei ijokona o male bae na hibi mo
honoimeyele?
5 Weyae u bee-beere koyae kiyae! Na bemere waei ijokore aheukokete o
malebe weinye. Wa ijoko yoloneukonde mo, nebeisa waka baekele ijokona
keren weyae rowele.

Allah Naei Rambun Wahei-Waheise Isaei Hebaen

6 "Allah Naei ako faeuko rambun foi sele moi sele nau buna mutiara
wanen mae yeuboke. Nebei ako faeuko obo yoku u mekai wanen ro
miyaere ehuweijae. Obo mutiara ranne nendon oro aleikoyate wanen mae
nebei yo yae Allah naei ako faeukore a beko elenate. Yoku benaibonde
ware akenayeikote waei uwa fo bee-bee raungayeikote wanen mae neyae
ware a yae horonayete.

Allahre Rambun Riyennehimbe Na Mekai
(Luk. 11:9-13)

7 "Mai kenare kaube rambun inyengkomberena, na hibi mo riyennele.
Mayae ereibo rambunde hubayengkomberena, na hibi mo baembe. Me
kaba-kaba bonnelena, romau mare raungembombe.
8 Rabuhine ban nde yae riyende kiyaere yennele. Nde yae baende
kiyae, hubainyekonde. Nde yae me kaba-kaba bonde kiyae, romau
raungembonde.

9 “Ako nde mai nolona nekele na kelu feufe riyewoungebe ruka yae
ikeunge,
10 nane merau kare riyewoungebe rami yae ikeunge?
11 Mayae beko bele neban bele yo maisaei nekaube ma kelu omi
riyayembere foi bele moi bele rambun yeyaumi. Na kaban sele mai Arai
surgane nekele Kiyae foi bele moi bele rambun Nare riyeyainye yore
yeyeumi.
12 “Me naei u naeise mai kenare kaube huluinye ro miyae mokonayem-
berena, nebei sului mbai hiwa yore mokommile. Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homo bele, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homo bele, nebei a na no
niyae.

Wali Kayaa Hebemale Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 13:24)

13 “Raei a elalere hakoyate romau melaera enayembonde nibi kikira
orate wanen. Wali nibi hi kiyae kaeu mau molaimiboke na romau kaban.
Romau kikira eweufinde. Rabuhine ban, romau kaban bele nibi kaeu mau
bele bekore eke nibi, ro miyae helen sele nebei nibira hakaikoke ate.
14 Nebeibe romau melae bele nibi kiki bele nebei wali henare ate nibi
niyae. Ro miyae na hangka hele nebei nibi aisubayekoke.

O Ha Na Ani
(Luk. 6:43-44)

15 “Ame-amere yanate yenjo kayaayore kayaa hebembe. Mai bokore
domba wanen kena nime haba menatebe, serigala wanen hangkei sele.
16 Na u mekai wa mekai kelenatera mayae nebei yore rommibombe. Ro
yae miyae yae isa bele nora anggur ani ohokoiboi. Nane wanen fonom
bele kaiwa bele nora ara ani ohokoiboi sului.
17 O rimi-rimina ani foi mokonde. O beko na ani beko mokonde.
18 Na hului ban sele o rimi-rimi kiyae ani bekore omokoi sului, nane
merau o beko kiyae ani foise omokoi sului.
19 O ha ani foise omokoi yo, kahenate i tanne hainyate.
20 Nebei sului mbai ame-ame yae yanate yenjo kayaayo na u mekai wa
mekai kelaetera mo mayae rommibombe.

Allah Naei Holona Ro Miyae Hele
(Luk. 13:25-27)

21 “Ro miyae nde yae Tuhan mae kaenensele aerene mo raei me kelee u
keleene nekate yo holone eyeisi. Naeinya hesele nde yae Maeko surgane
nekele Kiyae kenare kole huluinye mokonde kiyae na hului enensinde.
22 Huba mokoikoi ya mendene, ro miyae helen sele Rare ungaisele,
‘Tuhan, meyae ro miyaere Waei ro yae kelewammile, buloo walobore
Waei ro yae hukewammile, nane merau rambun emere-emere Waei ro
yae mokowandebe ya!’
23 Nebei hee Reyae na yaka yae ufemile, ‘Reyae mare onaemale. Mayae
bekore nebande mokoyaube yo, Raei bokora felande yae eme!’

Imae Haete Ro Bee
(Luk. 6:47-49)

24 “Nebei aerene ro miyae nde yae Raeinya a faeu elalere borole na
hibi me yae u yae mokoimeyele kiyae, nebei kiyae isaei hebaen bele ma
yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae na imae ruka ranne heuboke wanen mae
ahunebokale.

25 Ya woke molowole, bumae meke nane merau alu boye elaekei sele
raweuboke. Nebei imae nekeunge nebeibe ebuleisai, rabuhine ban nebei
imae ruka ranne heubokene.
26 Ro miyae nde yae raei a elalere borolere me ban u banna, nebei kiyae
onei handai ro na imae ifau ranne heuboke wanen mae ahunebokale.
27 Ya woke molowole, bumae meke, alu boye elaekei sele rawewole, nebei
imae nekeunge buleufake, na beko hele yeuboke.

Yesus Elae Bele Kelewoumi

28 "Yesus nebei a usaei yoni-yoni weumikoke baeufoke heera, nebei ro
helen miyae helen borowate yo Na isaei hebaen ma kelewoumilere fa yae
bowate.
29 Rabuhine ban Na mekai kelewoumilere hului kolowainye Allah one
hengko bele kiteungeboke wanen keleumi, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeikoke yo yae kelaeimi wanen ban."

8

U Ranna Bauwaufe Kowole Ro Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

1 Yesus mokora owakouboke ro miyae helen sele mewate na moisa
hakainyekoke.
2 Ro mbai u bauwaunge kowole kiyae meke, Yesusle bene oro selen-selen
roroukoke weunge, "Tuhan, weyae kena kokomae yae, rare na hului onomi
yeremae."
3 Yesus Na me nekeunge nebei rore me rameungehike mo weunge,
"Reyae kena kale, weyae onomi rowei!" Na hibi hele na uwana bauwau
nebei hukai yae faeinyeungekoke.
4 Yesus nebei rore weunge, "Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire eisuweijae. Oro
moloubonde imamde hebele kiyaele bere ele, onomi yeuboke naei uwa
yakaungebonde. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre
hili era akau erare ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku mbai
yeungele. Nebei mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na hele onomi roukae."

Fela Yun Na Hila Rabore Yesus Buma Kaeungeboke
(Luk. 7:1-10)

5 Nebeisa Yesus Kapernaum yore eke. Eweufike hee, Kaisar Romawi
naei fela be neboi holona ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke. Nebei rore Yesus
hakonnebondere riyewounge
6 weunge, "Tuhan, raei yebaei bubaei oro me nimainyekoke buhae kaban
koyelene, imaene ekehonole."
7 Yesus yae weunge, "Reyae erele onomi erenjende!"
8 Nebeibe felayona ro yae weunge, "Tuhan, Weyae raei imaere obere ele
naeise reyae yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Ndara weyae are mo eleiko, raei yebaei
bubaei na hului onomi rowende.
9 Rabuhine ban, reyae hiwa yo naei keleene nekale, nebei sului mbai raei
keleene felayo hiwa nekate. Reyae ro hire wanale, 'Eye,' neyae eyewole.
Ro hire wanale, 'Mei,' neyae eimewole. Nebei sului mbai raei yebaei
bubaeise wanale, 'Nda mokoibo,' neyae mokoiboyele."
10 Yesus nebei a wanen borokene fa yae bowole. Na moisa hakainyekoke
mate yore weumi, "Reyae na helebe mare wamale, Israel kanina ro miyae
nekate nolone nda hila rabo ma Reyae roko mbai ehubaikoi mo.
11 Reyae wamale, Yahudi ban ro miyae helen sele naufa waisa raei me
kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holonare hokommende. Surgare enate

heene Abraham mae, Isak yae, Yakub yae nebei ro miyae hokommende
bele anuwau mbainye enaitombonde raman mbainye anenaikonde.
12 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae helen moinya ouben kika honolene
hainyaikonde. Nebeinye rime bele a bele konate nane merau beko
hubanainyelene heraa kili-kili enaikonde."
13 Nebeisa Yesus meubeke Roma naei felayona rore weunge, "Waei
imaere beiso eye, hilare rabore haleyae huluinye yembonde." Nebei hukai
mbai na yebaei bubaei na hibi onomi rouke.

Erana Buloona Yore Yesus Onomi Iwoumi (Mrk. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

14 Petrusle imaere ekate hee, Petrus na miyae nenake era naume kaban
sele kowole, na ijongku honson ranne ane neke honowole Yesus erekeunge.
15 Yesus nebei miyae mere mo rameungehike bae na hibi na uwana
naume kowole u yeuboke, ewaunguke Yesusre ei hauwounge.
16 Be bahewole ro miyae helen sele alo yae hauwaimi yo Yesusle bokore
yauwaimi mewate. Yesus are mo eleukoke nebei alo yoni-yoni ro naei
miyae naei u bulura horayeke balayeke. Erana buloona kowate yo helen
sele Yesus onomi iwoumi.
17 Nda bewate walora Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke a
na hului yeuboke. Neyae nda a mekai moloukoke,
"Neyae aei era buloo nemene fomene onomire ikeume kiyae."*

Yesusre Hakonainyebonde Naendae Mekai Yembonde (Luk. 9:57-62)

18 Ro miyae helen sele hokoimeyelere Yesus erelene, na moisa orowate
yore ukeumi rambun mokonainyehande bukoba reufire fonatere.
19 Nebeinye uwoumi mo, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke kelewaimi
holona ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke weunge, "Guru, makei ijende ele
reyae hakorebonde orayendere."
20 Yesus yae weunge, "Serigala yoni-yoni kate na ahe bulu bele, aye yoni-
yoni bumana koyate na nale bele, nebeibe Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nore isebonde imae ban mae nekale."
21 Yesus Na moisa orowate ro hi yae weunge, "Tuhan, na bere holo rare
waeisihi maeko eremolonsan."
22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Nda hee yae Rare hakoisobo. Raei a
elalere hila rabo ehalei ro miyae herewate yo wanen. Nebei yo nenaeijae
waemmihi heraiboke ro miyaere molonate."

Alu Buna Rauwolere Yesus Ukeunge Kalauboke (Mrk. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)

23 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nane kai mbaisa hawaiboke naisike
fowate.
24 Na roko mbai sele alu elaekei raweuboke nebei kai ruwae yae
felennehandere kowounge. Nebeibe Yesus nebei hee ijongkune honowole.
25 Na moisa orowate yo ekate yengkainyekoke aunguke, wainye, "Aei
wali hole moloibo! Meyae bune anemabonde bele!"
26 Yesus yae weumi, "Rare mai hila rabo haleyaufe wauwaunge era
mayae buhae hele hokombokembe!" Yesus aufae yae yeufureukoke, alu
rawewole bele ruwae haiwole belere a elae yae haeungeboke. Nebei
bukobana alu rauwole na hibi hele kalaungeboke.
27 Nebei yo fa yae bowate na a bele elewate, "Alu bele ruwae bele a elae
yae haeumibokene boroinyeboke Kiyae naeinya hesele nde maenin?"

---

* **8:17 8:17** Yesaya 53:4

Yesus Alo Yoni-Yonire Hukeumihike Aibaleke
(Mrk. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)

28 Bukoba reufina, Gadara kanine ro bee hele alo yae aumiboke kowote,
here bulei ruka einye nekeyeke. Hokolo bee na u mekai nansau fele
koyekene, ro miyae fe faeiboke nane merau nebei nibira oroyei nekayeke.
29 Yesus naei fainyoke hee, hokolo bee naei nekewote anuwaufa
meibaleke Yesusre hubainyekondere mewote, na kali bele kaenewoinye,
"Allahle Kelu, Weyae ndare na ijen ban sele mekae! Allah bekore
mokoumelere merau raungehike ya na hului eyeiboi tonbe."
30 Nebei anuwaufa ahau fele ban, obo helen sele ramanne anewate.
31 Nane alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riwainye wainye, "Weyae maere
hukeumihinde emabalenderena, obo riyana kate einye weime emayem-
bon."
32 Yesus yae weumi, "Eme!" Nane alo yoni-yoni hokolo bee naei u bulura
maibaleke obo naei uwa einye ayeuboke. Nane obo yoni-yoni kowate alo
yae nekaimi a yaeyaere habeleyoke, bune waibaleke, anayeke, herayeke.
33 Obo kayaare hebewate yo hakaikoke nobena honate yore ekate, nebei
yeuboke rambun huwaimi. Alo yae hawaimiboke ro bee foi yeiboke naei
a ekaisuwaimi.
34 Nebei yona yanna ro miyae nebei a borowatene nemene hele Yesusre
hubainyaikondere mewate. Nda yo Yesusre riyewainye nebei anuwau
nukembonde anuwau hire yae endere uwainye.

9

Orora Nimainyekoke Rore Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Yesus naei Kapernaum yore enaterene kaisa hawaiboke bukoba reufire
fowate.
2 Kapernaum yone ekate yae, ro mbai orora nimainyekoke kiyaere na
ijongku honson ranne ro hiwa yo yae kaeibokate Yesusle bokore mekate.
Yesus nebei yo naei hila rabo erekeumine, orora nimainyekoke kiyaere
weunge, "Kelu, rabo halei. Wa beko yoni-yoni ninae faeinyeubokawale."
3 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo
hiwa nebeinye hebewate yo Yesus eleukoke a borowate. Na u benera
haeyaeinye wa elate, "Buhae hokoiboi ban eleukoke. Ro miyae naei beko
faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah nenaeijaere na hului.
Nda ro Allahre aukakabe kounge!"
4 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi, "Mai
kena u einye a na hele ban elaube!
5 Meyae elaube, 'Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore weungele, wa
beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban yembonde naeise ro miyae
ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo
eye, rabuhine ban ro miyae erenaterene.'
6 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah one hengko bele kiteufeboke
yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae na hului beko bele neban bele yore
faeinyeremile." Nebeisa orora nimainyekoke kiyaere weunge, "Ainyu, wa
ijongku honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko wa imaere eye!"
7 Nebei ro aunguke, na hibi aloungekoke imaere ewole.
8 Ro miyae helen sele nebei iwau rileuboke eraibokene fa yae bowate.
Allahre ei molowainyele, rabuhine ban nebei one hengko Yesusre kiteunge-
boke.

Yesus Matiusre Kaeneungekoke
(Mrk. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

9 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro mbai na ro Matius
pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe erekeunge. Yesus yae weunge, "Rare
hakoisobo!" Matius aunguke na hibi Yesusre hakoungeboke.
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Matiusle imaene ramanne anewate
hee, pajakre arilate yo bele Yahudi yo yae bekore nebande mokayeke
erewaimi yo bele mekate raman mbainye Yesus naei raiboke anewate.
11 Farisi holona yo nebei mekai erekaimine, Yesus na moisa orowate
yore waimi, "Rahene mai guru pajakre arileyate yo bele bekore nebande
mokoyate yo bele raman mbainye raiboke anate?"
12 Yesus nebei a elewate borokeumine weumi, "Onomire foise nekate yo
onomire mokoumi rore ebaeyei, erane buloone kate yo yaere baeyainye.
13 Mana embe Allahle homofae yae elele a isaeyembombe, 'Reyae mai
hili era akau erare kena okoi, nebeibe Raei kena kale mayae hiwa yore
yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile.' Rabuhine ban wali himalainyeboke yo
yae nauware elate yore Reyae kaeneremile naeise mekale ban, bekone
nebanne mokate yore kaeneremile nulu kenaimibonde naeise mewale."

Yarele Me Heiboyate Nekeikoyate Mon Naei Abe Yesusre Hinainyehike
(Mrk. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

14 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele moisa orowate yo Yesusle bokore
mekate mo hinainye, "Rahene Farisi holona yo bele maengkele yarele me
heiboyande nekandebe, nebeibe Waei moisa orate yo nendon nekate?"
15 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde. Neyae kani
kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a yae ahuneuboke weumi, "Ro
mbai miyae neme rowele raman bulau mokoiboyolere hokoimeyele yo
nebei ro bele nanembainye nekate yae yarele me heiboyate? Nebei mekai
ban. Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei molo neme naei u nolo u kaisa
ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili wa na hului yarele me heiboyate
nekate."
16 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau male bele
na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakainye ro miyae
wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke. Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau
neme bele na u mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae
wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai huwoumi, "Hangkande
malo neme yae malo male ranne oboyei. Rabuhine ban nebei malo
neme kingkongebonde malo malere yobongkonde benen kaban sele
kayengkonde.
17 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu neme anuwau malene erileyei. Rabuhine
ban nebei anggur bu kaban bende, mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate
anuwau ferengkonde, beko yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde.
Nebeinye hole moloiboise anggur bu neme anuwau anggur bu neme
rilengkombe."

Hereke Maengke Bele Hane Rileweke Miyae Bele
(Mrk. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

18 Nda yore Yesus ane uwoumi hee, Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbai
naei yun meke, Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke mo weunge, "Raei
maengke manemfa hele nare hereke. Nebeibe kena kokomae yae raei
imaere memae, me na u ranne ranehimae neyae waleuboube."
19 Yesus aunguke na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa nebei rore
hakainyekoke ewate.

20 Oro molaiboke ewate mo, miyae mbai meke ralo yakama me bee oro
hine bee bele (12) ha yae rileweke. Yesusle moisa meuyaneufoke Na malo
buraibe me yae rameufike.
21 Na kena eisa elele, “Na malore mo katarensinde, na hului onomi
roufele.”
22 Yesus meubeufoke nebei miyaere erewounge wa weunge, “Omi, rabo
mo halei, waei hila yae rabo yae ware onomi ikete.” Yesus are ukeunge
hee yae nebei miyae onomi na hibi rouke.
23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yunbe imaene Yesus naei ayeuboke
hee, erewoumi rime ei haungainyelere sulingde ranewate yo bele ro helen
miyae helen bele mewarileufike aku nau fele howate.
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda anuwaufa nemene embale. Nda maengke
eherei, ijongkube honole.” Yesus nda a mekai eleukokene ro helen miyae
helen borowate yo na re bele harewainye aukaka yae kowainye.
25 Nebei ro miyae nemene moise aibaleke mo, Yesus eweufike na mera
ikileungeboke bele nebei maengke aufae aunguke.
26 Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yun na maengke waleungeboke a
eungeyoboukoke. Nebei kanine nekewate ro miyae nemene borowate.

Ijoko Kumba Bele A Mun Bele Yo Yesus Onomi Ikeumi

27 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke ewole mo, ro bee ijoko kumba na
moisa hakoinyekoke kali ara nene kaenewoinye weinye, “Weyae Ondofolo
kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae, maere yanekoi yase yae ei haweumele
ya!”
28 Imaene Yesus eweufike hee, hokolo bee Yesusle bokore mekete mo
hineumi, “Ma ijoko erebe naeise Reyae na hului mokorebobere mayae hila
rabo haleube?”
Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Yesus, meyae hila rabo halende.”
29 Hokolo bee na ijoko Yesus me rameumikoke mo weumi, “Mai hilare
rabore haleube hului yae yembonde.”
30 Na hibi hele hokole bee na ijoko erewote. Yesus nebei beere a hun
raumihike weumi, “Ro miyae hiwa yore nda yeuboke a eisuweijae hele.”
31 Nebeibe hokolo bee nebei imaera eibaleke Yesus onomi ikeumi abe
nebei yo ran yo ranne huweyeke eungeyobouboke borowate.
32 Hokolo bee eibaleke hee, ro mbai alo yae aungebokene a munde
yeuboke nekeweke kiyae, Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke mekate.
33 Yesus nebei alore hukeungehike eukuke bae, nebei ro a elewole. Ro
miyae helen fa yae bowate elate, “Nda me ma u ma, Israel ro miyae nolone
eyeiboi mo.”
34 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo yae elate, “Walobo yun mae elae ikeunge
walora, alo yoni-yonire hukeumi baleyate.”

Ro Helen Miyae Helende Yesus Kena Buhae Kowoumi

35 Yesus yo ran yo randa oroweke, Yahudi naei Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene nda a foi faeu foi huweumiyeke, “Allah merau raungehike ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene nekenatere wali hena bona Allah inyemmile.”
Nane merau erana buloo u ranna u buluna kayeke yore Neyae onomi
yeumiyeke.
36 Nebei ro helen miyae helen Yesus erewoumine na beko hubawaimi
aerene kena beko hele hubawounge, rabuhine ban male yambi yae
koloukeumi. Nebei ro miyae domba yoni-yoni yaweiboi ro ban wanenne,
na uware hole moloiboise na hingkin ban sele.

37 Nebei yore Yesus ahuba hekena ani era wanen mae ahuneuboke Na
moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ani era helen sele ninae henaiboke, nebeibe
malunaibonde yo na hangka hele.
38 Nebei aerene Allah na heke yunde a yae riyennehi, ‘Heke kaliare
enaimokonde yo weumile enate. Nebei male yambi bele yore wali nibi
foi naei kelenaimile.’ ”

10

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Naei Kaliare Mokonatere Ukeumi Enatere (Mrk. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee belere
riyane arileumihike mo, walobore hukenaimile naei elae nane merau era
buloo na mane-mane onomi inyaimile naei elae nda yore kiteumiboke.

2 Nda ro me bee oro nen bee bele yo na ro niyae: Simon na ro hi Petrus
yae eiwewainye, naka baeke Andreas, Zebedeusle kelu wa bee Yakobusle
naka baeke Yohanesle,
3 Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas, Matius pajak arileweke kiyae, Yakobus
Alfeusle fa, Tadeus,
4 Simon zelot holona ro, Yudas Iskariot Yesusre haiboke kelaise neke
kiyae.

5 Na moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen bee belere Yesus ukeumi
enaterene a weumi, “Yahudi ro miyae ban naei yo yan bele Samaria kanina
yo yan honate bele nibire yae eweyeijae.
6 Nebeibe Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni nekate domba wanen here ware
waeiboke nundeyate howaleyate holonare yae embe.
7 Nda abe huwemmile: Allah yae merau raungehike ya Naei holona ro
miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde nekenate
naei ya nobeungekoke.
8 Erana buloona kate ro miyae onomi yemmile, herenate yore walem-
mile, u bauwaunga kate yore onomi yemmile, alo u rannare hukemmile.
Mai elae nanemene me karo yae yaraukokene, nebei sului mbai me karo
yae emmiyembe.
9 Roi emasra, perakra, tembagara, ma yolu ha roi haufau hawate anuwau
einye eyaroi eijae.
10 Nibi embe naei era inyale holoboi, uwa naei malo beere, oro mehau
karo bele, o mehukun, eyaroi eijae. Rabuhine ban kaliare mokonde kiyae
na kalia mokowole hului roibu inyainyele lonbe.

11 “Yo kaban yan kabanne nane merau yo melae honatene mayae
embalembena, mare eise annembombe u mekai foi bele ro mbai baen-
nekombe. Nebeinye nekembe mayae kulun wembe embe.
12 Nebei ro naei imaere emembombena, nebei imaena yore ro melaeyem-
mibombe.
13 Nebei imaena yo ei anayembombena, mai uware kitewamale hakawa-
malena onomi foi yemmile. Nebeibe mare ahi yae elenatena, nebei onomi
foi mai uware yobombombe.
14 Ro miyae mbai mare ei aiboise ahi yae elende nane merau mainya
a faeu wemmilere oboroinya, nebei yo yanda, imae obera embalembe.
Mai orona kani bahe bongkombe nebei anuwau embalembera rubommi-
bombe. Neyae u mekai beko helebe mokaibokene nda iwau wanen mae
kelemmibombe

15 Reyae wamale, nana hesele Allah yae ro miyae mere nommiyonde
yane Sodom yo bele Gomora yo belena ro miyae naei ehee bukulu foma-
foma inyaibonde, nebei yo yoni-yoni honatena ro miyae naei ehee bukulu
ehekaei sele kaenaibonde.
16 “Bene nekenayembe! Mayae domba wanen mae me baemale nekaube.
Reyae mare ufembe han bele obo yoku serigala wanen ro miyae nolore
embere. Nebeinye mai isaei hebaen bumane nekembe mai u mekai han
ban aye yawo-yawo wanen mae.
17 Uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe. Rabuhine ban mare ikilenayembe
Yahudi naei yun-jun hebate bene mai wali hului kolonainyekombere
mare kinyenayembe, nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imaene erahuae
olenayembe.
18 Rare hakaufeboke aerene mare yobonayembe gubernur yoni-yoni
bere nane merau ondofolo kaban yoni-yoni bere embe. Raeinya a faeu
nda yo bele Yahudi ban ro miyae belere nebei mom mae kelemmilerene
yobonayembe embe.
19 Nebei yo naei me einye kinyenayembombe hee mayae are wemmile
naeise buhae ohokoijae. Mayae nebeinye elembe a nanemene Allah mare
kelenembe.
20 Rabuhine ban nebei hee mai u benera elembe ban, Arai Allah Naei
Rohle walora mayae elembe.
21 “Nda u mekai enaibende hele, ro miyae naka baeke nake mbainyare
wali huluise koloyaimi yo naei me einye kinyenaimile. Naeko yae na
kelure, kelu omi naei ako nakere nebei sului mbai enaimikinyende.
22 Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae nanemene mare ikele konayembe.
Nebeibe ro miyae kena beko hubanainyele hororebe kena yae herawem-
bonde Reyae a uwamale hului nekende kiyae Reyae hole molorembonde.
23 Yo hine weitasi konayembena, na kelaeunge yore yae hakangkombe
embe. Reyae mare isaeyaemale, nana hesele Israel naei yo yoni-yoni
honate mayae huba eimokoikoijae, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae merele.”
24 Yesus Na moisa orowate yore kelewoumi weumi, “Isaeise isaeyele
kiyae na isaei hebaen ana, nebei isaeise keleunge kiyae bumana. Nane
merau yebaei bubaei ro ban sele, na rowa ro bele.
25 Isaeise isaeyele kiyae nebei isaeise keleunge kiyae naei wali nibi hului
mbai orole, rilibo ehayei. Yebaei bubaei naei rowale wali nibi hului orole.
Reyae imae yun wanen Kiyaere walobo yun Beelzebul ro raisebokene,
mayae nebei sului mbai Raei imae mbai nekaube yo wanen nane merau
ro na beko hele yae ronayembe.
26 “Nda a isaeyaeubokene, weitasire kayembe ro miyaere fe efaeijae. Fe-
laimi rambun nemene wewe enaimimolombonde, nunna honate rambun
nemene emmiyakambonde.
27 Mare huae yae uwamale a nebei a mbai na rai yaka yae wemmile.
Mare angkaei kelaeufa a maehae-maehae yae uwamale a ro miyae nemene
na yaka yae isaeinyaibondere imae malira wemmile.
28 Nda uwa na hului honayengkombe yore fe efaeijae. Neyae narakare
ungayembe embe naeise na hului ban. Nebeibe Allahre fe faenne. Neyae
na hului narakare ungembe embe, ndine beko hele ennehubambe.
29 Aye kilin-kilin (aye kerendeng) naise roi ane hele. Na hului nebei aye
beere heiboyate perak mbai rowate horobe, nebeibe mai Arai Allah kena
okoikoinya mbai sambai nendon ewaeisi kani ranne eruwei sele.
30 Nane merau ma yunna umaa hebate nanemene Allah me baeukoke.

31 Nebei aerene weitasi konayembe yore mayae fe efaeyeijae, Allahle
bene nda aye yoni-yoni katera mayae aweukoke hele.
32 “Nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali Ondofolo yae elendena,
Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko surgane nekele Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye
nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro yae erelengkonde.
33 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali Ondofolo ban
mae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko surgane nekele Kiyaele ro
be ro yoinye nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo ban mae
erelengkonde.
34 “Mai u benera nekayembe elaube Reyae rei mai nda kani kela rande
roukale mekale. Reyae rei maibe erowei mei, nana hesele buloo felabe
roukale mekale.
35 Reyae mekale aerene Allahle homofaene moloukoke nda a hului
yembonde,
‘Kelu naeko bele,
maengke nenake bele,
na fau miyae nenake bele
han onyeibonde releneinyele.
36 Nane merau na yokeijo hele bae
ro miyae naei imae mbainya yo bele yembonde.’*
37 “Ro miyae nde yae naeko bele nenake belere nane merau na kelu bele
na maengke belere kena buhae hemmile ma Rare emekai bele henselena,
Raei moisa hakombonde holonara yeisi raeiboi ban sele.
38 Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele wanen ehakoiboi
kiyae Raei ro miyaere yeisi raeiboi ban sele.
39 Nde yae naei wali Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya, naei wali holere
omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena,
nebei ro na wali hole molorebonde.
40 “Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae ei haungayembena, Rare ei
hawaise. Nane merau Rare eise hawensele ro miyae nebei kiyae Allah
Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere ei haweunge.
41 Nde yae yenjo kayaayo yae ro rainyebokene ei hawennelena, na roibu
yenjo kayaayo hului yaronate. Nane merau nde yae wali himaloungeboke
yo yae ro rainyebokene ei hawennelena, na roibu nebei sului rowende.
42 Raei moisa oronde aerene hun ban wai ban yeuboke kiyaere bu
nuku kolaei mbai ken sele yennele anensindena, nana hesele na roibu
einyundeiboi.”

11

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Naeise Yesus Yae Huwewoumi
(Luk. 7:18-35)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele a weumikoke
baeufokera, nebei anuwaufa aloungekoke Galilea kanina yo yoni-yoni
honatere kelemmiyenderene ewole.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na kalia ma mokowolebe a eungeyoboukoke
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae kawa eisa boroke. Nebeinye Yohanes na
moisa orowate yore ukeumi
3 Yesusre are enainyehinensindere, “Mendere nulainyekoke Wali Ondo-
folo Weyae niyae, benen meyae ro hire rakemandere?”
4 Are ukeumi yore Yesus weumi, “Embe mo, mayae ijokore eraukoke,
angkaeise boraukoke hului yae Yohanesre huwennekombe.

* **10:36 10:36** Mikha 7:6

5 Ro miyae ijoko kumba nekayeke mana ijoko erate, oro rebeisi-rebeisi
rebaeyeke yo mana ele mele kate, u bauwaufe kayeke yo onomi yarowate,
ro miyae angkaei kokun nekayeke yo mana angkaei borate, herewate yo
walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi hun ban wai ban yore ekehuweumi.
6 Ro miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei hubayainyebe Rare moi ebulei
yo onomi foka hubanainyende.”
7 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekate yo ewate mo, Yesus huba raweuboke
ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane weumi, “Rahere erembomberene
mayae a kala-kalare eyewaube, nebeinya kena u wauwaufe koyate holona
ro mbai naei u mekai o mbai alu yae ndire ndare kuseunge wanende
erembombere?
8 Rahere erembombere eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-maye hireukokere
erennebombere? Niyae ban! Ro miyae malo maye-mayere hirate yo bae
naei anuwau ondofolo yoni-yoni naei imaena.
9 Nebeise banna, rahere mayae eyewaube? Yenjo kayaayo mbaise
erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae mare wamale, neyae Allahle yenjo
kayaayo holore moi wokeumi.
10 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle homofaene homo molaikoke. Neyae
Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke naeise Allah yae Rare ukeufe are
Maleakhi moloukoke,
‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise
nare bere holo yae ufende ende.’*
11 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou ei yahi eisa
honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na bumane hele.
Nebeibe ro ban sele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo yo
Yohanesre moi wokainye.
12 Yohanes bure koumi kiyae yeuyakauboke a kelewoumi heera meke nda
heene Yahudi yun-jun kena okoi hororebe Allahle holona ro miyae Raei
me kele u keleene menayorulembonde are huweimeyate, nane merau
nebei yun-jun huwaimi a asasi konate hororebe ro miyae nenaeijae uwa
mayoruleuboke.
13 Rabuhine ban Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene naei a bele Musa yae
wali heere foloukokene a bele Wali Ondofolole naeise nulewainye meke
Yohanes meuyakauboke heene.
14 Nebei aerene, naei a borom, ‘Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia benen mende.’
Nebei a huluinye Eliale u mekai wanen ma Yohanes meke.
15 Raei a elalere u bene nekenayembe!
16 “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro miyaere ahundebonde elerekonde?
Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-sei anuwaunge roiboyate naei hokolo
uneyaufe kaenaimi wanen waimi,
17 ‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’
18 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure koumi kiyae meke bae raman bele bu
bele nendon ban aneinye, nebeinye ro miyae yae elate, ‘Nda ro alo yae
aungeboke.’
19 Nebeisa Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
raman bele bu bele nendon mae analene, ro miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne,

* **11:10 11:10** Maleakhi 3:1

raman mali bu mali ro, pajakre u bulu-bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko nebande mokoyate holona yo bele kahili awaikoke.'

"Allahle isaei hebaen bele ro miyae me foi u foi mokoyatene, erenate ro miyae yae naei foi naeise elenate."

Allah Naei A Elewolere Ehakoyei Yo Yan Beko Hubanainyende
(Luk. 10:13-15)

20 Na bere Yesus rambun emere-emere helende mokowole yo yoni-yonina nekate ro miyae nulu ekeiboi mo katene, Yesus huba raweuboke a elae hele naei naeise uwoumi,

21 "Mayae Khorazim yona ro miyae bele Betsaida yona ro miyae bele beko bele hubanembe. Rabuhine ban rambun emere-emere mai yo yan nolone mokowale bewate ma na bere hele Tirus yone bele Sidon yone belene mokole yae, nendahina nda yo rime a kaikoube nane merau nulu kaimiboube.

22 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Allah ro miyaere me nommiyonde yane Tirus bele Sidon bele naei ehee bukulu fomammibonde, mayae ehee bukulu kaban sele kaembombe.

23 Nane merau mayae Kapernaum yo ei bele molonayembe buma bele kolonayembere kaube! Nebei mekai ebei sele! Mayae nulu yo mahe yore omembombe. Rabuhine ban mai nolone rambun emere-emere mokowale ma na bere hele Sodom yone yaeikoube yae, nebei yo yoni-yoni nda ya bele na hebaen foi nekaimeube.

24 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, Allah ro miyaere me nommiyonde yane Sodom yo naei ehee bukulu fomannebonde mare ehee bukulu kaban sele inyembe."

Yesus Wali No Yeiboi Wali Nibi Yeumi
(Luk. 10:21-22)

25 A weumikoke baeufoke heera Yesus nda mekai yae Naekore weunge, "Arai, bumana anare ikileubokae Ako, Ware mbaibe buma kaewale. Helen foi wawale, rabuhine ban Waei ako faeuko no nanemene isaei bele hebaen bele ro miyae naeisa nunne raufikae, nebeibe fa-fa wanen ro miyae isaei ban hebaen ban yore keleumibokae.

26 Ako nebei mekai Wa kenare foi yae hubanae."

27 Yesus a weumi, "Raei Ako Allah nemene fomene Raei me einye kinyewoufe. Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Rare oroiboi Ako Allah nembai mo roufeboke. Nane merau hi yae ha yae Raei Ako Allahre oroiboi. Reyae na kelu nane merau Reyae elerebonde Akore yakaremibonde ro miyae bele mo Ako Allah royanne.

28 "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye hakombombere relaunge aerene uwa yambi koloukembe ro miyae nanemene Raei bokore men. Reyae mare wali no yeiboi wali nibi isembe.

29 Reyae wamale a hakombo, nane merau Raeisa meme isaeyengko. Rabuhine ban Reyae nime haba nane merau kena u ane nekeyale. Mai beko bakore faeinyerembombera kena foi u foi isembe.

30 Raei a wamale hakombombere nime haba, mai baka ranna ransika-male na foma-foma hele."

12

Sabat Ya Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

1 Sabat ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele gandum heke nolora ewate. Moni kowatene gandum ani hokayeke anayeke.

2 Farisi holona yo erekaimilene Yesusre wainye, “Ereimi, Yahudi naei era
hena huluinye Sabat ya omokoijae eleukoke rambunbe wa moisa orate yo
mokate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen, aei yobe Ondofolo
kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo bele monine kowatene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi?
4 Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-yoni yae mo
anenaikonde feube yaroukoke na moisa hakainyekoke ro miyae bele
ikeumi anaikoke. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei
feu ro miyae hosoro anei sului.
5 Nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homone moloukoke
mayae okoikoi. Nebei homone molaikoke Sabat yare kalia omokoijaebe,
nebeibe imam yoni-yoni Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
kalia imokowate. Nebei naeise Allah yae bekore eleikoi.
6 Reyae mare wamale, Reyae mai nolone hebale Kiyae Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere hameungekokale.
7 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea yae nda Allah ukeunge a moloukoke,
‘Yanekoi yase bele wali mekaise Raei kena kale, Rare hili era akau erare
ongkou wae felennekonde Reyae kena ban.’* Nebei a faeu naei no
isaeyaeubokena, mayae Raei moisa orande yo beko omokoi holore me
onoyoi sului.
8 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale Reyae niyae.”
9 Nebei anuwaufa alainyekoke ewate, aibaleke yona Allahre ei mom-
mom imae mbainye Yesus eweufike.
10 Nebeinye ro mbai na me reufi nimainyekoke nangkele eweufike. Nda
yo Yesusre kemere nenainyebonderene a melaeli wanen mae nainyeboke
wainye, “Sabat ya yae ro miyaere na hului onomi inyaimile?”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ro miyae nemene mai domba naendae
mekai horo a bulune Sabat ya yae ruweubere bae mayae kaeuboube.
12 Ro miyae bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye berei sele nda domba yoni-yonira.
Nebeinye Reyae wamale, Ro miyaere Sabat ya na hului hakomambonde?”
13 Yesus euweke nda rore weunge, “Wa me neinye!” Nebei ro na me
nekeunge na hibi na me reufina me wanen onomi yeuboke.
14 Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo Allahre ei mom-mom imaera aibaleke
Yesusre honaibonde naei a meraunge kolowainyele.
15 Nda yo na merau kolowainyele Yesus isaeyeubokene nebei ei mom-
mom imaera eukuke anuwau hire ewole. Ro miyae helen Yesus ewolene
hakainyekoke ewate era yo buloo yo nanemene onomi iwoumi.
16-17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Yesusle naeise nuleungekoke a na
hului yembonde naeise, nda ro miyaere a hun kolowoumi Naei uwa naeise
hiwa yore ehuweijae.
18 Nda Wali Ondofolo naeise Allah ukeunge are Yesaya yae moloukoke,
“Erenne, Raei yebaei bubaei eleubokale ukanale endere Reyae buhaere
haenaele Kiyae nane merau Raei kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.
Raei Roh Nare arembonde.
Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaere wali ijen are huwemmile.
19 Neyae nibi enene a kaban mae ekaengkoi,
ro kabande ebaei.
20 Hila rabo holei-holei an ro miyae wali o ha ba bele wanen nane merau
ye rondon wanen.

* **12:7 12:7** Hosea 6:6

Nebei yo Neyae mokommile naei hila rabo elae halenate.
Nebei me u Neyae mokonde mende ro miyae nemene Allah Naei me kelee
u keleene enayorulengkonde nekenayende.
21 Nare mbaibe nda kani kelana Yahudi ban ro miyae wali hena bonare
rabo enainyehalende."†

Yesus Bele Beelzebul Bele
(Mrk. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

22 Nebeisa ro mbai alo yae ainyebokene na ijoko kumba yeuboke nane merau a mun yeuboke Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke mekate. Yesus onomi ikeungera a elewole ijoko erewole.
23 Nebeinya ro miyae nanemene fa yae bowate elate, "Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena are nulainyekoke Ro nda niyae era!"
24 Farisi holona borokate bae nda ro miyaere waimi, "Beelzebul, walobo yun mae elae ikeungebe, walobore hukeumi."
25 Farisi holona yo naei u benena a Yesus naeisaeinye weumi, "Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun ma hun nekenatena, nebei yo yan here ware wembonde. Nane merau yo mbai na ro miyae naeise naeise kena ikele nekenatena, nebei yona ro miyae here ware wembonde.
26 Nebei sului mbai walobo yun na walobo akobaere hukennehindena, nauware uware fela roronete. Nebei mekai yae na yo yan kerensonde.
27 Beelzebulle elae yae Reyae nda walobore hukeungehikale elaubena, ndele elae yae mai moisa orate yo walobore hukaimi? Nebeinye mai moisa orate yo yae mai beko mokaubere me nonayemombe.
28 Nebeinye nda walobo yoni-yoni Allahle Roh elae yae hukamaelena, nana hesele Allah Rare eleufeboke nda kani kelana ro miyae me mokoremile.
29 "Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun yaroikoise ro miyae na hului ban sele. Nebei imaena ro na bere ha yae ikilenainyekonde helere nebeisa naei rambun yaronaikonde.
30 "Nde yae Raei a elalere ehakoyei kiyae, nebei kiyae Rangkele yokeijobe nekende. Nde yae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae inyaibondere moi eneisi, nebei kiyae ro miyaere here warebe boumi.
31 Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, nde yae me hila u hilae Rare konsele, a beko faeu beko Rare wensele kiyae Allah naei beko bako faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde yae Allahle Roh Naei me u mokole walobolena elae walora mokale yae elengkondena, Allah nare buhae eheikoi sului.
32 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere ro miyae mbai a beko wenselena, Allah naei beko bakore faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde yae Allahle Rohre a beko wennele kiyae Allah naei beko bako efaeinyeiboi mo nekenende nda kani kela huba mennemokonde yane.
33 "Raei u mekai kombo mahu ani mokoyate wanen mae ahunerebonde. Mayae Raei u mekai ma elengko! Raei me u Allahle walora mokalene u mekai foi ma nekale, nebei banna, Raei me u walobo yun elae walora mokalene u mekai beko ma nekale. Rabuhine ban anira nebei o no roiboyainye wanen mae ro miyae naei me u mokate yae na hului ronainyebonde.
34 Mayae rami holona wanen ro miyae yaeuboke. Mai u mekai beko nolone nekeimeyaubene, mayae a foi faeu foise eleikoi sului! Rabuhine ban mai kena beko u beko eisa are faeufe elaube.

† **12:21 12:21** Yesaya 42:1-4

35 U mekai foi bele ro miyae foi yae maemae koikoyeunge na kena einye
honainyene, foi naei rambunde mo eyelewole. Nebei sului mbai beko yae
maemae koikoyeunge na kena einye honainyele kiyae beko naei rambunde
mo eyelewole.
36 Nebeinye bene nekenayembe, Allah yae ro miyae naei walire hului
enengkolombe yane, mayae nanemene mai a faeu mekai ban elewaube
wo engkongkombe.
37 Rabuhine ban menaeijae elaube a faeu huluinye Allah yae foi yo
kaenenembe, beko yo naei ehee bukulu inyembe."

Allahle Yendo Kayaalo Yunus Nekewole Hee Wanen
(Mrk. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

38 Nebei hee yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke
kelewaimi holona yo bele Farisi holona yo bele Yesusre wainye, "Guru,
meyae kena hele kande Weyae rambun emere-emere mokoubonde
eremabondere."
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae u hila wa hilaere kaube ro miyae,
rambun hoime bahe Allah merau wae ei molaungele lonbe, iwau emere
mokorebondere riyaufe. Mare iwau eme Reyae omokoi, Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yunusle iwau mbaibe kelerembombe.
40 Yunus reniai ya name ka kaban yarele einye nekeukoke naei wanen
mbai, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae reniai
ya name kani einye erenekengkonde.
41 Allah ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde yane, Niniwe yone
nendahina hele nekewate ro miyae bele nda kulunne yo bele nanembaisa
anainyunde. Niniwena yo nda kulunna yore me nonaimiyonde. Rabuhine
ban Niniwe ro miyae na mene ban une ban Yunus Allahlena a yae
huwoumine hee rorowate nulu keumiboke. Mana Reyae mekale, Yunus
yae ehameikoi Kiyae wamalebe, nebeibe mayae nulu ekeiboi sele.
42 Allah ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde yane miyae Ondofolo
Hilo Norona nda holona yo bele mbainye anainyunde, na beko mokowat-
era me nommiyonde. Rabuhine ban nda miyae Ondofolo kani kela hubara
Ondofolo Salomole isaei hebaende borombonderene mewole. Mana Reyae
nda nekale Salomo yae ehameikoi Kiyae, nebeibe Raei isaei hebaende
oboroiboi sele kaube.
43 "Nda kulunna ro miyae walobo nansau wae beko yae ei aungeboke
wanen. Nebei walobo nansau ro miyae naei uwara etuwele hee, nore
yembonde naei a kala-kala anuwaunge baeyele anne.
44 Nebei walobo elele, 'Reyae nukeubokale role uwa eise berehonde
erelere.' Eke bae nebei ro naei wali erele bangka, niki ban, nambai
mokoungehake.
45 Nebeinye nda walobo eukuke eke walobo na beko hele kayeero
mehine bee yaweumiboke ayeuboke nekewate. Nda ro naei wali beko hele
bena nekewolera. Nebei sului mbai nda u hila wa hilae ma kulunna ro
miyae mai wali beko hele yembombe. Rabuhine ban Reyae mai nolone
nekale heene, walobo yoni-yoni aibaleke. Nebeibe mayae Raei a elale hila
rabo ehaleinye, Reyae erele heene walobo yoni-yoni helen bukenaibonde
menate."

Yesus Nenake Naei, Naei Aka Baeke Bele
(Mrk. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

46 Ro miyae helende Yesus ane weumi hee yae, nenake nauwake wa bele
mekate. Yesus naei are elenaikonderene moinye hebewate.

47 Ro miyae helen nolona ro mbai yae Yesusre eke weunge, “Ereibo ba,
ana wauwake wa bele moinya mekaisebate Wangkele hubayengkombere.”
48 Nebeibe are ukeunge rore Yesus yae weunge, “Nde menake wanen?
Nde raei aka baeke wanen?”
49 Na moisa orowate yore me yae keleumi wa elele, “Nda niyae menake
naei rauwake wa naei.
50 Rabuhine ban nde yae Maeko surgana naei kena kole huluinye
hakonde mokonde, nebei kiyae Raei aka baeke wa yae menake naei yae
elerekonde.”

13

Ro Mbai O Haka Heraeiwole Ahuba
(Mrk. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1 Nebei yana ayeuboke imaera Yesus eukuke eke Galilea bukoba buhaei
yaufaeinye nuweuboke nekewole.
2 Ro miyae helen sele hokoumeke, Yesusre ele yae nainyebokene, Yesus
kai einye eunguweuboke nebei ro miyae hokoumeke nanemene buhaei
yaufaeisa hebaiboke.
3 Nda yore Yesus a mekai mahi-mahi ahunewole kelewoumi huwoumi,
“Ro mbai na hekere o haka heraeyeikoise eukuke.
4 Heraeiwole hee nebei o haka hiwa nibi enene balewate, aye mekate
anaikoke baeufoke.
5 Hiwa ruka bele kanine balewate. Nebei kani hele-hele ranne nda o
haka na hibi hele kitewate.
6 Nebeibe hu naeukoke inyukui naumene, kambu eleman ororoiboi oinye
habawate kala-kala bewate.
7 Hiwa hun isa bele nolone balewate. Hun kaban bewole nda o haka
kitewatere aiwaimine herewate.
8 Hiwa kani foinye balewate, na hibi kitewate, ani mokowate, faru wang-
wang hiwa rorele u maehae mbai (100), rorele u name (60), rorele u mbai
me bee bele (30) bewate.
9 Raei a elalere u bene foi nekenayembe.”
10 Na moisa orate yo mekate mo Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene nda yore
rambun hine-hine ahuneubokae huwamae?”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe naeise mare mo ikembe,
ndi yore eyei.
12 Rabuhine ban Allah na mekai ma haraungebokere baenate ro miyae
kelemmile, helen isaeinyate, nebeibe ebaei yo boraikoke a u benera
hanenaimikonde.
13 Nebeinye a ahumbo-ahumbo yae nda yore huwamaele, rabuhine ban
‘Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe
nane merau angkaei yae boronayendebe,
nebeibe u benene orowei.’
14 Naei naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke a na hului
yeuboke. Nda mekai yae moloukoke,
‘Mayae roko yae roko yae emborombe hororebe,
isaeyeiboi sele.
Nane merau roko yae roko yae emerembe hororebe,
ereiboi sele
15 Rabuhine ban, nda ro miyae na kena ruka-ruka yaeiboke, angkaei kokun
yaeiboke, ijoko nambai kunaikoke.
Neyae kena okoi ijoko yae enayerembonde, naei angkaei yae enaiborom-
bonde, naei kenara enaisaeyembonde, wali enainyeharambonde

nebeisa Rare waenaisehinde naei u mekaise onomi isemilere.’ ”*
16 “Nebeibe mayae Raei moisa oraube yo na foi moi sele Raei me u
mokalere mai ijoko yae eraube, Raei a elalere mai angkaei yae boraube.
17 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nendahina hele Allahle yenjo kayaayo
nane merau ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae kena hele kayeke nda
hena eraubere erenaibondere, boraubere boronaibondere, nebeibe nda yo
ereiboi oboroiboi sele.”
18 “Nebeinye heke rone a ahuneubokamale na mekai ma borombo.
19 Nibi enene balewate o haka na mekai ro miyae nde Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate ro holone eise ate naei a faeu borombonde, nebeibe mbai
sambai isaeyeiboi sele. Walobo yun meke bae na kenane heraeyaibokebe
nukeufake.
20 O haka heraeyeweke ruka bele kanine balayeke yo, na mekai ro miyae
nebei a faeu borolera na rei mai yae hele ei aiboyeunge.
21 Nebeibe neyae kambu kanire ehireiboi einye hekire ehebeikoi. Nebei
a faeu boroke aerene wali beko hubanainyele belene weitasi nare kainye
belene nebei wali nibira u hale yae ungaiyende.
22 O haka heraeiwole hun isa bele nolone balewate yo nebei niyae ro
miyae nebei a faeufe boraiboke yo. Nebeibe nda yo naei wali holere
molommibonde aerene buhae hokoiboyoumi nane merau yeisi raeiboi
walire kena haehae koyatene, nebei a faeufe ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi.
23 O haka heraeiwole kani foi kela foinye balewate yo, nebei ro miyae
niyae nda a faeufe borowate nane merau isaeyaeiboke, nebeinye ani
mokowate faru wang-wang hiwa rorele u maehae mbai (100) rorele u
name (60), rorele u mbai me bee bele (30) bewate.”

Gandum Bele Hun Bele Ahuba Huwoumi

24 Yesus a hi kiyaebe benen nda yore ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo naeise na mekai ma heke ro mbai na
hekene o haka foi heraeyekoke yae ahundebondere.
25 Nebeibe ro miyae ijongkune honowate hee yae, na yokeijo ro meke
gandum nolone hun haka heraeyeukokera ewole.
26 Gandum kitekate anire hurenaimile hee yae nebei hun yaeijakauboke.
27 “Nebeinye na kalia yo yae na heke rowale bokore mekate mo wainye,
‘Rowa, o haka foibe wa hekene heraeyeubokaebe, nebeibe makeisabe ndi
hun kitekate?’ ”
28 “Nane heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Ra yokeijo ro yae hele nda mekai
mokouboke.’
“Kalia yo yae wainye, ‘Rowa kena kokomae yae meyae ande ndi hun
rawandekoube?’ ”
29 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Nebei mekai omokoijae,
nendon mayae hunde rawembe hee gandumbe rawembombe bele.
30 Waemmihi nebei hun bele nanembainye kitai ani hokoi-sokoi ya
mende nebei hee yae hokonate yore ufemile, Na bere hun korombombe
bomone-bomone rinengkombe i ranne hekelengkombere, nebeisa gandum
mo arilensimbe honson anuwaunge engkolongkombe.’ ”

O Kaban Ko Yae Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mrk. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

31 Nebei yore Yesus benen weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo naeise o kaban naei ko heke ro rouke na hekene eke moloufake
yae a ahunerebondere. Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani afaeunge mustard yae
elewate.

* **13:15 13:15** Yesaya 6:9-10

32 Nda o haka ko sawi ko wanen mbaibe na kaei-kaei sele. Nebeibe kitele
bae nda o reu ha reu hiwa hebatera neyae na kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa
akau rorole ate, aye bumana mate nebeinye no yeiboise meisebate."

Ragi Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 13:20-21)

33 Benen Yesus weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
naeise nda mekai a ahunerebondere. Miyae mbai ragi ebi mo roke terigu
kaban mokoungehakene alewoungele nanemene ohuleuboke."
34 A usaei wasaei nemene Yesus a ahumbo-ahumbo yae mo nda ro miyae
helende uwoumi.
35 Nebei ahuba ahunewolera Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae Yesus naei uware
nulainyekoke a faeu na hului yaeiboke. Yesusle naeise nda mekai ma
moloukoke,
"Reyae nda yore a ahumboi yae ahunerebonde ufemilere.
Nda kani kela mokouboke heera nunne honayeke rambunde hufekon-
dere."†

Hun Gandum Kaikainye Kitewate Ahubare Yesus Yakaumiboke

36 Nebei ro miyae helende nanene Yesus nukeumiboke. Imae mbainye
ayeuboke hee, na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre wainye, "Hun
gandum heke nolone kitewate ahuba ahuneuboke huwekokae a maere
yakaimebone."
37 Yesus yae weumi, "O haka foise heraeyeukoke ro Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Niyae.
38 Na heke nda kani kela niyae. O haka foi nebei Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holona yo. Hun hobo nebei walobo yun naei me kelee u keleene
nekate holona yo.
39 Yokeijo hun hobore heraeiwole kiyae nebei walobo yun niyae. Anire
hokonate ya nebei huba mokoikoi ya, anire hokonate yo nebei malaikat
yoni-yoni niyae.
40 "Hun hobo arilaisike i ranne hayaikoke wanen, nebei mekai mbai huba
mokoikoi ya enjembonde.
41 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
malaikat yoni-yonire ufemile Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro
miyae nolora ro miyaere mokaimiyeke bekore mokonate yo nane merau
me hila u hilare kayeke yo nanemene hele arilenaimihinde.
42 Nebei yo i kaban beyele ranne nanemene hekelenaikonde, rime a
heraa kili-kili anuwaunge enaikonde.
43 Nebei hee yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Ako Allahle yo yanne hu
inyukui wanen enainyaengkonde. Mayae angkaei bele mone borombo."

Rambun Na Roi Bumana Kanine Molaisake Ahuba

44 Yesus nebei yore weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo na
mekai nda a ahunerebondere. Rambun na roi bumane hele kani einye
honowekebe ro mbai yae hubayeikoke benen kani yae feleungekoke na
kena rei mai sele hubawounge. Eke naei rambun-rambun honowainyele
nanemene hele naise heukoke beufoke nane rambunde moloufake kanire
roi yae rouke."

Mutiara Ahuba Ahuneuboke

45 Yesus nebei yore benen weumi, "Benen Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holo naeise Reyae ro mbai mutiara foise baeweke wanen mae
ahunerebonde elerekondere.

† **13:35 13:35** Mazmur 78:2

46 Nebei mutiara foi hubayeikokene, eke naei rambun honowainyele
nanemene naise heukoke, nebeisa nda mutiara roi yae rouke."

Ela Bumokone Hayaete Ahuba

47 Yesus benen weumi, "Naei mekai mbai Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holo naeise Reyae ela bumokone hayaete ka na mane mane arilate wanen
mae ahunerebonde.
48 Kare baete ela ka yae maemae koikoyole hee ohore yae yoboiboyate
maete, nebeisa angken mae roiboyate, foi-foi yo eleikoyate kakaline
haweikoyate beko yo hayaete.
49 Nebei mekai mbai huba mokoikoi ya mendene, malaikat yoni-yoni yae
enate me hila u hilare kayeke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo naeisa
here bonaimile.
50 Nebeisa me hila u hila bele ro miyae i kaban beyele ranne hekele-
naikonde, beko hubanainyelene rime a heraa kili-kili nebei anuwaunge
anaikonde."
51 Yesus yae hineumi, "Nda a elale mayae nanemene isaeyaeuboke?"
Nda yo yae wainye, "Ehee, meyae isaeyaendeboke."
52 Yesus nda yore weumi, "Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona ro mbai Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ako faeukore ehe koukoke kiyae nda mekai yae yeuboke. Neyae
imae rowa wanen, naei rambunde honate anuwaufa eba he neme bele
male belere yakammikondere yaroukoke."

Yesus Naei Yore Eke
(Mrk. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

53 Are ahunewole huwoumi riyau weubokera, nebei anuwaufa Yesus
kulun uke ewole.
54 Yesus ewole kabande yeuboke yone eke. Allahre ei mom-mom imaene
eweufike nebeinya ro miyaere a usaei kelewoumi. Borowate yo fa yae
bowate elate, "Ndi isaei hebaen makeisa yaroukoke nane merau rambun
emere-emere mokole makeinya elae wakebe kitewainye?
55 Aeisaeise nekande Neyae ore ahuneweke kiyaele fa, nenake Maria
nauwake wa Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, Yudas,
56 nane merau nemaen wa nanemene aengkele nanembainye nekande.
Nebeinye makeisabe nda wanen nanemene yarowole?"
57 Nebei ro miyae Yesusre moi yae bulainyeboke.
Yesus yae nda yore weumi, "Yendo kayaalo mbai ende ijenne be
hinenainyende ei haungainyende, nebeibe naei yo yanne naei imae obene
bere ehineiboi eise aiboi sele."
58 Na yona yanna yo hila rabo ehalei aerene Yesus rambun emere-emere
helen nebei anuwaunge omokoikoi.

14

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Yun Naeisake
(Mrk. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

1 Nebei hee Ondofolo Herodes Galilea kani mere ikileuboke kiyae, Yesusle
a yobowounge boroukoke.
2 Nare hakowainye yore weumi, "Na hele nda Yohanes bure kowoumi
kiyae nulu yo mahe yora aunguke. Nebei mekainye neyae elae rouke
rambun emere-emere mokole."
3-4 Nda Herodes yae na aka baeke Filipusle miyae Herodiasre rouke.
Roko yae roko yae Yohanes yae Ondofolo Herodesre a elae uwounge, "Na

ijen ban sele Herodias roukae." Nebei aerene Herodes ukeumi Yohanesre
ikilenaibonde kawane ahenainyekondere.
5 Herodes Yohanesre hombondere kena kowolebe, nebeibe ro miyae
helen Yohanesre yenjo kayaayo holona hi yae erewainyene fe yae faewole.
6 Ondofolo Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke ya, raman bulau
mokouboke. Nebei kanina rore raimi yo kaenewoumi hokoumeke. Nebei
hee Herodias na maengke nebeinya ro miyae bene baene kowolera
Herodes rei mai aungeboke kowole.
7 Nebeinye Ondofolo Herodes a holo yae heteungekoke nda maengke yae
riyensinde rambun yennele hele.
8 Nenake yae a moi-moi mokoungekokene nda maengke eke Ondofolo
Herodesre riyewounge weunge, "Rare nda hee yae mo Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaele yun hote einye ambombe yensele."
9 Nda a mekai riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes na kenara beko hele
hubawounge, nebeibe ro bele yo hokoumeke bene a eleukokene ukeumile
nebei maengke yae riyeumihike a huluinye hakouboke.
10 Yohanesle yun neisaise kawa eise ukeumi ekate.
11 Yohanes na yun naisake hote einye aiboke roukate mekate, nebei
maengkere ikeungele, rouke eke nenakere ikeunge.
12 Nebeisa Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na moisa orowate yo mekate
na nore mo roukate a bulune aimoloufake. Nda yo yae ekate Yohanesle a
Yesusre isaeyaeinyeboke.

Yesus Ro Miyae Helende Raman Ikeumi Anewate
(Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

13 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae haiboke a Yesus boroukokera bae
nebei anuwaufa keungehike kaisa hawaiboke aku ban nau ban anuwaufe
enatere. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei a borokatene na yora yanda balaimeke
Yesus kaisa fowolere yau nibira alainyekoke fowate.
14 Yesus naei fowate kai ohone fainyoke bele, ro miyae helen bolen
hokoumeke erewoumine na beko hubawaime aerene kena beko hele
hubawounge. Nebei yo hokoumeke nolona erare buloore kowate ro
miyaere onomi iwoumi.
15 Huae rai yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae mekate mo Yesusre
wainye, "Nda anuwau mon sele nane merau huae raibe yeuboke. Naei
foi sele ndi yo-yo honatenare nda ro miyae weimi ai na hului raman
enaiyarongkonde."
16 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Nda yo rahe londe wemmile enatere?
Mayae raman yemmile anenaikonde."
17 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Feu maehae mbai ka bee nebei mo
maeinye honaime."
18 Yesus yae weumi, "Raei bokore yarongko men."
19 Nebeisa nda ro miyae helen ukeumi angken mae mo ke ranne raiboke.
Nebei feu maehae mbai ka bee belere mo yaroukoke, be bumare weuweke,
Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge, nebei feu kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore
iwoumi, nebei ro miyae helende wahewaimi.
20 Hokoumeke yo nanemene anaikoke uwa raeiboke. Nebeisa Yesus na
moisa orowate yo raman kalun arilaisike kakali me bee oro nen bee bele
maemae kaikoke.
21 Nebei ramande anaikoke yo, ro mo 5.000 hului, miyae maengke bele
nane merau fa-fa bele me ebaeikoi.

Yesus Ele Mele Bu Ranne Orowole
(Mrk. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore ukeumi kaisa hawaiboke bere
holo yae bukoba reufire fonaimaembondere. Yesus nembai nekewole nda
ro miyae helen bolen uwoumile ewate.
23 Ro miyae eufokoubokera mo, Yesus nembai ebeli boisise moko mbaise
ewole. Be baheuboke Yesus namman nebeinye nembai nekewole.
24 Na moisa orowate yo hawaiboke fowate kai ahau fele bumoko
nolone, alu yekele elae hele raweubokene nauwala ruwae yae eiwo meiwo
kowoumi.
25 Yare me fo hukai name hului Yesus na moisa orowate yo bokore bu
randa aloungekoke mewole.
26 Na moisa orowate yo erainye Yesus bu randa mewolene kulu-kulu hele
yaeiboke, fe waku roukeumi kate na kali bele kaenewate, “Enaelo ya!”
27 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Hilembo. Reyae yae fe waku okoijae.”
28 Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae na hele Yesusna, rare weise bu randa waei
bokore ere.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Meinye.”
Petrus nebei kai eisa bu ranne owakouboke aloungekoke Yesusle bokore
eke.
30 Nebeibe nauwala ruwae erewolene buhae hokoungeboke bae nauwa
ruwambonde wanen hubawoungene kaenele, “Tuhan, rare hakoisobo!”
31 Na hibi hele Yesus na me nekeunge, ikileungeboke wa weunge, “Petrus,
rahene kena wauwau koyae. Wa hila rabo kalo molotene?”
32 Hokolo bee kai einye yeisaweiboke bele alu bele na hibi kalaungeboke.
33 Kai einya yo Yesusre ei molowainye wa elate, “Nana hesele Weyae
Allahle Kelu.”
34 Bukoba reufire fokate Genesaret yo ohone na kai fainyoke.
35 Nebei anuwaunge ro miyae Yesusre rainyebokene, Yesus meke a
yo yoni-yoni nebei kanina honatere eungeyoboukoke. Ro miyae erana
buloona nanemene Yesusle bokore yauwaimi mewate.
36 Nda yo Yesusre riwainye ehee kommikonde na malo buraisa mo
katanainyele. Ro miyae nanemene na malo buraisa katawate yo onomi
yarowate.

15

Era Hena Naeise
(Mrk. 7:1-13)

1 Farisi holona bele Musalena walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeikoke
kelaeimi yo holona bele Yesusle bokore Yerusalem yora mekate mo
hinainye,
2 “Rahene wa moisa orate yo aei abu naei arai naeitena era hena moi
wokate? Neyae me ekuikoi yae raman eyanewate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahene mayae nebei sului mbai
Allah wali heere foloukoke are moi hayeyaube mai abu naei arai naeitena
era hena aerene?
4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae a eleukoke, ‘Ako naekere be hinemmiyembe
benen nde yae akore nakere olomo roromilena honaibonde hele.’
5 Nebeibe mayae elaube, nde yae ako naekere wemmile, ‘Raeinya mare
isebe rambunbe, Allahre hili era akau erare erenjendere,’

6 nebei ro miyae ako nakere bere hinenaimile naeise era buhi ban
yeiboyole. Nebei mekainye Allahle ako faeukore fomaiboyaunge abu naei
arai naeitena era hena aerene.
7 Mayae ro miyae faeu kai bee. Naijen sele mai naeise Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yesaya yae Allah ukeunge a nuleungekoke. Nebei a nda mekai yae
moloukoke,
8 'Nda ro miyae Rare euwa boneisa mo be hinaise,
nebeibe na kena u nahau buhau fele.
9 Na karo hele nda yo Rare ei molaise.
Na usaei wasaei bae ro miyae yae elate wali heere folaikoke abe kelaeimi.'
"*
10 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helende kaeneumikoke mo weumi, "Reyae
elerele a borombe isaeyembe.
11 Euwa eise ate rambun mae nikire olei, kena u einya euwa walora
baleimeyate yaere ro miyaere nikire olaeimi."
12 Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre wainye, "Weyae
isaeyeubokae Farisi holona yore nebei a mekai wamaene na kenara ikele
kate?"
13 Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, "Ro mbai o meleme ha meleme
omoloikoi yo na kambura hele endawengkonde wanen mae Maeko
surgana ekenekele Kiyae yae ame-ame kelaeimi a faeufe era buhi ban
mokommile.
14 Nebei yo nenaeijae waemmihi, neyae ro miyae ijoko kumba. Ro mbai
ijoko kumbabe benen ijoko kumba rore yawennehondena na beene bo
einye eneibalende."
15 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, "Nebei a ahuneubokae wamae,
maere bele yae yakaimebo."
16 Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae namman isaeyeiboi mone?
17 Mayae isian selene, rambun yoni-yoni euwa eise ate yarelere oyowate
nebeisa kelen bele anuwaunge eyokate?
18 Nebeibe euwa eisa baleimeyate rambun kenara mo hebeunge. Nebei
yaere ro miyaere niki oleumi.
19 Rabuhine ban kena eisa u bene beko, ro miyae hoi-soise, yokore
kaeimaere, yokore, ame-amere, aukakare, baleimeyate.
20 Nebei u mekai yaere ro miyaere mokoumi niki belere baete, nebeibe
me ekuyekoijae raman anendene ro miyaere nikire olei."

Kanaan Kanina Miyae Na Hila Rabo Ma Halewole
(Mrk. 7:24-30)

21 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus eukuke ewole Tirus yo bele Sidon yo bele
kelaeunga anuwaufe eke.
22 Nebeinye Yahudi holona ban miyae mbai Kanaan kanine nekewole
Yesusle bokore mele na kali bele kaeneimeyele, "Tuhan, Daudle orona
mena, Wa yanekoi yase yae rare ei meisehaweise. Raei maengke fa alo
yae aungebokene nauwa ekeukabeunge hele ya."
23 Yesus a ban faeu ban nekele, na moisa orawate yo yae wainye,
"Nebei miyaere weinye 'Eunge,' beko hele aei moisa hakoumeboke kali
yae kaeneimeyele."
24 Yesus euweke nda miyaere weunge, "Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Israel
ro miyae mo hakoremilere. Neyae domba nibira oneikoyate wanen
yaeiboke, rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elelere oboroiboi katene."

---

* **15:9 15:9** Yesaya 29:13

25 Nda miyae Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke mo weunge,
"Tuhan, rare hakoisobo."
26 ((Yahudi ro miyae yae Yahudi ban ro miyaere yoku yae kae-
newaimine)) Yesus yae weunge, "Na ijen ban sele fa-fa naei feu
yarorekonde yokure haisemikonde."
27 Nebei miyae yae weunge, "Tuhan, na hele, nebeibe yoku naei
hayeunge ro ramande anele anuwaufa feu mohi-mohi balate naei yoku
yae eyanewole lonbe."
28 Yesus yae weunge, "Wa hila rabo kaban sele! Waei kenare koyae hului
yae yembonde." Nebei hee yae nda miyae na fa onomi rouke.

Yesus Ro Miyae 4.000 Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mrk. 8:1-10)

29 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea buhaei yaufaeisa ewole.
Nebeinya moko mbainye eukiteke nuweuboke nekewole.
30 Ro miyae helen sele naei bokore mewate, ro miyae oro rebeisi-rebeisi
yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro me nimewaimile yo, a mun yo, nane merau era
buloo mahi-mahi kate yo, yarowaimi mewate Yesus noro wene hawaimi.
Nebei yo nanemene Yesus yae onomi iwoumi.
31 Nebei ro miyae helen nda rambunde na ijoko yae erewate: a mun yo
a elewate, oro rebaeyeke yo alowate, orora nimewaimi yo ainyukate ele
mele kowate, ijoko kumbare nekayeke yo ijoko erewate. Nebei erewate ro
miyae fa yae bowate, Israel naei Allahre ei molowainye.
32 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke mo weumi, "Nda ro
miyae helen bolende nda ya name nendobe Rare mo hakaisekoke matene
raman baeumihokene, Reyae kena beko hele hubanale. Reyae kena ban
nda yore na moni yae ufemile enatere, rabuhine ban nibi nolone enate
monine ijoko belau-belaunge balenayende bele."
33 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Nda anuwau mon wanen,
makeinya raman mae yaromakonde nda ro miyae helen bolende na hului
imamile anenaikonde?"
34 Yesus yae hineumi, "Mai mene feu naennaen hului honate?"
Neyae wainye, "Feu mehine bee, ka fele-fele keli name."
35 Yesus nda ro miyae helen ukeumi kani ranne raiboke.
36 Nebeisa nane feu bele ka bele yaroukoke, Allahre helen foise mo
ukeunge, nebei feu kayewole na moisa orowate yore wahewoumi, ro miyae
helende wahenaimilere. Nebei sului mbai kare wahewaimi.
37 Nebei ro miyae nanemene anewate uwa raeiboke, nebeisa anaikokena
kalun arilaisike, kakali mehine bee maemae kaikoke.
38 Ramande anaikoke me baeikoke ro mo 4.000, miyae fa-fabe me
ebaeikoi.
39 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyaere ukeumi ewate. Yesus naei kaisa
eufileukoke naisike Magadan yo kelaeunga kanire ewate.

16

Yesus Iwau Emere-emere Mokondere Riwainye
(Mrk. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

1 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo bele Saduki holona yo bele riya mbai mekate
Yesusle bokore u malire hubanainyehindere. Nda yo yae Allahle elae naei
iwau mahi eme helere Yesus kelemmibondere riwainye.
2 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Huae raei hu naeukoke inyukui hasai
roroiboyolene mayae elaube, 'Wahenare buma foi sele.'

3 Nane merau Israel kanine ya heiboyole rene hu naeukoke inyukui hasai
roroiboyole mangko belene mayae elaube, 'Yare molondere.' Yaku buma
na mekai ma mayae na hului nulembombe, nebeibe nda heena Raei me u
mahi-mahi mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi sele.
4 Mayae u hila wa hila koyaube ro miyae, hoime bahe rambun Allah
merau wae ei molaungele lonbe, iwau emere-emere kelerembombere
riyaufe. Mare na iwau eme hi ekeleiboi, Yunusle uwana yeubokere
mo kelerembombe." Nebeisa Yesus nda yore nanene nukeumiboke
aloungekoke ewole.

Farisi Naei Ragi Wanen Kelaeimi A Kayaa Hebembe (Mrk. 8:14-21)

5 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele bukoba reufine fokate yae nda yo u
bene nekeumihike feu na mene oroweifoi.
6 Yesus yae weumi, "Farisi holona bele Saduki holona bele yo naei ragire
mauwa kayaa bele hebembe."
7 Yesus nebei a mekai eleukoke borokatene, na moisa orowate yo hi yae
hire weunge, "Eyae feu orowei meinye Yesus ndi a mekai haraungeboke
elele."
8 Nda yo yae elate a Yesus isaeyeuboke, nebeinye weumi, "Rahene mayae
feu ban maube ane kolaunge, hila rabo wauwau koyaube ro miyae!
9 Mayae namman isaeyeiboi selene! Mai u benera onengkokembe era,
feu maehae mbai yae 5.000 ro anaikoke, nebeisa kakali naennaen hului
kalun arilaufike?
10 Nane merau feu mehine bee yae 4.000 ro anaikoke, nebeisa kakali
naennaen hului kalun arilaufike?
11 Naendae mekai tonne mayae isaeyeiboi sele, feu naei abe Reyae
eharaiboi eleikoi! Reyae wamale, Farisi holona bele Saduki holona bele
naei ragire mauwa kayaa bele hebembe."
12 Nebei mekai a Yesus ukeumine, na moisa orowate yo isaeyaeiboke
Farisi holona Saduki holona yae kelaeimi a usaei uwa kayaa hebenate,
ragi hele ban.

Petrus Yae Yesus Na Hele Wali Ondofolore Yeuboke Are Eleukoke (Mrk. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

13 Kaisarea Filipi yo nobaeinyekoke mo, Yesus yae na moisa orowate yore
a hinewoumi, "Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere ro miyae yae nde yae elate?"
14 Nda yo yae wainye, "Ro miyae hiwa yo Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae
yae elate, hiwa yo Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae elate, hiwa yo Allahle
yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae elate, hiwa yo yenjo kayaayo ro holona hi yae
elate."
15 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore hineumi, "Nebeibe mayae nde yae Rare
elaube?"
16 Simon Petrus yae weunge, "Weyae Niyae Allah yae oro umaufe
heraweubokete Wali Ondofolo, Allah huba ban haei ban nekeimeyele
Kiyaele Kelu."
17 Yesus yae Simon Petrusre weunge, "Foi moi sele weyae Simon Yunusle
kelu, rabuhine ban nda are ro miyae yae ware ewei, Maeko Surgane
ekenekele Kiyae yae ukete.
18 Nane merau Reyae ware wawale, Wa ro Petrus, na mekai ruka. Nda
ruka ranne raei jemaat arenundere naei ro miyae nulu yo mahe yo naei
me kelee u keleene einyekei sele.

19 Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holore enayembonde nibire
Reyae ware kelereibote. Weyae nebei nibi romau kayaa roware yeubonde.
Nda kani kelana rahe rambun weyae hun raungehinde, Allah surgana
Kiyae nebei sului mbai ware be hinenete. Rahe rambun weyae meraufe
raungehinde, Allah surgana Kiyae nebei sului mbai ware be hinenete."
20 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore a hun raumihike weumi, "Reyae
Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweufeboke a ro miyae hiwa yore ehuwei-
jae."

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Mbai Nendo Isaeyeumiboke
(Mrk. 8:31—9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)

21 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke na moisa orowate yore na yaka
yae uwoumi, Neyae Yerusalemde ende hele, nane merau Yahudi naei yun-
jun naeisa, imam yun-jun naeisa, nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo naeisa, weitasi konainyele beko
helen hubannekonde. Nebeisa honaibonde nebeibe ya name nendo Allah
yae anennunde.
22 Nebei a wanen Yesus eleukokene, Petrus me nekeunge Yesusre
yaweungehoke enere yae ekete mo a elae yae weunge, "Tuhan, nda benate
naeise felande yae Allah kena koukoube weungeweube. Nda mekai waei
uwane ebeijae hele!"
23 Yesus weke Petrusre weunge, "Walobo yun, Ra moise yae eye, Rare
oro halun wanen yeuboke kiyae. Waei u bene nekayete ro miyae helen
mae u bene nekaimi hului mbai, Allahle u benene nekainye ma ban."
24 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Raei moisa hakom-
bonde ro, naei kenare koyele wali mekai kena yae herawende hele, nebeisa
Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro wanen mae Rare hakonsebonde.
25 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya,
naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei wali Raei me einye
kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole molorembonde.
26 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana rambun naei me einye
honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei. Nane merau rahe rambun mae
na hului na wali hole moloiboise beneikonde.
27 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae Maeko naei one hengko hehe kaban bele einye na malaikat yoni-
yoni bele surgara memale. Nebei hee yae Reyae ro miyaere na u mekai
wa mekai mokowate huluinye isemile.
28 Nana heselebe Reyae wamale, ndane mewarileufike ro miyae mai
nolona hiwa eherei mo nekenate, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Wali Ondofolore yolu ikilaiseboke one hengko bele
ma yae merele erenaisele."

17

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mrk. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

1 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera Yesus yae Petrus, Yakobus, na aka baeke
Yohanes naeise yaweumiboke nanembaisa moko mbaise ekate. Nebeinye
nda yo na mo-mo ekainyekewate.
2 Nebeisa na ijoko bene erewate Yesus nauwa mahi bewole. Na be
yoi hehe hu inyukui wanen naeukoke, na malo keleumon wili halaman
bowole.
3 Hokolo name erate Allahle yenjo kayaayo Musale Elia bele
meiyakauboke Yesus naei ane elewate.

4 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, na foi moi sele meyae nda
anuwaunge mekannekande, Weyae kena koyae Reyae nda anuwaunge fale
name herekonde, mbai waei, hi Musale, hi Eliale.”
5 Petrus ane weunge hee mangko hehe yae nda yore oumifelemboke.
Nebei mangko eisa a borate, elele, “Nda Niyae buhaere haenale Fa, Ra
kena foise mokoufe Kiyae. Nare mo boronnele!”
6 Hokolo name nda a borokate bae buhae hele hokoumiboke, be are
aitoroke.
7 Nebeibe Yesus hokolo name bokore meke me yae katawoumi, weumi,
“Annu, buhae ohokoijae!”
8 Na be waijeke erate bae, Yesus mbai mo hebewole.
9 Mokora owate hee yae hokolo namere Yesus a hun kolowoumi wa
weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
nulu yo mahe yora arenunde ya nammanne, mayae ijokore eraukoke
rambun ro miyae hiwa yore ehuweyeijae.”
10 Hokolo name yae hinainye, “Nebei mekainya rahene Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeime holona yae elate, ‘Allahle
yendo kayaalo Elia na bere holo yae mende mo nebeisa Wali Ondofolo
mende?’ ”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele, Elia bere yae mende ro miyae naei wali
beko belere hiyei ranembonde.
12 Reyae wamale, Elia meke, nebeibe ro miyae nare oroiboi kate, naei
kenare kate hului yae mokainye. Nebei sului mbai Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nebei yo naei me kelee u keleene
beko erensubande.”
13 Nebei hee yae wa Yesus na moisa orowate yo isaeyaeiboke, Yohanes
bure kowoumi Eliale u mekai wanen nekewole kiyaele abe Yesus elele.

Alo Yae Aungeboke Kelu Fa Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge (Mrk. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele moko orone ro miyae helen rakewaimi bokore
bukaiboke okate hee ro mbai meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke
15 na a bele weunge, “Tuhan, Wa yanekoi yase yae ra kelu fare ei
meungehawende. Roko yae roko yae wayang mae watene, naei yun beko
yeiboyole, nauwa beko hele hubayeunge.
16 Wa moisa orate yo bokore roukanale ekendebe, nebeibe neyae onomi
yeise na hului ban mae ukaisele.”
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele ya, mayae nda kulunna ro miyae hila ban
rabo ban yo nane merau wali nibi wewere koyaube yo. Reyae kena okoi
sele, naendae mekai horo lon mangkele heki hele mbainye oroimeyandebe
mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau kena beko hele hubanale,
mai wali mekai nekeimeyaubere heki hele kena yae heraweumekale.”
Nebeisa nda yore weumi, “Nebei fa yawennoho meu!”
18 Nda fa nauwa einya walobore Yesus oku yae nekeunge. Na uwa einya
walobo eukuke nebei hee na hibi hele nda fa onomi rouke.
19 Ya hi yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele na mo-mo nekewate mo
hinainye, “Rahene walobo hukeisi ferere meyae na hului ban sele kande?”
20 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ma hila rabo kalo molombene. Nebeinye mare
wamale nana hesele mai hila rabo sawi ko hului honayembe yae mayae
na hului nda mokore waungele, ‘Nda anuwaufa ndire yae nakeleisi,’ nebei
moko nakeleufiube. Mayae hila rabo halemmembena, na hului rambun
kaban sele mokombe.

21 Nda walobo ma nendon mae ehukeisi hului, ebeli boungele bele yarele
me heubonde moni yae nekeukonde bele na hului hukeumile.”*
22 Ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa Galilea kanine
arilaisike mo Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene enaisekinyem-
bonde.
23 Nebei ro miyae yae enaisehombonde, ya name nendo nulu yo mahe
yora arenunde.” Nebei a ma na moisa orayeke yore ukeumine, na kena
beko hele hubawainye.

Allahre Ei Mom-mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Naei Pajak Roi

24 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke hee,
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele naei roise riyeyate yo Petrusle
bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei roi dirham
bee riyande mai guru mokombondere?”
25 Petrus yae weumi, “Mokombondere.”
Petrus imae eise eweufike. Eweufike hee mo, Yesus na bere a hineunge,
“Simon, waei u benera naendae yae hubanae, nde naeise nda kani kelana
Ondofolo yoni-yoni pajak naei roi riyeyaimi. Na kanina kelana ro miyaere?
Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere?”
26 Petrus yae weunge, “Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere.”
Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya na kanina kelana ro miyae
omokoi.
27 Nebeibe nda kani yo kela yo eyae na kena beko mokomamibonde
belene, kaiwa rowei bukobane eiwoyo. Bena ka yoboubonde rowele,
neuwa kaeweungekonde roi dirham keli neuwa einye hubayeukonde.
Nebei roi yaroukonde aei bee naei eumokoubonde.”

18

Yesus Naei Me Kelee U Keleene Nekate Holona Ro Bele Enainyeronde Nde Naei?
(Mrk. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

1 Petrusre ane uwounge hee yae na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre
hinainye, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae nolone nde ro bele
enainyerombonde?”
2 Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai kaeneungekoke nda yo nolone haungeboke mo,
3 weumi, “Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele mai wali nulu ekeiboi
mauwa ebukeisi nda fa kaei-kaei wanen eyeiboinya, Raei me kele u keleene
nekate holo einye mayae eyeiboi sului.
4 Nde yae nauwa, na kena u ane rannehinde nda fa kaei-kaei wanen
yembondena, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo einye nebei ro miyae
ro kaban sele enainyeronde.
5 “Nane merau nde yae Raei ro aerene na wali fa kaei-kaei wanen
yeuboke ro miyaere ei hawennelena, Rare ei haweufe wanen.
6 Nebeibe nde mai nolona nda fa kaei-kaei mbaise, na hila rabo Rare
haleufera mokonnebonde ruwendena, naei foi sele nebei kiyae na horone
ha ruka kaban mae bainyaisinde nau bune enaiwonde.
7 Nda kani kelana ro miyae hiware mokommile beko mokonaikonde ro
miyae, beko hele hubanainyele. Rambun beko na hibi-hibi baete, nebeibe
naei beko hele nebeise mokonate ro miyae.

* **17:21 17:21** Ayat 21 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

8 “Mai kena u foi yae kayaa hebembe. Na hului waei me mbai oro mbai
era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei me oro mbai neufande
nainyekon mae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului beko
mokolere kena kole. Naei foi sele waei beko bele kena ure herawewende,
weyae narakare ele belene.
9 Nane merau na hului ijoko mbai era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na foi
sele nebei ijoko mbai keleufinde, ijoko bee yae euferende belene. Nebei
sului mbai weyae na hului rambun beko ijoko yae ereubondere kena kole.
Na foi sele waei beko bele kena ure herawewende, weyae narakare ele
belene.
10 “Bene nekenayembe, nda fa kaei-kaei holonare ro ban mae eleijae.
Reyae mare isaeyaemale, nda yo naei malaikat yoni-yoni Maekole be yoi
na hibi mo surgane ekaikanainye na hului nebei fa holona a ungainyele.

Domba Naei Ahuba Ahuneuboke

11 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae ro
miyae na wali nalaiboke horoyate yore holere moloremibonde naeise
mekale.
12 “Waei u benera naendae yae nekayete? Ro mbai na domba rorele
u maehae mbai (100) kate. Nebei nolora mbai nundeuboube. Nda
mbai nundeubokere baeikoisene, na kayaa ro na domba 99 hele elune
nukeumiboube?
13 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nebei domba mbai erennebondena, rei
mai kaban sele koube, nda domba 99 elune nekate yore rei mai kommira.
14 Nebei sului mbai Arai surgana ekenekele Kiyae kena kaban kole nda
fa fele-fele u mekai wanen ro miyae nolora hi Naei wali nibi wewe okoyei
nekenate.

Wali Nibi Foi Mokoi-Mokoise

15 “Waka baeke yae beko ware mokoneibotena, wauwa yae na bokore
ele, a usaei weungele. Boroneibotena nebei kiyaele aka baekere nekebe.
16 Neyae ware oboroinya, me u beko hiyei raneboise nebei rambun ijoko
erewate ro miyae bee name a hului kolonnele naeise, ro mbai bee naei
bokore yaweumibonde.
17 Nebei yo naei a wainye oboroinya, naei me u beko mokouboke
jemaatre isaeyemmibombe. Jemaat naei a oboroinya nare erennele
Allahre onaeinye holona ro wanen nane merau pajakre arileyate ro beko
wanen.
18 “Rare hakaufele yore nana heselebe mare wamale, rahe rambun
nda kani kelana mai kena mbai yae hun rannehimbena, Allah surgane
ekenekele Kiyae nebei sului mbai be hinenembe. Nda kani kelane mayae
kena mbai yae merau rannehimbe, Allah surgane ekenekele Kiyae nebei
sului mbai be hinenembe.
19 Benen Reyae wamale, nda kani kelane mai nolona ro bee rambun
mbaise na kena mbai yae riyeneisindena, nebei a boneinyele Maeko
Surgana nekele Kiyae nebei rambun emmimokombonde.
20 Rabuhine ban makei anuwaunge ro bee name Raei ro einye arile-
naisindena, nebei yo naei nolone Reyae rangkele.”

Yebaei Bubaei Na U Mekai Beko

21 Nebeisa Petrus meke mo Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, raei aka baeke yae
rare u mekai beko mokonsebondena, roko naennaen mae nebei u mekai
beko mokoufebokere raei u benera hanensekonde, roko mehine bee bele
yae?”

22 Yesus yae weunge, “Roko mehine bee bele yae ban. Nana hesele roko
u name me bee oro nen bee bele (77) hului yae mokoungekonde.
23 “Nebeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona naeise ondofolo
mbai na yebaei bubaei rambun yaraikokere mere baenaikondere kae-
newoumi wanen mae a ahundebondere.
24 Nebei mene mokowole hee, ro mbai rambun yaroweke na roi kaban
sele 10.000 talenta hului yeubokebe nda ondofolo bere yawainyehoke
mekate.
25 Nebei ro nda roi kaban sului aheikoise na hului banne, nebei ondofolo
yae ukeumi ekate, ‘Naei uwa, na miyae, na fa-fa, naeinya honainye rambun
nanemene hele naise henaikonde, nebei roi suluise ahenaikondere.’
26 “Nebei yebaei bubaei be are neke be hineunge wa weunge, ‘Wa
kena na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambunde yaroukokale roi sului
eraehengkonde.’
27 Nebei ondofolo kena beko hubawoungene, nebei rore heungeboke roi
suluisa fomaungeboke omokoijae ukeunge.
28 “Nebeibe nda ro nebei ondofolole bera eukukera, eke na kahili mbai
naeinya rambun yaroweke na roi ane hele 100 dinar hului yeuboke
kiyaebe hubayeikoke. Ikileuboke na horora ramewounge wa weunge,
‘Rambun yaroukokae roi sului hasale aheiko!’
29 “Na kahili are hele ruke a ri-ti yae riyeunge weunge, ‘Wa kena
na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambun yarokokale roi sului na hului
ahereikote ya!’
30 “Nebeibe nda ro roko yae roko yae riwounge hororebe, neyae kena
ban sele. Nebei ro kawane eungeheukoke hebende yaroukoke roi sului
ahengkonde baensonde mo menduwende.
31 Nebei u mekai mokouboke yebaei bubaei hiwa yo erewatene, kenara
beko yae hubawainye. Nda u mekai mokoubokene nda yona ondofolore
yakainyeboke.
32 “Nebei ondofolo ukeumi na yebaei bubaei kaenainyekoke meke wa
weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele, waei rambun yarowoyae na hebaen-sebaen
riyewaraene reyae fomaubokawale.
33 Reyae ware yanekoi yase yae ei hawawale ma, wa kahilire weyae ei
ehawei sului.’
34 Nda ondofolo na kena ikele hele kowolene kawa kayaare hebate yore
kinyeumiboke, nda ro nebeinye hebende naei yarowole rambun roi sului
ahengkonde baensonde mo kawara menduwende.
35 “Nda wali nekaubene maise naeise mai aka baeke naei bekore mai
u benera nundenayengkombena, Maeko surgana ekenekele Kiyae nebei
sului mbai mare enemmokombe.”

19

Miyae Neisi-Neisi Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 10:1-12)

1 Yesus nda a usaei waeisaei huwoumi huba mokoungekokera, Galilea
kanire kulun uke Yudea kanire endere bukeufike Yordan wi enaa reufira
ewole.
2 Ro miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke, ewate ijenne erana
buloona yo onomi yeumiyeke.
3 Farisi holona yo mekate oro halunde ungayonderene nda a yae Yesusre
hinainye, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye na hului ro
mbai naei kena hului yae na miyaere nennehinde?”

4 Yesus yae weumi, “Homona molaikoke a mayae kaukoke hele. Na bere
hele ro me miyae mere mokouboke Kiyae ro bele miyae bele mokoukoke.
5 Nebeisa eleukoke, ‘Nebei aerene ro naei ako nake nukemmibonde na
miyae bele mbainye nekenete, na beene uwa mbaise inyeibonde ((kena u
aweneikonde)).’
6 Nebei mekai yaere uwa bee ban, nana hesele mbaise yeiboke.
Nebeinye, Allah yae mbaise mokoungeboke yo ro miyae yae kayee
omoloijae hele.”
7 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nebei mekai lonbe, rahe aerene Musa
ukeumi ro na miyaere nennehinderena kayeere moloneikonde naei homo
yae mokombonde yennele?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah Naei a eleukoke hakombere mayae kena okoi
aerene Musa be hinembokembe. Nana hesele na bere nebei mekai ban.
9 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Nde yae na miyae ro hi bele uwa
mbainye honoikoke aerene ban nennehinde, nebeisa maengke hi benen
rowendena, nebei ro yoko kaeimaebe koukoke.”
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Rore miyaere yeiboyete na
mekai nebei wanenna, naei foi sele ro miyae eyaroi, miyae maengke rore
ei.”
11 Nebeibe Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ro miyae nanemene miyae ehurei
a kelaemalere ehakoiboi sului, Allah Naei a elelere hakainye holona ro
miyae mo na hului nebei a elelere hakonainyebonde.
12 Ro miyae ban mo nekenende naeise hiwa nenakele yarele eisa nebei
mekai honokatene, ro hiwa yo hakara yaraimi aerene miyae eyaroi. Hiwa
Raei me kelee u keleene kalia na hibi-hibi mokate aerene miyae eyaroi.
Nde yae na hului Raei kelaemale a usaei hakonnele, nenaeijae hakonnele.”

Fa-Fa Yesusle Bokore Yauwaimi Mate
(Mrk. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Nebei hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa fele-fele naei yun ranne Yesus
mere kolommilere nane merau Allahlere ebeli boisi naeise Yesusle bokore
yauwaimi mewate. Nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae nebei fa-fa
yaraimi mate ro miyaere a elae yae uwaimi.
14 Yesus na moisa orate yore a elae yae weumi, “Rahene nebei fa-fa a hun
kolaumi, waemmihi Raei bokore mai. Rabuhine ban ro miyae nde Rare
hila rabo haleufe nda fa-fa naekole nenakele hila rabo haleyaimi wanen
mae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone na hului enayembonde.”
15 Nebeisa Yesus na mere mo nda fa-fa naei yun ranne koloumikoke.
Baeufokera mo Yesus nebei anuwaufa kulun uke ewole.

Keren Bele Nale Bele Hokolo Fa Naei Ahuba
(Mrk. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)

16 Ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke mo weunge, “Guru, rahe me u foi yae
mokorebondene wali hena bona eitoufele?”
17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene ‘foi’ naei are Rare hinarae? Ako
mbai ken sele foi. Nebeibe waei kena koyae wali hena bonare rowelerena,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a faeube hakoubonde!”
18 Nebei ro yae Yesusre weunge, “Wali heere foloukoke makei kayeero?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae ohoijae, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele
mbainye ohonoijae, yoko ebaeyeijae, ro naei miyae naei a ame-ame
ehuweijae,
19 ako nakere be hineumiyende, waei uware kena buhae haenae wanen
nebei sului mbai ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore heumiyende.”

20 Nda ro yae weunge, “Nda warae nanemene mokoimeyale, rahebe erarae kalore moloufe?”
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena haehae koyae wali himalounge-bonderena, eye, waei keren nale honayete nanemene naise heukonde. Nebei keren nale heukonde na roi keren ban nale ban ro miyaere waheumikonde. Surgana eba he yae weyae eukowende. Nebeisa mele raei moisa meufakoubonde orayende.”
22 Nebei ro nda a wanen boroubokene na kena beko hele hubawoungene, aloungekoke ewole. Rabuhine ban nebei ro keren nale helen sele honowainyelene.
23 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore weumi, “Na helebe Reyae wamale, na yabi-yabi hele ro mbai keren bele nale bele kiyae, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise enensindere.
24 Benen Reyae wamale, aimake bulure obo unta na hului eweifiube, nebeibe keren bele nale bele yo Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare enayembondere na yabi-yabi hele.”
25 Yesus na moisa orate yo nda wanen borowatene fa yae bowate. Nebeisa Yesusre hinainye, “Nebei wanenna, nde naeibe wali hena bona enaijaronde naeise hole emmimolombonde?”
26 Nda yore kaeneumikoke wa Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae nda rambun omokoi hului, nebeibe Allah yae rambun nanemene na hului mokoikoyele!”
27 Nebeinye Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Meyae mokandeke rambun nanemene nukewande haiwande, ware mo hakayekokete. Nebei mekainye rahe era yae meyae emayarongkonde?”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, nda kani kela neme ennebensonde hee Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae one hengko bele yae kendan wameranne nuwerebonde hee, mayae Rare hakaufekoke yo ro me bee oro nen bee bele (12) kendan wameran mokoungehake ranne enrombombe, Israel yoho yoni-yoni mai keleene enainyekende.
29 Nane merau ro miyae nde Raei ro aerene naei imae obe, naei aka baeke, ako nake, kelu omi, na buro kela nukewole, nebei kiyae raka rorele u maehae mbai (100) sele nebei rambun nukewolere enjarongkonde nane merau wali hena bona endowende.
30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro ban inyaibonde. Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate ro miyae helen ro bele inyaibonde.”

20

Anggur Heke Kalia Mokate Yo Naei Ahuba

1 Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holona na mekai, rowa mbai na rene kaukau imaera akouboke naei anggur hekere mokonate yone baeumiyeke wanen mae a ahunerebonde ufembere.
2 Weumikoke yo ya mbai na roibu hobeikoise dinar mbai yae be hinaiboke, nebeisa nda yore ukeumi naei anggur hekene ekaimokowate.
3 “Nda heke rowa rene hukai mehine keli hului eukuke oroweke. Nai hei-sei anuwaunge ro miyae hiwa kalia ban nekatebe erewoumi.
4 Nda yore weumi, ‘Mangkele yae raei anggur heke kalia mokombere. Eme, roibu yeyaimi hului mare isembe.’
5 Nda yo alainyekoke ewate.

"Rai hu hului me bee oro nen bee bele (12) nane merau huae rai
hukai name hului eukuke oroweke, ro hiwa yo hubayaeikoke mo bena
hubayaeikoke a hului yae benen ukeumi.
6 Huae rai hukai maehae mbai sului benen eukuke oroweke, ro miyae
hiwabe hubayaeikokere nda yore weumi, 'Rahene mayae nda hu koko
kalia ban nekeyaube?'
7 "Nda yo wainye, 'Ro hi kaliare emamokonde naei a eweinye.'
"Heke rowa yae weumi, 'Nebei mekainya mayae raei anggur hekene
kalia emmoko.'
8 "Hu helae bowole hee nda rowa na kalia yunde hebele rore weunge,
'Kalia yo nanemene na roise waheumikondere kaeneimiko mai. Moisa
mayeuboke yo naeise huba raweubonde waheumile onde na rene na
mayeuboke yo na moi sungkaya.'
9 "Hukai maehae mbai sului kaliare mayeuboke yo mekate, nebei kalia
yun mae ro mbai dinar mbai yeumikoke.
10 Nebeisa na rene hele kaliare mayeuboke yo mekate, nda yo na u
benera nekaimi helen yaronaikonde era, nebeibe nda ro mbai dinar
mbaibe yeumikoke.
11 Nda yo yaraikoke heera na mulun-mulun bele heke roware wainye,
12 'Moinya hele mayeuboke yo hukai mbai mo kalia mokaikoke bele
meyae nda hu koko rolonsan ijaja beyande yo bele, rahene roi nane helen
nen yeumekokae?'
13 "Nebei rowa yae na ro hire weunge, 'Aka baeke, rahe u mekai ware
keleubokawalene raei u mekai na ijen ban mae eleyae? Ya mbai dinar
mbai isete naeise weyae be hineubokae.
14 Waei kayeero rowei, ndara eye. Reyae ware ikawale hului yae kalia
moisa hele mayeuboke yore isemikondere kena kale.
15 Raei rambun honaisele raei kena hului yae mokorele. Reyae eiwahe
meiwahe kena ma haraungebokalene, nebeinye weyae kena hensen
okoijae!'
16 "Naei mekai yaere ro ban nekate ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro bele
inyaibonde. Rore raimi ro miyae helen ro ban inyaibonde."

Yesus Naei Herende Ya Naeise Isaei Iwoumi
(Mrk. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

17 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore ewate, nibi nolore mo haeikoke bae na
moisa orowate yo me bee mehine bee belere mo kaeneumikoke, nenaei
mo arilaisike Yesus ane weumi,
18 "Angkaei boron! Eyae nda hee Yerusalem yore ande. Nebei anuwau
emalene Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere
imam yun-jun holo bele nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo holo bele me einye kinyenaisebonde. Nebei
yo yae honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde.
19 Nebeisa Yahudi holone eyeiboi yore kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo yae
aukaka weitasi konaisele, nane merau ohaline bonaisekonde, nebeibe ya
name mo Reyae arenunde!"

Yohanesle Yakobusle Naeise Nenake Yesusre A Riwounge
(Mrk. 10:35-45)

20 Nebeisa Zebedeusle miyae na fa-fa bee Yakobusle Yohanesle yaweumi-
boke Yesusle bokore ekate, oro selen-selen mae roroukoke, rambun mbaise
riyennehindere.
21 Yesus yae weunge, "Rahe rambunbe weyae kena koyae?"

Zebedeusle miyae yae weunge, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo einye, reyae kena kale nda fa-fa bee na huluinya Wa meline meubene eumihangkonde.”
22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Rare riyarae a mekai wenaeijae isaeyei-boi.” Yesus euweke hokolo bere weumi, “Reyae andehinde bu kolaei mayae na hului aneisibe, ((Rare beko enaisehubande na hului mayae ennehubabe))?”
Yesusre weinye, “Meyae na hului.”
23 Nda beere Yesus weumi, “Nana hesele Reyae andehinde bu kolaeisa mayae aneisibe. Nebeibe Raei meline meubene ennekebe naeise Raei me einye ban. Nebei anuwau Maeko yae eleukoke ro miyaere yemmile naeise mokoungehake.”
24 Yesus na moisa orowate me bee hiwa yo nebei wanen a borokatene, hokolo beere ikele hele kowaimi.
25 Nebeinye Yesus nda yo nanemene kaeneumikoke mekate mo weumi, “Mayae maisaei, nda kani kelana yun-jun Allahre isian nekeyate holona naei kena hului yae naei me kelee u keleene nekate yore mokoyaimi. Nane merau ondofolo kose na keleena yore herawaimi weijei kaeiboi ban nekeyate.
26 Mai holona nekaube nolone nebei mekai ban. Nde yae kena kole mai nolone kabande yembonderena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele.
27 Nane merau nde yae mai nolone be neiboi rore yembondere kena kondena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele.
28 Rare erensebo, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Rare mokonaiselere mekale ban. Reyae ro miyaere moko-remilere mekale, nane merau ro miyae helen naei beko bako aherekonde baensonde naeise Raei uwa yae kinyeremibonde honaisebonde.”

Ro Bee Ijoko Kumba Yesus Onomi Ikeumi
(Mrk. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

29 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerikho yora aibaleke hee ro miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke ewate.
30 Yesus ewole nibi enene ro bee ijoko kumba roiboke nekewote. Yesus ele borowotene hokolo bee kali yae kaenewote, “Tuhan, aei Yahudi Ondofolo Daudle orona mena, Wa yanekoi yase yae maere ei meimaibo!”
31 Nane ro miyae helen bolen ate yo yae hokolo beere waimi, “Hileibo!” Nebeibe nda bee benen kali elae hele yae kaenete, “Tuhan, Ondofolo Daudle orona mena, maere yanekoi yase yae ei haweimeko!”
32 Nebeinye Yesus hebeunguke, hokolo beere kaeneumikoke mo, Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahebe mayae kena koube Reyae mokorebobere?”
33 Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Tuhan, maei kena ijoko eralere konde.”
34 Yesus kena beko hele hubawoungene, na mere mo nekeunge na ijokora me rameumihike. Nebei hee yae na ijoko keleikoke na hului erewote. Nebeisa Yesusre hakoinyeboke ewate.

21

Yesus Yerusalemde Eke Yae Ro Miyae Nare Buma Kolowainye
(Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yo bere mo rainyehike hee Zaitun moko orona honole yo Betfagene aibaleke. Ro beere mo ukeumi bere holo yae eneterene

2 nda a bele weumi, “Ma bena yo honolere yae ebe.” Nebei yo ebalebene
keledai nafe mbai ha yae wokainyele na kelu bele hebetebe hubayekobe.
Nebei keledai ha bulaerennekobe na beene yawemmibobe mebe.
3 Ro miyae hi yae hinenayebe wanenna, wemmile, “Tuhan Yesus nda
keledai rande hebenundere, nebeisa benen roungaimete.”
4 Na bena Allahle yendo kayaalo Zakharia yae nuleungehoke a na hului
yembondere nda rambun bewate. Zakharia nda a mekai moloukoke,
5 “Yerusalem yore a weinye,
‘Erei! Mai Ondofolo mai bokore mele.
Nebei ro kena nime haba
keledai kelu randa mele.’ ”*
6 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae eimokouboke.
7 Keledai nafe na kelu bele nanembaisa yaweimiboke, nebeisa keledai
moko ranne malo baikoke, Yesus keledai ranne yeufebeunguke.
8 Ro miyae helen bolen sele ei haungainyelere malo nibine bewate, hiwa
yo o maensa nihewate ende nibine haiwate.
9 Bere ate holona bele, na moisa mate holona bele kaenate,
“Foi moi Ondofolo Daudle orona mena kelu.
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyae,
onomi foka hubanayende.†
Allah anuwau na bumana hele nekele Kiyaere
eyae nemene ei moloman.”
10 Yerusalem yo eise eweufike hee ro miyae yeufike, eisine meisine
hinate, “Nda ro nde?”
11 Ro miyae yae elate, “Nebei niyae Yesus Galilea kani Nazaret yona
yendo kayaalo.”
12 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae eise eweufike,
ro miyae imaehounge naise haete yo, yaroi-yaroise yarate yo nanemene
hukewoumi, Yahudi naei ban roi yarowate Yahudi naei roi yae ibewaimi
yo naei anuwau, merpati naise haete anuwau, yarowole are felewoumi.
13 Nda yore Allah Na homofaene Naei imae are moloukoke Yesus yae
weumi, “ ‘Raei imae ebeli boi-boi imae yae enayelende,’‡ nebeibe mayae
mokaungeboke yokoyo naei nalere yeuboke.”
14 Ro miyae ijoko kumba bele orora nimewaimi yo bele Yesus Allahre ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene eweufikere hokoumeke, nanemene
Yesus onomi iwoumi.
15 Nebeibe imam yun-jun nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo Yesus iwau emere-emere
mokowole erewatene nane merau nebeinya fa-fa a bulau wae kate ei
molainye, “Onomi foka Daudle orona mena kelu” boratene, na kenare ikele
hele kowate.
16 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nda fa-fa yae elate a weyae boroyae?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae borale. Mayae roko mbai Allahle homofaene
molaikoke okoikoi mone? Nebei homofae Raei naei are moloukoke,
Fa-fa wayeu naei euwara bele
fa-fa fele-fele naei euwara bele
Ware buma kaenayete naeise mokoungehake.”
17 Nebei yore Yesus nanene nukeumiboke Yerusalemda eukuke, bukeu-
fike Betania yone ensonondere ewole.

Yesus Olomo Yae Neungeboke Ara No (Mrk. 11:12-14, 20-24)

---

* **21:5 21:5** Zakharia 9:9 † **21:9 21:9** Mazmur 118:26 ‡ **21:13 21:13** Yesaya 56:7

18 Na rene hele Yesus benen bukeufike Yerusalemde ewole. Nibine ewate
hee Yesus moni hubawounge.
19 Nibi kelaeunge ara no erekene nebeise yae eke, nebeibe ani mbai
ereiboi sele, fae bangka mo hebewate. Nebei ara nore weunge, “Weyae
nda heera ani omokoi mo hebewendere!” Are ukeunge hee na hibi nebei
ara na fae habawate.
20 Na moisa orowate yo iwau eme hele mokouboke erewatene fa yae
bowate nebeisa elate, “Naendae mekai yae nda ara no na roko mbai sele
kalaukoke?”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Mai hila rabo kena
wauwau banna, mayae na hului nda ara nore ukanale kalaukoke ma
mokombombe, nane merau nebei mo ban. Mayae na hului nda mokore
wennele, ‘Weije naubune eituwe,’ nebei rambun na hului enaibende.
22 Mai ebelire embombe rambun hila rabo nana heselena, mayae na
hului enjarombe.”

Yesus Ndele Ro Yae Meke Mokole
(Mrk. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus eweufike
kelewoumi hee, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele Yesusle bokore
mekate mo hinainye, “Ndele ro yae nda me u mekai nanemene Weyae
mokoyae? Nde yae nda elae ikete?”
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae naei mekai a mbaise mare hinerensimbere.
Nebei a hinerensimbe Rare yakansebombena, nebei me u mekai mokalere
Rare elaere ikeufe a mare yakarembombe.”
25 Yesus nda yore hineumi, “Ndele ro yae Yohanes ro miyaere bure
kowoumi, Allahle ro yae, ro miyae naei ro yae?”
Nda yo nenaei mo a kolainyekoke wa elate, “Eyae umande, ‘Allahle ro
yae,’ Neyae wemmele, ‘Nebei mekainya rahene mayae nare na hele yae
eleikoi kowaube?’
26 Nebeibe eyae umande, ‘Nda ro miyae naei ro yae,’ eyae nda ro miyae
helen boronaibondere buhae hele hokoume.” Rabuhine ban ro miyae
nanemene hele nda Yohanesre Allahle yenjo kayaayo holona yae elatene.
27 Nebeinye nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei ban.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya, Reyae naei mekai mbai ndele ro yae
mokale naeise mare eyakai.”

Ako Mbainya Kelu Wa Bee Naei Ahuba

28 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Nda ahumbo-ahumbo ahunerebonde
rahe a yae elembe? Ro mbai na kelu wa bee hele. Nebei ro eke na kelu
benare weunge, ‘Kelu, mana ya eye, anggur hekene kalia eimoko.’
29 “Na kelu bena kiyae yae weunge, ‘Arai, reyae nebei kaliare ahi elale.’
Nebeibe na heki ban mo, naei u bene nekainyekokera mehi neufake
aloungekoke nebei hekene ekemokowole.
30 “Nda ro na kelu moinya bokore eke nebei a hului mbai ukeunge. Nebei
fa yae weunge, ‘Arai reyae erelere.’ Nebeibe neyae hekere ei nekewole.
31 “Nda kelu wa beera nde yae naekole a hakouboke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Bena fa kiyae yae.”
Yesus yae nebei imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo belere weumi,
“Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, Pajak roi arileyate yo bele nauwa naise
heyate miyae maengke bele Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise
mare moi ungainyemombe bere yae enayembonde.

32 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure kowoumi ro meke Allah mokoungehake
nibi ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yore me baemmile are kelewoumi
mayae boraukokebe, na helere eleikoi nulu ekeiboi. Nebeibe nane beko
bako bele yo na hele yae elewate."

Heke Roi Yae Mokate Yo Ahuba
(Mrk. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

33 Yesus yae weumi, "Benen a mbaise ahunerebonde ufembere borombe.
Kani rowa mbai anggur heke mokouboke mo nebei heke ele yae neuboke,
anggur bure ramenate rilenate naei anuwau a bulu waeuboke, heke kayaa
hensen naei imae heuboke. Nebeisa roi yae mokonate yore nebei heke
kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone oroweke.
34 Anggur anire hokonate hee meuyeuboke mo, kani rowa na yebaei
bubaeise ukeumi anggur ani naei kayeerore yarongkonderene na hekere
mokate yo bokore ekate.
35 "Nebeibe hekere mokate yo nda yebaei bubaei ukeumi ekatere
ikilaikoke hi erahuae yae baikoke, hi haiboke, name nendo ruka yae
haiwainye.
36 Nebeisa kani rowa na yebaei bubaei helen sele na bena ekate hului
mbai ukeumi ewate, nebeibe na bere ukeumi ekatere mokowaimi mekai
yae nda yore mokowaimi.
37 Kani rowa na yebaei bubaei haikoke baeufokene, na moi sungkaya
hele naei kelu mbai ken sele nda yo bokore ukeunge ewole. Naei u benera
elele, 'Raei kelu yae endene fe faenainyele.'
38 "Nebeibe heke yo na kelu mewole erekainyele hee, hi yae hire weunge,
'Kani rowa naei rambunde kinyennele kiyaebe mele. Men! Eyae homabon.
Nebei mekai yaere nare kinyennele rambun aeise inyaibonde.'
39 Heke yo nda kelu fa ikilaiboke, heke moise yobaiboke eke mo, nebeisa
haiboke."
40 Yesus yae hineumi, "Kani rowa bensonde mende hee anggur hekere
kinyeumiboke mokowate yore naendae mekai yae mokommibonde?"
41 Nda yo yae wainye, "Nebei u mekai bekore mokaiboke yore hongkonde
beko mokommibonde, nebeisa nane anggur heke mokowate hiwa yore
kinyeumibonde. Nebei yo yae anggur anire na rokone baei nebei rowa
bele enaiwahende."
42 Yesus benen weumi, "Mayae Allahle homofaene nda mekai yae
moloukokene kaukoke hele,
'Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.
Aei ijokone erannele
nebei wanen mokouboke foi sele.' "§
43 "Nebei aerene Reyae wamale, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo
holore mayae Yahudi agamanare mo hakaube yore eyei. Raei kena kale
me u mokonatere ro miyae ani foise mokate o wanen yaeiboke. Nda
u mekai wanen ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare
enaijembonde.
44 Nde naei Rare moi ungaisondena, ehee bukulu inyaimile hele. Nebei
yo ruka oro halunde naleisiyeumi oimohaete wanen inyaibonde. Nane
merau nde naei Reyae mere noremiyonde yo, ehee bukulu ehekaei sele
inyaimile hele. Nebei yo ruka yae ennefelembonde wanen, mohi-mohi
kamai-kamai inyaibonde."

§ **21:42 21:42** Mazmur 118:22-23

45 Imam yun-jun nane merau Farisi holona yo Yesus yae a ahunewole
huwoumi borokate hee, nda holo bee isaeyaeiboke naei uwa naei abe
Yesus ahuneuboke huwoumi. ((Naeisaei nekate neyae heke mokate yo
nane merau imae hei-sei isaei hebaen bele yo bele a ahuneuboke.))
46 Nebeinye Yesusre ikilenaibonde naei nibine baewate. Nebeibe ro
miyae helen Yesusre Allahle yenjo kayaayo holona ro hi yae bene
nekewaimine, nda yo Yesusre ikilenaibondere buhae yae hokowoumi.

22

Ondofolo Mbai Na Kelu Miyae Rokeungere Raman Bulau Mokouboke Anewate Ahuba Yae Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 14:15-24)

1 Nda ro miyae helende Yesus benen Yahudi ro miyae Nare me u
mokonainyelere a yae ahuneuboke huwoumi,
2 "Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo na mekai ondofolo mbai na kelu
miyae rokeungere raman bulau mokouboke wanen.
3 Ro miyae helen homo haiwoumi menatere. Raman bulau mok-
oungehake hee, na yebaei bubaeise ukeumi homore hayeukoke yore
kaenaimiyeke, nebeibe hi yae ha yae emei mo.
4 "Benen na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore ukeumi nda a yae nebei homo
hayeukoke yore wemmiyendere, 'Nana hesele, raman ninae mokainye-
hake, sapi uwa foi moi roukate folaikoke. Nanemene hele mokainyehak-
ene, men, nda raman bulau anuwaufe yae, ema!'
5 "Nebeibe homore haiwaimi ro miyae oboroi angkaei nekewate, hiwa
na buro kelare ewate, hiwa na kalia anuwaufe ewate.
6 Nane merau hiwa yo nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise ikilaikoke
erahuae yae bowate nane merau haikoke.
7 Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaei haikoke a borokene ikele hele
haneungeboke. Na felayore ukeumile enate rore haikoke yo honaikonde,
na yo yan i yae relenainyekonde bende.
8 "Nebeisa nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, 'Rore miyaere
yeiboke raman bulau mokoungehakale, nebeibe homore hayeumikokale
ro miyae na u mekai beko aerene ndare menate naeise na hului ban selene.
9 Nda hee embe nibi kaban enene, nibi kainye hubayembe ro miyae
nanemene yawemmile raman bulau mokoungehakale anuwaufe hokom-
mende.'
10 Nebei yebaei bubaei ekate nibine hubaiwate ro miyae na u mekai beko,
foi, nanemene yauwaimile raman bulau wakundanne hokoumeke yo yae
maemae meukoukoke.
11 "Ro miyae hokoumeke ijoko ereiboise nebei ondofolo eweufike bae, ro
mbai raman bulau malo ehireikoi mekebe erekeunge.
12 Nebei ondofolo yae nda rore weunge, 'Aka baeke, weyae naendae
mekainye raman bulau naei malo ehireikoi yae nda anuwaufe meweu-
fikae?' Nebei ro a ban faeu ban yeuboke.
13 "Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, 'Nebei ro noro me ha yae
rinenneko, ouben kika anuwaunge kannehimbe ennekende, ndine rime a
heraa kili-kili engkonde.' "
14 "Nebei a ahuneuboke huwamaele naei no nda niyae: Allah ro miyae
helen bolen Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone enayembondere
kaenemmile, nebeibe Raei a elalere hakainye ro miyae mo enaijembonde.
Nebei u mekai ma ndana ro miyae keli name hele."

Kaisarre Mokonainyele Roi Nounge Hewate
(Mrk. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

15 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo ekate meraunge ekaikolowainyele, rahe a yae
hinenainyehindene na hului Yesusre oro halun ungainyonde.
16 ((Naeisaei nekate Farisi holona pajak mokonatere ahi hele elate nane
merau Ondofolo Herodesre hakainye holona yo kelaeimi pajak mokonate
helene)), nebei holo bee na yo hiwa ukaimile Yesusre a hineisise ekate
wainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei Weyae ro mbai wali ijen sele nekeyeyae.
Ro miyae be ijokore ereyei, nebeibe be rabuleiboyoyae Allah Naei wali
nibire na ijen mae kelaemae.
17 Nebeinye Waei eranae ma maere weime, Romawi kani naei Ondofolo
kaban Kaisarre roi mokomandere, omokoijae?”

18 Na merau beko rainyehike Yesus isaeyeubokene, nebei yore weumi,
“Faeu kai bee ro miyae, mayae kena kaube Rare oro halunbe hayaeufe.
19 Mayae pajakre mokaube roi Rare kelensebo!” Nda yo Romawi kanina
roi dinar roukate Yesusre ikainyele.
20 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nda ndele be yoi mokouboke, na me nou bele
molaikoke?”
21 Nda yo yae wainye, “Kaisarle be yoi bele me nou bele.”

Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Kaisar naei kayeero Kaisarre yeungele, Allah
naei kayeero Allahre yeungele.”

22 Nebei a mekai borowatene nebei yo fa yae bowate, Yesusre nanene
nukainyeboke ewate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mrk. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

23 Nebei ya mbai Saduki holona riya mbai Yesusle bokore mekate. Naei
u benera nekewaimi herewate yo benen ainyui sului, nebeinye Yesusre
hinainye,
24 “Guru, Musa keleumikoke ro mbai miyae rowende nekeneikonde fa
ban mae herende, nukeungeboke miyaenale naka baeke yae rowende,
naekale oro mere holensindere.
25 Maei nolona ako nake mbainya kelu mehine bee hele. Bena kiyae
miyae rouke, fa ban mae hereke. Nebei miyaenale nauwake bee nendo
yae rouke.
26 Naei mekai mbai bee nendo fa ban mae hereke. Name nendo nebei
sului mbai eke ro mehine bee yae rouke na fa ban mo nekeikoke hereke.
27 Na moi sungkaya nebei miyae hereke.
28 Nda ro mehine bee heraikoke nebei miyae bele nekaikokene, ro miyae
herewate amminunde heene, ndele miyaere yembonde?”

29 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai u bene na ijen ban selebe nekayembe, rabuhine
ban Allahle homofaena a ma haraungeboke bele Allah Naei elae wake bele
mayae isaeyeiboinye.
30 Ro miyae herewate yo anainyunde hee menjembondene ro miyae
eyaroi, nane merau miyae maengke rone enekei. Nda yo malaikat surgana
wanen na wali enaijembonde.
31 Ro miyae heraibokera anainyunde naei, naendae wanen Allahle
homofaene roko mbai Neyae mare ukembe a mayae homone okoikoi?
Allahle homone nda mekai yae moloukoke,

32 ‘Abraham mae, Isak yae, Yakob yae, Rare ei molaisele.’* Ro miyae
herate yo Rare ei omoloikoi sului. Waline nekate ro miyae yae mo Rare ei
moloyaisele. Nebei a keleumekoke herate yo benen walenaibonde.”
33 Ro miyae helen Yesus yae elewole are borowate yo na mekai ma
uwoumire ei sele molowainyele.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke A Na Berei Selena Kiyae
(Mrk. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

34 Farisi holona yo hebate borokate Yesus yae elele a yae mokoumikoke
Saduki holona yo a mun faeu mun bewate. Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo
riyane mewarileufike Yesusre umalire hubanainyehinderene a meraunge
kolowainye.
35 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere isaeyeuboke ro mbai yae
hineunge,
36 “Guru, maere weimena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke einya
honate a makei na berei selena kiyae?”
37 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena buhae u buhae Allahre no ban hee ban
mae heungele, wa meli mekai yae nane merau wa u bene wa bene yae.
38 Nebei niyae wali heere foloukoke a na bereinya kiyae.
39 Wali heere foloukoke bee nendo nebei sului mbai: Waei uware buhae
haenae wanen mae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere buhae
heumiyende.
40 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-yoni nane merau yenjo
kayaayo yae kelewaimi a nanemene nda bee yae nore yeiboke.”

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mrk. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

41 Farisi holona yo arilaisike namman hebate hee, Yesus yae hineumi,
42 “Mai u benera Wali Ondofolore naendae yae u bene nekayembe?
Neyae ndele orona mena yae elaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Ondofolo Daudle orona mena.”
43 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nebei mekai lonbe, naendae mekainye Daud
yae Allahle Roh walora kelewoumi hee Wali Ondofolore naei Tuhan mae
ro roungeboke. Daud nda a wanen mae eleukoke,
44 ‘Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge,
“Raei meube reufine nuweibo
mende Waei yokeijo mokoremibonde
waei oro keleene mo menayorulembonde.” ’†
45 Daud yae Nare naei Tuhan mae rowounge lonbe, na hului ban sele nare
benen naei orona mena yae wennelere!”
46 Hi yae ha yae benen are wennelere na hului ban hubawainye. Nane
merau nebei yara are hinenainyehindere fe yae faewate. Nebei yo oro
halunde owoyoi sului.

23

Era Hena Mo Hakoyaimi Yore Yesus Yae A Elae Yae Huwewoumi
(Mrk. 12:38-39; Luk. 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Nebei ro miyae helen bele, na moisa orowate yo belere Yesus yae
weumi,
2 “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona
yo bele Farisi holona bele Musale a faeu kayaare hebate.

---

* **22:32 22:32** Keluaran 3:6 † **22:44 22:44** Mazmur 110:1

3 Nebeinye naeinya a usaei wasaei kelenayembe hakombe, nebeibe naei
u mekai wa mekai mokatere mayae ehakoijae hele. Rabuhine ban neyae
kelaeimi huluinye na u mekai wa mekai eharaiboi omokoi sele.
4 Neyae wali hee emere ro miyaere waimi hakonatere, rambun ehekaei
wanen mae. Nebeibe nda wali heere emere mokaiboke kelaeime yo nebei
a huluinye neyae ehakoiboi.
5 "Naei meli mekai nanemene ro miyae yae erenaimile naei mobe
haraiboyainye imokowate. U mehauwae na baka ranne Allahle homofaena
a mbemba moloikoyate hokou kaei-kaei einye haweikoyate, nane merau na
malo ene burai koko mokoikoyate.
6 Kena hele eikowate raman bulaunge ro bele anuwaunge roiboyate nane
merau Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bene hele roiboyate.
7 Nda yo nai hei-sei anuwaunge be hinenaimilere nane merau ro bele
erenaimilere 'Agama naei Guru' yae kaenenaimilere kena hele ikowate.
8 "Nebeibe mare agama naei Guru yae kaenenayembe naeise kena
okoyeijae hele. Rabuhine ban mai Tuhan mbai mo Allah Niyae nane merau
mayae nanemene aka mbai baeke mbai wanen yaeuboke.
9 Nane merau nda kanine waei ako hele ban hire ako yae ekaneyeijae,
rabuhine ban mai Ako mbai sele surgana nekele.
10 A usaeise kelaeimi ro yae ro ronayete naeise kena okoyeijae, rabuhine
ban mare a usaeise kelembe ro mbai sele, Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae.
11 Mai nolone nde ro ronainyebondena, neyae yebaei bubaeise yem-
bonde hele.
12 Nde yae nauware bumane engkaendena, Allah yae nebei kiyaere ane
enneransinde. Nane merau nde yae nauwa ane enneransindena, Allah yae
nebei kiyaere bumane ennekaembonde.
13 "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube
yo. Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo naei eise eke romau mayae
ahaeube. Mayae eyeiboise kena okoinye, enayembondere relaeinye yore
ahaeumi. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
14 "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube
yo. Miyae nannalere ame-ame yae wabaumi naei imae obe yaraube maise
baete. Mai beko mokaubere ro miyae isaeinyaibonde belene, Allahre ebeli
akoisi yae akoisiyaunge ibowaunge. Nebei aerene Allah yae ehee bukulu
ehekaei sele mai uwane enensayembe. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!*
15 "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube
yo. Ro miyae mbaise mokonnebombe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
hakonnele naeise mayae naubu walaubu ahau fele eyewaube, kani yoni-
yoni eyerekoyaube. Nebei wali nibi hakonnelena, narakare embe. Mayae
na hele narakare aube, nebei sului mbai nda ro narakare ende hele. Mayae
na beko hele hubannembe!
16 "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi
holona bele Farisi holona bele yo, mayae ijoko erei be yun be yebaere
hebaube. Mayae nda mekai yae waumi, 'Nde yae Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele hebele randa a holo kondena, nebei a elae ban. Nebeibe
Allahle imaena emas randa a holo kondena, nebei a elaekei yembonde.'

---

* **23:14 23:14** Ayat 14 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

17 Nebei emas Allah naei. Mayae kobu yae felembokembe nane merau
ijoko ereiboi kaube ro miyae. Nebei emas bele imae bele Allah Naei me
einye honete. Nebei bee naei elae mbai, Allahle rambunbe yaeibokene.
18 Naei mekai mbai waumi, ‘Nde yae Allahle imaena hili era akau era
ongkou felate itukai randa a holo kondena, nebei a elae ban. Nebei itukai
ranna rambun nebei randa a holo kondena, nebei a elaekei yembonde.’
19 Mayae na hele ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sele kaube. Nebei itukai bele
nebei itukai randa rambun bele Allahle me einye honete, naei elae mbai
roukete.
20 Nebei mekainye, nde yae hili era akau era ongkou felate itukai randa
a holo kondena, nebei sului mbai nebei itukai ranne kolaikoke rambun
randa a holo konde.
21 Nane merau nde yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
randa a holo kondena, nebei sului mbai Allah neinye nekele kiyaele randa
a holo konde.
22 Nde yae surga randa a holo kondena, nane merau Allahle kendan
wameranda a holo konde, na mekai nebei kiyae Allahle randa a holo
konde. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
23 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeukoke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona yo bele, mayae faeu kai bee holona
nekaube yo. Mai hekena ani hili era akau era fololo bele selasih, adas
yu bele, jintan bele me bee kayeero Allahre mbai yeyaunge. Nebeibe
wali heere folaikoke nda niyae: wali ame-ame ban, yanekoi yase, mai a
eleukoke huluinye mokole, na bereinya kiyae mayae omokoyei. Na foi sele
nebei u mekai nemene mokombe.
24 Mayae be yun be yebae ijoko erei wanen nekaube. Rabuhine ban
mayae wali heere foloukoke na berei ban kiyae kelaeumi, nebei na
bereinya Kiyae ehakoiboi. Nebei wanen mbai anensimbe bu einya baendo
kaei-kaeise mayae moise yaraube hayaube, nebeibe unta kaban anensimbe
bu einyare mayae moise ehayei. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
25 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona nekaube.
Mai wali kolaei bele hote bele a yae ahunerebondere. Nebei kolaei bele
hote belere moise reufi hiyei sele ramboyaube eyerewate, nebeibe eise
reufi niki hele. Rabuhine ban mai wali u mekai nda ma niki bele: rambun
hiwa yo naei hangko ma haweyaube nane merau mai bekore kena haehae
koyaubere hakoyaube mokoyaube.
26 Mayae Farisi holona ijoko erei wanen. Eise reufi bere kuyengko yolo-
yolo yaeibo, nebei mekai yaere moise reufi yolo-yolo inyaibonde. Mayae
na beko hele hubannembe!
27 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona nekaube
yo. Mai u mekai bulei auma mokoiboyate anuwau au keleumon mae
oleikoyainye hiyei ramboyate wanen. Nebei anuwau moisa ijokore
maeikoi ma, nebeibe neinye bae ro miyae herewate bo yae maemae
koukoke kelen baeii aufike.
28 Mayae naei mekai sele. Ro miyae moisa erayembe bae wali
himalaungeboke, nebeibe mayae wali faeu kai bee bele u hila wa hila bele
mokaube. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
29 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke ke-
laeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona nekaube
yo. Allahle yenjo kayaayo wali himalainyeboke yo naei bulei foi ainyainyu
koyaumi nane merau hiyei raneyaumi.

30 Mayae elaube, ‘Maei yobe naei kamahe naei bere nekewate maengkele
nebei hee nekande yae Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo howatere meyae nebei
yo naei moisa ehakoikoi sele.’
31 Nebei yo mai yobe naei kamahe naei yae elaubene, mai euwara menai
wo kaube mayae Allah Naei yenjo kayaayore howate yo naei orona mena
yaeuboke. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
32 Ninae lonbe, abu naei yae arai naei yae huba rawaiboke u mekai beko
mokowate mayae mokonemembe mende Allah a elengkonde, ‘Hennu!’
Mai naeise na beko hele yembombe naeibe mokaube.
33 “Mayae beko bako bele holona. Rami ehekaei ro miyaere beko
mokoyaimi wanen mae mayae ro miyaere beko mokaumi. Mayae
narakana ehee bukulu mokoungehakera mauwa holere omoloiboi sului.
34 Foi yae boron, Reyae yenjo kayaayo bele isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa
harainyeboke yo bele Allahle a faeufe kelaeimi yo bele ufemile mai bokore
menate. Nane helen nen mayae hongkombe, hiwa ohaline bongkombe, na
hiwa mai ei mom-mom imaene rahuae bombe, hiwa mayae hawensambe
yo ran yo randa habelenayende.
35 Na bena hele, mai yobe naei kamahe naeite wali himaloungeboke
ro mbai na ro Habel haiboke. Nebei heera neyae roko helen wali
himalainyeboke yo hiwa maisokoke. Meke Berekiale fa Zakharialene
mayae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele anuwaunge bele hili
era akau era ongkou felate itukai bele kaikainye hauboke. Mai yobe
naei kamahe naeite wanen mbai mayae wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere
hoimeyaube. Nebei aerene hoi-soi howate yo naei ehee bukulu mare
enenjembe.
36 Nana heselebe wamale, nda u mekai mokaibokere nanemene nda
kulunna yo yae ehee bukulu engkaembombe.
37 “Mai Yerusalem yona ro miyae, wa yore yande Allah yae ukeumi
mewate yenjo kayaayo hiwa houmekaube, hiwa ruka yae hayeu-
mimekaube heraimeke. Ojo nafe na kelu ware na noro keleene arileumi
wanen mae Raei kena roweisiyeufe ndane nekate ro miyae arilewamalebe,
nebeibe mayae ahi hele elewaube.
38 Erembe! Mai nekaube yo na imae obe ennukembombe aku ban nau
ban enaisononde.
39 Reyae mare wamale, Nda heera mayae benen Rare ereiboi neke-
membe, ende nda a wanen Raei naeise emelengkombe, ‘Tuhan, Allahle
ro yae mele Kiyaere, na rei mai yae ei hawenne.’ ”

24

Huba Mokoikoi Ya Na Iwau
(Mrk. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaera Yesus eukuke
aloungekoke. Ewole hee, na moisa orowate yo mekate Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyae reufira reufira kelaeinye.
2 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Mayae nebei ainyunuke nanemene eraube?
Reyae na helebe wamale, Nebei imaere ainyunuke ruka nemene fomene
kelanaikonde.”
3 Nebeisa Zaitun mokone ikate Yesus angken nuweuboke nekewole hee,
na moisa orowate yo na mo-mo nekewate yae are hinenainyehinderene
Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Maere yakaimebone, nda a eleyae
makei hee yae nanemene enaibende enaiyakande? Rahe iwau wae Waei

mele naei ya bele nda kani kela huba mokoungele naei ya bele yen kolonde?”

4 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae mare ame-ame wabenayengkombe bele kayaa foi yae hebembe.
5 Rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Raei ro yae kelenayembe ungayembe, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo niyae’. Nebei u mekai yae ro miyae helen ame-ame wabenaimile.
6 Buloo fela kulun relennele nane merau fela oinyaibonde relenainyele a yo-yo mayae emborombe, nebeibe uwa mekai bele nekembe, isasa alalobe okoijae. Rabuhine ban nda a wamale nanemene enaijembonde, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya namman.
7 Yo hi yo hi bele kani hi kani hi bele fela oinyaibonde releneinyele, anuwau helen moni mai nende konate, oinyeu hinenate.
8 Nebei benate rambun huba mokoikoi ya naei hengkelenbe raufike baete, miyae fa honoise hiyau buhae bere releunge wanen.

9 “Raei moisa hakaufekoke aerene nda kani kelana ro miyae helen sele ikele konayembe. Nebei hee mare ikilenayembe, weitasi konayembe, nane merau honayembe.
10 Nebei hee Rare hila rabo halaeise ro miyae helen bena wali niki belere bukenaibonde, hi yae hire kelai nenende, nane merau hi yae hire ikele konnele.
11 Yenjo kayaayo na hele ban helen sele menaiyakande ro miyae helen wabenaimile.
12 U mekai wa mekai beko fendulun nelau ranna wanen mae yakanatene nebei aerene ro miyae naeise naeise yanekoi yase u inyaibonde.
13 Nebeibe ro miyae naendae wanen horo wali beko hubanainyele Raei a elalere hila rabo halenayende, nebei ya huba enainyemokondena, na wali Reyae hole eremimolombonde.
14 Nane merau Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate yo holone ro miyae na hului enayembonde, wali hena bona yaronaikonde naei a foi faeu foi nda kani kelana ro miyae boronaibonde naeise, enaisuwengkonde huba enainyemokongkondera, nebeisa wa huba mokoikoi ya menyakambonde.

15 “Yendo kayaalo Daniel are eleukoke huluinye ro mbai Yesus a elelere mehauwae kelande horonde kiyae menyakambonde. Nda ro Allahle ro be ro yoinye na beko hele nane merau Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene u mekai u nenere koi-koi ma mokongkonde. Nebei ro Allah heere neufake anuwaunge mensebenunde. Nde yae nda homo kongkondena, nda rambun erengkondena foi yae nou hennebonde.
16 Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro miyae uwa hole moloiboise elure u hale me hale yae habelemembe.
17 Holokare okoi ma imae bumana ro miyae rambun imae einya roweise oijae.
18 Hekere embe ro miyae malo roweise imaere ebukei eijae.
19 Nebei ya emale miyae holona bele wayeu miyae holona bele uwa hole moloiboise na beko hele enainyehubande, rabuhine ban ehabelei suluinye.
20 Mai uwa hole moloiboise habelemembe ya naei ebeli ennebombe hin manse meinyele hee bele Sabat ya bele ebeijae hele.
21 Rabuhine ban nebei hee ro miyae beko hele hubanainyele, nebei wanen roko mbai eyeiboi mo nda kani kela mokoubokera meke nda heene nane merau benen nebei wanen eibei.

22 Allah yae nebei ya wanen fofo eimokoiboinya, walire nekande yo wali
hole omoloiboi sului. Nebeibe Allah yae eleukoke holona ro miyae aerene
nebei ya fofo mokonnebonde.
23 Nebei hee ro miyae hi yae mare ungembe, ‘Erembo, Wali Ondofolo
ndine Nare yakauboke, ndane Nare yakauboke.’ Ro miyae nebei ma
elenatere na hele yae eleijae.
24 Rabuhine ban wali ondofolo na hele ban bele yenjo kayaayo na hele
ban bele helen menaiyakande. Iwau mahi-mahi, rambun emere-emere
nda yo mokonate, na huluinya Allah yae eleukoke holona ro miyaere
mokonaimibonde naei nibi bekone enaisakongkonde.
25 Nebeinye u bene nekenayembe, nebei ma eyeiboi yae na bere wanen
mae mare nda naeise Reyae isaeyaemale.
26 “Mare ro miyae yae ungayembe, ‘Eren, Wali Ondofolo ndi a kala-
kalane eke nekele.’ Mayae nebeise eijae hele. Nane merau ungayembe,
‘Ndi yowa einye eke nekele.’ Nebei are na hele yae eleijae.
27 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, Raei merele ya wili enaa reufira wele na hehe ifale reufine bele ole
naeikoyole wanen mae yembonde.
28 Makeinye ro miyae na u mekai beko nekatene here no kaka honole
ijen wanen yembonde. Allah nebei ro miyaere emmihubayengkonde, here
nore anate aye hubayeikoyate wanen.
29 ‘Reyae na bere huwekokamale ro miyae beko hele hubanaimile ya
baensondera,
Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
findelau yoni-yoni yakuna balenate onate,
yakune hebate yoni-yoni kusenate.’*
30 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae benen
merele hee yae, yakura Raei iwau yakambondera nda kani kela nanemene
naei ro miyae ele kali rime ayan buyan konate. Rare erenaisele elae wake
bele nane merau one hengko bele yae uwa kitensebonde yakuna mangko
randa merele.
31 Raei malaikat yoni-yoni ufemile amin rannaibonde. Nebei malaikat
yoni-yoni nda kani kela na huba kelina Allahle holone me baeuboke yore
arilenaimile, huba hira ende huba hine.
32 “Ara none ahuneubokale ane mo hamennele. Hebate onsi fawate
maensa rimi-rimi baete hee Israel kanine mayae isaeyeiboyaube yakama
nobeungeboke.
33 Nebei sului mbai are wamale, kun waunge iwau emere-emere
enaibende nanemene mayae emerembena, isaeyembombe. Reyae benen
merele ya nobeungeboke, nebei wanen mbai ro romau bena meke hebele
na heki ban imae eise enensinde.
34 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nda holona yo nanemene ehereiboi
yae nda wamale enaiyembonde.
35 Yaku bele nda kani kela bele nundenaibonde, nebeibe Raei ako faeuko
mbai sambai enundeiboi.
36 “Raei merele ya na hu hului bele hi yae ha yae naeisaei ban mo,
malaikat surgane nekate nane merau Reyae Na Kelu isian, Maeko Allah
mbai naeisaei nekele.
37 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae merele
ya na mekai na bere hele Nuh nekewole heena wanen.

---

* **24:29 24:29** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

38 Bu kabande ufewole ya namman mae, ro miyae bulau kaban
mokayeke anayeke nane merau ro miyae yarowate, maengke rore ewate.
Nebei mekai kaimeke Nuh kai kaban mokouboke einye eweufike.
39 Nebei heena ro miyae yembonde rambun na isian mae nekewate,
meke bu yae ufeukoke nanemene riyau weumiboke. Naei mekai mbai
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae merele yane
benate.
40 Nebei hee ro bee hekene eneimokonde, hire rowende, hire nuken-
nebonde.
41 Miyae bee gandumne ruka yae yalenete, hire rowende, hire nuken-
nebonde.
42 "Nebeinye kayaa hebembe, rabuhine ban mai Tuhan mende ya mayae
isianne.
43 Nda niyae bene nekenayembe, imae rowa yoko rorele huae mende
hee isaeyeiboyolene, kayaa hebende hele, naei imaena rambun yoko yo
yae eyaroikoi sului.
44 Nebeinye mayae uwa mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekembe, rabuhine ban
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae mayae isian
nekembe ya yae merele."
45 Benen Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, "Yebaei bubaei na ijenne nekeyele,
isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae, na rowa yae yunde
kaeuboke nekewole, nebei imae einya kalia mokate ro miyaere raman na
huluinye yemmile anenatere naeise.
46 Nebei imaena rowa bensonde mende hee, nebei yebaei bubaei nebei
rowa naei ukeunge kaliane mokonde yae hubainyeikonde ro onomi foka
hubannele.
47 Reyae wamale, nana hesele na rowa nda yebaei bubaei ranenjende na
imae einya rambun nemene me mokoise yembonde.
48 Nebeibe na hului nda yebaei bubaei na u mekai bekona nda wanen
mae na kenara elende, 'Raei rowa wabengkonde mende lonbe, naei a
ukeufe moi ufoyonde.'
49 Nebeinye na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore rahuae eyole meyole olemmile,
raman bulau keu bure anate yo bele anenate konate.
50 Na rowa mende ya huluise nebei yebaei bubaei u benere enekeise ya
yae mende.
51 Nebei yebaei bubaei na rowa yae rahuae bongkonde hombonde, nane
merau nebei ro mokonnebonde ro miyaere faeu kai bee holona yo bele
nangkele enainyekende. Naei nekenate anuwaunge beko hubanainyelene
rime, heraa kili-kili enaikonde."

25

Miyae Maengke Kaijeu Yaraikoke Naei Ahuba

1 ((Na bera Yahudi era henara reniai nolone ro miyae rowende hee
yae neraman bulau mokowate. Nebei ro neme emei mone, raman
bulau omokoi. Mende mo neraman bulau mokonate.)) Yesus benen a
ahuneuboke weumi, "Reyae benen merele hee, Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate yo holone enayembonde nibi nda ahuba merau yembonde.
"Roko mbai reniai nolone ro neme emei mone, maengke me bee na
kaijeu yaraikoke yae raman bulau imae eise anainyebondere ekaitake-
wainyele.
2 Maengke me bee nebei nolona maehae mbai kobu, maehae mbai isaei
hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke.

3 Kobu yo na kaijeu yaraikoke nebeibe na minyak hama ban ekate.
4 Isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maengke maehae mbai kaijeune minyak rilaikoke hiwa minyakre rilate anuwaunge rowayeke.
5 Nebei rore heki hele rakewainyene, nanemene ijongku kowatene relaeiboke honowate.
6 “Reniai nolo borate ro miyae kaenate, ‘Ma ro rakaunge mele ya. Men, ei menneambo!’
7 “Nebei maengke me bee ainyuke, na kaijeu relaeikoke.
8 Nebei kobu maehae mbai yae isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maehae mbaise waimi, ‘Maei kaijeu kebenaikondere nobaeinyekokene, mainya roweimeyaube minyak ebimbin maei kaijeunge rilemmeko.’
9 “Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maengke maehae mbai yae waimi, ‘Mangkele wahemakondena, maei minyak baemmihonde. Naei foi sele minyakre haete anuwaufe embe, mai naeise yarongkombe.’
10 “Nebeibe minyak yaroikoise ewate hee yae nane ro rakewainye kiyae meke, mokainyehake maengke bele miyae neme ro neme raman bulau mokainyehake anuwau imaene ayeuboke, na romau bele na hibi ahunaiboke.
11 “Nebeisa maengke kobu yo mekate. Nda yo kaenate, ‘Rowa, rowa, maere romau raweimobo!’
12 “Nebeibe nda rowa eisa weumi, ‘Nana hesele reyae mare onaemale.’
”
13 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba mekai ahuneuboke huba mokounge wa elele, “Reyae benen merele hu hului mayae isianne, nebeinye kayaa bele hebembe.”

Roi Mere Nulaiboke Ahuba
(Luk. 19:11-27)

14 “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo naeise nda wanen mae ahuba ahundebondere. Ro mbai yo moise kolore endere, na yebaei bubaei kaeneumikoke eba he honowainyelere me nulaiboke mo waheumikoke.
15 ((Nebei kanine roi kaban Yunani afaeunge talenta yae elate.)) Bena ro kaeneungekokere talenta maehae mbai kinyeungeboke, hire bee, hire mbai kinyeungeboke. Nebei yebaei bubaei naei meli mekai huluinye yeumikokera, kulun uke ewole.
16 Na hibi hele talenta maehae mbai yaroukoke kiyae eke na isaei hebaen bele yae mokowole benen talenta maehae mbai baraungeboke.
17 Beere yaroukoke kiyae nebei sului mbai mokoungeboke benen bee baraungeboke.
18 Nebeibe mbaise roke kiyae eke na rowa yae ikeunge talenta kanine moloufake honowole.
19 “Heki hele nekaikoke mo, nda rowa yo moinye eke nekewolera bukeufike meke. Na yebaei bubaei kaeneumikoke yeumikoke talenta huluise kolonainyekondere.
20 Na yebaei bubaei talenta maehae mbaise yeungekoke kiyae na mene talenta maehae mbai baraungeboke bele yaroukoke meke. Na roware weunge, ‘Weyae maehae mbai yeufekokae. Erei, reyae raei wakena yae maehae mbai baraungebokale.’
21 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe mokoubokae! Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi sele nane merau raei are hakoyae. Rambun kaei-kaeise na mekai yae mokoubokaene, reyae rambun kaban mae kinyereibotere. Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone wangkele eiko eisukele!’

22 “Nebeisa talenta beere yeungekoke kiyae meke na roware weunge,
‘Talenta bee hele rare yeufekoke. Erei, benen bee hele raei wakena yae
baraungebokale.’
23 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe mokoubokae. Weyae
raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi sele nane merau raei are hakoyae.
Rambun kaei-kaeise na mekai yae mokoubokaene, reyae rambun kabande
kinyereibotere. Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone wangkele eiko eisukele!’
24 “Nebeisa talenta mbaise ikeunge kiyae meke na roware weunge,
‘Rowa, raeisaei sele weyae ro nansau, omokoi anuwaube anire mo
eisokoyae, eheraeyeiboi anuwaunge anire mo eyarileyae.
25 Reyae buhae yae hokowoufene, waeinya talenta mbai ikarae rokale
ekale kani einye aubokale. Rowa, nda niyae nane talenta mbai rowei.’
26 “Nebeinye na rowa yae weunge, ‘Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u
mekai beko nane merau yambi horo. Weyae isaeyeubokae hele omokoi
anuwaunga anire mo hokoyale, eheraeyei anuwaunga anire mo arileyale.
27 Nebei mekai isaeyeubokene, naeinya hesele nebei talenta roise hawate
anuwaunge eyabomae ya? Nebei mekai yaere reyae behole merele nda
ikawale hi bele yae baranebomae!’
28 “ ‘Nebeinye nda talenta ikanale naeisa rowembe, talenta me beere
yeuboke kiyaere yennele.
29 Rabuhine ban honnainyele ro miyaere benen inyainyele. Helen bolen
bele na naeinye honnainyele. Nebeibe ohonoi ro miyae naeise, honainyele
ebi ken bele naeisa yaronaikonde.
30 Nda yebaei bubaei me ban u ban kiyae, moinya ouben kika nolone
ennekansi. Ndine rime a nane merau heraa kili-kili engkonde.’ ((Nebei
ahuba walora Yesus kelewoumi Allah yae yeyeumi rambun mayae foi yae
mokombe.))

Domba Bele Kambing Bele Ahuba

31 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae hehe
naensekonde yae malaikat yoni-yoni bele nanembaisa memale hee, Reyae
Allah kiteufeboke one hengko bele kendan wameranne erenuwembonde.
32 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene Raei kendan wameran bene
arilenaimihinde. Nebeisa Reyae ro miyaere me mokorele riya beere
yembonde, domba bele kambing bele kayeero kayee moloumi wanen.
33 Reyae waherekonde domba holona yo meube reufine ufemile hebe-
nate, kambing holona yo meli reufire yae ufemile hebenate.
34 “Nebeisa Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae Ra meube reufina yore ufemile,
‘Maeko yae foi yoni-yoni ei haweimeyembe holona, men! Nda kani kela
mokouboke heera, mai naeise yo waku mbai mokoungehakene emembo.
35 Rabuhine ban Reyae moni kowale hee, mayae raman ikaufele
aneukokale. Reyae bukine kowalene, mayae bu ikaufele aneufikale. Reyae
yo moisa mekalene imae ban obe ban kowale, mai imaene honowale.
36 Reyae melan nekewale, mayae malo ikaufele. Reyae erane buloone
kowale, mayae ei hauwaufele. Reyae kawane hebewale, mayae Raei
ereiboise ekaube.’
37 “Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae hinenaisele, ‘Tuhan, makei hee
yae erewayete monine kowoyae meyae raman ikayete aneukokae, bukine
kowoyae meyae bu ikayete,
38 Weyae imae ban obe banne maei imaene honowoyae, Weyae melanne
meyae malo ikayete,

39 Weyae erane buloone meyae ei hauwayete, Weyae kawane hebewoyae
meyae Waei ereiboise ekande?’
40 “Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae nda yore ufemile, ‘Reyae nana heselebe
mare wamale, Rare hila rabore halaeise holona ro miyae me baei
ban sele nekende kiyaere foi mokaungebokena, nebei foi mayae Rare
mokaufeboke.’
41 “Nebeisa Reyae meli reufina yore ufemile, ‘Olomore nembokembe ro
miyae, walobo yun na malaikat yoni-yoni belere mokainyehake na hibi mo
i benende anuwaunge emembo.
42 Rabuhine ban Reyae monine kowale mayae raman eyei angkoi, Reyae
bukine kowale mayae bu eyei,
43 Reyae imae ban obe ban mayae imaere ewei ei, Reyae melan
nekewale mayae malo eyei, eranne buloone kowale mayae ei aiboi, kawane
hebewale mayae Rare ereiboise emei.’
44 “Nda yo yae ungaisele, ‘Tuhan, makei hee yae Weyae monine kowoyae,
bukine kowoyae, imae ban obe ban, melan, erane buloone kawane
hebewoyae, meyae ei ehawei?’
45 “Reyae ufemile, ‘Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale, Rare hila rabore
halaeise holona ro miyae me baei ban sele nekende kiyae mayae nare foi
omokoiboinya, mayae Rare foi omokoi.’
46 “Nda yo ehee bukulu hubanainyendere ele kali no ban hee ban
anuwaunge enayembonde. Nebeibe ro miyae wali himalainyeboke holona
wali hena bona nekenayende.”

26

Yesusre Honaibonde Naei Merau Rainyehike
(Mrk. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 A usaei waeisaei nanemene Yesus riyau weungeboke mo, na moisa
orowate yore weumi,
2 “Mayae maeisaei, ya bee nekemakondera ((Mesir kanine Allah yae
Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi))
ya kaban Paskah konate, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae Yahudi ban ro miyae naei me einye kinyenaisebonde
nebeisa ohaline bonaisekonde.”
3 Nebei hee imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Kayafas imam
kabande nekewole kiyaele imaene arilewounge.
4 Yesusre na maleu-maleu wae ikilenaibonde, nebeisa honaibonde
meraunge nda yo kolowainye,
5 nenaei mo elate, “Paskah ya kabanne komale hee omokoijae rabuhine
ban, nda ro miyae Paskahre hokommende nolone aku naube yembonde
bele.”

Yesus Bu Fololo Bele Na U Ranne Rilainyeboke
(Mrk. 14:3-9; Yoh. 12:1-8)

6 Simon u bauwaufe koukoke kiyaele imae Betania yone Yesus eke.
7 Yesus ramanne anewole hee, maengke mbai na mene ruka pualam
kolaei einye bu fololo bele roi bumana hele yae rouke bele meweufike.
Nebei minyak fololo mo Yesus na yun ranne rileungeboke.
8 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei mekai erekatene ikele kate na a bele
elate, “Rabuhire eyeiboi rambunde nendon meke heraeyele!
9 Nebei bu fololo mo naise haeiboube yae na roi bumana hele roweube.
Nebei roi na hului hun ban wai ban yore wahaeimikoube.”

10 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo naei u benere nekaimi ma isaeyeubokene
weumi, “Rahene nda maengkere kena beko mokaunge? Naei u mekai
mokoufeboke Reyae be hinanale.
11 Rabuhine ban hun ban wai ban yo mai nolone nekenayende, nebeibe
Reyae maengkele nanembainye heki enekeyei.
12 Nda bu fololo bele Raei uwa ranne rileufe, Rare molonaisehande
naeibe nda maengke relahi yae Raei uwane mokoufe.
13 Reyae na helebe mare wamale, Nda kani kaban kela ban einye, Raei
a foi faeu foi hungayende ijenne, nda maengke yae mokouboke u mekai
bene nekei-nekeise elenayende hungayende.”

Yudas Merau Raungehike Yesusre Honaibonde Kelai Ruke (Mrk. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele nolora ro
mbai na ro Yudas Iskariot imam yun-jun bokore eke,
15 weumi, “Yesus mai mene kinyerembombena, mayae rahe yae rare
yensele?” Imam yun-jun roi kaban me baeikoke 30 perak hele, nebei roi
kaban roukate Yudasre ikainyele.
16 Nebei heera Yudas kelai ruke mokowole Yesusre kinyemmibondere
naei ya mon foinye baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Raman Bulau Mbainye Anewate (Mrk. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

17 Paskah ya mbai nendo feu ragi ban anate bulau ya kaban heuboke mo,
Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre hinainye, “Makeinye Weyae
kena koyae Waei naei kayee Paskah raman bulau mokomansande?”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Yerusalem yo einya ro mbai ekenekele bokore
eme. Nda mekai yae wennele, ‘Guru yae ukeume, Rare honaisebonde ya
nobeungeboke. Waei imaene Reyae kena kale Paskah ya kaban Raei moisa
orate yo bele nanembainye mokomabondere.’ ”
19 Yesus ukeumi hului yae na moisa orowate yo mokaiboke. Ekate Paskah
ya kaban naei rambun nanemene mokainyehake.
20 Huae yeuboke yae Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele
nanembainye raiboke raman anewate.
21 Ramanne anewate wa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae mare wamale, nana
hesele ro mbai mai nolona Rare honaisebonde naei kelai ruke.”
22 Nebei a wanen borokatene na moisa orowate yo kena beko hele
hubawainye naeise naeise Yesusre hinainye, “Tuhan, reyae ban era?”
23 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei kelaise neke ro nda kolaei eise me nanem-
bainye nono kakonde kiyae niyae.
24 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Allahle
homofaene molaikoke huluinye hererele. Nebeibe Raei kelaise neke ro na
beko hele hubannele. Nebei ro naei foi sele nda kani kelane ohonoi yaebe
hongkate.”
25 Yudas kelaise neke mokombonde kiyae Yesusre hineunge, “Guru,
reyae ban era?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, weyae nare eleyae.”
26 Ramanne anewate hee Yesus feu rouke, helen foise mo Allahre
ukeungera, nebei feu me yae kaiwole na moisa orowate yore wahewoumi
na a bele weumi, “Yaron, anen, nda Raei uwa melen.”
27 Nebeisa bu kolaeinya rouke, Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge, nebeisa
ikeumi na a bele weumi, “Nda kolaeinya bu mayae nanemene anensimbe.

28 Rabuhine ban nda Raei uwa na ha. Nda ha yaere Allah a heteungekoke
nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile a elaekei
yeuboke. Ro miyae helen naei beko faeinyeremibonde naeise nda ha yae
rilerebonde.
29 Reyae mare wamale, Nda heera benen anggur bu aneisi mo nekerende,
mende Maeko mokommibonde ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenai-
bonde nekenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu
anemahinde."
30 Ei mom-mom koi bae molainyekokera Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
alainyekoke Zaitun mokore ewate.

Petrus Yesusre Naeisaei Ban Mae Enelengkonde Naei A Yesus Nuleuboke (Mrk. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Nebei mokone Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Na mana huae
hele mayae nanemene Rare nukensebombe ma fere-fere habelemembe.
Allahle homofaene mai naeise Allah yae domba wanen ahuneuboke. Nda
a mekai homone molaikokene,
'Reyae domba be neiboi ro horobondera,
na domba na fere-fere here ware wembonde.'*
32 Nebeibe Reyae nulu yo mahe yora arenundera, bere holo yae Galilea
kanine erendakembe."
33 Petrus yae weunge, "Hiwa yo nanemene ware nukenayeibote na fere
habelenayende, reyae Ware enukeiboi sele."
34 Yesus yae weunge, "Petrus, Reyae ware wawale, nana hesele nda
reniai ojo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name hele Rare onaerae yae
weumikonde."
35 Petrus yae weunge, "Naendae mekai horo Wangkele nanembainye
haimekoube horore bae, reyae Ware onaewale a eleikoi sele." Nebei a
hului mbai na moisa orowate yo nanemene elewate.

Getsemani Hekene Ebeli Bowounge (Mrk. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

36 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa ewate, anuwau mbai
na ro Getsemani nebeinye aibaleke. Nebeisa weumi, "Reyae ndire ebeli
boikoise erelerene, mayae ndane mo nekembe."
37 Petrus nane merau Zebedeusle kelu wa bee bele yaweumiboke
nanembaisa ekate. Yesus kena beko hele hubaungene, Nauwa oinyeu
wanen hineuboke kowole.
38 Hokolo namere weumi, "Ra kena beko hererele wanen mae hubanale.
Ndane nekembe, Raei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnele."
39 Yesus ahau folore yae eungakeleufike mo, be are neke Naekore ebeline
bowounge, "Arai, na huluinya nda ehee bukulu Reyae kaerebondere
Weyae weungende. Nebeibe Raei kenare kale hului yae ebeijae, naeinya
hele Waei kenare mokoungehakae hului yae ninae yeubo."
40 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke hokolo name bokore meke, nebeibe nda name
ijongkune relaeiboke. Petrusre weunge, "Hukai mbai sului mayae name
ijoko elae yae ebeli oboi hangka?
41 Ijoko elae yae hebembe nane merau ebeli bonnele mai kena bekore
haehae koyaube hakombe belene. Mayae kena koyaube Allah Naei a
elelere hakombere nebeibe na hului ban, rabuhine ban nda uwa yambine."
42 Yesus roko bee nendo eke, bowounge, "Nda ehee bukulu Reyae kaere-
bondere mokoungehakaena Ako Waei kenare koyae hului yae yembonde."

---

* **26:31 26:31** Zakharia 13:7

43 Yesus beufoke meke, ereumi hokolo name na ijoko ehekaei sele
hubainyene, ijongkune rilekate faukate honate.
44 Yesus are ewei, ijongkune waeumihike honowate. Yesus roko name
nendo eke roko beena a hului yae Naekore ebeli boungehike.
45 Nebeisa Yesus hokolo name ijongkune honowate bokore meke mo
weumi, “Mayae namman ijongkune honaube nane merau namman none
yaeube. Eren, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae naei me einye kinyenaisebonde
heebe na hului yeuboke.
46 Annu, men, eyae ema. Raei kelaise neke kiyae meke!”

Yesusre Ikilaiboke
(Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

47 Yesus namman ane weumi hee, na moisa orowate me bee oro nen bee
bele holona ro na ro Yudas meke. Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi kose yo bele
ukaimile ro miyae holo kaban, hiwa na mene ramiyaeli hiwa o bohi-bohi
bele nanembaise mewate.
48 Yesusre kelaeise neke ro yae a bere nda yore ukeumi, “Reyae yoi
bulure hunerensinde ro, nebei kiyae niyae mayae ikilembombe.”
49 Nebei anuwaunge ekate bele, Yudas na hibi Yesusle bokore eke
ro melaeyeungeboke weunge, “Guru, Wauwa bele.” Nebeisa yoi bulu
hineungekoke.
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Aka baeke, mokoibone, waei haraungebokae
mekae ma.”
Nebei yo na hibi mekate Yesusre ikilaiboke.
51 Nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate holona ro mbai na ramiyaelire mo
yobouboke imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei na angkaeibe neufake ruke.
52 Yesus yae weunge, “Na honoi-sonoi anuwaunge waei ramiyaeli neinye,
rabuhine ban nde yae ro miyaere ramiyaeli yae hombondena, ramiyaeli
yae enaisombonde.
53 Weyae waeisaei ban selene, Reyae na hului Maekore riyerensinde.
Neyae Naei malaikat na helen 72.000 hului aei kayaare weumile mate.
54 Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke rambun na hului sului benaterene
nebei malaikat yoni-yoni emei nekate.”
55 Ro miyae helen mekate yore Yesus yae weumi, “Mai u benera Rare
yokolo yae elaubene era, Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi yae
yaraukoke mekaube? Reyae na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleyamaelebe mayae Rare
ikileiboi.
56 Nebeibe nda mekai baete rambun nanemene yenjo kayaayo naei
homofae einye molaikokere na hului yembonde.” Nebeisa na moisa
orowate yo Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke na fere-fere habeleyeke.

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mrk. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo
bele imam kaban Kayafasle imaene arileufike nekewate bokore yae ewate.
58 Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate moisa Petrus na ahau folo yae hakoumi-
boke imam kaban imaehounge ayeuboke. Petrus kena hele kowole Yesus
yawainyehoke ate na huba enainyemokongkonde are isaeyembonderene
imam kaban imaehoufe nangkele eweufike. Eke kayaayo bokone eun-
guweuboke nekewate.

59 Yesusre honaibonde naei are ruwendere, imam yun-jun bele Kayafasle
imaene arileufike, hiwa yo bele elae hele relewainye ehee bukulu
wonnonde na hele ban are elengkonde ro miyae ei bae mei bae baewate.
60 Nebeibe nda yo ehee bukulure ungainyonde are helen ame-ame
elewatebe, a mbai foi yae oyoloiboi mo. Nebeisa ro bee bene yeisebeuboke.
61 Hokolo bee yae elete, "Nda ro yae uwoumi, Reyae na hului Allahle
imae kalarebonde, nebeisa ya name mo na hului benen arenunde."

62 Imam kaban aunguke mo Yesusre weunge, "Nda a Waei uware ehee
bukulure hayaeyetere boroukokae. Weyae wo okoi mo nekeyae?"
63 Nebeibe Yesus a elei mo hebewole.

Nebeinye imam kaban mae Yesusre weunge, "Allah Walilole bene
wawale maere weimena, Weyae Wali Ondofolo, Allahle Kelu Niyae?"

64 Yesus yae weunge, "Wenaeijae warae, na hele Reyae Wali Ondofolo.
Reyae na hele wawale, nda heera Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na meube reufine
nuwerebonde, nane merau yaku bumara mangko randa merele mayae
erensele."
65 Nebei mekai boroukene imam kaban ikele hele kowolene, na malo
yobouboke kaneukoke weumi, "Neyae Allahle mbainye yae eleukokene,
aukakabe Allahre kounge! Are elenaikonde yo benen ebaeijae! Allahre
aukaka kounge a mayae nanemene borokaube.
66 Mayae naendae yae elaube?"

Nda yo yae wainye, "Neyae a bekobe eleukokene herende hele!"

67 Nda yo Yesus na be yoi euwaeki yae howainye me rulu yae rorowainye.
Hiwa yo me fae yae rahuae yae bowate,
68 nda wanen wainye, "Maere weimena, Wali Ondofolo, nde yae ware
rahuae bote?"

Petrus Yesusre Oneunge Yae Eleukoke
(Mrk. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Petrus namman imaehounge nekewole hee, yebaei bubaei holona
maengke mbai meke Petrusre weunge, "Weyae na hi niyaebe ya, Yesus
Galilea kanina ro bele nanembainye orowaube."

70 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge a ma ro miyae bene weumi, "Waeinya a
haraungeboke eleyaere, reyae onaele hele."

71 Petrus nebei imaehou romau bere eke mo, maengke hi yae erekeun-
gene, nebeinya hebate yore weumi, "Nda ro Yesus Nazaret yona ro bele
nanembaisa orayeke."

72 Petrus nda kulunne oneunge are a holo yae koukoke eleukoke, "Reyae
onaenale elale!"
73 Na heki ban mo nebeinye hebate ro miyae Petrusle bokore mekate
wainye, "Waei a faeu eleyaene mo meyae rayeubokete, weyae na hele Na
ro hi niyae."

74 Petrus a olomo rorole elae yae weumi, "Reyae nebei ro onaenale hele
yae wamale."

Nebei hee yae ojo mukuu a koukoke!
75 Yesus yae ukeunge abe Petrus bene nekeungehike. Ojo a okoikoi mo
Rare onaerae a roko name eleukonde. Petrus nebei anuwaufa na kena
beko hele yae eukuke, rime kali ayan buyan koweke.

27

Pilatusle Me Einye Yesus Kinyainyeboke
(Mrk. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

1 Rene ya eiwo meiwo kowole hee imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo kose
yo bele nanemene arilaisike Yesusre honaibonde naei a hokaikoke.
2 Yesus na me ha wowo kainyekoke yawainyehoke nebei yo yande
ikileuboke mokowole Gubernur Pilatus naei me einye kinyenainyebondere
ewate.

Yudas Nenaeijae Hane Heuboke Hereke

3 Kelaise neke kinyeumiboke Yudas, Yesus honaibonde naei a ruke
boroke hee mehi hele folowole, na mena 30 perak hele ((roi kaban)) imam
yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo kose yo belere eke bukeumihike,
4 elele, "Reyae beko helebe mokoubokale. Beko ban ro kelai nekale
enaisombondere kinyaimiboke."
Nebeibe nebei yo yae wainye, "Maengkele elemakonde a ban, wenaeijae
mo eleukonde."
5 Yudas nebei roi na ikele u yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele eise hekeleukoke ekate. Nebeisa eke nauwa nenaeijae hane heuboke
hereke.
6 Imam yun-jun nebei roi roukatera elate, "Hilira akaura hawande
anuwaunge nda roi aiboi sului. Rabuhine ban nda kelaise neke roi ro
ha bele."
7 Nda yo a hului kolainyekokera nebei roi yae ebere helaise mokole
ro naei kanibe roukate. Nebei kani yo moinya ro miyae herenatere
molonatere roukate.
8 Nebei kani meke mana yane "ha bele kani" yae royainye.
9 Nebei wanen mae yenjo kayaayo Yeremia Yesusle naeise a eleukoke na
hului yembonde. Naei a nda mekai moloukoke, "Israel kanina ro miyae
are hokaikoke, Naei uware roi 30 perak hele yae mokonaibonde.
10 Allah yae ukeufe huluinye nebei roi yae ebere helaise mokole ro naei
kanire roukate."*

Yesus Pilatus Bene
(Mrk. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

11 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke nebei yo yande ikileuboke Gubernur
Pilatusle bere ekate. Gubernur Pilatus yae hineunge, "Weyae na hele
Yahudi naei Ondofolo?"
Yesus yae weunge, "Na hele, wenaeijae nare eleukokae."
12 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele ehee bukulure un-
gainyonde naei a hirewainyere, Yesus a mun faeu mun hebewole.
13 Nebeinye Pilatus yae weunge, "Ndi yo yae ehee bukulure ungayewote
a einyo meinyo kayete Weyae oboroiboi sele?"
14 Yesus a mbai sambai eleikoi mo hebewolene, Pilatus fa yae bowole.
15 Nebei hee Paskah feu ragi ban anate ya kaban na rokone baei
kayekene, kawane hebate yo ro miyae helen mae kena koikoyate kiyaere
Gubernur yae hayeikoyeunge.
16 Nebei hee kawane ro mbai hebewole na ro Barabas. Na me hila u hila
koweke ro bele rainyeke.
17 Nebei rene ro miyae helen Pilatus yae nekewole anuwaunge arileufike
hee, nda yore Pilatus weumi, "Mai naeise ndere mayae kena kaube reyae
haisengkondere, Barabasre, Yesus Wali Ondofolo wainye kiyaere?"

---

* **27:10 27:10** Yeremia 32:6-9

18 Pilatus naeisaei sele yeuboke, Yesusre ro miyae helen sele kena
kowainyene, Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen kowate ikilaiboke Pilatusre
kinyainyeboke.
19 Pilatus are kolainye imaene eunguweuboke hee, na miyae nda abe
ukeumi ekate, “Nebei ro wali himaloungeboke Kiyaele a wangkele ehakoi
eleijae. Rabuhine ban nebei Kiyaele aerene mana reniai imene beko hele
hubaimeyanale.”
20 Pilatusre rinyainyehinde Barabas hainyainyekonde Yesus honaibonde
naeise imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele ro miyae helende a moi
bele hurewaimi.
21 Pilatus yae hineumi, “Mai kenara nda ro bee hebete eraumira ndere
reyae haisengkondere kena kaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Barabas!”
22 Pilatus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya reyae rahe yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae rainye Kiyaere mokorembonde?”
Nda yo nanemene hele kaenate, “Nare ohaline bonaikonde hele!”
23 Gubernur Pilatus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahe beko mokoubokene?”
Nebei a wanen ukeumine nda yo kali ara nene kaenate, “Nare ohaline
na bonaikonde hele!”
24 Pilatus hubaunge nda nibi baele na hului ban nane merau nebei ro
miyae huba rawaiboke aku nau hate. Nebeinye Pilatus bu reukoke ro
miyae helen bene na me kuyeukokera mo weumi, “Nda Kiyae herende
ha rangkele ban, nebei menaeijae mo elengkombe.”
25 Nebei ro miyae helen mae Gubernur Pilatusre wainye, “Maere
waeimihi homabonde. Naei ehee bukulu, meyae, nane merau maei kelu
omi bele kaemabonde!”
26 Nebeisa Pilatus nda yo yae riyewate huluinye Barabas hayeungekoke,
ro miyaere ukeumi Yesusre rahuae yae bowate. Nebeisa ohaline enai-
bongkondere felayo naei me einye kinyeumiboke.

Felayo Aukaka Yae Yesusre Kowainye
(Mrk. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

27 Gubernur Pilatusle felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke Gubernur naei obene
ekate, na felayo homo kaban kaeneumikoke Yesusle bokone arileufike.
28 Yesus na malo kulainyekoke, malo fi kole ma yae hirainyekoke.
29 Nda yo isa bele hun yaraikoke, nebei kanina ondofolo hiraikoke wanen
fokomare mo hainyekoke, na yunne obunainyeboke. Na mene meube
reufine ondofolo naei mehukun ikainyele, nda felayo na bene oro selen-
selen roraikoke aukaka yae Yesusre kowainye, “Wauwa bele Yahudi naei
Ondofolo!”
30 Euwaeki howainye, na mena mehukun nukaisake rahuaere na yunda
roko yae roko yae bowate.
31 Aukaka kainyekokera, nebei malo hirainyekokere mo kainyekoke,
Yesus Naei malo yae benen hirainyekoke. Nebeisa nda felayo Yesus ohaline
enaibongkondere yawainyehoke aibaleke ewate.

Yesusre Ohaline Baikoke
(Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

32 Yerusalem yora aibaleke nibi nolone ewate yae, Afrika robon reufina
yo mbai Kirenena ro mbai na ro Simon hubayaeikoke bae Yesusre
bonaikonde ohalire kaembondere waeli hele bewainye.
33 Anuwau mbai na ro Golgota, na mekai yun bo anuwau.

34 Nebeinye ekate yae nda felayo anggur bu rambun faere bele uwa
buhae fomambonde naeise Yesus anensindere ikainyele, nebeibe felaeyeu-
fikera anensindere ahi yae elewole.
35 Yesus ohaline baikokera felayo na malore wahenaikondere oye yae
nihaeiboke.
36 Nda felayo nebeinye raiboke, kayaane hebewate.
37 Mere nokainyele homone molaikoke rouke na yun rande buma reufine
ukate. Nebeinye molaikoke,

NDA YESUS
YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.

38 Yesus ohalire baikoke ijenne nanembainye yokore baeyeke ro bee bele
meline meubene baikoke.
39 Ro miyae ele melere nebeinye kowate yo Yesusre aukaka yae
kowainyele, yun wewe kowate,
40 wainye, "Weyae Niyae are elewoyae 'Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaere kelarebonde na hului ya name mo arenundere.' Weyae
Allahle Keluna, Wauwa hole moloibo, nebei ohali randa oyakoibo."
41 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaei-
boke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele aukaka nebei sului mbai
Yesusre kowainye, na a bele wainye,
42 "Ro miyae hiwa yore hole moloumiyeke, nebeibe Naei uware hole
omoloiboi sului. Neyae Israel ro miyae naei Ondofolona, naei foi sele ohali
randa onakombonde, nebeinye meyae hila rabo nare halemande.
43 Neyae na hila rabo Allahre haleungeke nane merau eleweke Niyae
Allahle Kelu. Nebeinya nda hee Allah kena kolena hole molonnebonde."
44 Nebei sului mbai Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline baikoke hokolo bee
bele aukakane Yesusre kowoinye.

Yesus Hereke
(Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

45 Nebei anuwau hukai me bee oro nen bee hului ouben yeuboke oke
hukai name.
46 Huae rai hujoko name hului Yesus Aram afaeunge kali na a kaban
mae kaenele, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani! Na mekai: Raei Allah, Raei Allah,
rahene Rare nukeufebokae?"
47 Nebeinye hebate yo borokatene elate, "Allahle yendo kayaalo Eliabe
kaeneunge."
48 Ro mbai u hale me hale eke, hakalu foma-foma rouke, anggur
manim bele bune yaweufike, one neke, kaeungeboke, Yesusre yennele
anensindere.
49 Hiwa yo yae elate, "Ae, na foi sele ijoko yae mo ereman, Naei hole
moloiboise Elia mende era."
50 Yesus benen a kaban mae kali kaeneukoke, nebeisa na nore mo Allahre
kinyeungeboke.
51 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae naei yowa heere
naisake malo kaban kayeukoke bumara oke ane, oinyeu hineuboke, ruka
yoni-yoni kaiwate.
52 Nane merau ruka bulei wewe molowate, Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi
ro miyae helen heraibokera ainyuke.
53 Yesus aungukera nda holona yo ruka bulei eisa aibaleke. Nebeisa
Yerusalem yore ayeuboke ro miyae helende uwa yakawaimi.
54 Fela yun na u keleene yo bele Yesusle kayaane hebewate oinyeu
hineubokere nane merau nanemene yaeiboke rambun erewatene buhae
hele hokoumiboke, elate, "Na hele nda Kiyae Allahle Kelu."

55 Nebeinye miyae maengke helen ahaufa hebaiboke erewate. Nda miyae
maengke Galilea kanira Yesusre hakainyekoke eise hauwainye yo.
56 Nebei miyae maengke nolona Maria Magdalena nangkele Maria
Yakobusle Yusufle nenake, nane merau Zebedeus na miyae nangkele.

Yesus Naei Here No Molaisake
(Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

57 Yahudi kanina yo mbai Arimatea na ro mbai eba he bele ro na ro
Yusuf. Nenaeijae Yesus na moisa orowate holone hakouboke.
58 Be bahewoke hee Yusuf yae Yesusle here no riyeisise Gubernur
Pilatusle bokore eke. Nebeinye Gubernur Pilatus a ukeumi here no nare
ikainyele.
59 Yusuf nebei here nore mo rouke malo lenan maye-mayene ruleufike.
60 Nebeisa Yusuf naei ruka bulei neme waeiboke einye nekainyele, ruka
kaban olaeinyekoke romau ahaeinyekokera, Yusuf bukeufike ewole.
61 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena nane merau Maria hi kayeero, hokolo bee
ruka bulei bene roiboke nekewote.
62 Ya heuboke mo, Paskah raman mokoisayainye ya baeufoke mo, imam
yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele nanembaisa Pilatusle bokore ekate,
63 wainye, “Rowa, meyae bene nekeumehike ndi ro hereke na waline
nekewole hee ame-ame bewoumi eleweke, ‘Ya name mo Reyae arenunde’.
64 Nebeinye weimi nebei ruka bulei bene kayaa enaisebende. Rabuhine
ban ya name yembonde na moisa orowate yo yae here nobe yoko yae
enaitowendebe, nulu yo mahe yore aunguke yae ro miyaere nendon
wabenaimile bele. Nebei mekai yembondena, naei ame-ame bewoumi na
beko helebe yembonde.”
65 Gubernur Pilatus yae weumi, “Mai kayaayo niyae, mayae wemmile
ruka bulei kayaa foi sele yae enaisebende.”
66 Nda yo ekate kayaayo yae hakaimiboke, romau ruka yae mokaibokene
me nou herawaikoke. Nebei ruka bulei kayaa yae hebewate.

28

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mrk. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya moi woke, nebei mon ya mbai nendo, ya eiwo meiwo kowole
hee Maria Magdalena, Maria hi kiyae, ruka bulei ereiboise ewote.
2 Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke rabuhine ban Allah Naei malaikat mbai
yaku bumara oke, nebei bulei romau ahaeinyekoke ruka oleungekoke, na
ranne nuweuboke nekewole.
3 Na be yoi wili hehe wanen, na malo keleumon hele salju wanen.
4 Ruka bulei kayaane hebewate felayo buhae hokoumiboke, oro me bae
hayaeiboke, ane balewate, here no wanen mae honowate.
5 Nebei miyae beere malaikat yae weumi, “Mayae buhae ohokoijae!
Reyae raeisaei Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyaebe mayae baeimeyaunge.
6 Nda anuwaunge ohonoi. Mare na bere a uwombe huluinye aunguke.
Men, uware nekainyele honowole anuwau ijoko memerembo.
7 Nda hee u hale yae embe, na moisa orowate yore wemmile, ‘Neyae nulu
yo mahe yora aunguke, bere holo yae Galilea yore ende. Mayae nebeinye
ennerembombe.’ Nda a Neyae ukeufebe reyae wamale.”
8 Nebei miyae-miyae u hale me hale ruka bulei ijenda alainyekoke,
fe waku kowate nebeibe nane merau rei mai hubawainye. Malaikat

yae ukeumi are Yesus na moisa orowate yore ungaimilerene oro yae
habeleyeke.
9 Nebeisa habeleyeke hee yae Yesus nda miyae bee bele huhu baikoke.
Yesus yae ro melaeyeumiboke weumi, “Mai foi.” Nda miyae bee Yesus
na bokore mekete, oro selen-selen roroikoke, norora aeinyefoke, ei
molowoinye.
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae ebe, Raei aka baeke ware a
wemmile Galilea yore yae enate, ndine Rangkele emahubayengkonde.”

Kayaare Hebewate Yo Naei Ahuba

11 Nebei miyae bee nibi nolone ewete hee, felayo ruka bulei kayaare
hebewate yo keli name Yerusalem yore ewate. Ruka buleinye yeuboke are
imam yun-junde isaeinyaimibondere ewate.
12 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele riyane a elaikokene
hokaikoke. Kayaare hebewate felayore roi yae inyaimikondere hokaikoke
13 waimi, “Nda a mekai yae wemmile, ‘Reniai nolo ijongkune honowande
hee yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae mekate, here no yoko yae elaisake.
14 Nda a Gubernur Pilatus borombondena, mare beko omokoi naeise
meyae a moi-moi yae mokomangkonde.’ ”
15 Nebei felayo roise mo yaraikoke are heraewaimiboke hului yae
ekayelewate. Nda a mekai Yahudi ro miyae nolone nda hee namman
huweimeyate.

Yesus Huba Mokoungekoke A Usaei
(Mrk. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

16 Yesus ukeumi huluinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen mbai bele
Galilea na moko keleumibokere kulun ukate ewate.
17 Ndine Yesusre erekainyele nda yo ei molowainye, nebeibe arilewounge
nolona hiwa yo na kena wauwau hele kowate.
18 Yesus nda yo bokore meungakeleufike mo weumi, “Allah Naei elae
wake nane merau nda kani kelana elae wake nanemene hele Raei me einye
kinyeufeboke.
19 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana yo yoni-yoni embe na hubane haeinye.
Na ro miyae kelemmile Raei a elalere hakonayende nekenayende. Nane
merau nda yore Maekole ro yae, Reyae Allahle Kelu ro yae, Allahle Roh ro
yae bu kommile.
20 Nane merau nebei yore, mare uwamale a hului kelemmile nebei sului
yae mokonate. Reyae mare na hibi mo ei haufemembe ende nda kani kela
huba mokorende yane.”

MARKUS

Yesus Mende A
(Mrk. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Allahle Kelu Yesus, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, Naei a foi faeu foi nda na huba raweiboi.
2 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homofaene moloukoke. ((Nebei homo einye Allah yae Wali Ondofolore Yohanes bure koumi kiyae naeise nda a moloukoke,))
"Nda Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Waei nibi mokoisaise nare bere holo yae ufende ende.
3 Nebei burelen boi-boi ro a kala-kala anuwaufa ro miyaere nda a kaenemmile,
'Aei Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe!
Ende nibi kalo-kalo ran-dan hiyei ranennebombe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe!' "*
4 Molaikoke huluinye Yohanesbe a kala-kalane yakauboke. Ro miyaere bune koumiyeke, nda ako faeuko uwoumi, "Mai me u beko mokaubera nei hungembe bukembombe mauwa yemmile bu konayembe. Nebeisa mai me u beko Allah faeinyenembombe."
5 Ro miyae helen Yudea kanina yo yan honatera Yerusalem yora Yohanesle bokore a kala-kala anuwaufe hokoumeke. Na me u bekore wo kaikoke yo, Yordan wine Yohanes bu kowoumi.
6 Yohanes na malo obo yoku unta naei ma, na yolu ha obo yoku rara, neraman kesengki bele akelana madu bele.
7 Yohanes nda abe huwoumi, "Reyae mekale eraufe, nebeibe one bele hengko bele kiyae raei moisa mende. Naei oro mehau ha niheisi kulaiboise reyae na hului ban, rabuhine ban Naei bene reyae ro ban selene.
8 Reyae mare bu yae kamale, nda wanen mbai nebei Kiyae mende mare Allahle Roh yae haungembe."

Yesusre Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:31-32)

9 Yohanes bu kowoumi hee yae, Yesus Nazaret yo Galilea kaninara meke. Yordan wine Yohanes Yesusre bu koungeboke.
10 Nebei bura yeukiteke hee yae Yesus erele yaku wekeunge, aye merpati wanen mae Allahle Roh Yesus Na uwa rande oke.
11 Surgara a elele, "Weyae Raei kena buhaere haewale kelu. Rare kena foise mokarae."
12 Nebeisa yeubokera na hibi Allahle Roh yae Yesusre yaweungehoke a kala-kala anuwaufe ewole.
13 Neyae a kala-kalane ya rorele u bee nekeukoke mo Setan, walobo yun, umali hubawounge. Yesus obo yoku hangkei-hangkei nolone nekewole nane merau malaikat yae ei hauwainyele.

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Ro Kaeneumikoke
(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Ya mbai mo Ondofolo Herodes ukeumile Yohanesre ikilenaibonde kawane ahenainyekondere. Na heki ban mo, Yesus Galilea kanire meke, Allahle a foi faeu foi nebeinye huwoumi.

---

* **1:3 1:3** Yesaya 40:3

15 Weumi, “Allah merau raungehike ya ninae nobeungeboke Naei holona
ro miyae Reyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde
nekenate. Mai me u beko mokoyaubera nulu kenembombe bukembombe,
nda a foi faeu foi na hele yae elembe.”
16 Ya mbai mo, Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeisa Yesus ele melene
oroweke yae ro bee erekeumi Simon naka baeke Andreasle waunge
haiwote naei kalia mokoyeke huluinye.
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Mebu, rare hakoisoko! Wau kare hayaeube wanen
ro miyaere hayebobe ma mare kelerekobe.”
18 Na hibi hele na wau nukeiboke Yesusle moisa aloinyekoke.
19 Ewate mo Yesus erewole Zebedeusle kelu wa bee Yakobusle Yohanesle
kai einye waunge mokowote.
20 Yesus nda beere kaeneumikoke na hibi na moisa hakeinyekoke. Naeko
Zebedeus bele na kalia yo bele kai einye nukeimiboke hakoinyekoke ewate.

Yesus Yae Walobore Hukeungehike
(Luk. 4:31-37)

21 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Kapernaum yone aibaleke. Sabat
ya yae nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus eweufike huba
raweuboke kelewoumi.
22 Yesus a elewolere borowainye yo yae fa yae bowate, rabuhine ban
Neyae one bele hengko bele wanen mae kelewoumi Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo wanen ban.
23 Nebei hee yae, ro mbai nebei nekatera alo yae aungeboke kiyae kali
yae kaenele,
24 “Yesus Nazaret yona ro, rahere weyae mekae? Bekore mokoumebon-
dere? Reyae raeisaei weyae Allah yae eleubokete ukete mekae Kiyae.”
25 Nebei walobore Yesus yae oku nekeunge, “Hileibo! Nda ro uwa eisa
eituwe!”
26 Nebei walobo nda ro nauwa nekeunge oinyeu wae hineuboke. Nele
bele yae kaenewole nauwa eisa eukuke.
27 Ro miyae nemene fa bate wa elate, “Nda rahe a usaei emebe na
elae helae bele keleumi. Walobo weumi na hului borainye nane merau
hukeumi na hului baleyate.”
28 Yesus nda ma mokouboke hasale hele a eungeyoboukoke, Galilea
kanina yo honate boraiboke.

Yesus Yae Era Yo Buloo Yo Helen Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

29 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera maibaleke Yesus yae Yakobus bele
Yohanes bele yaweumiboke Simonbe Andreasle imaere ewate.
30 Yesusre isaeyaeinyeboke Simon na miyae nenake era manse-mansene
kowole.
31 Yesus nda miyae honole anuwaufe eke na mera ikeleungeboke aun-
gunuke, nane manse-manse kowole hireungeboke aunguke anenaikonde
naei eramanne mokowole.
32 Nebeise be bahewole yae, ro miyae erana buloona koyate yo nane
merau walobo yae hawaimiyeke yo nemene Yesusle bokore yauwaimi
mewate.
33 Kapernaum na ro miyae nemene imae romau bene ele yae nainyeboke.
34 Era buloo mahi-mahi kowate yo helen Yesus onomi iwoumi. Walobo
yae hawaimiyeke yo helen na walobo hukewoumi. Yesusre rainyebokene,
nebei walobo are elenatere Yesus mon eyei.

Yesus Galilea Kanine
(Luk. 4:42-44)

35 Na rene kaukau fele Yesus aunguke, imaera eukuke, aku ban nau ban
anuwaufe ewole. Nebeinye Allahre ebeli ekeubowounge.
36 Simon na kahili wa bele alainyekoke baeinyeke.
37 Hubayaeikoke mo Yesusre wainye, “Ro miyae nemene ware mo
baeyete.”
38 Yesus yae weumi, “Men, ndi yo ran yo rande oromandere. Reyae ndi
yo bele yae a foi faeu foi hufemikondere mekale.”
39 Nebei aerene Yesus Galilea kanina yo honatere oroweke. Nebei yo
yanna Allahre ei mom-mom imaene a usaei uwoumi nane merau walobo
hukewoumi.

Yesus U Bauwaunge Koweke Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

40 U bauwaunge koweke ro Yesusle bokore meke oro selen-selen
mae roroukoke hakonnebondere na hebaen-sebaen riyewounge weunge,
“Weyae kena kolena, rare na hului onomi yeufele.”
41 Yesus Na kena beko bele hubaungene me nekeunge raungehike mo
weunge, “Reyae kena kale, onomi yeubondere!”
42 Yesus are ukeunge hee yae na uwana u bauwau u yaeiboke onomi
rouke.
43 Ukeunge endere yae a hun raungehike weunge,
44 “Bene nekenayete nda onomi ikawalere hi hire ehuweyeijae. Oro
moloubonde imam hebele kiyae naei bere ele, onomi yeubokae naei uwa
yakaungebonde. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre
hili era akau erare ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku mbai
yeungele.”
45 Nda ro Yesus yae ukeunge a huluinye ehakoiboi. Naei ewole ijenne
huweumiyeke. Nebeinye Yesus yo hire na u yaka yae endere kabewounge,
yo moinye aku ban nau ban anuwaunge nekewole. Nebeibe anuwau hira-
hira ro miyae Nare hubainyaikondere hokoumeke.

2

Yesus Oro Mere Nimewainye Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Galilea kanira ya mbemba ayorokokera, Yesus Kapernaum yore
bukeufike meke. Neyae imaere bukeufike meke a yoboungekoke.
2 Ro miyae helen sele mekate nebei imae maemae koukoke, nane
merau romau moinye ro miyae helen hebewate. Yesus nebei yore ahuba
huwewoumi.
3 Ro keli hele ro hi oro mere nimewainyebe na koinye kaeibokate
mewate.
4 Ro miyae helenne Yesusle bokore enatere kabewainye. Nebeinye
imaena yan Yesus hebele anuwaunga mo wewe kaikoke. Nda ro na koi
ranne nokainyele oke.
5 Yesus nda yo na hila rabo halewate erekeumine, orora nimainyekoke
rore weunge, “Kelu, wa beko bako ninae faeinyeubokawale!”
6 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo nebei
anuwaunge nekewate nebei ara boroukate bae na u bene haeyaeinye wa
elate,

7 “Buhae hokoiboi ban nda a eleukoke, Allahre aukakabe kounge, Nauwa
Allah lon mae eleukoke. Ro miyae naei beko faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi
yae na hului ban! Allah Nenaeijaere na hului.”
8 Na kena eisa elate a Yesus na hibi isaeyeubokene weumi, “Mai kena u
einye a na hele ban elaube!
9 Meyae elaube, ‘Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore weungele, Wa
beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban yembonde naeise ro miyae
ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei kiyaebe Yesus wennele, Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo
eye, rabuhine ban ro miyae erenaterene.’
10 Reyae kelerembombe na hele Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, na hului Allahle elae yae ro miyae naei
beko faeinyeremikonde.” Nebeisa orore nimainyekoke kiyaere Yesus yae
weunge,
11 “Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo, waei imaere aloinyoko eye!”
12 Ro miyae nanemene erewainye hee yae nda ro aunguke, na koi
kaeuboke, eukuke ewole. Erewainye yo fa yae bowate, Allahre buma
kaewainye wa elewate, “Nda yeuboke ma roko mbai ereiboi mo!”

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

13 Yesus benen Galilea bukoba buhaeisa ewole. Ro miyae helen Yesusle
bokore hokoumeke. Yesus huba raweuboke a usaei wasaei kelewoumi.
14 Nebeisa fowole yae Alfeusle kelu Lewi pemerintah naei roise arilate
imaene erekeunge nekewole. Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!” Lewi
ewaunguke na moisa hakoungeboke ewate.
15 Ya mbai mo, Yesus na moisa orate yo bele Lewile imaene eramanne
anewate. Nebeinye pemerintah naei roise arilewate yo bele, Farisi yae u
mekai beko bele yae me baeiboke yo, Yesusle holo bele anewate, rabuhine
ban nebei ma ro miyae helen Yesusre hakowainyele.
16 Farisi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
holona yo yae Yesus nebei yo bele eraimi eraman nanembainye anatene,
Yesus na moisa orowate yore hinewaimi, “Yesus rahene pemerintah naei
roise arilate yo bele nebei u mekai beko yo bele eraman nanembainye
anate?”
17 Yesus nebei a waimi boroukokene weumi, “Erana buloona yo yae
Dokterre baeyaimi, nebeibe onomi yo ebaei. Reyae ro miyae beko bele yore
kaeneremiyendere mekale, nauware himalainyeboke eleyate yore ban.”

Raman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

18 Roko mbai mo, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae na moisa orowate yo bele
Farisi yo bele yarele me heiboyate nekewate. Ro miyae hiwa mekate
Yesusre hinewainye, “Rahene nebei yo yarele me heiboyate mon nekatebe,
nebeibe wa moisa orate yo enekei?”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro mbai miyae rowele ya naka baeke rei mai
ikowate, naei bokone inyekewate, raman yanewate.
20 Na ya bele mensembonde, nebei ro naei nolora roungate yae nebei
hee yaere yarele me heiboyate nekenaikonde.”
21 Yesus benende elele, “Na mekai ban sele malo male kayengkondere
malo neme yae hakande ungatere, rabuhine ban hakande uke malo neme
kingkondene nebei anuwau kaban sele kanengkonde.

22 Nebei sului mbai, hokou male anggur bu bale-balere rilembonde
mokonnele ohulendene kayengkonde, nebei bu rilenate. Nebei anggur bu
bale-bale hokou nemene rilembe.”*

Sabat Ya Naeise
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

23 Sabat ya mbai Yesus Na moisa orowate bele gandum heke nolora
ewate. Norone ewate, gandum ani hokayeke anayeke.
24 Farisi holona yo yae erekaimile mo, Yesusre wainye, “Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a hului Sabat ya yae omokoi mabe rahene wa moisa
orate yo mokate?”
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Ondofolo Daud naei monine nekewate heene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi mo?
26 Imam Abyatarle heena, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
huluinya Allahre feu hili era akau era ikainyele imam mae mo anenaikon-
dere. Nebeibe Ondofolo Daud rouke hakainyekoke yo bele anaikoke.”
27 Benen weumi, “Sabat ya ro miyaere mokouboke ro miyae Sabat yare
mokouboke ban.
28 Nebeinye, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, Sabat ya naeise Reyae naei yun niyae.”

3

Ro Mbai Na Me Reufi Kingkouboke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)

1 Kapernaum yone nekewate hee yae Sabat ya mbai Allahre ei mom-
mom imaere Yesus eweufike. Hokoumeke nolone ro mbai na me reufi
kingkouboke nangkele meweufike.
2 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre kemere nenainyebonderene Nare ijoko raisike
erewainye Sabat ya ndi rore onomi yei bele era.
3 Yesus yae nda rore weunge, “Nda ro miyae bene meisebeinyu!”
4 Nebeinya yore Yesus hineumi, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a huluinye rahebe Sabat ya mokomale? Beko yae foi yae? Hole yae
molomamile, hoi-soi yae homale?” Nebei yo a ban faeu ban mo nekewate.
5 Na yun elae katene Yesus kena bekore yeuboke. Na kena ikele yae a
hire a hire ereukoke wa nda rore weunge, “Wa me neinye!” Na mena
nekeunge bele na hibi onomi rouke.
6 Farisi holona Allahre ei mom-mom imaera aibaleke, ekate Yesusre
honaibonde naei ane Ondofolo Herodesle holona yo bele ekayelewate.

Ro Miyae Helen Buhaeinye Hokowole

7-8 Kapernaum yora Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Galilea bukobare
ewate. Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowole borowatene ro miyae
helen bolen hakainyekoke. Galilea kanira, Yudea kanira, Yerusalem yora,
Idumea kanira, Yordan wi enaa reufira, Tirus yo bele Sidon yo bele yo
honatera hokoumeke.
9 Ro miyae helen hokoumeke uwa yae ainyainyekonde belene, Yesus
yae na moisa orowate yore ukeumi kaikai mbai mokonainyehande are
huwemmilere.
10 Yesus yae ro miyae helen onomi iwoumine, erana buloona yo Yesusle
uwa bokore eikinye meikinye Naei uware me ferere ramenainyehindere
relewainye.

---

* **2:22 2:22** Malo male bele hokou male bele ro miyae naei era hena hului nekenate yo bele a ahuneuboke. Neme kiyae Yesus a elele hului nekate yo bele a ahuneuboke.

11 Ro uwa miyae uwana walobo Yesusre ereungene na bene meutuwele
kali yae kaenele, “Weyae Allahle kelu!”
12 Nebeibe Yesus nda walobo yoni-yonire oku yae rorowoumi, Nauwa
naei are eyakai yae uwoumi.

Yesus Abu Ako Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Eleukoke
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

13 Yesus elune ike yae kenare kowoumi yore mo kaeneumikoke mekate.
14 Yesus yae ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke, abu ako yae
roumiboke weumi, “Reyae mangkele oromalere nane merau ufembe Raei
ako faeukobe huwembere mare elembokamale.
15 Walobore hukemmile naei elae arembombe.”
16 Ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke na ro nda niyae: Simon (Yesus
Petrus yae roungeboke kiyae),
17 Zebedeusle kelu wa Yakobus nauwake Yohanes (nda ro bee Yesus
Boanerges yae roumikoke, na mekai kule kelu wa),
18 Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Alfeusle fa Yakobus,
Tadeus, Simon Zelot holona fa,
19 Yudas Iskariot, Yesusre kelaise mokouboke kiyae.

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesus naei elura bukaiboke imaere mekate, ro miyae helen hok-
oumekene eramande anenaikondere kabewainyele hele.
21 Yesus na aka baeke wa Yesusle a boraikokene mekate yaungainye-
hondere, rabuhine ban ro miyae naeisa borokate Yesus na u bene beko
yeuboke.
22 Yerusalem yora mekate Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo yae elate, “Beelzebul (walobo yun)
Yesusre helaukeunge. Nebei walobo yun mae walobo hiware hukeumi.”
23 Nda a mekai elaeikokene, Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere kaeneumikoke
wa, a ahuneuboke weumi, “Walobo yun na walobo akobaere ehukeyei!
24 Yo yan mbai na ro miyae han soi-soi wanen nekenatena, nebei yo yan
here ware wembonde.
25 Imae mbainya na ro miyae naeise naeise kena ikele nekenatena, nebei
imaera here ware wembonde.
26 Naei mekai mbai Setan naei yo waku wahenaikonde nenaei mo
relenainyelena, naendae wanen mae elae hebende? Naei yo waku here
wembonde.
27 Elae ro wake ro ha ikileikoinya, naei imaene rambunde yoko yae
yaroukondere na hului ban sele. Nebei ro rineungekonde helere na hului.”
28 “Na helebe Reyae wamale, u hila wa hila mahi-mahi koyate yo bele ro
miyaere aukaka koyaimile bele Allah na hului faeinyemmile.
29 Nebeibe nde naei yae Allahle Rohre aukaka konainyelena, Allah nebei
yore efaeinyeiboi mo huba ban haei ban nekenende.”*
30 Yesus walobo yae helaukeunge elewatene, nebeinye nda a mekai yae
ukeumi.

Yesus Nenake Nauwake Wa Bele
(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

31 Nebei imaene Yesus ane elewole hee, nenake nauwake wa bele mekate,
imae moinye hebewate, ro hire ukainyele Yesusre kaenenengkondere.

---

* **3:29 3:29** Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi Allahle Rohre aukaka konainyele nda merau mokonate: Yesus yae rambun emere-emere mokondere walobo elae walora mokole yae elembe.

32 Ro miyae helen Yesusre yanainyekoke nekatera wainye, “Guru, ana,
wauwake wa bele mekate wangkele hubayengkombere moinye nare
ekaisebate.”
33 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Menake bele Raei aka baeke bele nde
naei?”
34 Na bokone yanainyekoke ro miyae helende Yesus ereumi mo elele,
“Raei menake raei aka baeke nda niyae!
35 Ro miyae Allah kenare kole huluise mokonate nebei holona yo niyae
Raei aka baeke wa remaen wa menake naei.”

4

O Haka Ahuba
(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1 Roko mbai Yesus Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeinye a usaeinye huba
raweuboke kelewoumi yae, ro miyae helen bolen hokoumeke ele yae
nainyebokene. Nebeinya kai yate einye Yesus nuweuboke, nebei ro miyae
buhaeinye hebewate.
2 Nebeisa Yesus a usaei helen kelewoumi a ahumbo-ahumbo yae
ahunewole nda wanen mae weumi,
3 “Boron, heke rorele mbai o hakare heraeyendere eke.
4 Heraeyeweke bae hiwa nibi enene balekate, aye mekate anaikoke
baeufoke.
5 Hiwa kani ruka bele ranne balekate kani helee-heleene, u hale hele yae
kitewate.
6 Nebeibe na kambu eise eleman oi, hu kiteke bae na reu habaiboke,
kala-kala yaeiboke.
7 Hiwa yo isa bele hun nolone balekate. Na reu hun isa bele yae
auwaimine anire omokoi sului.
8 Hiwa yo kani foinye balewate kitewate buyae-buyae kowate, kaban
yaeiboke, ani faru raka yae raka yae hurewaimile, hiwa rorele u mbai me
bee bele, hiwa rorele u name bele, hiwa rorele u maehae mbai bele ani-ani
faru-farune mokowate.”
9 Yesus weumi, “Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei are nou hembo!”
10 Na mo-mo yae ekate nda a ahumboi yae ahunebokere na moisa
orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele yae hinainyehike.
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Mare Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holona nunna honayeke rambunbe isaeyembokamale. Nebeibe, moise
woke holonare a ahumboi yaere keleremile.
12 Nebei nibi yae, nda a Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homone moloukoke
na hului yembonde,
‘Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe nane merau angkaei yae boronayendebe,
nebeibe u benene isaeyeiboi.
Isaeinyaibondena,
nulu kenaibonde naei wali ma bukenainyehinde era,
nebeinya Allah naei me u bekore faeinyemmibonde.’ ”*
13 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae weumi, “Nda a ahuneubokale
wamale mayae onaeubena, na yaka yeuboke benen a hi ahunerebonde
ufembe mayae isaeyeiboi sului.
14 Nebei ahumbo-ahumbo ahunebokale na mekai nda niyae: Reyae are
kelaemaele nebei heke rorele o hakare heraeyele kiyae.

---

* **4:12 4:12** Yesaya 6:9-10

15 Hiwa yo o haka nibi enene balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda a
borate yo, nebeibe na hibi hele Setan, walobo yun kiyae yae na kenara
yaroikoyele.
16 Hiwa yo o haka ruka ranne balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda a
waimi boratera na rei mai yae rowate.
17 Nebeibe nda a boraikoke aerene kena bekore mokoumi rambun
hubanayendene bele weitasi kaimine bele nebei are na u hale hele
nukeiboyainye, nebei ro miyae na kenane nda a kambu herawennele naei
elae banne.
18 Hiwa yo o haka isa bele hun nolone balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae
nda are borate,
19 nebeibe nda wali naeise buhae isokowoumi, rabuhine ban yeisi raeiboi
walire nane merau rambun helende kena kaban ikowate. Nebei meraunge
Raei ako faeuko naei kena une elae ban yeiboyatene ani omokoyei.
20 Hiwa yo o haka kani foinye balekate wanen. Nebei ro miyae nda are
borate na wali nebei suluinye mokainye. Nebeinye ani faru raka yae raka
yae imokowate, u mbai me bee bele, rorele u name bele, rorele u maehae
mbai bele."

Imae Hehe Ahuba
(Luk. 8:16-18)

21 Nebeisa weumi, "Rahe londe imae hehere naengkondere releikoyanae
rambun helai yae obuneiboyate, koi kelene neyainye? Nebei mekai ban
sele! Imae hehere naengkonderene naei anuwaunge raisiyate.
22 Allah merau raungehike nunna honate rambun nemene yakanai-
bonde, Naei a faeu u bene foi isaeinyaibonde.
23 Nebeinye angkaei bele yo borombe!"
24 "Nda wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere yeyeume
hiwa bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube a u bene yolo-yolo yae
nekenayembe.
25 Mai Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena, Allah mare benen hi
baranembombe. Allahle isaei hebaen bele kiyae helen barannele. U kiyae
naeinya honainyele bele enjarongkonde."

O Haka Kiteyate Ahuba

26 Yesus na hibi weumi, "Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ro miyae nda wanen ((kabani benate)). Heke ro mbai na hekene o
haka heraeyeuboke.
27 Heraeyeubokera na yane baei huaera, raisa, ijongkune, annundene, o
haka kiteyate, kaban yeiboyate. Kiteyate nibi ma nebei ro isian.
28 Nda kani nenaei yae mokoungeboke ani bele bewole, reu neme fae
nemera, maensara akaufa, mai ani bele ijakawate.
29 Ani nime yeiboyele yae heke ro eifolole, rabuhine ban nime yaeibo-
kene."

Sawi No Ahuba
(Mat. 13:31-32, 34; Luk. 13:18-19)

30 Yesus benen weumi, "Sawi ko wanen Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ro miyae eyae na hului elemakonde nane merau ahumbo-ahumbo
ahunemabonde.
31 Nda kani kelana o reu ha reu ko bele sawi ko bele, sawi ko na ninokaei
sele.
32 Nebeibe, heraeiboyatera, kitele kaban bele bae, heke einye o reu ha
reu hebatera niyae na kaban sele. Na maensa akau kaban sele. Nebei
alinne aye nale meikolate."

33 Ro miyae naei isaeise nekate huluinye Yesus Naei ako faeuko nebei
wanen a yae ahunewole uwoumi.
34 Ro miyaere kelemmilere Yesus a yae ahuneboyele mo huweumi.
Nebeibe na moisa orate yo bele na mo-mo einyekate yae a ahuneboyelebe
nanemene yakaikoyeumile.

Alu Elaekei Selere Yesus Yae Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

35 Nebei ya hu holo ranne oke hee yae Yesus yae na moisa orowate yore
weumi, "Men, eyae nda bukoba reufire fomalere."
36 Kai einye Yesus bere yawole. Na moisa orate yo hawaiboke mo
naeisike. Nda ro miyae hokowole nanene nukaimiboke. Kai hiwa bele
hakaikoke ewate.
37 Na heki ban mo alu elaekei sele raweuboke. Nebei aluna ruwae yae
na kai fowatere hauwoumi omboi kai ei maemae kowole.
38 Alu raweuboke hee kai imolina Yesus ijongkune honowole. Na moisa
orowate yo Yesusre yengkainye, wainye, "Guru, beko baende naeise Weyae
nou ehei sele!"
39 Yesus aunguke, alu rawelere a elae yae haeungeboke, "Heinyu!" Na
hibi alu heunguke nda bukoba kalauboke yawole.
40 Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Rahene mayae buhae hokom-
bokembe kaube? Rare hila ban rabo ban nekaube?"
41 Nda wanen yeubokene, na moisa orowate yo buhae hokoumiboke hi
yae hire hineunge, "Nda ro nde maenin, alu bele ruwae bele yae naei are
hakainyekoke?"

5

Alo Yae Aungeboke Rore, Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

1 Gerasa kani Galilea bukoba nau reufine honole, nebeinye Yesus na
moisa orowate yo bele na kai ainyoke.
2 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai alo yae aungeboke. Maeinyoke Yesus kai
eisa akowoke bele nda ro Yesusle hubainyeikondere ruka buluna bulei
anuwaufa meke.
3 Nda ro ruka buluna bulei einye nekeweke, nauwa elaekei sele
kowolene, rantai yae ikilenainyekondere na hului ban.
4 Roko helen oro me rantai yae ikileikoyainyele, nebeibe mere ikileikoy-
ainye rantai hekeleikoyole orore ikileikoyainye besi insekoyole. Nebeinye
ikilenainyekondere kabaeinyeke.
5 Na yane baei reniai rai bulei nolone bele elune bele ele mele koweke,
ele kali mo kaeneweke, ruka yomo yae nauwa roroweke.
6 Yesus melere nahaufa erekeungene, habeleimeyele na bene ruke oro
selen-selen roroukoke.
7-8 Yesus yae weunge, "Walobo, nauwa bulura etuwe!"
Nebeinye nebei ro kali elaekei sele kaenele Yesusre weunge, "Yesus,
Allah na bumana hele Kiyaele Kelu, Weyae rahebe rare mokoufebondere?
Allahle ro yae riyawale rare weitasi okoisemae!"
9 Yesus nare hineunge, "Wa ro nde?"
Nebei walobo nda ro eisa weunge, "Meyae helenne, ra ro Legiun."*
10 Na hebaen sele nebei walobo Yesusre riyeunge nda anuwaufa nare
ehukei eijae.

* **5:9 5:9** "Legiun" Romawi afaeufe na mekai felayo holo mbai, 5.000-6.000 helen nen.

11 Elu yaeyae nebei anuwaufa na nobe obo riya kaban mbai eramanne
baete anate.
12 Nda role uwa einya walobo yae Yesusre riyainye, “Maere weime ndi
obo bokore ema! Waeimehi naei uwa eise yae emambon!”
13 Walobo yoni-yoni yae riwainyele are Yesus ehe koumikone, nda role
uwara aibaleke obo holona kowate uwane ayeuboke. Obo 2.000 hului
kowate kani yaeyaera habelewate, yun mae bune mo rorowate owate,
nanemene bune anewate herewate.
14 Nda mekai yeubokere obo kayaare hebewate yo yae Gerasa kani yo
kelaeunga honatere huwaimi. Nebeinye ro miyae na yora yora balaimeke,
yeuboke rambunde na ijoko yae erenaibondere hokoumeke.
15 Yesusre bokore nda yo mekate bae, na bere alo yae aungeboke ro
na malo foi hireukoke uwa osaeuboke nekewole erewainyene, nanemene
buhae hele hokowoumi.
16 Yesus nda ro nauwa walobo holonare hukeumihike a bele obo
bune anewate herewate a bele na ijoko yae erewate yo yae ro miyae
hokoumekere huwaimi.
17 Nebeinye nda kanina nekate yo yae Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen
riwainye nebei anuwaufa kennehinde a hire ende.
18 Walobo na uwanare hukeungehike ro, kainye hauwate hee Yesusre na
hebaen-sebaen riwounge nare hakommibondere ehe konnekonde.
19 Nebei riwolere Yesus ehe okoikoi. Nda a yae weunge, “Waei imae
obere waei yo yande yae eye, Allah ware mokoubokete are nane merau
ware yanekoi yase yae ei aubokete are huweumiyende.”
20 Nda ro eke Dekapolis kanina yo me bee honatene, Yesus naei uware
onomi ikeungele abe huwoumi. Borowate yo nanemene fa yae bowate.

Yairusle Maengke Aungunuke; Miyae Mbai Ha Rilewole Kiyae Onomi Ikeunge

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

21 Yesus naei bukaiboke bukoba waise reufire okate. Nebei buhaeinye ro
miyae helen hokoumeke, ele yae naeinyeboke.
22 Nebei yona Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yun holona mbai na ro
Yairus. Yesusre erekeungene bae na bene ane ruke.
23 Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyeunge, “Ra maengke buloone hereinyen-
hereinyen eke kole. Herende belene, mei, raei imaere ale mere mo
rameungehinde onomi yeungele.”
24 Yairus naei imaere Yesus hakoungeboke ewote.

Nebei hee, ro miyae helen bolen Yesus na moisa hakainyekoke ekinye
mekinye kinyayeke.

25 Nebei ewate nolone maengke mbai ha yae rileweke ralo yakama me
bee oro hi nen bee bele yeuboke.
26 Roko helen dokter hiwa bokore onomire inyainyele naeise oroweke
nebeibe na hului ban. Beko helen hubawounge nauwa bekore mo beweke.
Na roi dokterre iwoumine baeungehoke.
27 Yesus yae ro miyae helen onomi yeumiyeke are nda maengke
borouboke. Ro miyae helen nolora kikaweke Yesus na moisa euwaneufoke
na malobe kataungehike.
28 Nebei mekai mokouboke rabuhine ban naei u benera elele, “Na malora
mo katarensinde foi isebonde lonbe.”
29 Yesus na malora kataungehike hee yae ha rileweke na hibi heunguke
nebeisa nauwa onomi hubaungehike.

30 Nda maengke me kataungehike hee Yesus nauwa eisa onomire yeumi
elae eukuke hubawounge. Nebeinya ro miyae helen hebatere weke
ereumikoke mo hineumi, “Ra malo nde yae me kataungehike?”
31 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Eramae, ro miyae wa
bokone ekinye mekinye kinyate lonbe, nde yae wa malo kataungehike ane
hinamae?”
32 Nda a wainyere oboroi, Yesus ijoko reufire reufire erele na malore
kataungehike kiyaere baeunge.
33 Nda maengke naei uware yeuboke naeisaeinye, oro me oinyeu wae
hineuboke. Mokouboke rambun nanemene Yesusle bene oro selen-selen
roroukoke wa huweunge.
34 Nebei a wanen huweungekokene Yesus nda maengkere weunge, “Waei
hila rabo yae onomi ikete. Na foi mo eye, era buloo ban mae!”
35 Yesus nda maengkere ane weunge hee yae, Yairusle imaera kayaa
ukaimile Yairusre a weise mekate yo yae wainye, “Wa maengke hereke
ya! Guru rahe londe wabeungehinde ebere?”
36 Yairusre wainye are Yesus oboroi sele hebele. Euweke Yairusre
weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae, Raei elele are hila rabo mo halei!”
37 Yairusle imaere enatere, hokolo name Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes
(Yakobus naka baeke) Yesus ehe koumikoke hakonainyekondere. Hiwa
yore a hun raumihike nekewate.
38 Yairus naei imaene ekate Yesus erewole rime yo, holo yae wowo, aku
nau bumana hele kiteuboke. Rime kali a yan bu yan kaenate.
39 Yesus eweufike rimere rimate yore weumi, “Rahene nda mekai ton
aku nau wae rime yae felaufake rimaube? Nda fa eherei, ijongku lonbe
honole!”
40 Nebeibe nda yo Yesusre re yae harainye. Nebeinye nanemene
hukeumihike. Hokolo name bele, nenake naeko bele, Yesus yae ukeumi
nangkele nda fa honole yowaise ayeuboke.
41 Yairus na maengke hereke honolere Yesus na mera ikeleungeboke,
Aram afaeu wae weunge, “Talita kumi” na mekai, “Maengke fa, Reyae
ware wawale, ‘Ainyu!’ ”
42 Nda maengke na ralo yakama me bee oro hi nen bee bele. Yesus
annundere ukeunge heera aunguke ele melene kowole, erewainye yo
nanemene fa yae bowate.
43 Hiwa yore nda maengkere Yesus waleungeboke abe hungaimiyende
belene, a elaekei sele yae Yesus a hun kolowoumi. Nebeisa weumi nda
maengke eraman yenne aneuko.

6

Nasaret Yone Yesusre Nainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)

1 Yairusle maengke waleungebokera, Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
alainyekoke ewate Yesus kabande yeuboke yone aibaleke.
2 Sabat ya mo, Yesus huba raweuboke Allahre ei mom-mom imaene
kelewoumi. Ro miyae helen sele borowate yo yae fa yae bowate. Hiwa yo
yae elewate, “Nda nanemene makeisabe yarowole? Rahe isaei hebaenbe
ikainye? Naendae wanen mae rambun emere-emere na hului mokole?
3 Aeisaeise nekande neyae ore ahuneweke kiyae. Meyae ranneboke
nenake Maria nauwake wa Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, Simon? Nemaen wa
aengkele nekande.” Nebei yo Yesusre moi yae bulewainye.

4 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Yenjo kayaayo a hi a hine be hineyaimi,
nebeibe na yo yanne na aka nolo baeke nolonena be ehineyei.”
5 Nebeinye rambun emere-emere helen selere Yesus omokoikoi sului.
Erana buloona yo mbembare mo, me yae nauwa randa kolowoumi
onomire iwoumi.
6 Hila rabo ban nekewate erewoumine, Yesus fa yae bowole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Ukeumi Ewate
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)

Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke, yo ran yo ranne keleumiyeke.
7 Na moisa orowate ro me bee oro hi nen bee belere mo kaeneumikoke,
beere beere waheukoke, walobore hukenaimile naei elae kiteumiboke, yo
hire yo hire ukeumi enatere.
8 Nibire enate naei ane weumi, “Era inyale, feu, be kangke, roi, eyaroijae,
o mehukun mbaibe yarongkombe embe.
9 Oro mehau hirengkombe, nebeibe ambelae beere eyaroijae.”
10 Na hibi weumi, “Emembombe yo imae mbainye ehe konaikombena,
nebei imaene nekembe. Nekengkombe mo, nebei yora membalembe.
11 Anuwau hi embe na ro miyae mare ei ehaweinya, a wemmilere
oboroinya, embalembe hee mai orona kani bahe rubommibombe. Nda
iwau wanen kelemmibombe neyae me u beko hele mokaiboke!”
12 Na moisa orowate yo alainyekoke ewate yae ahuba huwaimiyeke ro
miyae wali bekora nulu kennaimibonde bukenaibonde hele.
13 Nda yo walobo u ranna nekai hukewaimi, era yo buloo yo helen
minyak yae kolowaimi onomi iwaimi.

Yohanes Bure Kowoumi Kiyae Na Yun Naisake
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

14 Rambun emere-emere Yesus mokowolene, a hina a hina yo Nare
isaeyaeiboke. Nebei abe yoboungekoke Ondofolo Herodes borouboke. Ro
miyae hiwa yae elate, “Neyae Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae herekebe
benen waleuboke. Nebeinye rambun emere-emere mokole.”
15 Hiwa yo yae elate, “Neyae Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia!”
Hiwa yo elate, “Neyae yendo kayaalo hi bena yenjo kayaayo wanen.”
16 Herodes nebei a faeu elewate boroukokene elele, “Nda Yohanes bure
kowoumi bere na yunde ukamaele naisake kiyae, nebeibe waleuboke ya!”
17-18 Herodes u benere nekewainye manemfa hele na miyae Herodias
kenare kole hului ukeumi Yohanesre ikilaiboke kawane haeinyekoke.
Rabuhine ban Yohanes na hibi-hibi Herodesre a elae yae uwounge, “Na
ijen ban sele Filipus na miyae Herodias roukae!” Filipus Ondofolo Herodes
na aka baeke.
19 Nebei aerene Herodias Yohanesre ikele yae kowounge, kena hele
kowole Yohanesre hombondere, nebeibe Herodes yae aheungekene
mokombondere kabewounge.
20 Ondofolo Herodes naeisaei Yohanes wali himaloungebokene nane
merau Allahle holona rone, fe faewounge. Nebeinye weumi, “Yohanesle
wali kayaare foi sele hebembe.” Yohanes ahubane isuwewole hee Herodes
na kena osaeiboi ikowole, nebeibe kena hele borondere ikowole.
21 Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke yabe mon foi sele rouke. Nebei
ya Herodes eraman bulau kaban mokoumiboke. Naei yo wakuna anuwau
bele holona yo, fela yun-jun holona yo, Galilea kanina ro bele ro bele yo
kaenewoumi.

22 Nebei hee yae Herodiasle maengke meweufike, baene kowole. Ondofolo Herodes nebei kaenewoumi mekate yo bele nda maengke bae kole yae mokowoumi na kenare roweumihike.
Nebeinye Herodes yae nebei maengke fare weunge, “Rahe rambun kenare kole riyeufehinde, reyae ware isete!
23 Na hele wawale, naendae wanen horo lon raei yo waku nekale reufire riyeufehindena, reyae ware kinyerete hakerete.”
24 Nebei maengke fa eke nenakere ekeufinewounge, “Ana, weyae rahebe kena koyae reyae risehinde?”
Nenake yae weunge, “Yohanes bure koumi kiyaele ro yunbe riyeisi!”
25 Nebei maengke fa na hibi bukeufike Ondofolo Herodesle bokore eke weunge, “Reyae riyawale nda hee yae Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun hote einye menaiseyende!”
26 Nebei a wanen riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes mehi neufake, na kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebeibe hokoumeke yo bene a holo yae heteungekoke boraibokene, nda maengke yae riyeufike rambunde ahi ewei sului.
27 Na hibi kayaare hebate felayo mbaise ukeungele Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun roweise. Nda ro kawa eise eke Yohanes na yun neufake.
28 Nebeisa hote einye Yohanesle yunde mo auboke meke nebei maengke fare ikeunge. Nebei maengke rouke nenakere ikeunge.
29 Yohanesle moisa orowate yo hereke a angkaei boroukatene, ekate na uwa bangkare mo elaeisake a bulune aimoloufake.

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae Helen Selere Raman Wahewoumi Anewate (Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

30 Yesus na abu ako ukeumi ekate ahuba huwewaimile bele onomi iwaimile bele kaliara bukaiboke Yesusle bokore mekate, ekaikelewaimile ekaimokowate a nemene Yesusre huwainyekoke.
31 Ro miyae helen ele mele kowatene, Yesus na abu ako bele ramande anenaikondere mon ban. Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Men, enaei mo ema. Na hului mayae no yeiboise aku ban nau ban anuwaufe yae ema.”
32 Uwa monde roungaterene, kaisa hawaiboke aku ban nau ban anuwaufe ewate.
33 Nebeibe nda yo naeisikere ro miyae helen eraimiboke nane merau enate anuwau isaeyaeiboke. Nebeinye ro miyae nebei yo honatena, yau nibira oro habelei-sabelei yae wainyehake, bere holo yae nebei anuwaufe faibaleke.
34 Yesus naei kaikaisa fainyoke yae ro miyae helen sele erewoumine kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebei ro miyae domba wanen yaweiboi ro ban. Nebeinye huba raweuboke a helen kelewoumi.
35 Hu akombondere yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate wainye, “Be bahele nane merau nda anuwau monne,
36 nda yo weimi, ‘Ai, yo hine eraman ayaneko.’ ”
37 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae raman yemmile anenaikondere ya!”
Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Nda ro miyae feu helen anenate. Ro mbai oko mehine name na me buhaena roi yae nebei feu hului yaromakonde. Weyae kena koyae nebei feufe emayarongkonde imamile anenaikondere?”
38 Yesus beufoke hineumi, “Mainya feu naennaen helen nen honayembe? Emerembo!”

Eraikoke mo wainye, “Feu maehae mbai, ka bee honate.”
39 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore ukeumi, “Ro miyae nanemene
wemmile ke ranne riyane riyane mo nungaikonde.”
40 Riyane riyane rowate yo holo hi 100 roiboyate holo hi 50 roiboyate.
41 Yesus feu maehae mbai bele ka bee belere mo yaroukoke. Na be
bumare weuweke Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge. Nebei feufe kayeukoke
na moisa orowate yore yeumikoke ro miyaere wahenaimikondere. Nebei
sului mbai ka bee kayeukoke nebei yore wahaeimikoke.
42 Nane yo anewate wande hele yaeiboke.
43 Yesus na moisa orowate yo eraman kalunde mo nemene arilaisike
kakali me bee oro hi nen bee bele.
44 Feufe anaikoke yo ro mo nanemene 5.000.

Yesus Bu Randa Orole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

45 Yesus na hibi na moisa orowate yore ukeumi bere holo yae Betsaida
yore kaisa fonatere. Nebeisa nebeinya ro miyae helen enatere uwoumi.
46 Here ukera Yesus elure ebeli boikoise ewole.
47 Huae yeuboke ereumi na moisa orate yo kaikaisa bumoko nolone
fowate, Yesus yaunge namman hebele.
48 Yesus erewoumi nda yo na kaikai ren auwatebe, kabewainye alu
bera haraungeboke rawewolene. Nebeinye yare mefo hukai name hului
Yesus nda yo bokore bu randa oroumeke moi wommiyonde wanen mae
mokoungeboke.
49-50 Nda yo Yesus erekainyelene nanemene kulu-kulu yaeiboke, bu randa
mewolene enaelo yae elaikokene ele kali bowate.
Nebeinye Yesus weumi, “Hilembo, Reyae ya, fe efaei yae!”
51 Nebei kaikai einye eweufileukoke bele, alu na hibi kalaungeboke.
Yesus na moisa orowate yo fa hele yae bowate,
52 rabuhine ban Yesus naei elae wakere namman onaeite handate, erabae
manemfana feu anewatere naei ijoko yae erewate. Naei u bene na hului
ban sele isaeinyaibondere.

Yesus Genesaret Yone Erana Buloona Yore Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 14:34-36)

53 Bu habala reufine fokate, Genesaret yo isounge yaiboke yawate.
54 Kaikaisa akowate yae ro miyae rainyeboke Yesusbe meke.
55 Ro miyae na yore eisa bele meisa bele habelaete. Erana buloona yo
Yesus ekenekele anuwaufe na ijongku honoi kewa ranne yarate mate.
56 Yesus makeise makeise eyewole yo ei yan ei bele yo moinye bele, era
yo buloo yo nebei yo yanna nai hei-sei anuwaunge relaeimi honate. Yesus
elere erana buloona yo yae riyainye ehe ferere kommikondere na malo
kabanne ikilenatere, na hului banna, na malo burainye mo ikilenaibonde.
Ikilewate yo nanemene onomi yarowate.

7

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Na Mekai
(Mat. 15:1-9)

1 Roko mbai mo Farisi holona riya mbai bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelewaimi holona bele Yerusalem yora Yesusre
hubainyaikondere mekate.
2 Neyae erewaimi Yesus na moisa orowate yo hiwa na me Yahudi era
hena ma yae bu ekuyeikoi yae eraman eyanewate.

3 (Farisi holona yo bele Yahudi ro miyae hiwa bele Yahudi era hena
ma yae me bu kuyeikoyatera eramande eyanewate. Nebei u mekai
mokate naei waline na yobe naei kamehe naeitena era hena namman
ikilainyekokene.)
4 Neyae nai hei-sei anuwaufa imewatena nauwa bu bele kuyeikoyate
wa, raman eyanewate. Era hena helen sele na yobe naei kamahe naei
yae kinyaimiboke rambun me bobo hele ikilainyekoke, nda merau: kolaei,
bu yai-jai anuwau, olemebe tembagara mokoiboyate, nebeise bu kuinyate
mekai huba man mokoyainye.
5 Nebei Farisi holona bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holo bele Yesusre wainye, "Rahene wa moisa orate
yo aei yobe naei kamahe naeitena mokowate era henane ehakoikoi
omokoi, eramande na me bu ekuyei yae anate?"
6 Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae ro miyae be bee bee yo! Mai naeise na ijen
selene Allahle yenjo kayaalo Yesaya yae moloukoke a maijeukoke,
Allah yae eleukoke,
'Nda ro miyae na euwa bonei randa mo Rare buma kolonaisele,
nebeibe na kena u bae ahau buhaunga hele.
7 Rare nendon hele ei molaise,
na a usaei wasaei bae ro naei miyae naeinya era henabe roukate
kelaeimi!'*
8 "Allahle ako faeukore mayae moise yae hayaeukoke, ro naei miyae naei
era hena mayae elae yae ikilauboke."
9 Yesus na hibi a ahuneungeboke, "Mai yobe naei kamahe naeitena era
henare hakoyaube, nebeibe Allah mare ukembe are moinye hayeyaube.
Nebei wanen mokoyaube maisaei sele!
10 Musa yae a eleukoke, 'Mai araise anare enera faisa yanemmiyembe.'†
Nane merau, 'Nde yae naekore nenakere a beko wemmilena, nebei kiyae
honaibonde hele.'‡
11 Nebeibe mayae kelaeumile ro miyae naekore nenakere wemmile,
'Arate anale, mai walire hakorebobe rambunbe roufele Allahre hili era
akau erare erenjende.'
12 Nebei mokaibokera mayae nebei ro miyaere mon eyei sele naekore
nenakere foise mokonaimilere.
13 Nebei era hena walora Allahle ako faeukore mokaunge erabuhi ban
baete. Nda wanen me u beko helen mayae mokaube."
14 Nebeisa ro miyae helen ahaunga hebatere Yesus kaenewoumi na
bokore mewate wa weumi, "Raeinya a wamale boronsebombe nane merau
nou hennele.
15 Rambun hiwa moisa eise ate yae ro miyae naei u mekai bekore nikire
omokoiboi sului, nebeibe kena eisa u benera euwa boneisa baleimeyate
rambun mae bekore nikire mokaimi.
16 Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei are nou hembe!"
17 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helen nukeumiboke, na moisa orowate
yo bele imae mbainye ayeuboke. Nebeinye yae na moisa orowate yo yae
ahumbo-ahumbo ahuneuboke uwoumi isaeyeiboi mone hinainyehike.
18 Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae namman isaeyeiboi mone. Mayae isian
selene, rambun yoni-yoni ro naei miyae naei euwa moisa eise ate naei
u mekai bekore nikire omokoiboi sului.

* **7:7 7:7** Yesaya 29:13 † **7:10 7:10a** Keluaran 20:12, Ulangan 5:16 ‡ **7:10 7:10b** Keluaran 21:17

19 Rabuhine ban euwara ate bae kena eise eyeisi ton, yarelere yae eye-
wate nebeisa beko anuwaunge eyokande." Nebei yaere Yesus kelewoumi
raman nanemene eli hoho ban yaeiboke.
20 Benen Yesus weumi, "Ro naei miyae naei kena ura balenate rambun
yaere naei u mekai bekore nikire olengkonde.
21 Rabuhine ban kena u eisa baleimeyate nda niyae: u bene beko,
yoko kaeimae, yokore, ro miyae hoi-soise, ro miyae bele miyae molo bele
mbainye hononetere,
22 ro miyae hiwa naei rambun kena haehae koyatere, bekore benate me u
mokatere, ame-amere, bekore kena haehae hele koyate mokonatere, kena
hensende, a hufuufe, u kaeise, wali yeli-yelire.
23 Nebei beko bako nemene fomene kena ei u eisa mo ijakawate, ro miyae
naei u mekai bekore nikire mokaimi."

Siro-Funisia Na Miyae Na Hila Rabo (Mat. 15:21-28)

24 Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Tirus kanire ewole. Eke naeise
isaeinyaibonde belene aibaleke yone imae mbainye eweufike, nebeibe ro
miyae erekainyelene yaka haikoke.
25 Nebei yona miyae mbai na maengke alo yae aungeboke. Yesus meke
naeise nda miyae boroubokene, meke oro selen-selen mae Yesus na bene
meukoroukoke.
26 Nda miyae Yunanina, Siro Funisia kanine hongkate Yahudi yo ban.
Na maengke alo yae aungebokere Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyeunge na
walobo u rannare hukennehindere.
27 ((Yesus naei kenare kowole Yahudi yore na bere hakommile, Yahudi
ban yore moisa.)) Nebei aerene Yesus yae weunge, "Fa-fa na berei yae
raman anenaikonde uwa renaibonde wa, na ijen ban sele fa-fa naei feube
yokure hainyaimile."
28 Nebei miyae yae weunge, "Na hele, Tuhan, nebeibe eramande anate
anuwau kelene yoku honate, fa-fa anate eraman mohi-mohi balate yoku
eyanewate lonbe!"
29 ((Yesus isaeyeuboke nebei miyae "yoku" a eleukokene, neyae merau
haraungeboke "Yahudi ban ro miyae.")) Nda miyae nebei a mekai yae
ukeungene, Yesus yae weunge, "Waeinya a naijen waraene, eye, wa fa foi
ikanale, na u buluna walobo eukuke ya."
30 Nane miyae imaere eke bae na fa ereunge ijongku honoi tanne
honowole. Nebei walobo na hele nebei fa na u bulura eukuke.

A Elei Angkaei Kokun Kiyaere Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

31 Yesus naei Tirusra nekaikokera Sidon yo bu kelare ewate. Nebeisa
Galilea bukobare bukaiboke na kelaeunge yo me bee (Yunani a faeunge
Dekapolis elate) kani nolora ewate.
32 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai angkaei kokun nane merau a foise elei ro
miyae yae yawainyehoke, Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesus Na mere nebei
kiyaele uwa ranne rannehindere na hebaen-sebaen riwainye.
33 Nebeibe Yesus nda rore mo yaweungehoke ro miyae helen hebate
anuwaufa felan wanen eke mo, Yesus Na mere mo nebei role angkaei
bulure nekeungele ekera, Yesus euwaeki houboke nebei role faeunge
kataungehike.
34 Nebeisa Yesus Na be yakure weuweke no yobouboke mo nebei rore
Aram afaeu wae weunge, "Efata!" na mekai, "Raweuweuko!"

35 Yesus are ukeunge hee nda ro naengkaei bele faeu bele onomi
yaeiboke, angkaei borowole are nendon wanen mae elewole.
36 Yesus yae ijokore eraiboke yore a herauwoumi nda rore onomi
ikeungere hiwa yore ehuweyeijae. Yesus a hun kolowoumibe, eraiboke
yo yae na hibi-hibi huwayeke ndire ndare yobainyeke.
37 Borowate yo fa yae bowate, elate, "Yesus nemene fomene na foi sele
mokowole, fare boi-boi wanen! Ro miyae angkaeise oboroi yo mokoumi
angkaei borate, are elei yo mokoumi a elate!"

8

Ro Miyae 4.000 Yesus Raman Iwoumi Anewate
(Mat. 15:32-39)

1 Nebeinye mo nekewate ro miyae helen bolen hokoumeke, holo kaban
sele wokainyele. Hokoumeke yo Yesus ereweumile eraman banne, na
moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke mo weumi,
2 "Nda ro helen miyae helen arilewolene Reyae kena beko hele hubanale.
Rangkele mo nekeimeyande ya name nendobe yeuboke, ramanbe baeumi-
hoke.
3 Nda yore na yarele bangka yae ufemile enatena, nibi nolone hokoiko-
hokoiko konayende, rabuhine ban naei nolona hiwa ahaufa mewate."
4 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Na hului ban sele nda a
haei-saei a koukou wanen raman yaromakonde ro miyae helende imamile
anenaikonde uwa renaibondere!"
5 Yesus yae hineumi, "Mainya feu naennaen hului honate?"
Neyae wainye, "Mehine bee bele."
6 Yesus nda ro helen miyae helen kani ranne mo nuwenaikondere
ukeumi. Nebeisa nane feu mehine beere mo yaroukoke Allahre helen foise
mo ukeungele. Nane feufe mo Naei me yae kayele na moisa orowate yore
yeumi, nda ro miyaere wahenaimilere.
7 Ka fele-fele name keli hubayaeikoke roukate mekate mo, Yesus helen
foise mo Allahre ukeunge. Nebeisa na moisa orowate yore wahenaimikon-
dere ukeumi.
8 Nanemene anaikoke uwa hele raeibokate. Nebeisa na moisa orowate
yo anaikoke na kalun honowatebe riya mbainye arilaisikera me baeikoke
kakali mehine bee bele yaeiboke.
9 Eraman anaikoke yo me baeikoke bae nemene 4.000 hului. Nebeisa
Yesus ukeumi nebei ro miyae helen na yore-yore ewate.
10 Halakokera Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaikainye maeisaweuboke
Dalmanuta kanire fowate.

Farisi Yo Bele Yesus Naei Bele A Kilei-Kilei Kilewate
(Mat. 16:1-4)

11 Fainyoke yona Farisi holona yo Yesus bokore mekate. Umalire
hubanainyehindere nebei Farisi holona yo yae surgana rambun eme
wanen kelemmibondere riyainye.
12 Yesus na kena eisa mehi yae folowole wa elele, "Rahene nda heena ro
miyae rambun emere-emere mokorebondere riyaise? Reyae nda heena ro
miyaere rambun emere ekeleijae hele."
13 Yesus nebei are riwainye yore nukeumiboke, na moisa orowate yo bele
kaisa hawaiboke naisike reufire fowate.

Farisi Naei Ragi Bele Herodesle Ragi Bele
(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 Yesus na moisa orowate yo oneumikoke feu hi ebaraiboi. Naei feu
mbai ken sele kaikai einye nekewole.
15 Bumokone fowate yae Yesus weumi, “Kayaa hebembe! Farisi holona
bele Herodesle holona bele naei ragi.”
16 Na uware uware hinate elate, “Yesus na mekai ma rahebe haraunge-
boke? Eyae feu eyaroikoi mekandene era?”
17 Na kena u einye hubawainyere Yesus isaeyeuboke, nebeinye nda yore
weumi, “Rahene mayae feu ban nounge haeube? Mayae namman Raei
elae isaeyeiboi! Mai u bene namman nana yae nekeimeyayembe.
18 Mayae raei me u mokoukokalere ijoko eraukoke angkaei boraukoke,
nebeibe naei mekai isaeyeiboi mo kaube era. Bene nekenayembe,
19 Reyae feu maehae mbai kaiwale ro miyae 5.000 ikamaele! Nebei
ikamaele anaikoke heene, na kalun kakali naennaen arilaufike?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Me bee oro hi nen bee bele.”
20 Yesus benen weumi, “Nane merau feu mehine bee belere kaiwale,
ro miyae 4.000 ikamaele anaikoke hena na kalun kakali naennaen
arilaufike?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Mehine bee bele.”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei lonbe wa mayae namman isaeyeiboi mo
koimeyaube Reyae naeinya hesele nde!”

Betsaida Yone Ro Ijoko Kumba Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

22 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa awayeke ekate Betsaida yone
ainyoke. Betsaida yona ro mbai ijoko kumba yawainyehoke Yesusle bokore
mekate. Yawainyehoke yo yae Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyainye mere
ramenensindere.
23 Yesus nane rore mo na mera ikileungeboke yaweungehoke yo moise
ekete. Nebeisa Yesus euwaekire mo mene houboke nebei role ijoko ranne
raungehike. Nebeisa hineunge, “Mana naendae wanen, ndane rambun hi
ijoko ereyae?”
24 Nebei ro na ijoko bere yae erele, weunge, “Ro miyaere eramaele, nana
wanen, o merau ha merau eramaele ele mele kate.”
25 Yesus na me nebei role ijoko ranne benen raungehikera ijoko na hele
hele erewole ro miyae ro rowoumile. Nda ro na hele na ijoko foibe yeiboke
erele.
26 Nebeisa Yesus nebei kiyaere weunge, “Nda a huweumile belene, yo
eise eijae, na hibi waei imaere yae ele.”

Petrus Yesusre Na Hele Yae Eleukoke
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Betsaida yora alainyekoke Kaisarea
Filipi yo kaban yanainyekoke honate yo ran yo randa orayeke. Nibi nolone
ewate yae Yesus hineumi, “Ro yae miyae yae rare nde yae elate?”
28 Na moisa orate yo yae wainye, “Hiwa yo yae elate, Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae; hiwa yo yae Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae elate; na hiwa
yo yae wa Allahle yenjo kayaalo mbai yae elate.”
29 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali
Ondofolo!”
30 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore a hun koloumi, weumi, “Ndere ndere Raei uwa
naei a ehuweyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Herendere A Yakauboke
(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)

31 Nebeisa roko mbai nendo Yesus naei uwa beko mokonainyelere abe yakawoumi. Na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko helen sele hubarengkonde. Yahudi yun-jun bele, imam yun-jun bele, nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke keleyaimile holona bele nenaisehinde nebeisa honaisebondera enaisemolonsande. Nebeibe ya name nendo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde.”
32 Yesus na uware enainyemokonde a na yaka yae yakawoumi. Nebeisa Petrus yaweungehoke felande einyakeleuboke a maleu-maleu wae weunge, “Nebei wanen are ehuweijae ya!”
33 Nebeibe Yesus eubeufoke na moisa orowate yore ereumi wa, Petrusre oku nekeunge weunge, “Ra moisa yae eye, Setan walobo yun! Rabuhine ban waei u benera Allah yae haraungebokere ebaei, ro miyae naei u benena ma yae haranae!”
34 Nebeisa Yesus ahaunga hebate ro miyae helen bele na moisa orowate yo bele kaeneumi naei bokore menatere. Mekate mo ane weumi, “Rare hakonsebonde kiyae, nda wali ma mokonde hele: naei bekore kena haehae koyelere ehakoyei, naei ohali kaembonde, a ufende hului hubara haeisa yanende yae Rare hakonsebonde.
35 Rabuhine ban nde yae releunge naei wali holere molonnebonderena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae Raei naei a foi faeu foi aerene naei wali Rare yenselena na wali hole molonnebonde.
36 Na foi rahe, ro mbai nda kanina kelana rambun nemene fomene yaroukoube, naei wali bae hole omoloiboi!
37 Rahe rambun nda kani kela naei yae wali henare na hului beneikonde!
38 Nda hokolona ro miyae Allah are ehakoiboi, me hila u hila bele mokate yo nolone nekate. Nde yae Raei naeise nebei yo bene fe engkondena, Reyae roko benen merele heene nare nebei sului mbai fe eremikonde. Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, benen merele heene Maeko Naei one hengko eisa Naei eleuboke malaikat bele ei anaisebonde memale.”

9

1 Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe mare wamale, mai nolona hiwa yo ehereiboi mo nekenate Allahle yo waku nelae wake bele enayerembonde.”

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

2 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera, Yesus yae nda ro name Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes yaweumiboke elu kaban mbaise ikate. Nebeinye na mo-mo nekewate yae Yesus na uwa ma hi yeuboke.
3 Yesus na malo keleumon wili halaman bowole. Nda kanina kelana malore mokate anuwaunga nebei mekai malo keleumonde ehameikoi sului.
4 Hokolo name erate bae, ro bee yakaiboke ane Yesus naei elate. Nebei ro bee ro raimiboke Allahle yenjo kayaayo Eliale Musale.
5 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, nda baete foi sele hubannele, kena kokomae yae meyae fale name haendekoube Ware mbai, Musa mbai, Elia mbai.”
6 Fe yae waku yae hokolo name nekeumi kowatene, Petrus elengkonde a onewolene na mekai ban mae eleukoke.

7 Petrus ane weunge hee yae mangko meumiranoke, nebeisa bae borate
abe nda wanen weumi, “Nda Raei fa kena buhaere haenale Kiyae, Nare
mo boronnembe.”
8 Hokolo name na hibi enere faise ijoko eiwela haiwala kate, nebeibe
Musale Eliale nundeiboke, Yesus nembai erainye hebele.
9 Nebei elura owate yae wa Yesus a hun kolowoumi, weumi, “Hire hire
nda erauboke era ehuweyeijae mo nekemfombe. Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, nulu yo mahe yora arenunde ya
wa hiwa yore huwemmile.”
10 Yesus nebei a hun raumihikene neyae ro miyae hiware ehuwei mo
nekayeke. Hokolo name na mo-mo roiboyate yae wa eisinewate naendae
mekaise Yesus nulu yo mahe yora annundere eleukoke.
11 Hokolo name yae Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae elate, ‘Wali Ondofolo emei mo
Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae na bere hele mende?’ ”
12 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei na hele Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia bere holo
mende, Wali Ondofolo mende naeise nemene mokonnehandere. U bene
nekayembe Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae naendae mekai yae a molaikoke:
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, roko helen
beko hubarengkonde nane merau aukaka yae enaisekonde.
13 Na helebe Reyae mare wamale, Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia* na hele
meke ya, homone nulainyekoke huluinye. Ro miyae yae nare naei kena
hului yae mokainyele.”

Yesus Yae Alore Aungeboke Fare Onomi Ikeunge (Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele elura nokainyele owate. Erewate bae
elu orone ro miyae helen mekate Yesus na moisa orowate yo hiwa
nukaimibokere ele yae naeimiboke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele ane kilewate.
15 Nebei ro miyae helen hebate aiweke Yesusre erekainyele bae fa
yae bate. U hale me hale Yesusle bokore habeleimeyate na a bele
melaeyeimeyainye.
16 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe abe mayae ndi
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
kilaube?”
17 Nebei ane hineumi yae ro miyae helen arilewounge hebate nolora
ro mbai yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, raei kelu fa waei bokore roukanale
mekende, alo yae aiboyeunge kokunde yeiboyele.
18 Alo yae aiboyeunge hee bae nda fare a walinne hakeiboyele, neuwara
olokee mo itilewate, heraa roroikoyele, na uwa kaban elaekei halaekei
yeiboyele. Wa moisa orate yore nauwana alore hukenainyehindere
riyeumihikalebe, nebeibe neyae na hului ban.”
19 Yesus nebeinye hebate yore weumi, “Mayae nda heena nekaube ro
miyae hila ban rabo ban yo! Naendae mekai horo lon mangkele heki hele
orowandebe, mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau kena beko hele
hubanale, rabuhine ban mai naeise heki hele kena yae heraweumekale.”
Nebeisa nebei yore weumi, “Nebei fa yawennoho meu!”
20 Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Nebei walobo Yesusre erekeunge
heene nda fare na uwa mokoungeboke nei-nyei kowole, ane ruke eyole
meyole olewole neuwara olokee mo balaimeke.

---

* **9:13 9:13** Nda a huwole yae Yesus kelewoumi Elia, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae niyae.

21 Yesus nda fa naekore hineunge, “Makei hee yae nda u mekai
mokoungeboke koumeke?”
Naeko yae weunge, “Nebingken nekewole hee yae.
22 Nane merau nda kole u mekai mo ban, roko mbemba walobo nda fare i
ranne rowele kaisiyeungele, roko hire bune rowele kaisiyeunge honaibon-
dere mokainyeke. Nebeinye Guru Weyae na hului mokoubondena, buhae
heimeko maere hakoimebo.”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene eleukokae, ‘Na hului mokoubon-
dena’? Ro miyae yae Rare hila rabo halenselena, nemene-fomene na hului
mo!”
24 Nda fa naeko na hibi kaenele, “Tuhan, reyae hila rabo halaelebe
nebeibe elae ban. Rare hakoisobo raei hila rabo elae roufe!”
25 Yesus erewole ro miyae helen u hale yae arileumeke haei bae, nda
fa na uwa buluna walobore hukennehindere a elae yae weunge, “Walobo
angkaei kokunde, a munde mokoungebokae kiyae, Reyae wawale, nda fa
uwa bulura eituwe, benen emeijae mo!”
26 Walobo enduwendere na kali bele kaenewole, nda fa nauwa kaban
nekeungele oro me bae yae hayeuboke. Walobo na u bulura eukukera
erainye bae nebei fa here no merau honole. Ro miyae helen erainyele yo
yae nanemene elate, “Nda fa hereke ya.”
27 Nebeibe Yesus nda fare ikileungeboke na mera kaeungeboke aunguke
afae yeufurekoke.
28 Nebeisa imae mbainye ayeuboke nekewate wa, na moisa orowate yo a
maehae-maehae yae Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene meyae walobore ehukeisi
sului?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanen walobore hukennehimbere, nenaei
ma, ebeli yae helere na hului.”
30 Nebei anuwaufa enatere Galilea kanira fowate, Yesus kena ban hiwa
yo isaeinyaibondere makei ijenna ate,
31 rabuhine ban Yesus naei na mo-mo fonate yae na moisa orate yore
a usaei bele kelemmilerene. Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko mokoiboise ro miyaere Raei
kelai nenainyendere. Nebei yo yae honaisebonde. Name nenja mo nulu
yo mahe yora arenunde.”
32 Yesus Naei mekai haraungeboke uwoumilere, na moisa orowate yo
onewate handawate. Nebeibe a hinenainyehindere fe yae kowainyele.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48)

33 Ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke. Nebeinya imae mbainye ayeuboke
wa Yesus yae na moisa orate yore hineumi, “Mayae rahe abe nibi nolone
mande yae eleimeyaube?”
34 Fe yae hubainyelene a ban nekewate, rabuhine ban a na no bae nde
yae naei nolona kabande yeuboke abe kileimeyate.
35 Yesus angken ounguweuboke mo, na moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke
wa weumi, “Nde yae rore ronainyelere kena kolena, nebei kiyae naei ro are
yae mokonnele hele, nane merau ro miyae nemene naeise yebaei bubaeise
yembonde.”
36 Nebeisa Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai roukeunge naei nolone haungeboke,
hahi yae roukeungele wa weumi,
37 “Nde yae fa kaei-kaeise Raei ro aerene foi yae ei annebondena, nebei
kiyae Rare eibe haweufe. Nane merau nde yae Rare ei hawensele, nebei

kiyae Rare mo ei haweufe ban, Allah, ndare ukeufe mekale Kiyae bele, ei haweunge.”

Yesusle Holona Yo Naei Ma
(Luk. 9:49-50)

38 Nebeisa Yohanes Yesusre weunge, “Guru, meyae ro mbai erekannele
Waei ro yae walobore hukeumihike. Meyae nebei mekai mokoubokere a
hun kolowannele, neyae aei holone oroinye.”
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Ahennemae! Rabuhine ban ro miyae nde
maenin rambun emere-emere Raei ro yae mokombonde kiyae u hale yae
Rare a beko ewei sului.
40 Nde aengkele me kena u kena ekinyeinya, nebei kiyae aei reufine
weke, aere hakoume.
41 Reyae Wali Ondofolore yeubokale. Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae
bu nuku weyae aneufinde naeise kolaei mbai inyete Raei holone oroyae
aerene, nebei kiyae na me buhae Allah enneyende.”

Ro Hire Ewabeijae
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2)

42 “Ro miyae fa-fa wali wanen nekate holona ro miyae Rare hila rabore
halaeisele yo, wabenaimihinde beko ranne enaibalendena, nebei yo beko
hele hubanainyende. Naei foi sele nebei ro miyae ruka kaban na horora
ha yae bainyaisinde nau bune enaiwoyonde.
43-44 “Naei foi sele wali hole moloubonde naise me mbai neufande, me
bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena haehaere koyae hului waei
me yae bekore mokoubondena, narakare ele belene, nebei kena haehaere
koyeyae hee neungele. Narakana i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului, nane merau
uware anate hen ehereiboi sului.
45 Na foi sele wali hole moloubonde naeise oro mbai neufande, oro bee
herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena haehaere koyae hului waei oro
yae bekore orolena, narakare ele belene, wa kena haehaere koyeyae hee
neungele.
46 Narakana uware anate hen eherei sului, na i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului.
47 Na foi sele wali hole moloubonde naeise ijoko ani mbai keleufinde
wowonde, ijoko bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena haehaere koyae
hului waei ijoko yae bekore erelena, naraka ele belene, wa kena haehaere
koyeyae hee neungele.
48 Narakana uware anate hen eherei sului, i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului.†
49 “Rambun hiwa i walora yolo-yolo inyaibonde wanen mae ro miyae
beko hubanainyele walora u mekai foi inyaibonde. Nebei ro miyae wanen
Allah yae kenare kole, naei wanen mbai Allah hae bele heraeyeikoyate hili
era akau erare kenare koyele.
50 Hae na yu foinya, nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u yembondena,
na hului ban benen yu belere mokonainyebonde. Mai wali einye hae bele
wanen mae nekembe, foi hi yae hire mokonnele.”‡

10

Einyeisi Meinyeisi Koyate Naei Abe Yesus Kelewoumi
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18)

1 Kapernaum yora Yesus naei alainyekoke Yudea kanire ekate. Nebeisa
Yordan wi enaa reufire ekate. Ro miyae helen sele mekate Yesusle bokone

† **9:48 9:48** Yesaya 66:24 ‡ **9:50 9:50** Yahudi kanina hae hiwa niki bele. Bu filembondena hae yu u yembonde.

mo mewarileufike, ya-ya na wanen Yesus nda ro miyaere wali nibi ane
kelewoumi.
2 Nebeinye kelewoumile yae Farisi holona yo mekate Yesusre u malire
hubanainyehinderene hinainye, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke ma
huluinye miyae na hului huremamile?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae rahe abe nda naeise mare ukembe?”
4 Farisi holona yo yae wainye, “Musa ehe koumikoke ro na miyaere
na hului nennehinde. Nebei ro yae nennehinde naei homo mbai
molongkonde yennele.”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai kena elae yun elae nekeyaubene Musa yae nebei
a moloukoke.
6 Allah nebei wanen u bene eharaiboi. Rabuhine ban nda kani kelana
mokouboke heene, ‘Allah ro bele miyae bele mokoukoke.’*
7 ‘Nebei aerene ro mbai naeko nenake nukemmibonde, nenaei yae na
miyaele mbainye eneinyekende,
8 na beene mbainye inyeibonde† ((naei kena u aweneikonde)).’ Nebei
aerene bee ban mbai mo yembonde.
9 Nebei wanenne Allah yae mbainye mokommibonde rambun, benen ro
yae miyae yae ekelareijae!”
10 Imaene na mo-mo nekewate yae wa, na moisa orowate yo yae nebei
a mbaibe benen hinewainye.
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Nde na miyae nenensinde, benen miyae hi
rowendena, nebei ro yoko kaeimae koukoke, naei miyae helere beko
mokoungeboke.
12 Nebei sului mbai, miyae mbai na molo nenensinde, benen ro hi bele
eneinyekendena, yoko kaeimaebe koukoke.”

Yesus Fa-Fa Bele
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Ane weumi hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa yarowaimi Yesusle bokore
mewate mere kolommilere, nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate yo a elae yae
uwaimile.
14 Yesus nebei wanen hukewaimile erewolene a na ikele yae na moisa
orowate yore weumi, “Raei bokore nebei fa-fa nendon waemmihi mai, a
hun okolommimae! Nde naei nda fa-fa wali ma nekate yo Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ro miyaere yaeiboke.
15 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa ((naeko nenake weimi are
boroyeumi wanen Reyae weumi are oboroinya,)) Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate ro miyae holone eyeisi sului.”
16 Nebei wanen a weumikokera, Yesus nebei fa-fare mo hahi yae
yarowoumi, me yun ranne kolowoumi, Allahre riwounge nebei fa-fare
onomi foka yae ei hawemmile.

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

17 Alonainyekonde enatere yae ro mbai oro habelei-sabelei yae ha-
beleimeyele Yesusle bene uwa oro selen-selen mae roroukoke. Nebeisa
hineunge, “Foise mo mokoyeyae Guru, rahe me u yae mokorebonde na
hului wali hena bona eitoufele?”
18 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe ma haraungebokaene weyae Rare foi yae
warae? Rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae foi u hele, Allah nembai sele foi.

---

* **10:6 10:6** Kejadian 1:27 † **10:8 10:8** Kejadian 2:24

19 Weyae Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke are waeisaei,
ro hoi-soi ohoijae, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele mbainye ohonoijae, yoko
ebaeijae, ro miyae naei a hele ban ehuweijae, ame-ame ebeyeijae, ana
araise enera faisa yaneumiyende.”‡
20 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Guru, nebei a nemene na hokolona hakowale
mokowale bangka mo.”
21 Yesus nebei rore erewounge na kena buhae bele hewounge wa
weunge, “Mbai sele waeinya kalore molote, eye waei rambun nemene
naise heukonde mo, nebei roibe keren ban nale ban nekate yore
yeumikonde. Nebei yae weyae keren nale surgane hononayete. Nebeisa
rare hakoufebonde!”
22 Yesus yae ukeunge are na kenara beko hele yae hubawounge. Nda
ro naei rambun helen selene, nebei anuwaufa na rei ban mai ban mae
aloungekoke ewole.
23 Yesus na moisa orate yore ereumi wa weumi, “Na yabi-yabi hele keren
bele nale bele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyaere
inyaibondere!”
24 Yesus yae eleukoke are na moisa orowate yo borowate fa yae bate.
Yesus ahuneungeboke weumi, “Fa-fa borombo, ro miyae na yabi-yabi hele
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyaere enaijembondere.
25 Imake bulure nendon wanen sele obo unta eweufiube, nebeibe keren
nale nolone nekeyate yo yae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holone enensindere yabi-yabi hele.”
26 Yesus yae elewoke a na moisa orowate yo borowate, fa yae bowate,
hi yae hire hineunge, “Ndi a merau eleukokena, nde naei yae wali
enaiyaronde.”
27 Yesus ereumi weumi, “Benate naeise Allahle me einye mo, nebeinye
ro yae miyae yae na hului ban elate kayeero. Allah yae bae rahe rambun
na hului ban? Nanemene na hului mo yeiboyele!”
28 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Eramae, maei rambun nemene fomene
nukandekoke hayaendekoke, Ware hakayekokete.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae raei aerene bele
Raei a foi faeu foi aerene bele naei imae obe, naka baeke, naeko nenake,
na kelu omi, na buro kela nukemmibondena,
30 nebei ro miyae holore nda hee yae rambun raka 100 yae barammi-
bonde. Nebei rambun barammibonde nda niyae: imae obe, aka baeke,
nenake, kelu omi, buro kela, nane merau weitasi konainyele. Nebeibe bena
yane nda holona yo wali huba ban haei ban enaiyaronde.”
31 “Na yaka inyaibonde nda heena ro bele raimi yo helen rabuhi ban
mae me baemmibonde, nane merau nda heena me baei ban yo helen ro
bele yae me baemmibonde.”

Yesus Naei Herende A Roko Name Nendobe Uwoumi (Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

32 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke Yerusalemde ewate.
Nebei yone Yesusre beko mokonainyekonde isaeyeubokebe, neyae bera
neuboke ewate. Nebei aerene nibine ewate bae na moisa orowate yo
fangkengke kowate nane merau ro miyae helen hakainyekoke ewate yo
fe waku kowate. Yesus na moisa orowate yore me bee oro nen bee helere
mo arileumihike, Naei uwara enainyemokonde ane uwoumi,

‡ **10:19 10:19** Keluaran 2:12-16, Ulangan 5:16-20

33 “Borombo! Mana eyae Yerusalem yore ande. Nebeinye emale yae
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae ure yeubokale Kiyae, imam yun-
jun naei nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo naei me einye kelai nenayende kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo
yae honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde mo, nebeisa Allahre rore oroiboi,
Yahudi ban ro miyae holona, me eise yae kinyenaisebonde.
34 Nebei yo aukaka yae konaisele, eki hesere yae roronaisele, erahuae
olenaisekonde, honaisebonde. Nebeibe molonaisehandera kanine ya bee
mo honorekonde, name nenjare mo arenunde.”

Yakobusle Yohanesle A Ri-Ti Riwoinye (Mat. 20:20-28)

35 Nebeisa Zebedeusle fa-fa bee, Yakobusle Yohanesle Yesusle bokore
mekete weinye, “Guru, meyae riyayeisite maei kenare konde rambunde
mokoumebondere.”
36 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai kenare koube rahe erabe mokorebobe mayae
erebobere?”
37 Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Ehe koimeko Waei yo waku one bele
hengko bele meungeubondene, maere waei meline meubene anuwau
haumekonde.”
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Riyeube a mayae isaeyeiboi sele! Na
huluinye Reyae beko yae enaisemokonde u mekai enaimokoyebe nane
merau enaisehombonde wanen enaisokobe?”
39 Nda bee yae weinye, “Meyae na hului!”

Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe eleube, Reyae beko yae enaisemokonde u
mekai mare enaimokobe, enaisehombonde wanen enaisokobe.
40 Nebeibe, anuwau meubene meline bele Raei bokone enairombonde
yo, Reyae ewaheikoi sului. Nebei naeise Allah yae mokoungehake
wahemmikondere.”
41 Hokolo bee yae Yesusre riwoinye abe na moisa orowate yo me bee
hiwa borowatene, Yakobusle Yohaneslere ikele yae kowaimi.
42 Nebeinye Yesus nebei yo nemene kaeneumikoke mo, weumi, “Mayae
maisaei nda kanina kelana ro miyae yunde nekate yo na ro miyaere me
boi u boi koyaimi, nane wanen nebei yun naei yun-jun yo yae nare moi
hureyaimi.
43 Mayae nebei mekai omokoijae! Mai nolona nde kabande yembondere
konde kiyae, hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaei wanen mae yembonde.
44 Nane merau nde mai nolona bereise wanen mae nekendere kena
konde kiyae, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele.
45 Raei wali erembo! Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, Rare mokonaiselere mekale ban. Reyae yebaei bubaei
wanen mekale, nane merau ro miyae helende hole molorebonde naeise
Raei wali isemile.”

Yesus Bartimeusre Onomi Ikeunge (Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

46 Ewate Yerikho yone aibaleke. Na heki ban mo, Yesus na moisa orowate
yo bele nane merau ro miyae helen hokoumeke bele nebei yora maibaleke
mewate mo, ro mbai na ijoko kumba nibi enene nuweuboke a na hebaen-
sebaen riwole. Na ro Bartimeus, Timeusle fa.

47 Borole Yesus Nazaret yona ro mele, nobaeinyekoke mo kaenele, “Yesus,
Daudle kelu, rare yanekoi yase yae ei aufele ya!”§
48 Nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke mate ro miyae helen mae a elae hele
yae hilembondere uwainye. Nebei a hun kolainyere oboroi, a elae hele
kaenele, “Daudle kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae aufele ya!”
49 Yesus hebeunguke mo weumi, “Nebei ro kaenennoko meu.”
Nda ro miyae helen Bartimeusre kaenewainyele wainye, “Wa kenabe
elae rowei! Ainyu! Yesus Naei bokore elere kaenete!”
50 Nda ro u hale me hale naei malo uware feleuboke raka kiyae
ruboungeboke aunguke Yesusle bokore eke.
51 Yesus yae hineunge, “Waei kena koyae rahebe ware mokoreibotere?”
Nda ro ijoko kumba yae weunge, “Guru, reyae ijokore ererelere kena
kale.”
52 Yesus yae weunge, “Ninae eye! Wa hila rabo haleyae yae ware onomi
ikete.”
Are ukeunge hee yae na hibi na ijoko erewole. Yesus ewole moisa mo
hakouboke orayeke.

11

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Na Buma-Buma Ewole
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore nobewainye mo, nebei eke nibina yo bee
hele Betfage bele Betania bele Zaitun moko enene honate. Nebeinye Yesus
na moisa orowate yo ro bee ukeumi Betfagere ekete.
2 Yesus yae nda ro beere weumi, “Mai bena yo eke honolere ebu. Nebei
yone ebeubobe mo, keledai mbai ha yae wokainyelebe hanennele. Nebei
keledai ro miyae yae na uwa ranne ehebeinyui mo. Nebei keledai ha
bulaerenebobe yawenehobe mebe.
3 Ro yae miyae yae hinenayebena, ‘Rahere nebei keledai ha bu-
laerenebobere?’ mayae bee weumile, ‘Aei yun kena koukokene, na heki
ban mo menenjembe.’ ”
4 Nda ro bee ekete mo, Yesus yae ukeumi wanen hubayeikoke. Keledai
kelu nibi kaban enene imae romau bene ha wokainyele hebewole. Nebei
keledai hare mo bulaereinyeboke.
5 Nebeinya ro miyae hebate nda beere hinaimi, “Rahere
mokoneboberene nebei keledai na ha bulaereungele?”
6 Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae hokolo bee ukeimine, nebei ro miyae ehe
kaimikoke nebei keledai yawainyehoke ewate.
7 Nda keledai Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Naei malo keledai
moko ranne baikokera mo Yesus na randa yeufebeunguke.
8 Ro miyae helen bolen mewate. Hiwa na malo nibine bewate, hiwa na
buro kelana o maensa na fae bele yae insewate nibine alowate.
9 Bere ate yo moisa mate yo nemene fomene kaenate,
“Men, Allahre buma koloman!
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyaere foi moi helen barannele!*
Aei yobe Daudle yo wakube annununde!
10 Nebei yo waku foi moi baranne!
Allah na bumana hele!

§ **10:47 10:47** Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi nda ro, Daudle kelu, Wali Ondofolo ro wanen mbai. Na mekai Allah yae oro umau heraungeboke Ondofolo. Neyae ya hire mende Allahle holona yore wali hena bona yemmile. * **11:9 11:9** Mazmur 118:25-26

Men, Nare buma koloman!”
11 Yesus naei Yerusalem yone ayeuboke Allahle ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene eweufike. Nebei imae ei ewerekoke mewerekoke wa
eukuke. Be bahewolene na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele
kulun ukate Betania yore ewate.

Yesus Ara Nore Olomo Neungeboke
(Mat. 21:18-19)

12 Rene ya heuboke Betania yora Yerusalem yore alainyekoke ewate.
Nibine ewate Yesus moni hubawounge.
13 Yesus nahaufa erele nibi enene ara no mbai fae yae houngeboke.
Nobaeinye wa ijoko robounge nda ara no ani bele era, nebeibe na no
kelaeunge mekate bae ani mbai ereiboi sele. Fae bangka mo erele,
rabuhine ban nebei hee ara no ani omokoinye.
14 Yesus nda ara nore weunge, “Waeinya anibe ro miyae anenainyende
bele!” Nebei a eleukoke na moisa orowate yo borowate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

15 Nebeisa ekate Yerusalem yone mo, Yesus Allahle ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyaene eweufike, nebeinya huba raweuboke ro miyae naise
hewate yo hukeweumi balayeke. Yahudi naei ban roi ijarowate Yahudi
naei roi yae ibewaimi yo naei rambun koloi-koloi bele, aye merpati naise
hewate yo naei anuwau bele nemene kou wae beumiyeke.
16 Hire hare ewaeisi naei naise haete rambun bele nebei Allahle imae
eisa eyaroi ei.
17 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere kelewoumi, Allahle yenjo kayaayo
yae homo molaikokebe huwewaimi, “((Allah yae elele,)) ‘Raei imae obe nda
kanina nemene ro miyae ebeli boi-boi anuwau wae enayelende.’† Nebeibe
mayae mokaungeboke ‘yoko yo naei nalere yeuboke.’ ”‡
18 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaei-
boke kelaeimi yo bele nebei a boraiboke, nebeinye Yesusre honaibondere
nibi baewate. Nebei holona Yesusre fe yae faewainye, rabuhine ban ro
miyae nemene Naei a kelewoumire fa yae bowate.
19 Be bahewole mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yora
aibaleke ewate.

Ara None Ahuneuboke Kelewoumi
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20 Na rene hele, wenana nibi relahira bukaiboke ewate bae, na moisa
orowate yo yae erewate bae, nane ara no kalaukoke, na kambune bele
oke.
21 Petrus wenana yeuboke bene nekeungehikene Yesusre weunge, “Guru
ijoko ereibone! Olomore neungebokae ara no kalaukoke ya.”
22 Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe wamale, Allahre mo hila rabo halenne-
lena,
23 mai kena wauwau banna, elengkombe a na hele yae hila rabo
halembena, nda elu na hului wennele, ‘Raweibo naubune etuwe!’ Allah
yae nebei mekaise mokonde benate yakanate.
24 Nda abe bene nekenayembe: Mayae ebeli embombe, riyennehimbe
rambun inyembere hila rabo elae yae halembe hele, nebei heere Allah
enenjembe.

---

† **11:17 11:17a** Yesaya 56:7 ‡ **11:17 11:17b** Yeremia 7:11

25 Nane merau weyae ebelire eungebonderena, wa kena einye hire
kena ikele kanaena, nebei ro miyae naei beko bako mokoubokete u
benera nundeneikote wa Arai Allah surgana nekele waei beko bako
faeinyeneibote.
26 Ro miyae hi naei beko bakore u benera enundeikoinya, mai Arai
surgane ekenekele Kiyae nane merau waei beko bakore efaeinyeiboi."

Yesusre Hinainye Nde Yae Ukete Mekae
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yore bukaiboke ekate.
Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene orowole mo, imam
yun-jun, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo,
Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre erekainyelene nebeinye na bokore mekate.
28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinewainye, "Ndele ro yae nda rambun nemene
mokoyae? Wa kenare koyae huluibe mokoyae?"
29 Yesus yae beumihoke weumi, "Reyae nane merau mare are hineren-
simbere. Mare hinerensimbe mayae wo konsekombe, nebeisa mo mainya
a hinaufehike, 'Ndele ro yae Reyae nda rambun wanen mokale' Reyae
ufembe.
30 Reyae mare hinemale, 'Yohanes bu koumi kiyaere nde yae ukeungele
bu kowoumile, Allah yae, nda ro miyae yae?' Mayae wo konseko!"
31 Nebei yo nenaei mo kolowainye wa elate, " 'Allah yae ukeunge' a
yae umande bae, bensonde wemmele 'Rahene Yohanes bu kowoumire na
helere eleikoi kowaube?'
32 Nebeibe yabi-yabi hele 'ro miyae yae ukainyele mokowole yae'
umanderebe, rabuhine ban ro helen miyae helen mae Yohanesre yendo
kayaalo hele elate. Meyae nare fe faemmile."
33 Nebeinye wainye, "Meyae isian."
Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, "Nebei wanenna, Reyae nane merau mare
eyakaiboi nde yae ukeufe nda rambun nemene mokale."

12

Anggur Heke Yo Ahumbo-Ahumbo Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)

1 Nebei Yahudi yun-junde Yesus ahumbo-ahumbo a yae ahuneuboke
weumi, "Ro mbai anggur heke mokoubokere, ruka ele yae neuboke, anggur
bure ramenate naei a bulu waeuboke, kayaare hebenate naei anuwau
mokouboke, roi yae mokonate yore nda anggur heke kinyeumibokera,
kulun uke kolore ewole.
2 Anggur anire hokonate hee yae, naei kayeere yarongkonde naeise nebei
heke rorele naei yebaei bubaei ukeunge hekere mokowate yo bokore eke.
3 Nebeibe heke yo yae nda rore ikilaiboke, erahuae baikoke, na me
bangka yae ukainyele beufoke ewole.
4 Heke rorele benen naei yebaei bubaei hire ukeunge eke. Heke yo yae
na yunda baikoke, fe mokainyeboke, hukainyehike ewole.
5 Nane heke rorele ro name nendo ukeunge ekere haiboke. Nebei moisa
uwoumi ewate yo hiwa erahuae bayeke, hiwa hoi-soi yae hayeke.
6 Heke rorele na imaene mokowate yo erewole oloo haloo, naei kelu mbai
sele kenare kounge kiyae mo nekewole. Nebeinye na kelure ukeunge heke
yo bokore ewole. Heke rorele na u bene nekewainye naei fa wanenne heke
yo yae nare ei molonainyele era.

7 Eke bae, heke yo yae erekainyele mo elate, ‘Nda niyae heke rorele naei
rambunde kinyennele hakennele kiyae. Men homabon, nebei nibi yaere
nare kinyennele rambun aeise inyaibonde!’
8 Heke rorele na kelure mo heke yo yae ikilaiboke, haiboke, na uware
mo anggur heke ele moise kainyehike eke.”
9 Nebeise huwekokera mo Yesus yae hineumi, “Nda heke rorele na kelure
heke yo yae haiboke a borombonde heene, rahebe heke yore mokommile?
Mensongkonde hele nebeisa nda anggur heke hiwa yore kinyenemibonde
mokonate.
10 Mayae Allahle homofae are isaeyaeuboke. Neinye Reyae ruka bele a
ahuneuboke, nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Imaere haetena ruka mbai beko yae elaeikoke wokatebe,
mana nebei ruka yae bereise yeuboke.
Neyae nebei imaere kaeuboke.
11 Nebei me u Allahle reufira mokouboke,
aei ijoko bene foi eme wanen yeuboke.’ ”*
12 Boraikoke yo isaeyaeiboke neyae heke mokate yo bele nane merau
imae haete yo bele a ahuneuboke huwewoumine, Yesusre ikilenaibondere
nibi mahi-mahi baewate. Nebeibe ro miyae helende fe yae faewaimine,
nebei anuwaunge Yesusre nukainyeboke ewate.

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

13 ((Nebei Yahudi yun-jun isaeyaeiboke Herodian holona yo kelaeimi
pajak roi pemerintahre inyainyele hele, nebeibe Farisi holona be ehineiboi.
Nebei aerene)) Farisi holona bele Herodian holona bele ukaimile walangka
wanen yembonde Yesusre are enainyehinensindere.
14 Ekate mo, Yesusre hinainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei sele Waei afaeu
na ijenne mo eleyeyae, ro miyae naei kena yon-jonde ban. Allah kenare
kole afaeu Weyaebe ijokore ereyei weyamae. Nebeinye riyaeyete a na ijen
mae weumelere, pajak Ondofolo Kaban Kaisarre imanelena nebei me u
foi, beko?
15 Nebei pajak imanele hele, eyei yae?”
Yesus nebei holo bee naei ame-ame isaeyeubokene, weumi, “Na yaka
mayae umalibe hubaufe. Roi perak mbai kelensebo!”
16 Nebei yo perak mbai kelaeinyeboke. Yesus ereuboke mo hineumi,
“Ndele u nulu bele ro belebe honate?”
“Kaisarle” neyae wainye.
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanenna Kaisarle kayee Kaisarre yennele,
Allahle kayee Allahre yennele.”
Nebei a merau boroukatene fa yae bowate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

18 Nebeisa Saduki holona yo, herewate yo benen ewaleiboise elewate yo,
Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinewainye,
19 “Guru, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke homofaene nda a
moloukoke: Ro mbai na aka baeke na fa ban mae herendena, na miyae
nale rowende naeka hereke kiyaele orona menare holensindere.
20 Na ako naka mbainya kelu mehine bee hele. Bena kelu miyae rouke
fa ban mo hereke.

---

* **12:11 12:11** Mazmur 118:22-23

21 Na kelu bee nendo naekale miyae nale bele nekeikoke, naekale wanen
fa ban mae hereke. Kelu name nendone naei mekai yeuboke.
22 Nda kelu riyana fa ban mo yae heraikoke, na huba mokoikoi nda
miyaebe hereke.
23 Na hele hereyate yo walenaibondena, nda kelu mehine bee bele nane
miyae bele nekaikokena, ndele miyaere yembonde?”
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke, nane merau Allah
elae wake naeisa mayae isaeyeiboinye nebeinye onaeube.
25 Rabuhine ban herewate yo walenaibonde hee, ro miyae eyaroi miyae
rore ei. Surgana malaikat wanen mae inyaibonde.
26 Na hibi ro miyae herewate yo benen walemmile naei, Allahle Yendo
Kayaalo Musa homone moloukoke mayae okoikoinye? Nebei homone isa
folon i bewole reufira Allah a uwounge, ‘Reyae Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle
Allah, Yakuble Allah yeubokale.’†
27 Nebei Allah here yo naei ban, neyae wali yo naei Allah. ((Nebei aerene
na yaka yeuboke nebei yo waleumikoke.)) Mai u bene ma beko helebe
nekayembe.”

Allah Yae A Ukeume Na Berei Kiyae
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

28 Saduki holona yo bele ane huwate hee, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi ro mbai meke borowoumi. Nebei a
Yesus na ijenne mo wo kowoumine, nda ro Yesusre hineunge, “Allah yae
Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke honate a nolona makei kayeero na
bereinya hele?”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Na bereinya nda niyae, ‘Israel borom! Aei Tuhan
Kiyae, Allah, Neyae Tuhan nembai sele, hi hi u hele.
30 Allahre buhae hennele, mai kena ura, mai u bene wa benera, mai elae
wakera.’‡
31 Na bee nendo, ‘Waei uware heungele ma wangkele wali nibi mbainye
oroyaube yore heumiyende.’§ Nda beera hi berei wanende u hele.”
32 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi ro yae
weunge, “Guru, na ijen selebe eleyae Allah nembai sele, hi ha ehameikoi.
33 Nebeinye ro miyae Allahre kena buhae na kena u nemene, na u bene
wa bene nemene, nelae wake nemene hennele nebei sului mbai naei uware
hennele wanen mangkele wali nibi mbainye oroyaube yore hemmiyende.
Nebei u mekai naei berei sele, aei hili era akau era mahi-mahi Allahre
ongkou wae felemangkonde na moinya.”
34 Yesus erewounge nda kiyae na ijen roukokene, Yesus yae weunge,
“Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone euwende naeise weyae ahau
ban sele.” Nebei heera ro miyae hiwa are hinenainyelere fe yae kowate.

Wali Ondofolo Naei A
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

35 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene kelewoumi yae,
nda a Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen mae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae elate, ‘Wali Ondofolo Daudle
orona mena’?
36 Era bae Daud nenaei yae Allahle Roh aungebokene eleukoke,
‘Allah yae raei Tuhan Kiyaere weunge,
meube reufine mei nuweibo,

---

† **12:26 12:26** Keluaran 3:6 ‡ **12:30 12:30** Ulangan 6:4-5 § **12:31 12:31** Imamat 19:18

wa yokeijo nemene mokoremibonde Waei oro kele me kelene mo menai
orulembonde?’*
37 Daud yae Wali Ondofolore ‘Tuhan mae’ elelene, eyae Nare Daudle orona
mena mo yae eleikoi sului!” Nda ro helen miyae helen Yesus keleumire
kena hele kate.
38 Yesus nebei yore kelewoumi mo weumi, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yore kayaa-kayaa hebembe. Neyae
malo koukou foi sele hirate, nai hei-seise haete anuwaunge orate, bere
hinenaimilere ibaewate.
39 Neyae Allahle imae einye bele raman bulau anuwaunge bele rore
ronaimibonde anuwaufe ibaewate.
40 Miyae nannale naei rambunde yaronatere ame-ame yae beyaimire
yaroyate, nebeisa ro miyae bene ebeli heki kaeu-kaeu hele ibowate. Nebei
yore ehee bukulu kaban emmiyende hele.”

Miyaenale Mbai Naei Akau Era
(Luk. 21:1-4)

41 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene roise
hawate anuwau kelaeunge raiboke nekewate yae, Yesus ijoko neumiboke
erewoumi roi helen holona yo roi helen sele hawate.
42 Nebei nolone miyaenale mbai naei roi auboke, tembaga roibe fele-fele
hele.
43 Yesus na moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke mo weumi, “Na helebe
wamale, ndi anuwaunge hawaikoke yo nolora ndi keren ban nale ban
miyae ken helen sele auboke.
44 Rabuhine ban, ndi yo helen honaiminabe mekaisawate. Nda
miyaenale honainye hului nanemene hele mewauboke.”

13

Huba Mokoikoi Yane
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaera Yesus naei maibaleke
ewate mo, na moisa orowate ro mbai yae weunge, “Guru, nda imae obe
hebele ereibo! Na ruka foi sele ahunewate, yalaeinyeboke hele!”
2 Yesus yae weunge, “Ndi imae obe kaban-kaban mokainyehake hebate
ereyae? Nanemene kerenaisonde ruka hi ran hi ranne ahungkoi hon-
onate.”
3 Zaitun elune ikate. Yesus nuweuboke na ijoko nebei Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere erewole mo, Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes,
Andreas, nenaei mo Yesusre hinainye,
4 “Maere yakaimebona are eleukoke nanemene makei hee yae
enaibende? Nebei naeise rahe iwau ma rilende?”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa hebembe, ro miyae hiwa ame-ame yae
wabenayengkombe bele.
6 Ro miyae helen menate ame-ame yae elenate, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo,
Allah yae ukeufe mekale.’ Nebei yo ro miyae nekai sele ame-ame yae
wabenaimile.
7 Buloo fela kulun relennele nane merau a yo-yo buloo fela kaenainye-
bonde naei emborombe yane buhae ohokoijae. Nda wanen nemene
inyaibonde hele. Nebeibe nebei huba mokoikoi ya ban.
8 Nda kani kelana yo yan hi bele yo yan hi bele fela relenainyele. Onyeu,
moni mai makeinye-makeinye benate, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya namman,

* **12:36 12:36** Mazmur 110:1

miyae hiyaunge fare honondere kole wanen ma bekore hubanainyele naei
hengkelenbe raungehike.
9 “Nebei hee kayaa bele yae hebembe, rabuhine ban Rare ehakoyei
yo yae mare ikilenayengkombe, yo riyare kinyenayembombe, mai wali
ijoko erenayengkombere. Ei mom-mom imaene erahuae yae bonayembe.
Rangkele mbainye nekandene yaungayembombe gubernur yoni-yoni bene
ondofolo yoni-yoni bene embe. Nebei hee yae mon rowembe Raei a foi faeu
foi wemmile.
10 Nane merau huba mokoikoi ya emei yae Raei a foi fae foi nda kani
kelana nanemene hungaimile hele.
11 Mai wali ijokore erenayengkombere ikilenayembene, emelengkombe
are buhae ohokoijae. Nebei hee Allahle Roh yae u bene yakanembe hului a
yae elengkombe. Nebei a elele waei a ban, Allahle Roh waei euwa walora
elele.
12-13 Rare hakonsebombe aerene ro miyae helen mare ikele konayembe.
Ro mbai na aka baekere enaisombonde naeise kelai nenende, nane hului
mbai naeko yae na kelure. Kelu omi hiwa naeko nenakere angkaei
oboroiboi konate, ro miyae hiware ungaimile honate. Nebeibe kena yae
heraungayende Raei elele are hila rabo halenayende ro miyaere hole
eremolombonde.
14 “Nebei ya mende heene ‘ro nansau fele kiyae’* heere naisake
anuwaunge mensebenunde. Nda ro Allahle bene na beko hele nane merau
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene u mekai u nene ma
mokonnebonde. Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro miyae elure mo habelemembe
hele. (Mayae nda homofae kombe yo isaeyembombe!)
15 Nebei ro nansau beko helen mokombondene, imae kelaeunge nekaube
yo mai rambun roweise imaere eijae.
16 Hekene mokonate yo na malo roweise imaere ebukeisi eijae.
17 Nebei hee bendene, emale miyae bele wayeu miyae bele beko hele
hubanainyele.
18 Manse hele yembonde bele naeise ebeli bombe,
19 rabuhine ban beko hele rambun benate. Nebei beko bako hubanainye-
hinde Allah nda kani kela mokoubokera meke nda hee nda waline eyeiboi
mo, nane merau benen eyeiboi mo honenende.
20 Allah yae eleukoke holona holere molommibonde aerene bekore
hubanainyehinde ya fofo mokonnebonde. Nebei mekai omokoiboi yae
walire nekande yo hi yae ha yae wali orowei.
21 “Nebei hee yae hiwa yo yae elenate, ‘Ereibo, Wali Ondofolo ndina nare,
ndana nare!’ Mare ungayembena, nebei are na hele yae eleijae.
22 Rabuhine ban, na hele ban wali ondofolo holona bele na hele ban
yenjo kayaayo bele menaiyakambonde, rambun emere-emere mokonate,
Allah yae eleukoke holonare ame yae wabenaimihinde balenatere, nebeibe
na hului ban.
23 Namman eyeiboi yae, Reyae na bere holo yae nanemene isaeyaemale.
Nebei mekai yae mauwa kayaare hebembe.
24 “Allahle homofaene ya beko huba mokonnekonde naeise nda a
moloukoke,
‘Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
25 findelau yoni-yoni yakura balenate onate,
yakuna elae wake Allah yae kusemmikonde.’†

* **13:14 13:14** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:25 13:25** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

26 Nebei hee yae ro miyae erenaisele Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, elae wake bele one hengko bele
kitenaisebonde mangko eisa merele.
27 Nebeise malaikat ufemile enate Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona yore
nda kani kelana makeinya-makeinya nemene arilenaimihinde.
28 "Ara none mo isaeyembe u bene yarombe. Yahudi kanine ara no na
maensa-maensa ereiboyate rimi-rimi ibewate bele onsi efawewate belene
mo, neyae isaeyeiboyate rolonsan wenjendere yabe nobeungekoke.
29 Nebei sului mbai nda a wamale wanen mae erembe benatena, mayae
isaeyembombe Reyae benen merele ya nobeungekoke hele.
30 Na helebe mare wamale, nda hokolo namman ehereiboi mo nda a
elale nemene menaibende.
31 Yaku bele nda kani kela bele enainundembonde, nebeibe Reyae
wamale a na hibi mo hononayende.
32 "Na huba mokoikoi ya hului hu hului raungehikere surgana malaikat
yoni-yoni bele, Reyae Allahle Kelu bele, nde nde nanemene isian mo, Allah
nembai ken naeisaei.
33 Nebei yare mayae isianne kayaa-kayaa hebembe.
34 Kayaare hebate u mekai nda wanen mae a ahunemabon: Ro mbai
kolore enderene, naei imae einye kaliare mokate yore naeise naeise
waheumikoke. Romau kayaana kiyaere a elae bele rorounge foi yae
hebende.
35-36 "Nebei mekai Reyae berehonde merelene ijongkune honombe yae
hubaimakonde belene mayae kayaa hebembe. Rabuhine ban nebei imae
rowa berehonde wanen Raei merele hee isian nekaube, huae yae, reniai
yae, ojo konate hee yae, ya hembonde yae.
37 Nda a faeu mare wamale hului mbai ro miyae nemene ufemiyende,
'Kayaa bele yae mo hebembe mai wali mokaungehake yae nekemembe!'
"

14

Yesusre Honaibonde Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 Ya bee nekenaikonde mo Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban bele feu ragi
banne ohuleiboi anate bulau ya kaban belere konatere. Imam yun-jun
bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
bele nibi baewate Yesusre na maleu-maleu wae ikilenaibonde mo na hibi
honaibonde.
2 Nenaei yae elate, "Akube yembonde belene, ya kaban komale yane
omokoijae."

Maengke Mbai Bu Fololo Kaei Bele Yesus Na Yunne Rileuboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

3 Nebei hee Betania yone Yesus Simon bere u bauwaufe koukoke kiyaele
imaere eke. Eramanne anewate yae, maengke mbai na mene minyak
narwastu fololo kaei bele botol mbai rouke meke. Naise hembondena na
roi bumana hele. Walambare mo uke kayeukoke nebei narwasture mo
Yesus Na yunne rileungeboke.
4 Nebeinya mekate yo hiwa na kenara ikele yae katene, hi yae hire
weunge, "Rahe londe nda minyak narwastu meke heraeyele!
5 Roise heuboube bae kalia ya 300 mokokoube na roibu moi wowoube.
Hun ban wai ban nekate yore na hului wahaeimikoube." Nebei aerene
nda maengkere a usaei elae yae uwainye.

6 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rore ronainyele u mekai foibe Rare
mokoufeboke. Rahere kena beko mokaunge? Waennihi!
7 Hun ban wai ban yo mai nolone nekenayendene, mayae hakommiler-
ena, hakommiyembe. Reyae bae mangkele na hibi mo enekei ya!
8 Nda maengke naei mokouboke ma ninae mokouboke. Na ya namman
mae Raei uwa molonaisehande naei bele minyak fololo foi yae ninae
mokoungehake.
9 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nda kani kelane makeinye-makeinye Raei
a foi faeu foi yobonnende, nda maengke yae mokouboke u mekai bene
nekei-nekeise enaitonde, enaisuwende.”

Yudas Be Hineuboke Yesusle Kelaise Nenendere (Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro hi nen bee bele nolona hi na
ro Yudas Iskariot. Neyae Yesusre kelaise nenendere imam yun-jun bokore
eke.
11 Nda a mekai boroukatene rei mai sele kowate, roi yae inyainyelere a
hokaikoke. Nebei heera Yudas kinyemmibondere monne baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Paskah Naei Ramanne Anewate (Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

12 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole moloumi-
boke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah feu ragi banne ehuleiboi
yae eyanewate nane merau na ya mbai nendo domba kelu mbai Allahre
ongkou wae ifelewainye. Nebei ya kaban naeise Yesusle moisa orowate
yo hinainye, “Waei kena koyae makeinye Paskah naei raman waei kayee
mokomansandere?”
13 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro beere weumi, “Yerusalem yore
ebe. Nebei yone ebebobe mo ro mbai bu habuna bele kaembonde mende
hubayengkombe, na moisa hakonnekobe.
14 Imae mbaise enensinde. Nebei imae na rorelere wennele, ‘Guru
yae hinele, Ra moisa orande yo bele Paskah bulau eraman nanembainye
anemakondere, makei yowabe mokoungehakae?’
15 Yaungeubobe embe mo imae raka bee nendo na anuwau kaeu-kaeu
na hului-sului mokainyehakebe kelenebobe. Paskah bulau naei raman aei
kayee nebei anuwaunge anemakonderene, nanemene mokonnehabe.”
16 Hokolo bee yore eyeuboke. Nebei yone hubaiwote nanemene Yesus
yae are eleukoke huluinye mo bewate. Hokolo bee Paskah bulau eraman
naei anenaikondere mo mokoinyehake.
17 Huae mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee hiwa yo bele nebei
anuwaufe mekate.
18 Ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yae, Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na helebe
wamale, ro mbai mai nolona raei kelaise nenende, nda hee nangkele
eraman mbainye anande.”
19 Na kenara beko wanen hubainyene, Yesusre naeise naeise hinainye,
“Tuhan, reyae niyae ban, era?”
20 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro mayae ro me bee oro nen bee bele nolona,
rangkele feu kolaei mbainye yawakonde.
21 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
homofaene molaikoke huluinye Raei uwa ereherende. Nebeibe nebei
kelaise nenende kiyae beko hele hubannende. Naei foi sele nda kiyae
ohonoi yae nekeube.”

22 Anewate mo, feube Yesus rouke, Allahre helen foi ukeungelera nebei
feu me yae kayele na moisa orowate yo waheumi, na a bele weumi, “Nda
raei uwa, yaron anen.”
23 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bu bele rouke. Allahre helen foi ukeunge, na
moisa orowate yore ikeumile, nanemene nda kolaeinya bu yae anewate.
24 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Nda Raei ha niyae. Ro helen miyae helen
aerene ererilembonde. Nda ha yaere Allah are heteungekoke nibi neme, ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi, elaekei yeuboke.
25 Mare wamale, nana hesele Reyae nda anggur bu aneisi mo nekerende,
mende Maeko mokommibonde ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenai-
bonde nekenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu
anemahinde.”
26 Paskah bulau eraman naei anaikoke baeufoke, a koi-koi a bulaunge
Allahre buma kolainyekokera, Zaitun elura ewate.

Petrus Na Me U Mokombonde Yesus Yae Yakauboke (Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

27 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei nekale mayae nemene
ma fere-fere hakangkombe rare nukensebombe, rabuhine ban nebei naei
Allahle yendo kayaalo Zakharia yae Raei naeise homone moloukoke elele,
‘Allah na domba kayaa rore hombonde,
nane domba riyana here ware molombonde.’*
28 Nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora ansenundera Reyae bere holo yae Galilea
kanire erele.”
29 Petrus yae weunge, “Naendae wanen horo nemene fomene Ware
nukenayeukonde, reyae Ware enukeiboi sele!”
30 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a na helebe wawale, na mana reniai ojo a
roko bee okoikoi mo weyae roko name hele Rare isian mae weumikonde.”
31 Petrus a nana hesele hele yae weunge, “Naendae wanen horo lon reyae
Wangkele nanembainye aherembonde, reyae Ware isian mae eleikoi sele!”
Na moisa orowate yo hiwa nane a hului mbai elewate.

Yesus Getsemani Heke Einye Ebeline Allahre Bowounge (Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

32 Anuwau mbai na ro Getsemani. Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orate yo bele
aibaleke. Yesus yae weumi, “Ndine ebelire erembonderene mayae ndane
rombo ba.”
33 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes ukeumile nangkele hakainyekoke ekate.
Yesus buhae hokoungebokene na uwa kulu-kulu kowole.
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Ra kena beko hererele wanen mae hubanale.
Nebeinye ndane mai uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe ijongku ohonoijae.”
35 Yesus ahau holo eke mo, na uwa kani ranne eukuke Naekore
riyeungehike hakonnebondere
36 Yesus yae weunge, “Arai, Raei Maeko, rahe rambunbe Weyae na hului
ban? Beko hubarende belene Rare hole moloufebonde. Nebeibe Raei kena
hului yae ban, Waei kenare koyae hului yae bende.”
37 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke, hokolo name bokore meke ereumi bae
ijongkune honate. Petrusre weunge, “Simon, ijongkube honoyae! Weyae
na hului ban sele hukai mbai kayaare hebeukondere!”
38 Benen Yesus nda yore weumi, “U mekai beko yae wabenensimbe
balembe belene, uwa kayaa-kayaa bele yae nane merau ebeli na hibi-hibi

* **14:27 14:27** Zakharia 13:7

mo bonele. Mayae kena koyaube Raei a hakonsebomberebe, nebeibe mai
uwa yambi hele yaeuboke."
39 Roko hi eke ebeli nane a hului mbai boungehike.
40 Bukeufike meke bae, naei ijoko ehekaei selene hokolo name ijongkune
honate. Yengkeumikoke bae, Yesusre ungainyele abe onaete handate.
41 Roko name nendo eke, beufoke meke mo weumi, "Mayae namman
ijongkune honaube none yaube! Annu! Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere, bekore mokate ro miyaere kinyenaise-
bondere heebe meuyeuboke.
42 Eren, Yudas, Raei kelaise neke kiyae mele. Annu emalere!"

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

43 Yesus namman ane elele mo, Yudas ro me bee oro hi nen bee bele
holona ro mele. Na moisa ro homo mbai imam yun-jun bele Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yun-jun
bele yae ukaimile yo, ramiyaeli bele, o bohi-bohi bele mo mewate.
44 Yudas, kelaise neke kiyae, a isaeyeumiboke weumi, "Yoi bulure
hunerensinde kiyae na ro niyae, ikilembombe, felayo bele yae yawen-
nehombe embe."
45 Mekate bele na hibi hele Yudas meke Yesusre weunge, "Guru!"
Nebeisa yoi bulure mo huneungekoke.
46 Yudas naei mekate ro homo mbai Yesusre ikilaiboke.
47 Na kelaeunge hebele ro mbai na ramiyaelire mo yobouboke imam
kaban na yebaei bubaei na angkaeibe uke neufake.
48-49 Yesus nda yore weumi, "Ya-ya Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae na imaehounge mai bene kelewamaelebe mayae rare ikileiboi
mo. Mai u benera Rare yokolo yae elaukoke era. Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli
yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube? Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya
moloukokere waennihi na hului yeuboke."†
50 Nebeisa Naei moisa orowate yo nanemene hakaikoke habelaeyeke,
Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke.
51 Ro hokolo fa mbai Yesusre hakowounge malo mbai mo lenan
mokaiboke yae nauware feleuboke. Nda homona ewate yo yae nare
ikilenaibondere,
52 nebeibe na malore ikileuboke ro na mene nebei malo nukeungeboke,
neyae na melan mae hakauboke ewole.

Yesus Naei A Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Yerusalem yore ekate, Yesus yawainyehoke imam kabanbe imaere
ekate. Imam yun-jun, Yahudi yun-jun, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, nemene fomene nebeinye arileufike.
54 Petrus nahau holo Yesus imam kaban imaere yawainyehoke ewate
moisa ewole, imaehoufe ewole. Nebeinye kayaare hebewate yo bele itukai
kelaeunge raiboke inye akelewate.
55 Yesusre mere nonainyonde honaibonde naei abe, Yahudi naei yoyo
koseyo nemene baete, reufi mbai imam yun-jun. Nebeibe a mbai sambai
mere nonainyonde a ma ehubayeikoi.
56 Ro miyae helen a ame-ame yae Yesus bekore mokonainyebondere
huwewaimi, nebeibe naei ahuba na isohi-isohi huwewate.

---

† **14:48-49 14:48-49** Yesaya 53:6-9, 12; Zakharia 13:7

57 Ro riya mbai ainyuke Yesusre mere nonainyondere nda a ame-ame
yae waimi, “Naei a nda mekai eleukoke borandeboke,
58 ‘Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere nda ro miyae me
yae ainyunuke Reyae kererensonde, imae hi nda ro miyae me yae ainyui
kiyae na ya name mo na hului arennunde.’
59 Nda a ame-ame nokainyele bae nane merau isohi-isohi.”

60 Nebeise imam kaban aunguke, Yesusre nda ro miyae arilewounge bene
hineunge, “Ndi a faeu Waei randene mo nokayete, Weyae wore okoikoi!”
61 Nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei, maleu mo hebele.

Imam kaban benen hineunge, “Weyae Wali Ondofolo, Allah yae oro
umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo, Allahle Kelu Niyae?”
62 Yesus yae wo koungekoke, “Reyae Niyaebe yae. Mayae nanemene
enserembe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
Allahle meube reufine nuwerebonde, yakuna mangko nolora merele!”
63 Nda a wanen boroukokene, imam kaban u nene yae wa kolene na
malo kanekokera, weumi, “Rahe naeise hiwa yo a elenaikondere!
64 Menaeijae boraube na uware Allah yae eleukoke, Allahle rore ane hele
kolounge! Naendae wanen mae elaube?”

Nemene fomene na bulau wae elate Yesus nauwa kabeukoke. Nebeinye
na honaibonde hele.‡
65 Hiwa huba rawaiboke euwaeki yae howainye. Malo yae na ijoko
felainyekoke, me rulu yae erahuae yae bate wa wainye, “Allahle yendo
kayaalo yei! Roibona, nde yae ware wete?” Nebeisa kayaare hebewate yo
anuwau hire yawainyehoke ekate mo, nangkele yae erahuae baikoke.

Petrus Yesusre Isian Mae Elewole
(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele yae, maengke mbai imam
kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolore meke.
67 Nda maengke Petrus inye akelewolere ereungekoke na be ijoko
roungeboke wa weunge, “Weyae na hi niyaebe yae Yesus Nazaret yona
Kiyae nanembaisa orowaube.”
68 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae onaele handale
rahe a mabe haraungeboke warae.” Petrus aunguke aloungekoke imaehou
romaufe endere yae ojo a koukoke.
69 Nane maengke benen Petrusre erekeunge nebeinya nekewate ro
miyaere weumi, “Ndi ro hi niyae Naei holo mbainye orowate.”
70 Nebeibe benen Petrus oneunge yae eleukoke.

Na heki ban mo nebeinya hebate yo yae Petrusre wainye, “Weyae Galilea
kanina rone, na hele weyae nebei holona na ro hi niyae.”§
71 Nebei mekai wainyene Petrus nauwara olomo rorole a na ikele u yae
elele, “Reyae ndi ro onaenale!”
72 Petrus nda a mekai eleukoke heera ojo roko bee nendo koukoke.
Petrus nebei hee yae Yesus yae nare ukeunge abe bene nekeungehike,
“Ojo roko bee nendo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name rare oneufekonde
a eleukonde.” Petrus nebei abe bene nekeungehikene na kena moheuboke
rime rimewole.

---

‡ **14:64 14:64** Musa wali here foloukoke ane ro mbai Allahle rore ane kolonnelena, honaibonde. (Imamat 24:16) § **14:70 14:70** Rabuhine ban Yesus nane merau Galilea kanina ro.

15

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Na rene kaukau hele Yahudi yoyo koseyo nemene reufi mbai imam yun-jun, reufi mbai Yahudi yun-jun, reufi mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, nanembainye arilaisike Yesusre mokonainyebonde a hokaikoke. Nebeinye Yesus ha rinainyekoke, Gubernur Pilatusre kinyenainyebonderene yawainyehoke ewate.
2 Ekate mo, Pilatus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, wenaeijae eleukokae.”
3 Imam yun-jun eheere ungainyondere a mahi-mahi yae einyo meinyo Yesusre kainye.
4 Nebei aerene Pilatus benen Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae wore koukondere ahi yae eleyae? Boroyae, waei a helen sele ware ahunayete?”
5 Nebei a elate mbai sambai Yesus wo okoikoi mone, Pilatus fa yae bowole.
6 Paskah roko yae roko yae kayekene, kawane isebewate yo ro mbai nebeinya ro miyae riyeisiyate huluinye Pilatus yae hayeikoyounge.
7 Yo hiwa na bere hee Pemerintah Romawi bele han fela kaikoke, ro miyae hiware haikokene, ikilewate kawane hebewate. Nebei nolone ro mbai na ro Barabas.
8 Nda ro miyae Pilatusre mekai riyainye kawana hebate ro mbaise hayennekondere mokoimeyele huluinye.
9-10 Pilatus isaeyeuboke, ro miyae helen Yesusre hakoyainyene, imam yun-jun Yesusre kena hensen kowate. Nebei aerene Yesusbe kinyainyeboke. Nebeinye Pilatus nda yo helende hineumi, “Mayae kena Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo Kiyae haisengkondere?”
11 Pilatus Yesusre hayennekondere, nebeibe imam yun-jun mae ro miyae helende moi hurewaimi Barabasbe Pilatusre rinyainyehinde hayennekondere.
12 Pilatus beufoke hineumi, “Nebei wanenna Yahudi naei Ondofolore elaube kiyae rahebe mokorembonde.”
13 Nda yo a bulau wae kaenate, “Ohaline bongko!”
14 Pilatus yae hineumi, “Rahe bekobe mokouboke?”
Nebei wanen bele bae nda yo kali ara nene kaenate, “Ohaline bongko!”
15 Pilatus ro miyae helen kena foise mokommibonderene Barabasbe hayeungekoke. Pilatus ukeumile Yesusre erahuae baikoke, nebeisa felayore kinyeumiboke ohaline enaibongkondere.

Felayo Aukaka Yesusre Kowainye
(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

16 Romawi felayo yae Yesusre yawainyehoke Gubernurle Obere ekate, felayo naei homo kaban kaenaimikoke mekate.
17 Aukakare konainyelere malo fi kolei ma yae Ondofolo hireikoyate wanen Yesusre wokainyele. Ondofolo-ondofolo yae fokoma obunayeke wanen isa bele yae huinyaikoke na yun ranne obunainyeboke,
18 ro melaeyainye, “Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo!”
19 Yesus na yun roko yae roko yae o bohi yae baikoke, euwaeki yae hainyeke, oro selen-selen mae bene hinainye.
20 Nebei aukaka kowainye baeufoke mo, nebei malo fi kolei ma kaeinyeboke benen naei malo yae hirainyekoke. Nebeisa yawainyehoke Yerusalem yo moise aibaleke ohaline enaibongkondere ewate.

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

21 Nibi nolone ewate yae ro mbai na ro Simon Kirene yona ro,
Aleksanderle Rufusle naeko, yore enderebe felayo yae ikilainyekoke, a
wake yae melewainyele nda ohali neyae kaembondere.
22 Anuwau mbai honole Aram afaeunge "Golgota" yae kaenewainye na
mekai "yun bo". Nebei anuwaufe Yesus yawainyehoke kitaijeke.
23 Nebeinye ikate yae anggur bu mur yae alaeinyebokebe iwainyele
anensindere na u buhae are ondere naeise. Nebeibe Yesus nebei bure
ahi.
24 Nebeisa Yesusre ohaline baikoke. Nda felayo Yesus na malore
wahenaikondere ndelene ruwende, nebei naeise oye yae nihaeiboke
wanen mokaiboke.
25 Rene hu ijoko mehine keline yae Yesus ohaline baikoke.
26 Ohaline baikoke hereke naei aere na yun ranne homone molaikoke
ukate. Nda niyae,

NDA YAHUDI YO NAEI ONDOFOLO.

27 Yesus na meline meubene ro bee yokore kelaise rorayeke bele baikoke.
28 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaene moloukoke a na hului yeuboke,
"Ro miyae beko nolone yae Nare me enaibaembonde."*
29 Ro miyae nebei ijenne orowate yo aukaka helen kowainye na a bele
uwainye, "Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae kelaubonde na
ya name mo aungununder eleukokae kiyae niyae!
30 Nebei a mekai elewekae lonbe, wauwa hole moloinyebo! Nebei ohali
randa oyakoibo!"
31 Nebei sului mbai imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are kelewaimi yo bele naeise naeise aukaka yae kowainye elate,
"Hiwa yore mo hole moloumiyeke, nauwa bae hole omoloiboi sului!
32 Wauware Yahudi naei Ondofolo nane merau Wali Ondofolo yae
elewekae lonbe, mana ya na helere elemakondere maei ijoko yae eremayei-
botere nda ohali bayeukokete randa oyakoibo!"
Meline meubene baikoke yokoyo bee Yesusre nane merau aukaka
kowoinye.

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-46; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

33 Hukai me bee oro hi nen bee bele nebei kani nemene ouben hauben
meumifeleuboke honowoke oke huae rai hukai name yeuboke.
34 Nebei hukai name yae, Yesus Aram afaeunge kaenele, "Eloi, eloi lama
sabaktani" na mekai, "Raei Allah, Raei Allah, rahene rare nukeufebokae?"
35 Nebeinye hebate yo borowainyene hiwa yo elate, "Borombo, Allahle
yendo kayaalo Eliare kaeneunge!"
36 Ro mbai u hale me hale eke hakalu bulu fele-fele bele rouke,
anggur bu rileuboke, one neke, neungejeke Yesus anensindere. Nebeisa
elele, "Raken! Ijokore eremambondere Elia mende ohali randa rowende
hanembondere!"
37 Yesus ele kaenekokera na no u yeuboke.
38 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya malo kaban
hilowole reu bee kayeukoke, na bumara oke ane.†

---

* **15:28 15:28** Yesaya 53:12 † **15:38 15:38** Na bere Allahle ei mom-mom imaene nda malo kaban mae yowai bee heere folaikoke. Malo kayeukokera na nemene yakaiboke. Bere imam kaban mae mo yo kaban yan kaban naei u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi ise felayeke. Nebeibe nda malo kayeukokera Allah u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi nibi neme mokouboke.

39 Yesusre baikoke ohali bene fela yun hebewole. Yesus ele kaeneukoke borouboke, na here ma erewolene, elele, “Nana hesele nda Allahle kelu!”
40 Miyae maengke hokowole nolone, Maria Magdalena yae, Yakobus hokolo fa kiyae na aka baeke Yoses nenake Maria yae, Salome yae. Nda wanen mokowainyelere nahaufa erewate.
41 Nebei miyae maengke Yesus Galilea kanine nekewole heene Na wali rambun rikewainye hakowainye yo. Nebei anuwau hebatene miyae maengke helen hiwa Galilea kanira Yerusalem yore Yesus naei nanembaisa mekate yo.

Yesus Molaisake
(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

42 Sabat ya kalia omokoi naeise, maehae mbai nenja rambun mokoisayainye. Nebeinye nekewate be bahewoke.
43 Ro mbai Yusuf Arimatea yona ro na fe ban mae Pilatusle bokore eke Yesusle here no hilolere rowendere riwounge. Nda Yusuf Yahudi yoyo koseyo holona rore rowainye. Allah yae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone memmikaenendere rakeyeunge kiyae.
44 Yesus u hale hele hereke a Pilatus borouboke bae fa yae bowole. Nebeinye fela yun kaeneungekoke meke hineunge, “Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyae na hele hereke?”
45 Pilatus naei fela yun bera a boroukokera, Yusufre ehe koungekoke here no na hului rowende.
46 Nebeisa Yusuf malo lenan roi yae rouke, Yesus hereke no ruboungeboke oke, nebei malo maye-mayene ruleufikera kaeuboke bulei ruka bulunane nekeunge. Nebei bulei romaufe ahengkondere ruka kaban mae oleungekoke aheukoke.
47 Yesusre nekainyele anuwau Maria Magdalenale, Maria, Yoses nenakele, ijoko ninae erewoinye.

16

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya nekaikoke baeufoke hee yae, Maria Magdalena yae, Maria, Yakobus nenake yae, Salome yae, minyak fololo mo roi yae yaraikoke, Yesusle here none olenainyekonde naeise.
2 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo Minggu ya rene hu inyukui roroweke nda miyae maengke bulei ijende ewate.
3-4 Nobaeinyekoke mo naeise naeise elate, “Bulei romaufe ruka kaban sele ahunaiboke. Nde yae hakommebonde nebei ruka olennekonde?” Nebeibe rilibore hayaete ruka kaban na nobera erewate bae nebei anuwaufa olaeinyekoke.
5 Ruka bulu eise ayeuboke bae, nebei ruka bulu ei meube reufine ro hokolo fa mbai na malo keleumon angken mae nuweuboke nekewole, erekainyene kulu-kulu hele yaeiboke.
6 Nda kiyae weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae. Reyae raeisaei Yesus Nazaret yona ro ohaline baikokebe mayae baeimeyaunge. Neyae oloo, herekera aunguke! Erembo, nda na uware nekainyele anuwau niyae!
7 Nda hee embe, na moisa orowate yo bele Petrusre bele a wemmile Yesus are ukembe huluinye. Neyae Galilea kanire bere holo yae ende, nane merau nebeinye mangkele ensubayengkombe.”

8 Nda miyae fe oinyeu wae hinaiboke kowatene, nane merau fa
yae bowatene, ruka bulura maibaleke hakaikoke ewate. Buhae yae
hokoumibokene, nda are hire hare ehuwei.

Ahuba Huba Mokoikoi Hi
(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

9 Minggu* rene Yesus herekera aunguke ya, na bere hele Maria
Magdalenare Nauwa yakaungeboke. Nda Maria kiyaele u bulura Yesus
walobo mehine bee bele hukeumihike aibaleke.
10 Maria Magdalena ijoko ereuboke rambun Yesus na kahili wa ibo insene
kate nolone ekeufuwemmi.
11 Yesus waleuboke a borowate nane merau Maria yae ijoko erekeunge
huwaimikokebe, nda yo na helere eleikoi.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yore Nauwa Yakaumiboke
(Luk. 24:13-35)

12 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate ro bee yo hire ewote yae, Yesus na uwa
ma hi yae yakaumiboke.
13 Hokolo bee bukeiboke Yerusalem yore meketera nebei a hiwa yore
huwaimile horo lon, nebei borowate yo hi yae ha yae na helere eleikoi.
14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate me bee oro nen mbai belere ramanne
anewate haei yae na uwa meumiyakauboke. Yesus a elaekei sele yae
yarewoumi, rabuhine ban naei hila rabo elae ban yaeiboke nane merau
Yesus hereke aungekera erainyeboke yo yae huwaimile are na hele eleikoi.
15 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Eme, nda kani kaban kela kabande
Raei a foi faeu foi ro miyaere nemene heraeyemmiyembe.
16 Nde Rare hila rabo halenselena bu konainyebonde, Allah yae na wali
hole molonnebonde. Nde yae Rare hila ban rabo banna, Allah yae me
wonnonde ehee bukulu endowende.
17 Hila bele rabo bele yo nda rambun emere-emere mokonate: walobore
Raei Ro yae hukenaimile, afaeu-afaeu eme elenate,
18 naei uware beko eyeiboi naendae wanen horo rami hangkei me yae
ikilenate, bu beko anenate. Ro miyae era buloone konate yore me nauwa
ranne kolonaimiyende onomi yaronayende.”

Yesus Yo Buma Yore Ewole
(Luk. 24:50-53; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

19 Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, a weumikoke baeufokera, surgare raneuweke
ewole, Allahle meube reufine eunguweuboke.
20 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusle a foi faeu foi a hine a hine
huwaimiyeke. Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, nangkele yae hakowoumi, rambun
emere-emere mokowate yae yakawoumi naei ako faeuko huwewate na
hele yeuboke.

---

* **16:9 16:9** Homofae hena hiwa ayat 9-20 barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

LUKAS

1 Foi moi, Teofilus. Ro miyae helen mae nda rambun aei nolone bewatere
homone uwa nihaeinyehike hauwate.
2 Huba ijokore eraiboke yo yae huwaime wanen, naei wanen mbai na
homone hauwate. Nebei yo yae nda a heraeyaiboke.
3 Nemene, reyae na hubara meungehaleukokale, ra ura hubawanale naei
foi sele benen ware homone na foi moi yae na hubara hufeumendere.
4 Na bena ware kelewayete naeinya hele niyae.

Yohanes Bure Koumile Kiyae Hononatere A Yobowounge

5 Ro mbai na ro Zakharia. Neyae imam Abiale riyana. Nda Zakharia
imamde hebewole hee yae Herodes Yudea kanire Ondofolore hebewole.
Nda Zakharia na miyae na ro Elisabet, Harunbe orona mena.
6 Hokolo bee ro bele miyae bele Allahle ro be ro yoinye wali himaleinye-
boke yo. Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke are hubara
haeisa yaneinyeke.
7 Elisabet kihone, hokolo bee na fa ban mo nekeimeke, rorele miyaenale
meijeukoke.
8-9 Ya mbai mo, Abiale homona yaunga orowate yo naei mon kayee ruke
hee mo, Zakharia yae imam kaliare mokowole. Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyae einye o ha ongkou fololo bele ongkou felembonde
naeise oye yae nihaeiboke, Zakharialena ruke.
10 O ha ongkou fololo bele ongkou felewole hee, ro miyae moinye woke
yo naeise naeise Allahre ebeli bowainye.
11 Zakharia hili era akau era ongkounge felewole hee, euweke ongkou
felei-felei itukai meube reufira Allahle malaikat uwa yakaungeboke.
12 Nebei malaikat erekeungene, kulu-kulu yeuboke, fe yae waku yae
roukeunge.
13 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, “Fe efaeijae, Zakharia, webeli kali
boyanae Allah be hineubokete. Wa miyae Elisabet kelu mbai hononetere,
Yohanes yae hele ro roubonde.
14 Nda fa honondene, weyae rei mai aneibote kole, ro miyae woke yo
nebei sului mbai konate hukelenate.
15 Allahle ro be ro yoinye Nare ro bele enneronde. Bu elae aneyei sele
nekenende. Nenakele kou ei yahi eisa menduwende heera, Allahle Roh yae
ei annebonde.
16 Nda fa hononde Israel yoni-yoni helen sele mokommile bukenate naei
Tuhan Allah a wemmile hului nekenate.
17 Allahle burelen boi-boi rore yembonde. Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia
Allahle Roh bele elae wake bele Allahle kaliare mokowole wanen Yohanes
mokonde. Ako naei mokommile bukenaibonde na kelu omi bele rei
mai yae nekenate nane merau be elae u elae ro miyaere mokommile
wali himalainyeboke yo isaei hebaen bele huwate are boronate. Tuhan
huwemmile a hului nekenate ro miyae holo mbai neyae mokommihande.”
18 Zakharia yae weunge, “Reyae rorelebe yeubokale. Ra miyae nebei
sului mbai miyaenalebe yeuboke. Naendae mekai yae nda a waraere reyae
a hele yae elerekonde?”
19 Nebei malaikat yae weunge, “Reyae malaikat Gabriel yae ware
wawale. Reyae Allahle bene hebeyale. Neyae ukeufe nda rei mai bele
a ware mekawawale.

20 Nda wawale a mbai sambai weyae na helere eleikoinye, mana yara
weyae a mun faeu mun yeubonde nekeumende, nda a wawale na hului
menaibende erele."
21 Ro miyae moinye woke yo nare ereiko rakeiko yae kainye, a hin-sin
mae hinate: "Rahene Zakharia nda heki nen eke wabeyole."
22 Rakainye mo, Zakharia meukuke, a mun yeuboke. Ro miyae erainyere
Zakharia me weije-weije yae koumi, a eleikoi sului. Nebeinye ro miyae
isaeyaeiboke Zakharia era buhibe kaneungeboke.
23 Nebeisa imam kalia mokowole hee baeufoke mo, Zakharia kulun uke
imaere ewole.
24 Nekaikoke na heki ban mo Elisabet emale yeuboke. Oko maehae mbai
na imae einye mo meungekeukoke.
25 Nda a bae elewole, "Ro yae miyae yae kiho nekewekalene a wewe
kaisekere Allah nou heufekoke. Mana yara onomi foka Allah meufeyeke."

Yesus Hononate A Yobowounge

26 Elisabet emale oko mehine mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Allah Na malaikat
Gabrielre ukeunge Galilea kanina Nasaret yore eke.
27 Gabriel ukeunge eke miyae yele maengke yele mbai na ro Mariale
bokore eke. Nda maengke Yusuf rowendere a hokaikoke. Nda Yusuf
Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena.
28 Nebei malaikat Mariale bokore eke mo weunge, "Allah ware onomi
foka yae ei hawenewende, wangkele mbainye nekefobe."
29 Malaikat nda a mekai ukeungene Maria kulu-kulu hele yeuboke. Na
kena eisa elele, "Rahe a mabe nda malaikat meke haraungeboke eleukoke."
30 Nebeibe malaikat benende weunge, "Fe efaeijae, Maria. Allah ware
onomi foka yae ei hawete.
31 Weyae emale yeubondera, kelu mbai honole, Yesus yae hele ro
roubonde.
32 Neyae kaban yembonde, Allah Hubalo Mando Na Kelu yae kaene-
nainyele. Na yobe Ondofolo Kaban Daudle yo waku Allah Nare kinyennele.
33 Mende Yakuble orona mena yo naei Ondofolore yembonde, nekenende
huba ban haei ban."
34 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, "Reyae miyae yele maengke yele ya.
Naendae wanen mae nda a rare warae benate?"
35 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, "Allahlena Roh waei rande onde,
Allahle elae wake mende ei aneubondene, Allah yae nda nene waewae
Fare Naei Fa yae elende.
36 Boroibo, waka baeke Elisabet, kiho kaeneimeyainye miyaebe, emale
oko mehine mbaibe yeuboke.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahlena rambun nemene na hului yembonde."
38 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, "Reyae Allah Naei yebaei bubaei ya. Ninae
lonbe nemene waei are eleyae huluinye raei u ranne yembonde."

Maria Elisabetle Ereiboise Eke

39 Na heki ban mo, Maria erambun mokoungehake kulun uke, yo mbai
Yudea kanina moko nolone honolere eke.
40 Nebei ijenne Zakhariale imae hebelene. Maria eweufike Elisabetre ro
bere melaeyeungeboke.
41 Mariale are mo Elisabet boroke bae, na kou yahi einya fa nenaeijae
eiso meiso howole nane merau Allahle Roh Elisabetre ei aungeboke.
42 Nebeisa kaenele, "Ewole mewole miyae maengke nolora wembai
onomi foka yae ei aubokete. Foi sele moi sele waei koufa yahira honole fa.
43 Raei Tuhan nenake weyae mekaene raei kena roweufehike.

44 Rone mo melaeyaerae bae, kou yahi na fa reinye oro kena me kena
rorole.
45 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale weyae onomi foka hubaungele, rabuhine
ban Allah ware uwote a nemene benate naeise hila rabo haleyaene.”

Maria Na Helen Foi Allahre Uwounge

46 Maria yae weunge,
“Ra kena u eisa Tuhande buma kaenale.
47 Reyae roweisi-roweisi kale,
Allah wali holere moloufeboke Kiyaele eisa.
48-49 Me baei ban nekewekalera,
Allah me baeufeboke.
Raei eisa Allah Elaelo Wakelo rambun mbai kaban sele mokoubokene,
mana yara huba raweuboke,
ro miyae yae rare onomi foka yae ei aungeboke kiyae yae ungaisendere.
Na Ro Niyae yolo-yolo hele.
50 Ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa yanainyeke yo norona mena bele
yanekoi yase yae ei haweumiyeke.
51 Allah Hubalo Mando rambun emere-emere mokowole,
embei aiko bele yore na mehininde kolowainye bele heraeiwoumi.
52 Ondofolo-ondofolo hiwa Na yo malo bele yae herewoumi,
me baei ban yore yarowole anuwau foinye hawoumi,
53 Monine kowate yo raman foise narewoumi wande bewate,
nda kanina kelana keren nalene arilayeke yo uwoumi na me bangka
u bangka yae ewate.
54 Allah Naei are raufike huluinye,
eyae Israel Naei yebaei bubaei nekande yore yanekoi yase yae ei
haweyeume.
55 Maebu naei maeko natere ukeumi hului
Allah Abrahamde buhae hewounge mahi eyeiboi,
nebeibe huba ban haei ban ma mbai
maere na orona mena bele yae hemmeyende.”
56 Maria oko name hului Elisabetle bokone nekeukoke mo, nebeisa kulun
uke naei imaere ewole.

Yohanes Bure Konemile Kiyae Hongkate

57 Meke ya na hului yeuboke mo, Elisabet kelu fabe hongke.
58 Elisabetre yaneikoi yase yae Tuhan ei hawewoungere imae ribo
mbainye yo nane merau naei aka baeke borowatene, nangkele rei mai
kowate.
59 Nebei kelu fa hongkate ya mehine name mo, na ro uwa elan
nenaisande naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere mekate. Naei yohona ro
miyae naeko Zakhariale ro bu yae ronaibondere kena kowate.
60 Nebeibe nda fa nenake yae weumi, “Nebei ro kena ban, Yohanes yae
ro romabonde.”
61 Nebei ro miyae yae wainye, “Waei akana baekena nda ro wanen ewei
mo.”
62 Nebeinye Zakhariare a hinenainyehindere me yae mo kowainye, “Nde
yae nda fa ro romambondere?”
63 Zakharia homore molongkondere homofae riyeumihike, ikainyele,
nebeinye moloukoke, “Na ro Yohanes.” Ro miyae na fangkengke bele
bowate.
64 Nebei heera Zakharia na he mabon raweuboke na a bele Allahre benen
buma kolowounge.

65 Naei imae ribona nekewate yo euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeuwate. Nebeisa
nda a Yudea kani mokona ro miyae bele eufureukoke borowate.
66 Allah nare na hele ei aungebokene, ro miyae helen nda are borowate
yo a hin-sin mae hinewate, nenaeijae na kenara mo elewate, "Kabanne
nda fa rahere enjembonde?"

Zakharia Allahlena A Heraeiwole

67 Nebei fa Yohanes naeko Zakharia, Allahle Roh yae maemae
koungekoke mo Allahlena a elewole,
68 "Men, Allahre buma koloman
aei yo Israel naei Allah,
rabuhine ban Neyae meke
Naei holona ro miyae na beko bakore aheukoke baeufoke.
69 Allah Walilo mbai raneujeke,
Naei yebaei bubaei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona menabe.
70 Nendahina Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora eleukoke hului mokoukoke.
71-72 Aei yobe naei kamahe naeise yanekoi yase yae ei emmihawende naeise
nane merau Naei a heteungekoke a hului mokonde naeise,
yokeijo aere ikele u han u hebate yo nolora
Allah aere hole molommebonde.
73-75 Nebei are heteungekoke mbai
nendahina Allah aei yobe Abrahamde a holo koukoke
aere yokeijo nolora hole emmemolonde.
Nebei nibi yae eyae na hului fe efaei yae,
u mekai yolo-yolo bele
wali himalanneboke bele
Naei kaliare mokomayende nda no hayaende emmebaensonde."
76 Zakharia yae benende elele,
"Kelu, ware Allah Hubalo Mando Naei yendo kayaalo yae enaikaenete,
Tuhan Naei nibi hiyei raneubonde naeise
weyae bere holo ele.
77 Weyae Allahle holona ro miyaere weumile
naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde walora wali hena bona enaiyaronde.
78 Nda nemene Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae randa mo.
Wali Ondofolo Allah ungende mende
surgara onde hehe wanen mennaengkonde.
79 Onde ro miyae ouben nolone nekate yo
herere buhae hokoyeumi yore
hehe naemmikonde.
Neyae aere rei mai yeume
wali nibine oromale naeise kelemmele."
80 Nebei Zakharia na fa kaban bewole, na u bene wa bene maemae
kowounge. Neyae a kala-kala anuwaunge ennekengkondera Israel ro
miyaere uwa memmikelembonde hee.

2

Yesus Hongkate
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1 ((Yohanes hongkate heera oko mehine mbai nekaikoke hee yae))
Kaisar Agustus ukeumi Roma kani kabanna ro miyae nemene mere
nulenaibondere.
2 (Nda roko mbai selebe me nulaiboke, Kirenius, Siria kani naei
Ondofolore hebewole hee yae.)

3 Rore haungate naeise ro miyae naeise-naeise na yore yande bukewate
mewate.
4 Ro mbai, na ro Yusuf, Galilea kanina Nasaret yora kulun uke Yudea
kanina Betlehem yore, Ondofolo Kaban Daudre hongkate yore ewole,
rabuhine ban Yusuf Daudle orona menane.
5 Yusuf Maria na miyaere yembondere ehe kaikoke kiyae bele ro
haungeikonde naeise nanembaisa ekete. Nebei hee Maria emale yeuboke
yae.
6 Betlehem yone ekete Maria naei hononde ya nobeungeboke.
7 Meke, Kelube na kou eme yahi emera hongke. Maria rouke malone
ruleufike. Kolo imae maemae koukokene, o hote kaban sapi yae domba
yae ramande anate einye nekeunge.

Domba Kayaayo Yesus Hongkate Isaeyaeiboke

8 Yudea kanine Betlehem yo kelaeunge, domba kayaare hebate yo reniai
yae na domba kayaane hebewate mo,
9 Allahle malaikat na uwa meumiyakauboke. Allah na u inyukui yae
hehe naeumikoke. Nebei domba kayaare hebate yo fe yae waku yae
maemae koumikoke.
10 Nebeibe malaikat yae weumi, “Fe efaemmae. Reyae a foi faeu foibe
roukale male mare ufembere, nane merau ro miyae nemene ufemilere.
Mayae rei mai kombe nebei wanen mbai nebei ro miyae konate.
11 Mana ya Walilo mbai Daudle yona hongkate. Neyae Tuhan Allah yae
oro umau heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae ((Yunani afaeunge)) Kristus
yae kaenainye.
12 Iwau wanen nda ma yae erennele, fa mefa na malo yae rulenaisinde,
domba naei sapi naei kere anate o hote kaban einye nenainyende.”
13 Nebeisa nebei malaikat kelaeunge surgana malaikat felayo helen sele
na hiwa yakaiboke. Allahre buma kaewainye na a bele elewate,
14 “Allah na bumane hele ekenekele Kiyaere
hili hebenayende
nane merau nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei kenare koyeumi yore
Allah rei mai yemmile.”
15 Nebeisa malaikat nda domba kayaayo nukaimiboke, surgare baeiboke.
Ewate mo, nda domba kayaayo naeise naeise elate, “Men, Betlehem yore
ema. Allah yae meke weume a ema erembon.”
16 Na hibi u hale me hale nane yo kulun hayaeikoke. Ekate, Mariale
Yusufle nebei fa bele hubayaeikoke, o hote kaban einye nekainyele
honowole.
17 Erewainye bae, nda fa malaikat are huwaimi huluinye a her-
aeyeuboke.
18 Nebei domba kayaayo huwaimi are borowate ro miyae nemene fa yae
bowate.
19 Nebeibe Maria nebei a faeu elayoke, naei kena einye auboke nou
heungoke.
20 Malaikat are weumikoke borowate nane merau erewate huluinye
yeubokene, nebei domba kayaayo ke faufe benen bukewate ewate, Allahre
bumane kolainyeke.

Yesus Ro Baeinyehoke

21 Hongkatera ya mehine name mo, Yesus ro uwa elan nainyehake mo,
na hibi nenake emale eyeiboi heene malaikat ukeunge hului Yesus yae Na
ro baeinyehoke.

Allahle Imaene Yesus Allahle Me Einye Kinyainyeboke

22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Maria fa honoke heera
ya rorele u bee Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ei sului, ((uwa ha belene)).
Nebei mon moi wokene Yusufle Mariale Yesus roukainyele Allahle me
einye kinyenainyebonde naeise Yerusalem yore ewate.
23 Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homo einye nda
wanen moloukoke, “Kelu bena Kiyae Allahre kinyennebombe hele,”
24 nane merau Maria uwa faeinyeiboise. Tuhan Allah Musare ukeunge
wali heere foloukoke a hului, fa hononde miyae Allahre ongkou feleiboise
merpati kelu bee, una, merpati aye wanen hi bee.*
25 Nebei hee Yerusalem yone ro mbai nekewole na ro Simeon, na wali
himaloungeboke nekeweke. Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneungeke, nane
merau Allah yae Israel ro miyae yokeijo naei me eisa memmihayengkon-
dere ereiko rakeiko koweke. Allahle Roh yae Naei uware ei haweungeboke.
26 Na bere Allahle Roh yae a ukeunge neyae eherei mo nekende mende
Tuhan Allah oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyaere naei
ijoko yae erennebonde.
27 Allahle Roh yae Simeonde yaweungehoke, Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyae imaehoufe eke. Nebei ya Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a hului Allahre kinyeneinyebondere naeise Yesusre naekole
nenakele roukeinyele nebei anuwau mbainye ayeuboke.
28 Nebei fare Simeon roukeunge nda a yae mo Allahre buma kaewounge,
29 “Nemene me mokamae Allah a ukeufe hului reyae Waei kaliare mokale
kiyaere mokoufebonde
kena rei mai yae hererele.
30 Rabuhine ban Weyae ukanae meke Walilo
raei ijoko yae ninae erekanale.
31 Weyae ro miyae nemene naei bene
nda Walilo relahi yae mokoungehakae.
32 Neyae hehe naeyele wanen
Yahudi ro miyae ban yore wali hena bona wali nibi are yakammile
nane merau Israel yore Waei nene waewae kelemmile.”
33 Naei fa naei a Simeon mae weumi borowetene Yusufle Mariale fa yae
bowote.
34 Simeon Allahre riyeungehike hokolo namere onomi foka yae ei
hawemmile, nebeisa Mariare weunge, “Allah nda fare eleuboke wekeunge
Israel ro miyae helen ehee bukulu yemmile nane merau helen onomi
fokare yemmile. Neyae Allahle bokora meke are elendebe, nebeibe ro
miyae hiwa Naei a beko hungaimile.
35 Nane merau Naei aerene waei kena une buhae kole. Neyae ro miyae
helen naei nunne honate u bene nekaimi yoni-yonire yakammibonde.”
36 Allahle yendo kayaalo miyaenale hele mbai na ro Hana, Fanuelle fa,
Aserle yohona. Na molo bele ralo yakama mehine bee bele nekeikokete
mo na molo hereke.
37 Hana rora moloufake heera ralo yakama 84 Allahle imaene mo
nekeweke. Reniai rai Allahre ei moloungeke, roko mbembe yarele me
heiboyele nekeweke, na hibi-hibi ebeli boyeunge.
38 Yusufle Mariale na fa bele mekatera mo, Hana Allahre helen foi
uwounge nane merau Allah Yerusalem yo na yokeijo me eisa hayemmikon-
dere rakeimeyainye ro miyae nemenere nda fa naei a weumiyeke.

---

* **2:24 2:24** Imamat 12:8

Nasaret Yore Benen Bukaiboke Ewate

39 Yusufle Mariale Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
honate homo na huluinye mokoikokete mo, hokolo bee na fa bele
bukaibokate Galilea kanina naei yo Nasaretre ewate.
40 Nda fa kaban bewole, meli mekai bele. Isaei hebaen bele ma yae
u mekai harannele naeise maemae koungekoke. Allah ro miyaere kena
buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyae Nangkele mbainye nekete.

Yesus Allahle Imaene

41 Na ralone yakamane baei Yesus naekole nenakele ((Mesir Kanine Allah
yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke u bene nekenaimi-
hinde)) ya kaban (Paskah ya) Yerusalem yone eikate.
42 Naei koyate heena nda roko hibe ekate ya kabande Yesus ralo yakama
me bee oro nen bee bele yeuboke ekate.
43 Ya kabanda baeufoke mo, bukaiboke naei yore ewate. Yesus mbai
nukainyeboke Yerusalem yone nekewolere naekole nenakele naeisaei ban,
na kobu ewote.
44 Neyae elete Yesus nda ro helen miyae helen nolona mande ya. Ekate
nibi nolone ya mbai yeuboke yae wa nebeisa baeinyekoke, ro nolo miyae
nolore, na aka nolo baeke nolore, baei-baei baewoinye.
45 Baewoinye hubayeikoi mo, nebeinye hokolo bee naekole nenakele
benen bukeiboke naei baeikoise Yerusalem yore ewote.
46 Yerusalemda kulun ukate ewate heera, baeinyemeke ya namebe
yeuboke benen Yerusalemne, mekete Allahle imaene erekeinyele.
Nebeinye Yahudi naei agamare kelaeimi ro nolone nuweuboke nekewole.
Yesus naei a hineyeumi weyainye nane merau nebei yo hineyainye Yesus
yae weumi.
47 Nebei a nemene hinewainye na ijenne na hibi-hibi uwoumine,
nebeinye arilewole yo fa yae bowate.
48 Naekole nenakele naei wanen ekete erekeinyele bae, fa yae bowote.
Nebeisa nenake yae weunge, “Kelu, rahene kobu wanen maere mokoume-
bokae. Araite rangkele ware hubayeikoi mone, buhae hokoumeboke.”
49 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rahene mayae Rare baeufe? Mayaebe
isian, nda Maekole imaene Reyae nekerele Kiyae.”
50 Yesus na mekai haraungebokere hokolo bee onewote.
51 Nebei ara ukeumi bae, Yesus naekole nenakelere hakoumiboke
Nasaret yore ewate. Nebeinye eke, nenakele naekole kelene ekenekewole.
Nenake nda a nemene na kena einye mo heraweuboke.
52 Yesus kabande beuweke, isaei hebaende bele ma yae u mekai
harannele naeise henaweke. Allah yae nane merau ro miyae yae nare
kena hele kowainye.

3

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Ahuba
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama me bee oro fae reufi mbai bele (15) meujeuboke Kaisar
Tiberius meungekeukoke. Nebei hee yae Yudea kani naei Ondofolore
Pontius Pilatus yae hebewole, Herodes yae Galilea kanire. Iturea bele
Trakonitis bele kanire wa Herodes naka baeke Filipus yae, Abilene kanire
Lisanias yae ikileuboke.

2 Imam-imam naei kaban sele Hanasle Kayafasle hebewote. Ralo yakama
yae Zakhariale fa Yohanes a kala-kalane nekewole yae Allah a meke
uwounge.
3 Yohanes Yordan Wi kelaeunga kanine meke nekewole, ro miyaere
Allahle a huwoumi weumi, “Mai beko bakora nulu kenayembe, kelemmi-
bombe naeise bu konayembe, Allah mai beko bakora faeinyenengkombe.”
4 Yendo kayaalo Yesaya Yohanesle naeise nda wanen moloukoke,
“Ro mbai a kala-kalane ekekaenele,
‘Tuhanbe nibi a hiyei ranennebo.
Kalo-kalo ran-dan ijen alommi.
5 Moko faufe mokonnele, nibi yeli-yeli yo alommile,
eleiso akoibore honate nibi ro hiyei ranen.
6 Allah ro miyaere hole molommibonde nibire
nda kanina kelana ro miyae nemene na ijoko yae erenate.’ ”*
7 Ro miyae Yohanes bure kommilere nekai mewate nebeibe Yohanes yae
weumi, “Nda ro miyae mewaube rami orona mena wanen. Nde yae angkaa
yobombokembene Allahlena ehee bukulu menensayembera henensombe.
8 Mayae na hele bekora nulure kembokembe naeise kelemmilere u
mekai foi mokombe. Mayae Abrahambe orona menane wali hena bona
yarongkombe naeise u benera enekemmae, rabuhine ban nda rukara Allah
na hului Abrahambe orona menare mokongkonde!
9 Rame kahu relahi mokainyehake o na kambura kahenate onatere.
Nane merau Allah relahi mokoungehake ani foise omokoi yo kahenate i
ranne mo hainyate.”
10 Nebei ro miyae yae Yohanesre hinainye, “Nebei uwana rahebe meyae
mokomabonde?”
11 Nebeinye Yohanes yae weumi, “Nde na malo beena, ro miyae malo
ban kate yore hakommile. Nane merau nde raman belena, ro miyae hiwa
raman ban yore hakommile.”
12 Pajakre arileyate yo bele Yohanes bure kommilere mekate mo, wainye,
“Guru, rahebe meyae mokomabonde?”
13 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Mare ukayembe hului yae mo pajak
riyemmiyembe, mai kenana hului bele yae eriyeijae.”
14 Nane merau felayona ro hiwa mekate hinainye, “Meyae bae rahebe
mokomabonde?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Ro naei miyae naei roi na mera einukeijae
hele, ro miyae naei ro nendon naise eiseijae. Wali waei roi buna yae
nekewende.”
15 Nda a weumikoke heera ro miyae na kena ura elate, “Nauwae nda
Yohanes nebei Wali Ondofolo rakeimeyannele Kiyae niyae era?”
16 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Reyae mare bu yae kamale. Neke-
makonde mo, Ro hi ro bele Kiyae mende. Naei oro mehau ha kulaiboise
reyae na hului ban, rabuhine ban Naei bene reyae ro ban sele. Reyae
mare bu yae kamale wanen Neyae mende mare Allahle Roh bele, i bele
yae konembe.
17 Neyae ro miyae kayee memmimolonde. Nare hila rabore halaeinye yo
yawemmibonde Nangkele mbainye nekenate. Naei are moise haiwate yo
yarongkonde hekelengkonde ralone yakamane italo ranne enaibende.”
18 Mehi mehi yae Yohanes ro miyaere a usaei uwoumi, a foi faeu foi
huwoumi.

---

* **3:6 3:6** Yesaya 40:3-5

19 Nebei hee Herodes Galilea kani naei Ondofolo, na aka baekele miyae
na ro Herodiasbe roukene nane merau na me hilae u hilae hiwa nekai
mokowolene, Yohanes yae a usaei wasaei a elae yae horoungeboke.
20 Herodes naei me u beko benen elaeibo-elaeibo hele kowolene,
Yohanesre kawane heungekoke.

Yesus Yohanes Yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mrk. 1:9-11)

21 Yohanes namman Herodes yae kawane eheikoi hee yae, ro miyae
hiware bu kowoumi hee nane merau Yesusre koungeboke. Nebeisa Yesus
Naekore ebeline bowounge mo, yaku uke raweukoke,
22 Allahle Roh yakura aye merpati wanen mae Naei uwa rande owole
nane merau a yakura weunge, "Weyae Raei kenare kawale Kelu, Weyae
Raei kenare foi mokoyarae."

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Mat. 1:1-17)

23 Yesus na ralo yakama ro rele u mbai u hine me bee bele (30) hului
yae, na kalia huba raweuboke. Ro miyae yae na kena u eisa bae elewate
Yesus Yusufle kelu. Yusuf Elile kelu,
24 Eli Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
Lewi Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Yanaite kelu,
Yanai Yusufle kelu,
25 Yusuf Maticale kelu,
Matica Amosle kelu, Amos Nahumbe kelu,
Nahum Heslile kelu, Hesli Nagaite kelu,
26 Nagai Maatle kelu, Maat Maticale kelu,
Matica Simeite kelu, Simei Yosekhle kelu,
Yosekh Yodale kelu,
27 Yoda Yohananle kelu,
Yohanan Resale kelu, Resa Zerubabelle kelu,
Zerubabel Sealtielle kelu, Sealtiel Nerite kelu,
28 Neri Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Adile kelu,
Adi Kosamle kelu, Kosam Elmadamle kelu,
Elmadam Erle kelu
29 Er Yesuale kelu,
Yesua Eliezerle kelu, Eliezer Yorimbe kelu,
Yorim Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
30 Lewi Simeonbe kelu, Simeon Yehudale kelu,
Yehuda Yusufle kelu, Yusuf Yonambe kelu,
Yonam Elyakimbe kelu,
31 Elyakim Meleale kelu,
Melea Minale kelu, Mina Matatale kelu,
Matata Natanbe kelu, Natan Daudle kelu,
32 Daud Isaite kelu, Isai Obedle kelu,
Obed Boasle kelu, Boas Salmonbe kelu,
Salmon Nahasonbe kelu,
33 Nahason Aminadable kelu,
Aminadab Adminbe kelu, Admin Arnile kelu,
Arni Hezronbe kelu, Hezron Peresle kelu,
Peres Yehudale kelu,
34 Yehuda Yakuble kelu,
Yakub Ishakle kelu, Ishak Abrahambe kelu,
Abraham Terahle kelu, Terah Nahorle kelu,
35 Nahor Serugle kelu, Serug Rehule kelu,

Rehu Pelegle kelu, Peleg Eberle kelu,
Eber Salmonbe kelu,
36 Salmon Kenanbe kelu,
Kenan Arpakhsadle kelu, Arpakhsad Sembe kelu,
Sem Nuhle kelu, Nuh Lamekhle kelu,
37 Lamekh Metusalahle kelu, Metusalah Henokhle kelu,
Henokh Yaredle kelu, Yared Mahalaleelle kelu,
Mahalaleel Kenanbe kelu,
38 Kenan Enosle kelu,
Enos Setle kelu, Set Adambe kelu,
Adam Allahle kelu.

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mrk. 1:12-13)

1 Allahle Roh yae Yesusre ei aungebokera Yordan Wira bukeufike ewole bele. Allahle Roh yaweungehoke a kala-kala anuwau mbaise ewote.
2 Nebeinye ya rorele u bee ekenekewole yae walobo yun wabeungemeke. Yesus bune ramanne anei mo nekeukokene na huba mokoikoi yare bae Yesus moni yaroungekoke.
3 Walobo yun mae weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, nda ruka honate weimi ramande yaeibo!”
4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke, ‘Ro miyae raman anatene mo ban wali nekate.’ ”*
5 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke anuwau mbai na bumare hele ekete, u hale me hale nda kanina kela Yesusre keleungeboke.
6 Walobo yun mae Yesusre weunge, “Nda kani kela nemenaei ondofolo anuwau bele na one hengko bele Waei me einye kinyereibotere. Nemene raei me einye mo honoimeyele meke mana yane ndere raei kenare korele huluinye nendon isende.
7 Rare ei moloufebondena, nemene ware kinyerete.”
8 Yesus benen beungehoke weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke honole, ‘Tuhan Waei Allah mbaise mo ei moloungele, Naei kaliare mo mokole!’ ”†
9 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke ikete Yerusalem yone Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban kiyae maline haungeboke. Nebeisa mo weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, mana ndara are honoinyihi oyo.
10 Allahle homofaene Waei naeise nda a moloukoke honole,
‘Allah na malaikat yoni-yonire wemmile
Waei kayaa hebenate.
11 Woro rukane nele belene
na malaikat yoni-yoni mene roungayete.’ ”‡
12 Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke, ‘Tuhan waei Allah, me u hire kelembondere u wabu-wabu wanen mae ewabeinyemae.’ ”§
13 Walobo yun Yesusre mekai mahi-mahi yae meungewabeukoke baeufoke hee yae, Yesusre nembai nukeungeboke, nebeisa ya mon hine ereumeke.

---

* **4:4 4:4** Ulangan 8:3 † **4:8 4:8** Ulangan 6:13 ‡ **4:11 4:11** Mazmur 91:11-12 § **4:12 4:12** Ulangan 6:16

Yesus Galilea Kanine Na Me U Huba Raweuboke Mokowole
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mrk. 1:14-15)

14 Allahle Roh ikeunge elae bele Yesus Galilea kanire bukeufike ewole.
Nebei kanine Yesusle a faeungekoke huwayeke.
15 Allahre ei mom-mom imae yoni-yonine keleumiyeke, ro miyae nemene
Nare buma kaewainye.

Yesus Nasaret Yone Hukainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mrk. 6:1-6)

16 Yesus Nasaret yone kaban yeuboke. Roko mbai nebei yore eke. Sabat
ya mo naei mokoyate huluinye Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imaene eke
Allahle homofae kongkondere afae yae aunguke.
17 Nare Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya moloukoke homofaebe ikainyele.
Nda homofae na rulune ikainyelebe Yesus wekeunge Naei uwa naei a
moloukoke koukoke,
18 "Allahle Roh Rauwane keteufeboke.
Allah Rare eleufeboke
a foi faeu foise hun ban wai ban yore hufemiyendere.
Allah Rare ukeufe mekale nda me u mokorebondere.
Ikilaimikoke yore bulaereremibonde,
Ijoko erei yo mokoremile ijoko erenate,
Hiwa yo naei me kelene nekate yore haisemikonde,
19 Nane merau ufemile nda ya Allah ro miyaere foi mokommile."*
20 Nebei homore mo Yesus oleungekoke ikeunge kiyaere benen beunge-
hoke wa, nebeisa angken ounguweuboke. Nebei imae einye ro miyae
nemene ijoko Nare mo mokaiboke erewainye.
21 Yesus huba raweuboke ro miyaere uwoumi, "Nda homofaene a huwe
a relen kolowate yembondere elayeke, mana ya mai ro be ro yoinye na
hului yeuboke."
22 A foi sele elewolene, ro miyae fa yae bowate buma kaewainye elate,
"Nda Yusufle fa mo. Naendae wanen mae nda ma meke mokole?"
23 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, "Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae nda
are wenselere, 'Dokter, waei ube onomi yeinye. Meyae borowande
Weyae Kapernaum yone rambun emere-emere mokowoyae. Mana weyae
kabande yeubokae yone nebei wanen mae mokoikone!' "
24 Yesus benende weumi, "Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai na yone yanne ro
ban.
25 Nebeibe borombo ba! Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia na wali nekewole
heene ralo yakama name bohi bele ya omoloikoi mone nebei kanine moni
mai nekeumi kowate. Nebei hee miyae nannale (rora molowate yo) Israel
kanine nekai nekewate.
26 Nebeibe Elia nebei miyae nannale hile bokore ewei ei. Sarfat yore
Sidon kanina miyae nannale mbaite bokore mo Allah yae ukeunge ewole.
27 Nebei sului mbai yendo kayaalo Elisale heene Israel kanina ro miyae u
bauwau (kusta) helen sele nekeumi kowate. Nebeibe, nebei kowate nolora
hi yae ha yae onomi erowei mo, Siria kanina Naaman nembai sele onomi
rouke."
28 Nebei ro miyae ei mom-mom imaene nekewate yo borokainyelene,
ikelere yeumiboke.
29 Na riyane ainyukate Yesusre hukainyeke yo moinye ai baleke ekate a
yaeyae mbai nebei yore honole kelaeunge. Nebei yo merau harainyeboke
Yesusre a yaeyaene kinyenaibonde onderebe,

---

* **4:19 4:19** Yesaya 61:1-2

30 nebeibe Yesus ro nolo miyae nolora waeisi-waeisi koukoke aloungekoke ewole.

Ro Mbai Alo Yae Aungeboke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 1:21-28)

31 Nebeisa Yesus Galilea kanina Kapernaum yore eke Sabat yane Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi.
32 Naei yo malo waku malo bele meke elewolene, Naei a faeu elewolere ro miyae fa yae bowate.
33 Nebei ei mom-mom imae eise ro mbai alo yae aungeboke kiyae eweufike. Nebei ro kali yae hebeungekoke kaenewole,
34 "Yesus Nasaretna Ro rahere maere mokoumebondere? Weyae maei hoikoise mekae? Reyae Ware raeisaei! Weyae nene waewae Kiyae Allahlera mekae!"
35 Yesus yae nebei alore weunge, "Hileibo! Nda role u bulura eituwe!" Nebeisa ro miyaele bene alo yae nebei rore kaeuboke woke na maleu-maleu wae eukuke.
36 Nebeinya ro miyae nemene naeise-naeise elate, "Ei! A korolo ukeunge? Naei uwane kitainyeboke yae walobo yoni-yonire enaibalende hukeimeyeumi baleyate!"
37 Yesus nda me u keleubokene Naei ro nebei kanine hurewole.

Ro Miyae Helen Yesus Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mrk. 1:29-34)

38 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera Yesus meukuke Simonbe imaere ewole. Simon na miyae nenake naume kaban sele ekekolene, ro miyae yae Yesus hakonnebondere riwainye.
39 Simon na miyae nenake honole ijende Yesus eke, nebei naume hukeungehike, na hibi foi rouke. Nebei miyae aunguke Yesus naei mekatene humfo wamfo bewole.
40 Be baheweke mo ro miyae era yo buloo yo nemene yauwaimi Yesusle bokore mewate. Yesus mere mo na u ranne koloumiyeke, nera buloo ninae nundayeke.
41 Nebei alo yoni-yoni ro miyae une nekayeke nele bele balayeke kaenayeke, "Weyae Allahle Fa hele ya!"
Alo yoni-yoni naeisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolone, nebei alo yoni-yonire Yesus oku yae rorowoumi a elenatere a hun kolowoumi.

Yesus Yo Ran Yo Randa Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaene Keleumiyeke
(Mrk. 1:35-39)

42 Ya heuboke mo Yesus a haei-saei mbainye maleu eke nekewole. Ro miyae nare baei-baei baewainye, nebeisa mekate erekainyele wainye, "Maere enukeimemae ya!"
43 Nebeibe Yesus weumi, "Allahle holona yo Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate naei a foi faeu foi yo hi yo hi bele yae hufemiyendere, rabuhine ban nebei naeise Allah nda kani kelare ukeufe mekale."
44 Nebeisa Yesus Yudea kanina ei mom-mom imae hira-hira huweumiyeke.

5

Yesus Na Bemere Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke Wekeumi
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mrk. 1:16-20)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus meke Genesaret bu yabainye meke hebewole, ro miyae kilin-kilin hoi-soi Allahlera a foi faeu foise angkaeise boronatere.

2 Nebeisa Yesus euweke erele bae ka yo naei kai bee maeiyorouboke,
kaisa wayakoukoke na waunge bune hukate.
3 Yesus nebei kai yatere eke, Simonbe kiyaene yeufileukoke. Nebeisa
Simonde ukeunge raufe yae ebi fere neufike mo, nebei kai randa
Yesus angken mae nuweuboke mo nebeinya ro miyae helen arilewolere
kelewoumi.
4 Keleumikoke mo, Yesus Simonde weunge, "Ebi fere raufe yae neufinde
imale mo, wa wau nebeinye wowonde kare haumalere."
5 Nebeibe Simon mae Yesusre weunge, "Tuhan, nda reniai koko lon mehi
mehi hayeyandere bae, ka mbai sambai maei waunge ofoisi mo! Nebeibe
weyae ukaraene reyae benen ufoyondere."
6 Yesus are eleukoke huluinye wokate bae ka wau eise maemae koukoke,
na wau huba raweuboke kaiwole.
7 Helen selene kai hina yore kaenewaimi. Kai hina yo bele mekate
hakaimiboke hauwate. Nebei kai bee hawaikoke maemae koukoke, bu ike
kai wanei kaneungeboke.
8 Simon nebei ma erekene meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen mae
roroukoke weunge, "Tuhan, ninae rare nukeisobone. Reyae beko yae bako
yae maemae koufekoke."
9 Simon mae, ro hiwa nanembainye orate yo yae nda ka helen hauwatene
yei yae kowate.
10 Nebei sului mbai Simon naei holo mbainye orate yo Yakobusle
Yohanesle Zebedeusle fa-fa bee bele. Nebeisa Yesus yae Simonde weunge,
"Fe efaeijae Simon! Mana yara weyae rore miyaere wau hayewendere
yobole Rangkele mbainye nekemale."
11 Nebei yo na kaise mo yobaiboke yaufe ike bae, nemene fomene
nukaiboke hayaiboke Yesusre hakainyekoke.

Yesus Ro Mbai U Bauwaufe Koweke Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mrk. 1:40-45)

12 Nebei kanina yo mbainye ya mbai Yesus nekewole yae, nebeinya ro
mbai u bauwau na ure nekai sele feleungeboke Yesusre erekeungene, na
be are yae neke riyewounge, "Tuhan, Weyae kena kolena, rare onomi
yeufele!"
13 Yesus na mere mo nekeunge nda rore kataungehike wa weunge,
"Reyae kena kale, onomire rowelere." Na hibi hele nebei u bauwau kowole
u yeuboke.
14 Yesus nebei rore weunge, "Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire eisuweijae.
Oro moloubonde, imamde hebele kiyaele bere ele, onomi yeuboke naei
uwa yakaungebonde. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
Allahre hili era akau erare ongkou wae felennebonde naeise obo yoku
mbai yeungele. Nebei mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na hele onomi
roukae."
15 Naendae wanende bae, Yesusle a heraeyeuboke elewate nane merau
ro miyae helen sele Naei a faeu elewole borayeke naeise, nane merau nera
buloo kayeke hireumiyeke onomi yaronaikonde naeise, Yesusle bokore
mewate.
16 Yesus roko helen Naekore ebeli boi-boise a haei-saeinye eyewole.

Ro Mbai Oro Me Nimainyekoke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mrk. 2:1-12)

17 Ya mbai Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi hee yae Farisi holona yo bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
nebeinye raiboke borowainye. Nda yo hiwa Yerusalem yora, hiwa yo

Galilea kanira, hiwa yo Yudea kanira mewate. Yesus Na uwane Allahle
elae wake keteungeboke yae erana buloona yore na hului onomi iwoumi.
18 Nekate mo, hiwa yo ro mbai oro mere nimewainyebe na ijongku
honson bele kaeibokate mekate. Yesus imae einyene nebei yo relewainye
Yesusle bene ranaisindere.
19 Ro miyae ahuneubokene kaenaibonde enatere na hului ban, nebeinye
kaeibokate imae malire yae ikate, yande mo wewe kaikokate na honson
anuwau bele ro miyae hebate nolone Yesus hebele bene nokainyele oke.
20 Na hila rabo erewoumi elaekei selene nebei rore Yesus yae weunge,
"Aka baeke wa beko bako faeinyeubokawale."
21 Nebeibe Farisi ro yoni-yoni hebate bele, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele naeise naeise elate, "Nda
ro ndebe meke Allahre aukaka mekeukounge?" Ro miyae naei beko
faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah nenaeijaere na hului.
22 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi, "Mai
kena u einye a na hele ban elaube!
23 Mayae elaube, 'Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore weungele, wa
beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban yembonde naeise ro miyae
ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo
eye, rabuhine ban ro miyae erenaterene.'
24 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah one hengko bele kiteufeboke
yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae na hului beko bele neban bele yore
faeinyeremile." Nebeisa oro mere nimewainye kiyaere weunge, "Ainyu,
wa ijongku honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko wa imaere eye!"
25 Na hibi nebei yo naei nolone aunguke na kewa yumakere mo
yaroukoke aloungekoke ewole Allahre buma kaeungeke.
26 Nebei ro miyae euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeuwate Allahre buma kae-
wainye. Nebei yo na fa bele bowate elate, "Era emera hele mana ya nda
mekai yeuboke erande."

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mrk. 2:13-17)

27 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro mbai na ro Matius
pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe erekeunge. Yesus yae weunge, "Rare
hakoisobo!"
28 Lewi aunguke nemene fomene nukeuboke hayeuboke Yesusre hak-
oungeboke.
29 Nebeisa mo Lewi Yesusre raman bulau mbai mokouboke. Lewi naei
kalia mbainye mokate yo helen arilewole nane merau ro miyae hiwa yo
bele yae mekate Lewile imaene Yesus naei nanembainye raman anewate.
30 Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yesus na moisa orowate yore waimi,
"Rahene pajakre arilate yo bele ro miyae beko bakore mokoyate yo bele
nanembainye alaeuboke raman anaube?"
31 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Onomire nekate yo onomire mokoumi rore
ebaeyei, erane buloone kate yo yae baeyainye.
32 Wali himalainyeboke yo yae nauware elate yore Reyae kaeneremile
naeise mekale ban, bekone nebanne mokate yore kaeneremile nulu
kenaimibonde naeise mewale."

Yarele Me Heiboyate Naei A
(Mat. 9:14-17; Mrk. 2:18-22)

33 Nebei ro miyae Yesusre wainye, “Yohanesle moisa orowate yo, Farisi
moisa orowate yo bele roko mbemba yarele me heiboyate nane merau naei
ebeli bele ibowainye, nebeibe wa moisa orowate yo nendon raman anate.”
34 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde. Neyae kani
kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a yae ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro
mbai miyae neme rowele raman bulau mokoiboyolere hokoimeyele yo
nebei ro bele nanembainye nekate yae yarele me heiboyate! Nebei mekai
ban.
35 Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei molo neme naei u nolo u kaisa
ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili wa na hului yarele me heiboyate
nekate.”
36 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau male bele
na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakainye ro miyae
wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke. Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau
neme bele na u mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae
wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai huwoumi, “Hangkande
malo neme yae malo male ranne oboyei. Rabuhine ban nebei malo neme
kingkombonde malo malere yobongkonde benen kaban sele kayengkonde.
Nane merau nebei malo neme malo malene hakan ungatena nayaka
yembonde.
37 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu neme anuwau malene erileyei. Rabuhine
ban nebei anggur bu kaban bende, mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate
anuwau ferengkonde, beko yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde.
38 Nebeinye hole moloiboise anggur bu neme anuwau anggur bu neme
yae rilengkombe.
39 Nde yae anggur bu henara aneufikera mo benen anggur bu bale-balere
anensindere riyewole? Nenaeijae elengkonde anggur bu hena mbai naei
foi sele.”

6

Sabat Ya Naeibe Hinewainye
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mrk. 2:23-28)

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele gandum heke
nolora ewate na gandum ani bele hokayeke me yae haeyeke na rabingkae
balayeke nebeisa euware anayeke.
2 Farisi yo yae wainye, “Rahene Yahudi naei era henare mayae asasi
kaube, Sabat ya yae omokoi rambunbe mayae mekaumokaube?”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen, aei yobe Ondofolo
kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo bele monine kowatene
mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi?
4 Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-yoni yae mo
anenaikonde feube yaroukoke na moisa hakainyekoke ro miyae bele
ikeumi anaikoke. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei
feu ro miyae hosoro anei sului.”
5 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, “Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale Reyae Niyae.”

Ro Mbai Na Me Meube Reufi Nimainyekoke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mrk. 3:1-6)

6 Sabat ya hine mo Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye Yesus eke
kelewoumi. Nebeinye ro mbai na me meube reufi nimainyekoke nangkele
eweufike.

7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Farisi holona bele Yesusre kemere nenainyebonderene na ijoko ranne mo
erainye, Sabat yare hiwa yore onomi yemmikonde era.
8 Nebeibe Yesus na u benere nekaimi ma isaeyeuboke. Nebeisa nebei ro
na me reufire nimainyekoke kiyaere weunge, “Ainyu ndane meisebeinyu!”
Nebei ro aunguke, yeufebeunguke.
9 Nebeisa mo nebei ro miyae nebeinye arilewole yore Yesus yae weumi,
“Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye rahebe Sabat yane
mokomale? Foibe mokomale, bekobe mokomale? Ro miyae wali holebe
molomamile, hoi-soibe homale?”
10 Nebei ro miyae nekatere nemene ereumikoke mo, nebei rore weunge,
“Wa me neinye meu.” Nebei ro na mere mo nekeunge, na hibi na me foi
yeuboke.
11 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeikoke
kelaeimi yo bele Farisi holona yo bele ikele hele kowate, arilaisike Yesusre
mokonainyebondere ane kolowainye.

Yesus Abu Ako Ro Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Yaroukoke (Mat. 10:1-4; Mrk. 3:13-19)

12 Ya mbai Naekore ebelire bonnele naeise Yesus mokore yeuketeke,
reniai koko Allahre ebeline mo boungemeke.
13 Ya yolowole wa, na moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke, nebei nolora
ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke wekeumi. Nda eleukoke yore Naei
abu ako yae kaenewoumi. Nebei yo na ro nda niyae,
14 Simon (Petrus yae Yesus ro roungeboke), Andreas Simon na aka baeke,
Yakobus, Yohanes, Filipus, Bartolomeus,
15 Matius, Tomas, Yakobus Alfeusle fa kayee, Simon (Zelot yae kaenainye
kiyae),
16 Yudas Yakobusle fa, meke Yudas Iskariot kelaise neke kiyae.

Foi Beko Yoni-Yoni Hubanaimile Are Yesus Keleumiyeke (Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Yesus nebei ro eleukoke yo bele mokora nanembaisa okate fau
mbainye waisebeuboke. Nebei faunge ro miyae Yesusre hakainyekoke yo
arilewole. Nane merau ro miyae helen hokowole, Yudea kanira, Yerusalem
yora, nane merau bu haeinya yo beera Tirus bele Sidon bele.
18 Nda yo hokowole Yesus a elende boronate naeise, nane merau nera
buloo katere Yesus onomire yemmile naeise mewate. Alo yae aumiboke
kayeke yo mekate, Yesus onomi iwoumi.
19 Yesusle bokore ro miyae Na uware ikilenatere waere-waere rele-
wainye, rabuhine ban Na uwara onomi yeumi elae nebeinya ro miyae
nemene onomi yeumikoke.
20 Yesus na moisa orowate yore ereumikoke mo, nebeisa weumi,
“Mayae keren ban nale ban yo na hului Raei me kelee u keleene
nekembene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
21 Mayae nda heena monire kaube yo Allah mare narenembe uwa
rembombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
Mayae nda heena rimere are kaube yo re ensarengkombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
22 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae aerene
mare ikele konayembe, hukenayembe, a beko huwayembe,

ro u mekai beko bele yae kaenenayembe yo
onomi foka hubannembe.
23 “Yo koi yo bae rei mai nendon kombe, rabuhine ban mai me buhae
kaban sele surgane mokoungehake. Nendahina nebei u mekai beko ma yae
na yobe nebei naei yae me u mbai Allahle yenjo kayaayore mokowaimi.
24 Nebeibe mayae run bele kangke bele hemboni bele rela bele yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban mai foi ninae nda waline mo hubaimeyaunge.
25 Mayae nda heena kuikui maemae bele honoimeyayembe yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban moni mai ennehubambe.
Mayae nda heena re are koimeyaube yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban kena beko yae rime a yae engkombe.
26 Mayae nda kanine eise moloimeyayembe yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban nendahina Allahle ban yenjo kayaayore naei wanen mbai
aei yobe naei kamahe naei yae ei molowaimi!”

Wa Yokeijore Buhae Heumile
(Mat. 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Mayae boraufele yore Reyae wamale, mai yokeijore buhae hem-
miyembe, ware ikele koimeyete kiyaere me u foi yae mokoungele,
28 ware olomore roronete kiyaere Allah riyeungele foi yae mokonnele,
ware bekore mokonete kiyae naeise Allahre ebeli boungele.
29 Nde yae wa kahu reufi mefae ungetena, na reufi bele yeungele ungete.
Wa ambelae rowendena, waeungehinde rowende nane merau malo hi bele
yeungele.
30 Rambun hi rinyetena, na hibi nebei rambun yeungele. Waei rambun
nukensandena, benen beneufonde naeise huku-huku yae okoinyemae.
31 Ware mokonayetere kena koyae ma, naei sului mbai yae hiwa yore
mokoumile.
32 “Ware kena buhaere heyayete yore mo wa kena buhae heumilena,
rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore bakore mokoyate yo naei wanen mbai
mokoyate.
33 Nane merau ro miyae ware foise mokoyayete yore mo waei foi
mokoumiyendena, rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore mokoyate yo nebei
wanen mbai na hului mokonaikonde!
34 Benen benayeubonde bene yae nekenayetene elae yo wake yore wa
hemboni rela yeumiyendena, rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore bakore
mokoyate yo nebei wanen imokowate yeumira nebeisa riyeisiyaimile.
35 Naei sele nebei wanen ban! Wa yokeijore foi mokoumile nane merau
buhae heumile. Nane merau ma hemboni rela yokeijo yae rinyetena,
benen beneisote naeise u bene enekeijae. Wa me u naei wanen mokolena,
Allah Hubalo Mando waei roibu hobeneikote, nane merau Allah Naei kelu
omi yae ware elengkonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen foi eweyei yo bele
u mekai bekore bakore koyate yo bele Allah foi yae mokoyeumi.
36 Mai Ako Allah ro miyaere yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeumi wanen mae
mayae yanekoi yase bele nekembe.”

Waei Kena Hului Yae Ro Miyaere Hului Okoloijae
(Mat. 7:1-5)

37 “Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei bekore hului
ranayeisite bele. Ro miyae naei are weyae a hele ban mae eleijae, Allah

ware beneufonde bele. Ro miyae hiwa naei beko u bene nundenayewende,
nebei wanen mbai Allah waei beko faeinyeneibote.
38 Nendon yeumiyende waheumiyendena, nebei sului mbai ware
mokonayewende benen kone-kone maemae enaikitete. Mehinin mae
kolole yeumilena, nebei sului mbai ware mehinin mae kolonayewende
inyayewende."
39 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huwoumi, "Ijoko kumba kiyae
benen ro ijoko kumba kiyaere yawennehondena, nebei bee bo einye
eneibalende.
40 Guru mbai naei isaei bumana na fa-fa keleumira. Nebeibe isaei
isaeyaeikoke fa-fa na guru u mekai wanen mbai nekenate.
41 "Rahene wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende mo weyae eranae, nebeibe
o kaban wa ijokonare bae weyae ereiboi?
42 Naendae wanen mae wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende rowelere
weyae weungele, 'Mei, wa ijokona keren roufei,' nebeibe o kaban waei
ijoko einyare bae weyae ehubaisi sele! Weyae faeu kai bee! Wa ijokona
o kabanbe rowei! Ijoko foi erele mo wa, nebeisa wa aka baekele ijokona
keren rowele."

O Ha Na Ani Bele Mo
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "O foi ha foi na ani bekore omokoiboi. Nebei sului mbai o beko ha
beko ani foise omokoiboi.
44 Nanira rowate ereiboyatera, nebeisa na no ro roiboyainye. Fonom
kaiwa ara ani yae omokoiboi nane merau isa bele ora anggur ani yae
omokoiboi.
45 Nebei sului mbai u mekai foi bele ro miyae na kena une foi honainyera
a foi faeu foise eleyate. U mekai beko bele ro miyae na kena une beko
honatera a bekore eleyate. Na kena u einya hului mbaibe neuwara
baleimeyate."

Isaei Bele Ro Isaei Ban Ro Na Imae Heikoke
(Mat. 7:24-27)

46 "Rahene mayae Rare kaeneyaufe, 'Tuhan, Tuhan,' nebeibe mai wali
bae Raei a weyamale huluinye omokoyei?
47 Ro miyae Rangkele mbainye nekate yo nane merau Raei are boraise
huluinye mokate yo naeise Reyae kelerembombe.
48 Naei u mekai ro mbai imae ruka ranne heuboke wanen. Alune yane
hu foi mekele foinyene nebei imae kusei mahei ban hebende.
49 Ro miyae Reyae huwamaele are boraikoke mere ure omokoyei yo
naeise Reyae kelerembombe. Naei u mekai ro mbai na imae ifau ranne
heuboke wanen. Alune yane mende wende nebei imae kelambonde kulun
ya, nemene beko yembonde."

7

Fela Yun Na Yebaei Bubaei Erane Kowole Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:5-13)

1 Nebei ro miyae arilewolere nebei a weumikoke mo, Yesus na hibi
Kapernaum yore ewole.
2 Nebeinye fela yun mbai naei kena koungeke yebaei bubaei erane
hereinyen-hereinyen kowole.
3 Nebei fela yun Yesusle a borokene, Yahudi yun-junde ro keli name
weumikoke Yesusle bokore enate, rinyainyehinde na yebaei bubaeise
erane kolere onomi menneyendere.

4 Ekate mo, Yesusre na kena maemae riwainye wainye, “Nda fela yun na
yeisi raeiboi hului na yebaei bubaeise onomi yeungele, rabuhine ban
5 maei ro miyaere kena buhae heyeumi nane merau maei ei mom-mom
imae heuboke.”
6 Yesus nebei yo bele nanembaisa alainyekoke ewate. Na imaere
nobewounge bae, nebei fela yun na kahili ware ukeumi ekate Yesusre
ungainyele, “Tuhan, maei rowa elele naei imaere eijae, rabuhine ban
neyae yeise raeiboi ban nauware ereungene.
7 Nebei aerene renaei yae Waei bere ei sele. Weyae are mo eleiko, nda
yebaei bubaei erane koyele kiyae onomi rowende.
8 Reyae maei fela yun hi na me kelee u keleene nekeyale nane merau raei
keleena felayo hiwa rare boraise. Ro mbaise reyae ufende, ‘Eye!’ neyae
ende; nane merau ro hire ufende, ‘Ndare mei!’ neyae mende. Nebei sului
mbai raei yebaei bubaeise ufende, ‘Nda mokoibo!’, neyae mokombonde.”
9 Nda a wanen boroukokene, Yesus fangkengke yae kowole. Euweke na
moisa mate ro miyaere weumi, “Nda ro hele ken. Israel ro miyae nekate
nolora nda role hila rabo wanen Reyae ehubayeikoi mo!”
10 Ukeumi mekate yo naei imaere baeiboke ekate bae, nebei erane kole
kiyae erainye aunguke onomibe rouke.

Yesus Hokolo Fa Mbai Waleungeboke

11 Na heki ban mo, Yesus Nain yore eke. Na moisa orowate yo, nane
merau ro miyae helen Yesus naei nanembaisa ewate.
12 Meke Nain yo romau kaban nobeungeboke mo, ereumi ro miyae
herebe no koloi einye kaeibokate nebei yo eisa maibaleke mate. Nda here
miyaenale mbai (na molo nukengeboke) na kelu nembai sambai selebe
hereke kaeibokate mate. Ro miyae helen sele hakainyekoke nda miyaenale
rimeimeyelene mbainye mate.
13 Yesus euweke nda miyaenalere erekeungene, Na kena beko hele
hubawounge weunge, “Ninae erimeijae!”
14 Yesus ebi fere bere yae eungakeleufike mo, nebei here no kaeibokate
matene na me ikileuboke. Nebei nore kaeibokate mate yo nemene
hebaiboke. Yesus a weunge, “Ae, hokolo fa, Reyae ware wawale ainyu!”
15 Nebei fa aunguke, angken nuweuboke wa a elewole. Nebeisa Yesus
nenakele mene kinyeungeboke.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate, Allahre buma kolowainye.
Nebei yo yae elate, “Yendo kayaalo kaban mbai aei nolone meuwakauboke,
Allah Na ro miyaere hakommibonde naeise meke!”
17 Yesusle a Yudea kani nemene ninae hureukoke nane merau na
kelaeunga yo bele borowate.

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Ukeumi Ewate Yo
(Mat. 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo Yesus na me u mokowole a Yohanesre
huwainyekoke. Yohanes nebei yo mekate nolora ro bee kaeneumikoke,
19 ukeumile enete Yesusre nda a hineinyehinde, “Weyae na hele Allah
are kolowounge kiyae niyae, meyae ro hibe rakemandere?”
20 Hokolo bee ekete Yesusre weinye, “Yohanes bure koumi kiyae yae
maere ukeume mekende Ware hinaisitere, Weyae Allah are kolowounge
Kiyae niyae, niyae ban, meyae ro hibe rakemandere?”
21 Nebei hee erane buloone kayeke ro miyae helen sele Yesus onomi
iwoumi, alo yae hauwaimi yo na alo yoni-yonire hukeumiyeke, ijoko erei
yo mokowoumi ijoko erewate.

22 Nebei aerene Yohanes yae ukeumi ekete beere Yesus weumi, “Bebo,
mayae ijokore erekeube angkaeise borokeube hului yae Yohanesre huwen-
nekobe. Ro miyae ijoko kumba nekayeke yo mana ijoko erate, oro rebeisi-
rebeisi rebaeyeke yo mana ele mele kate, u bauwau kayeke yo onomi
yarowate, angkaei kokun nekayeke yo mana angkaei borate, herewate yo
walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi keren ban nale ban yore bele ekehuwoumi.
23 Ro miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei hubanainyelebe Rare moi
ebulei kiyae, onomi foka hubanainyende.”
24 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekete ro bee ewote mo, Yesus huba raweuboke
ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane weumi,
25 “Rahere erembomberene mayae a kala-kalare eyewaube, nebeinya
kena u wauwaufe koyate holona ro mbai naei u mekai o mbai alu yae
ndire ndare kuseunge wanende erembombere?
26 Rahere erembombere eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-maye
hireukokere erennebombere? Niyae ban! Ro miyae malo maye-mayere
hirate yo bae nane merau nime kaungei nolone nekate yo ondofolo
yoni-yoni naei imaena. Nebeise banna, rahere mayae eyewaube? Yenjo
kayaayo mbaise erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae mare wamale, neyae
Allahle yenjo kayaayo holore moi wokeumi.
27 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle homofaene homo molaikoke. Neyae
Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke naeise Allah yae Rare ukeufe are
Maleakhi moloukoke,
‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise nare bere holo yae ufende ende.’*
28 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou ei yahi eisa
honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na bumane hele.
Nebeibe ro ban sele ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo
Yohanesre moi wokainye.”
29 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nemene pajakre arilate yo bele Yesus
huwoumi are boraikokene, Allahle wali nibi are na ijen elaikoke. Yohanes
nebei yore bu koumikoke.
30 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Allahlena mehinin kolowounge na wali
holere molommibondere kena ban. Nebei yo Yohanes bure kommikondere
ahi yae elewate.
31 Yesus benen weumi, “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro miyaere
ahundebonde elerekonde? Naei u mekai naendae wanen mae elerekonde
ban?
32 Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-sei anuwaunge roiboyate naei hokolo
uneyaufe kaenaimi wanen waimi,
‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’
33 Rabuhine ban Yohanes meke bae raman bele bu bele nendon ban
aneinye, mayae elaube, ‘Alo yae aungeboke!’
34 Nebeisa Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
raman bele bu bele nendon mae analene, ro miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne,
raman mali bu mali ro, pajakre u bulu-bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko
nebande mokoyate holona yo bele kahili awaikoke.’

* **7:27 7:27** Maleakhi 3:1

35 Allahle isaei hebaen bele ro miyae me foi u foi mokoyatene, erenate ro
miyae yae naei foi naeise elenate."

Yesus Simonbe Imaene

36 Farisi holona ro mbai na ro Simon Yesusre riyeungehike meke
ramande enei anengkondere. Naei imaene ekete raman anewote.
37 Nebei yone maengke mbai na wali beko yae maemae koungekoke.
Nebei ya Yesus Farisi holona ro Simonbe bokone ekete raman anewote
borokene, minyak kembo fololo bele mongkon kaei-kaei yayatebe rouke
Yesusle bokore eke.
38 Eke Yesus na moinye noro kelaeunge hebeunguke rimene rimewole.
Na ijoko ibo balewate Yesusle oro ranne. Nebeinye na umaa yae rouke
hobewounge kalangkondere. Nebeisa yoi yae huneungeke nane minyak
kembo fololo belebe Yesus na orone heungeke.
39 Farisi holona ro Simon Yesusre ramande riyeungehike meke kiyae
nebei wanen ereubokene na kena eisa elele, "Nda ro ramanne anende
kiyae na hele Allahle yendo kayaalona, nda maengke na wali beko ma
nemene isaeyembonde."
40 Nebeisa mo Yesus yae Simonde weunge, "Simon, Reyae a mbaise ware
ufetere."
Simon mae weunge, "Guru, nendon weise."
41 Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, "Ro bee, ro mbaise ekete roi
riyeinyehike (nebeisa mo benen aheneikonde). Ro hi yae kalia ya 500
mokoukoube na hului yae riyeungehike, ro hi yae wa ya 50 mokoukoube
na hului yae riyeungehike.
42 Hokolo bee aheikoi suluinye, nebei roi ikeumi ro ninae hobeukoke
karo yae eleukoke. Nda ro bee nolora nde yae nebei ro roise riyeinyehike
kiyaere kena buhae hele kowounge?"
43 Simon mae weunge, "Reyae bene nekeufe roi kabande rouke kiyae
yae."
Yesus yae weunge, "Na helebe waei a eleukokae."
44 Yesus nebei maengkere ereungekoke mo, benen beufoke Simonde
weunge, "Nda maengke eranae. Waei imaere Reyae mekalebe, nebeibe
orore kuyeufekonde naei bu weyae omokoisai ((nda naei mokoyate era
hena)). Nda maengke na ijoko ibo yae rorore kuyeyoufe benen rouke na
umaa yae hobeufekoke.
45 Weyae rare yoi bulu ehuneisi mo, nda maengke eranae Reyae na
meweufikalera Raei oro ninae yoi bulu yae huneyoufe ((ro melaeyeiboi
wanen)).
46 Weyae Rare minyak fololo bele yae Raei yunda ehobeikoi mo, nebeibe
nda maengke bu fololo bele yae Raei oro hobeufekoke.
47 Nebeinye na beko bako helen sele faeinyeumikoke, rabuhine ban naei
kena buhae kaban heufekoke. Ro miyae na beko ebi ken faeinyeungekoke,
nebei ro miyae kena buhae ebi ken hemmiyende."
48 Nebeisa Yesus nebei maengkere euweke weunge, "Waei beko bako
nemene faeinyeikokete."
49 Ro miyae hiwa yo nangkele raman mbainye anayoke yo naeise naeise
a hin-sin mae hinate, "Nda ro maenin meke ro miyae naei beko bele
mekeufaeinyeumi!"
50 Nebeibe Yesus nebei maengkere weunge, "Rei mai yae ninae eye, Rare
hila rabo halewaraene wa wali hole moloubokete!"

8

Yesusre Hakowainye Maengke Fa-Fa

1 Na heki ban mo nebei kanina yo ebibi kaban-kaban nemene Yesus
orowole a huweumiyeke, Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate. Na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen
bee bele,
2 miyae maengke helen, Yesus onomire iwoumi yo, nane merau alo yoni-
yoni na uwara hukewoumi yo, Nare hakainyekoke. Nebei miyae maengke
na ro nda niyae, Maria, Magdalena kaenenainyele (alo mehine bee belere
Yesus na u bulura hukeumihike kiyae);
3 Yohana (Khuza Ondofolo Herodesle imae eise wakun kayaare hebewole
kiyaele miyae); Susana; miyae maengke hiwa helen nangkele. Nda miyae
maengke naei roibu yae Yesusle holo naei wali rambunde hakowainye.

O Haka Heraeyeyele Wanen Mae Yesus Nda Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi (Mat. 13:1-9; Mrk. 4:1-9)

4 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore yo hira yo hira hokowole. Erewole helen
sele arilaisike wa, Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi,
5 "Ro mbai hekere mokondere eukuke o haka heraeyeweke hiwa nibine
balayeke. Hiwa ro miyae oro yae alaeyeke, na hiwa yo aye yae anaikoke.
6 Hiwa kani ruka bele ranne balayeke. Nebei kani hele-helene nane
merau bu banne hon ketaijeke na hibi kalayeke.
7 Hiwa hun isa bele kaiwa nolone balayeke, ketewatene hun nangkele
ikate awainyekoke kalaukoke.
8 Nebeibe o haka hiwa kani foi kela foinye balayeke, ketewate, ani
mokowate, faru wang-wang 100 bewate."
Nda ahubara huweumikoke baeufoke mo wa Yesus yae weumi, "Nda a
boraube ro miyae nou foi hembe."

Rahene Yesus Nebei Wanen Ahuneuboke Huwoumi (Mat. 13:10-17; Mrk. 4:10-12)

9 Na moisa orowate yo Yesusre hinainye, "Nebei ahuba na no rahe
mekai?"
10 Yesus yae weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe naeise mare mo ikembe.
Nebeibe, ro miyae hiwa naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya nda a homone
mokoukoke,
'Neyae erenatebe, ijoko ereiboi
nane merau boronatebe, isaeyeiboi.'*
Nebei a hului benatene ro miyae hiware ahumbo-ahumbo yae huwa-
maele."
11 "Nebei a ahuneubokale huwaemale na mekai nda niyae, O hakare
eleukokale nebei Allahle ako faeuko.
12 "Nibine balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae nebei are borayeke yo. Nebei
yo Rare hila rabo halenaisele belene, walobo yun mae na kena eisa meke
nebei are nukeufake.
13 "Ruka bele kani ranne balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae nebei are
borayeke na kenane na foi sele hawayeke, nebeibe inyale ban kambu ban.
Mon fofo nebei are na hele elenate, nebeisa walobo yun wabeisiyeumi na
roko mbai balenate.
14 "Hun isa bele nolone balayeke yo nebei niyae nebei a faeufe boraikoke
ro miyae. Nebeibe nebei yo naei wali holere molommibonde aerene buhae

* **8:10 8:10** Yesaya 6:9

hokoiboyoumi nane merau yeisi raeiboi walire kena haehae koyatene,
nebei a faeufe ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi.
15 “Kani foi kela foinye baleyate yo nebei niyae nebei a faeufe borowate
ro miyae na kena u yolo-yolo bele, na hibi-hibi hila rabo halenayende,
nebei a hului nekenate, ani nime bele mokowate.”

Isehe Naeikoyole Wanen
(Mrk. 4:21-25)

16 “Hi yae ha yae ise releikoyeunge boloisiyele yae helai yae obumboi
nane merau ijongku honson kelene eraisi. Imaere obere mate yo nebei
hehe erenatere naei anuwaunge ambonde.
17 Nda wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere yeyeume
hiwa bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube a u bene yolo-yolo yae
nekenayembe.
18 Nebeinye Reyae wamale a naeise u bene foi yae nekenayembe. Mayae
Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena, Allah mare benen hi baranem-
bombe. Allahle isaei hebaen bele kiyae helen barannele. U kiyae naei
u bene nekainye hului honainyele bele enjarongkonde.”

Yesus Nenake Bele Na Uwakewa Bele Mekate
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mrk. 3:31-35)

19 Yesus nenake, na uwakewa bele naei bokore mewatebe, ro miyae
helenne naei bokore menatere kabewainye.
20 Nebeinye ro mbai eke Yesusre weunge, “Ana, wa uwakewa bele
moinya ekaisebate, Wangkele hubayengkombere mekate.”
21 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Menakere, Raei uwakeware ufemile yo
Maekole a faeufe boroyate, nebei suluinye mokoyate yo niyae.”

Yesus Alure Ukeunge Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mrk. 4:35-41)

22 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kai mbaisa hawaiboke.
Nebei yore Yesus yae weumi, “Men, eyae ndi bu habala reufire fomalere.”
Nebeinye nane yo kulunde mo ukate.
23 Au wae nekate bumoko nolore nare fowate yae, Yesus ijongkune
feleungekoke. Ya alu kaban nda bu hubane raweuboke. Omboi kai eise
bele hauwole bae, obulaenaikonde wanen mae kowate.
24 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ekate nare yengke wainye,
“Tuhan, Tuhan, eyae bune obulemakondere kande ya!”
Nebeisa Yesus aunguke nebei alu rawele bele ruwae kaban belere a elae
ukeungera uke kalaungeboke.
25 Nebeisa Yesus kai einya yore weumi, “Rare hila rabo haleyaufe
wauwaunge era mayae buhae hele hokombokembe!”
Nebei yo na buhae bele hokowoumi fa yae bowate. Naeise naeise elate,
“Nda ro nde maeninne? Alu boyene, alu ruwaene naei a bele weumi nane
merau Naei ane boraiboke!”

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Mbaite Uwana Yesus Hukeumihike
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mrk. 5:1-20)

26 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa fokate Gerasa kanine Galilea
kani bu habala reufinane.
27 Yesus yaunge akoiboise mo akouboke bae, ro mbai alo yae aungeboke
meke na bokone meufebeunguke. Nda ro yo kaban mbaisabe meke, heki
hele na melan mae mo oroweke, imaere nekende naeise ahi yae eleweke.
Ruka ahe bulu here nore kolayeke nolone honoweke.

28-29 Roko yae roko yae alo yoni-yoni na aweiso-aweiso mo koyeunge.
Naendae menen horo na me oro rantai yae rinainyekoke nane merau hiwa
yo kayaa hebewatebe, hokoikoyole hayeikoyole, alo yae yaweisoyounge a
kala-kala kabanire eyewote. Yesusre erekeungene, kali nekai kaenewole
meke, na bene oro selen-selen mae roroukoke. Na u buluna alore Yesus
ukeunge eukukene, nda ro kaenele, "Yesus Allah Hubalo Mando Na Fa,
rahere rare mokoufebondere? Reyae riyawale rare beko omokoisemae!"
30 Nda rore Yesus yae hineunge, "Wa ro nde?"
Nebei ro yae weunge, "Legiun," rabuhine ban na u bulune alo yoni-yoni
helen nekatene.
31 Nebei alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riyei-tiyei riyainye benen a bulu na
wauwau helere ewei eijae hele.
32 Nebeinye moko enene obo nekai sele kate ramanne anate. Nebei
aerene Yesusre wainye, "Maere waeimihi nebei obo kate uwa einye
emayembon." Nebeinye Yesus be hineumiboke.
33 Nebeisa nane alo yoni-yoni nebei role uwara maibaleke nane obo kate
u einye ayeuboke. Nebei obo habeleyate ekate a yaeyaera rorate bune wate
nebeisa anaiboke.
34 Obo kayaare hebate yo nebei wanen erewatene, hakaikoke ewate yo
eise bele yo moise bele a heraeiwate.
35 Nebei yeubokere erenaibondere ro miyae yora yora balaimeke,
Yesusle bokore mekate bae, nebei ro Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yonire
hukeumihike kiyae erainyele Yesus Noro kelaeunge nuweuboke. Ambelae
hireukoke na u bene foi yeuboke. Ro miyae erewainye yo buhae yaraiboke.
36 Naei ijoko yae erewainye yo, ro miyae hiware Yesus na mekai nda role
u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike huwewaimi.
37 Gerasa kanina ro miyae buhae hele hokowoumine, Yesusre nebei
anuwaufa endere uwainye. Nebeinye Yesus bukensindere kaisa fileukoke
ewate.
38 Foise yeuboke ro Yesusre hakonnebondere riyewounge.
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge,
39 "Beiso, waei yore eye. Allah ware onomi ikete a huweumiyende!"
Nane ro eke Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike a nebei yo
kaban honole einye huweumiyeke.

Yesus Yairus Na Maengke Fa Waleungeboke Bele Miyae Mbai Ha Yae Rileweke Bele

(Mat. 9:18-26; Mrk. 5:21-43)

40 Yesus benen bukeufike mewole mo, Nare rakeikoi kainye ro miyae
erekainyele, ei hauwainyele.
41 Ro mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae yunde hebewole na ro Yairus
Yesusle bokore na hibi meke. Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke
riyewounge naei imaere enetere.
42 Na maengke ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele, naei mbai sambai
sele kiyae, era buloone koumeke herendere eke kole.
Yesus aloungekoke Yairusle imaere ewate mo, ro miyae hokoimeyele yae
Yesusre uwa yae ayaeinyekoke.
43 Nebei nolona miyae mbai ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele ha
yae mo rileweke, hi yae ha yae onomi yeise na hului ban.
44 Nda miyae Yesusle bokore moisa meke Na malo me yae kataungehike.
Nebei hee yae ha rileweke na hibi heunguke.
45 Yesus Na uwara hubaungehikene hinele, "Nde Ra uwa kataufehike?"

Nebei ro miyae mate yo neyae ban mae mo elate. Nebeinye Petrus yae
weunge, “Tuhan, aei bokona ro miyae helen sele mande, Ware ayayekokete
kilin-kilin hoi-soi hoimeyate.”
46 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae hi yae Raei uwa kataufehike ya.
Reyae hubanale Raei uwana elae hi eukuke.”
47 Nda miyae naei ura hubawoungene, na hibi oro me oinyeu hineuboke.
Meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen mae roroukoke. Nebeisa nda ro miyae
matere huweumi rahene neyae Yesus na uwa kataungehike. Nane merau
kataungehike heera na hibi ha heunguke.
48 Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Waei hila rabo haleyae huluinye
nebeinye onomi roukae. Woro foi yae ele!”
49 Yesus ane namman elele mo, ro mbai Yairusle imaerabe mele Yairusre
weunge, “Wa maengke ninae hereke. Rahe londe benen Guru waeli
bengkendere!”
50 Yesus nebei a borokene Yairusre weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae! Rare hila
rabo mo haleufele, wa fa annunde.”
51 Yairus naei imaere ekate mo, Petrus yae, Yohanes yae, Yakobus yae,
Yairus yae, Yairus na miyae bele Yesus ukeumi eise ayeuboke. Ro miyae a
hun raumihike na moinye mo hebewate.
52 Moinye ro miyae arileweke nda fa hereke aerene mekate rimewainye.
Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rime rimeijae. Nebei fa eherei, ijongkube
honole!”
53 Rimere rimate yo neyae naeisaei nda maengke herekebe. Nebeinye
Yesuslena a weumire neyae re yae harewainye.
54 Nebeisa Yesus meke nane maengke hereke na mera ikileungeboke mo
weunge, “Ainyu!”
55 Nda maengke na unulu na u bulure meweufike bae na hibi waleuboke.
Nebeisa Yesus ukeumi nebei fare ramande inyainyele anengkondere.
56 Nenakele naekole fangkengke mo bowote. Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi,
“Hire hare ehuweijae hele.”

9

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Elae Ikeumi
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mrk. 6:7-13)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele kaeneumikoke alo
yoni-yoni hukenaimiyende elae bele era yo buloo yo onomi inyaimiyende
elae bele kiteumiboke.
2 Nebeisa ukeumi ewate Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae
Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeu hungaimile nane merau
era buloo kayeke yore onomi inyaimile.
3 Nebeisa weumi, “Mai nibi a embe wali rambun ma mene eyaroi ei
kayee nda niyae: mehukun, hokou, raman, roi, ambelae hi bele.
4 Makei imaene ungayembe nekembena, nebeinye mo nekembe kulun
wembe embe.
5 Makei yone mare hukenayembena, membalembe hee mai orona kani
bahere mo rubonnebombe. Nda iwau wanen kelemmibombe neyae beko
hele mokaibokene.”
6 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kulun ukate yo ran yo randa
orayeke, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwaimiyeke, nane merau erane buloone
kayeke yore onomi yaeimiyeke.

Herodesle Yesusle
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mrk. 6:14-29)

7-8 Herodes Galilea kanire Ondofolore hebewole hee yae Yesus mokowole
a elewate borowole. Ro miyae hiwa elate Yohanes bure kowoumi
kiyaebe waleuboke, hiwa yo yae elate Allahle yendo kayaalo Eliabe benen
meujakauboke, hiwa yo yae elate na bena hele nekewate yenjo kayaa yo
nolora hibe benen waleuboke, Herodes u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole.
9 Herodes yae elele, "Yohanes mbai na yun ukamaele naeisake. Nda
ro nde maenin? Helen sele naei a boroimeyale." Herodes Yesusre ijoko
erennebonde naeise relewounge.

Ro Miyae Nemene 5.000 Yesus Raman Wahewoumi Anewate
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bukaiboke mekate, ekaimokowate a
nemene Yesusre huwewainyele. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
na mo-mo Betsaida yore ewate.
11 Nebeinya ro miyae borokate bae Yesus na moisa mo hakowainye.
Yesus ei haweumi nane merau Naei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holona naeise kelewoumi. Nda yo nolora mewatena erane buloone kayeke
yore onomi iwoumi.
12 Hu akowole hee yae wa, Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre
wainye, "Tuhan, nda anuwau a kala-kala ya. Ro miyae weimi yo
nobena-nobena honatene enate raman annayende nane merau ijongku
enairelende hononate."
13 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Ramande mayae yemmile anenatere!"
Nebei yo wainye, "Maeinya feu maehae mbai ka bee hele! Waei kenare
koyae meyae raman hiwa bele emayarongkondere?"
14 (Ro arilewole nemene 5.000 hului.)
Yesus benen na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Ro miyae wemmi riyane-
riyane nuwaiko, riya mbai ro miyae 50 hului yae!"
15 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo naei a ukeumi huluinye ukaimile
raiboke.
16 Nebeisa Yesus nane feu bele ka belere mo yaroukoke, be bumare
weuweke Naeko Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge, na hibi Naei me yae kai-
wole na moisa orowate yore iwoumi ro miyae arilewolere wahenaimilere.
17 Nebei ro miyae anewate wande hele yaeiboke. Nebeisa na kalun
honowate arilaisike kakali me bee oro nen bee bele.

Petrus Yesusre Ro Roungeboke
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mrk. 8:27-29)

18 Ya mbai Yesus ebeline nembai eke bowole mo, na moisa orowate yo
Na bokore mekate. Yesus yae hineumi, "Ro miyae Rare nde yae elate?"
19 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Ro miyae hiwa Ware Yohanes bure
koumi ro yae elate. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae Ware Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia
yae elate. Na hiwa yo yae Ware bena yenjo kayaa yo nolora hibe benen
aunguke yae elate."
20 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, "Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?"
Petrus yae weunge, "Tuhan, Wembai Allah yae oro umaufe herawei-
bokete Wali Ondofolo."
21 Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei a hire hare a yaka-yaka okommimae.
22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko
helen hubarengkonde hele. Yahudi yun-jun mae, imam yun-jun mae,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae Rare
moi bulenaisele. Ro miyae yae honaisebondebe, nebeibe ya name mo
Reyae arenunde."

23 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinye ro miyae hebatere weumi, “Nde Raei moisa
hakombonde kiyae, na kenare koyele wali mekai kena yae herawende
hele, nebeisa Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro wanen mae Rare
hakonsebonde.
24 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya,
naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei wali Raei me einye
kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole molorembonde.
25 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana rambun naei me einye
honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei?
26 Ro miyae nde Raei ro aerene nane merau Raei a faeu kelaemaele
aerene, ro miyae bene fe kondena, nebei wanen mbai fe yae korende
Reyae Maeko Allah Naei one hengko kitensebonde hehe kaban Maekole
u i u nukui einye bele malaikat yolo-yolo bele surgara memale ya.
27 Reyae na hele wamale, mai nolona ro miyae hiwa eherei mo nekenate
Allahle yo waku mende naei ijoko yae kanenainyebonde.”

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mrk. 9:2-8)

28 Yesus a huwoumira ya mehine name hului mainyekeukokera Petrus,
Yohanes, Yakobus, Yesus yaweumiboke Naeko Allahre ebeli boisise mokore
ikate.
29 Yesus Naekore ane bowounge mo na be yoi uke ma hire bewole nane
merau malo keleumon wili halaman bewole.
30 Na heki ban mo ro bee yakaiboke Yesus naei ane elate. Nebei yenjo
kayaayo bee na ro Musale, Eliale.
31 Hehe hokolo bee na une naeumikoke. Hokolo bee Yesus naei ane elate,
Yerusalemne menjembondere Allah naei mehininde raungehike huluinye
Yesus honaibondere.
32 Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, nemene ijongkune honaiboke. Nebeisa
ainyukate eraimi hokolo name na une hehe namman boumi.
33 Kulun bowote Yesusre nukeneinyele hee yae wa, Petrus yae Yesusre
weunge, “Tuhan, ndane onomi hele hubannele. Naei foi sele meyae fale
name hemakondere: mbai Waei, mbai Musale, na hi Eliare.” (Petrus nebei
a elewolebe onewainye rahe abe elele.)
34 Petrus ane elewole yae, mangko meke feleumiboke na moisa orate
name fe waku yae yaroumikoke.
35 Nebeisa a mbai mangko bulura weumi, “Nda Raei Fa Niyae Reyae
eleubokale wekeunge Kiyae, Nare mo boronnele.”
36 Nda ara baeufoke bae, Yesus nembai sele nukainyekoke hebewole. Nda
ijoko yae erewate rambun hokolo name ehuweyei nekayeke.

Yesus Kelu Fa Mbai Na U Bulura Alore Hukeungehike
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mrk. 9:14-27)

37 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus hokolo name bele nebei mokora wayakoukokene
ro miyae nekai Naei bokore mewate.
38 Ro mbai nebei ro miyae nolora kaenele, “Guru, raei kelu fa mbai ken
ijoko erenebomae ya!
39 Alo mele helaweunge bae, kali mo ikaenewole, na uwa nemene elae
halae yeiboyole, olokee mo neuwara ibalewate. Nebei alo na uware beko
hele mokoyeunge, menduwendere ahi elele!
40 Wa moisa orowate yore ekale nebei alore hukenainyehindere riyewa-
maele, nebeibe neyae na hului ban.”
41 Yesus nebei a boroukokene hebate yore weumi, “Mayae na hele Rare
hila rabo ehalei holona nane merau Raei kelemale wali nibira wekaube

yona mangkele mbainye mo nekemandere nane merau kena yae mo
heraufendere." Nebei fa naekore weunge, "Wa fa ndare yaweinyoho
meu!"
42 Yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ete mo, alo nebei fare ane woke, noro
me elaeiwate, nebeibe Yesus na hibi nane alo a elae yae haeungeboke bele,
nebei fa onomi yeuboke, nebeisa naekole mene ikeungele.
43 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate Allah nebei elae keleubo-
kene.

Yesus Herende Naei A Benen Huwoumi
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mrk. 9:30-32)

Ro miyae Yesus nebei merau mokowole erewainye ijoko kelei-kelei mo
kelewate. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi,
44 "Nda Raei a wamale angkaei foi-foi yae boron: Reyae, Allah ukeufe
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, u mekai beko bele ro miyae naei
me einye kinyenaisebondere."
45 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo nebei a eleukokere ka yae raneumibo-
kene onewate handawate nane merau benende hinenainyehindere buhae
yae hokowoumi.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mrk. 9:33-37)

46 Yesus na moisa orowate yo naeise naeise a kilate elate nde naei nolora
naei kaban sele.
47 Yesus na u mekai kate isaeyeubokene nebeinye fa mefa ken mbai
yaweungehoke meke na bokone haungeboke hebewole.
48 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Nde nda fa hebelere Raei
Ro einye ei hawennelena, Rare ei hawensele. Nde Rare ei hawenselena,
Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Maeko Allahre ei hawennele. Rabuhine ban,
nde mai nolora ro ban sele, nebei kiyae niyae ro bele!"

Nde Mayae Mokaube Wanen Mokondena, Nebei Kiyae Mai Kahili
(Mrk. 9:38-40)

49 Yohanes yae weunge, "Tuhan, ro mbai erekannele Waei ro yae
alo yoni-yonire hukeyeumi. Nebei ro aei riyana banne meyae nare
ahewannele."
50 Yesus yae Yohanesre nane merau na moisa orowate yo na hiware
weumi, "Nare ahennemae! Ro miyae na me u mangkele nane hului
mokonatena, nebei kiyae niyae mai kahili."

Yo Mbai Samariana Yesusre Kena Ban

51 Surgare ende ya nobewounge mo, Yesus Naei u benera haraungeboke
Yerusalem yore endere.
52 Naei uware enainyekende naei bele inyale naei bele rambun
mokoneinyehande naeise, ro bee ukeumi nibi bere Samaria kanina yo
mbainye enete.
53 Naeisaei nekate Yesus Yerusalem yore endene, nebeinye Samaria ro
miyae Yesusre ei ehawei! ((Samaria ro miyae bele Yahudi ro miyaere bele
yokeijo yae nekate.))
54 Na moisa orowatera ro bee Yakobusle Yohanesle nebei merau
isaeyeibokene Yesusre weinye, "Tuhan, Waei kena naendae hubanae,
meyae i ungannele yakura onde nda ro miyaere hukelenaibondere?"
55 Yesus beufoke are mo yareumikoke.
56 Nebeisa yo hire yae ewate.

Ro Miyae Nde Naei Yesusle Moisa Oronayende
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate mo, ro mbai yae
meke weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kale Weyae makeise ele rangkele mo
orayendere!”
58 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Bulou yoku na honson bulu bele nane
merau aye na nale bele. Nebeibe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, uware alorebonde anuwau ban.”
59 Nebeisa Yesus ro hire weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!”
Nebeibe weunge, “Rare mon yeise maeko hereke eremolonsan.”
60 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Rare hila rabore ehalei yo
yae nebei here molonaisande. Weyae aloinyoko Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenate ro miyae holone enaiyembonde are huweumiyendere.”
61 Ro hi yae meke weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kale Ware hakoreibotere,
nebeibe ebi fere waeisihi wangkele orayende naeise raka baeke a
isaeisemibon.”
62 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Ro miyae nde naei kena ura a
hokoukoke Raei a wanale hului yae nekenende nebeisa kennehinde, nebei
kiyae Raei kaliare mokonde naeise na hului ban.”

10

Yesus Ro 70 Bere Bere Ukeumi Ewate

1 Tuhan Yesus benen ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi yo ukeumi anuwau Neyae
ende ijende bere holo yae enate.
2 Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Ro miyae helen sele Raeinya are boronatere
kena kate, nebeibe kelei-keleise kelenaimile ro kalobe molole. Nebeinye
Allahre riyennele ro miyae helen mae wemmile menate.
3 Ninae eme! Mai kena nime hababe, nebeibe ikele hande koyate yo
nolore wamale embere.
4 Malo huba, bekangke, oro mehau, ma mene yaroi eijae mo. Nibi nolone
embena, ro hi miyae hire ro emelaeyeijae mo.
5 “Imae mbaise emembombena, nda wanen mae wemmile, ‘Rei mai nda
imae eise.’
6 Ro miyae na wali rei mai bele nebei imaene nekelena, neyae rei mai
endowende. Ro miyae na wali rei mai ban mae nebei imaene nekelena,
neyae rei mai erowei.
7 Imae ungayembe einye mo nekembe nane merau raman bu inyaiyembe
anembe, rabuhine ban kaliare mokoyate yo na me buhae bele yaronate.
Nebei imae mbainye mo nekembe, imae hira hira okoijae.
8 “Yo mbaise embe mare na foi yae ei hawenayembene, raman bu
inyayembe hului anembe.
9 Nebei yona erane buloone kayeke yo onomi yemmiyembe nane merau
a wemmile, ‘Allah merau raungehike hului Naei holona ro miyae Raei me
kelee u keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke.’
10 Embe yo hira mare hukenayembena, na nibi kabanda hebembombe
mo kaenemmile,
11 ‘Mare isaeise imayembere, wa yona yanna kani bahe kela bahe maei
orona kolowaiboke nemene nare rubannele. Nda iwau wanen kelaeyembe
mayae beko hele mokowaubene. Nebeibe bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah
merau raungehike hului Naei holona ro miyae Yesus Naei me kelee u
keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke.’

12 Reyae mare wamale, ‘Sodom Gomora yo bee Allah ehee bukulu
hayeumikoke foma-foma bele nda yo ehee bukulu hainyemikondera.’

Korazim Yo Bele Betsaida Yo Bele Allahle Are Oboroi Kowate (Mat. 11:20-24)

13 “Korazim yona ro miyae bele Betsaida yona bele beko hubannele!
Mai nolone rambun emere-emere mokoukokale Tirus bele Sidon bele yone
mokoukokale yae nendahina nebei yo naei beko bakora nulu keumiboube,
nane merau rei ban mai ban malo yae hiraikoube, na yun ran ondowai yae
olaeikoube nekaimeube ((nulu keiboyoumire naei iwau mokoikoyate.))
14 Allah nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului kolommikonde heene
Tirus bele Sidon bele yona ro miyaere ehee bukulu ebi fere foma-foma bele
mare hainyengkombera.
15 Nane merau mayae Kapernaum yona ro miyae mai kenara elaube Al-
lah mare yakure kaenengkombe, nebeibe Allah ane hele hainyengkombe.”
16 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ro miyae mare
borayembe yo, Rare boraise. Mare hukayembe yo, Rare hukaise. Nane
merau ro miyae Rare hukaise yo nebei yo Allah Rare ukeufe mekale
Kiyaere hukainye.”

Ro 70 Bukaiboke

17 Ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi na moisa oronate na hiwa yo bukaiboke rei
nekai kaimeke. Mekate wainye, “Tuhan, Waei ro yae oku naemmilene alo
yoni-yonibe maere boroiboyaime!”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae erewanale walobo yun wili weiboyole wanen
mae yaku bumara ruke owole.
19 U bene foi nekenayembe a kaikai bele rami bele oro yae alemembe
naei elae nemene mare kitembokamale, walobo yun nelae nemene mayae
na hului melennehambe. Hi yae ha yae mare bekore omokoiboi sului.
20 Alo yoni-yoni mai ane borowayembe aerene reibe okoijae, nebeibe
mai ro surgana homofaene molaikokene reibe kom.”
21 Nebei hee mo Yesus Allahle Roh aungeboke yae rei nekai kowole elele,
“Arai, kun wau na Tuhan, Reyae ware helen foi sele wawale, rabuhine ban
Weyae nebei kelewamaele rambun isaei hebaen bera fae yae felewanae,
nebeibe fa-fa u mekai wanen ro miyaere yakaimeyeumi, Waei kenare
koyae huluinye.
22 “Maeko, rambun nemene ninae Raei me einye kinyeufeboke. Hi yae
ha yae Reyae Allahle Kelure ro oroibo mo, Maeko nembai sele. Nane
merau hi yae ha yae Maekore ro oroiboi mo, Reyae Na Kelu rembai sele,
nane merau Reyae eleukokale wekamaele ro miyae na kena u einye Reyae
Allahle naeise yakaremibonde.”
23 Nebeisa Yesus euweke na moisa orowate yore na mo-mo yae weumi,
“Allah yae mokole rambun yoni-yoni mai ijoko yae ereyaubene foi
hubaungele.
24 Rabuhine ban yenjo kayaayo helen bele ondofolo yoni-yoni helen bele
mayae ereyaube boroyaube rambun wanende erenaibondere relaeinyeke,
nebeibe na hului ban.”

Samariana Kena Buhae Bele Ro Yae Ahuneuboke

25 Roko mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi nolona ro mbai meke umali hubannehinde naeise Yesusre
weunge, “Guru, reyae wali hena bona ererowende naeise rahe me u
mokorele?”

26 Yesus yae weunge, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene
rahe abe molaikoke? Waei u bene nekayete nebeinya a na mekai rahe?”

27 Nebei ro yae weunge, “ ‘Wa kena u, welae wake, wa u bene wa
bene nemene, Allahre kena buhae na maemae yae heungele. Nane merau
waei uware buhae haenae wanen mbai mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube yore heumile.’ ”

28 Yesus yae weunge, “Na helebe eleyae. Naei wanen mae ele mokolena
wali hena bona eukowende.”

29 Nebeibe nane ro naei uware felele benen Yesusre weunge, “Raei wali
nibi mbainye orande yo nde?”

30 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro mbai Yerusalem yora Yerikho yore owole. Nibi
nolone owole mo yokoyo mekate rahuae yae baikoke, herendere kowole.
Yokoyo nebei ro naei rambun na malo nemene yaraikoke nukainyeboke
na nibine ha yae kaka yobowole.

31 Imam mbai naeisaei ban nebei nibi mbaisa auboke mewole. Meke
nebei ro honole erekeungene, uke yaheuboke nahaufa ewole.

32 Nebei sului mbai Imam Lewile orona mena ro mbai, nane nibi mbaisa
auboke mele. Meke nane ro honole erekeungene, nane merau yaheuboke
nahaufa mo ewole.

33 Nebeisa, Samariana ro mbai kolore ewole nane nibi mbaisa mewole
nebei robe erekeunge bae na kena beko bele hubawounge.

34 Nebeinye eke na uwana ba minyak bele, anggur bele yae kuye-
ungekoke, malo yae aweungekoke. Nebeisa nda Samariana ro naei keledai
ranne nane ro haungeboke, yaweungehoke kolo yo honate imae mbaise
ewote, nebeinye holewounge.

35 Ya heuboke mo, nebei imaena rore roi perak hele bee yeungekoke
mo weunge, ‘Nda rore foi yae holeungele. Benen roi naennaen helen nen
mokoungekondena, reyae merele yare ware isete.’ ”

36 Nda ahubara huweungekoke mo Yesus nebei Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona rore hineunge, “Nda ro name
nolora elale makei kiyaebe waei u benere nekete hului nebei ro name
nolora nde na hele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orate ro?”

37 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Hakoungeboke kiyae.”

Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Foi, mana eye waei me u nebei wanen mae
eumokonde!”

Yesus Martale Mariale Bokore Eke

38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate yae yo mbainye
ayeuboke. Nebeinye maengke mbai na ro Marta ukeumi naei imaere
enatere.

39 Marta nauwake mbai na ro Maria. Maria meke Yesus Na oro kelaeunge
nuweuboke Na a elewolere borowole.

40 Marta mbai raman anenaikonde naei mokoisaise humfo wamfo
bewoke, eke Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae nou ehei sele Maria
ereufekoke rembai nda raman kaliare mokoyale. Weinye hakonsebone!”

41 Tuhan Yesus yae weunge, “Marta, Marta, weyae buhae bele hokoibo-
hokoibo humfo wamfo beyoyae, nda u bene nekeyayete, ndi u bene
nekeyayete.

42 Naei berei sele na mbai ken, Maria yae nare ikileuboke. Ro miyae hi
yae ha yae naei mera enukeisai.”

11

Yesus Ebeli Na Mekaibe Kelewoumi
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Ya mbai Yesus eke anuwau mbainye Naekore ebeline ekebowounge.
Baeufoke mo, ro mbai na moisa orowate holona yae meke weunge, "Tuhan,
Yohanes naei moisa orowate yore ebeli boi-boi naeise keleumikoke wanen
maere bele keleimeko."
2 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae Araise ebelire bonnelerena, nda ma
yae harannebombe bonnele,
'Arai,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan meujebo.
3 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
4 Maei beko neban faeinyeimeko,
rabuhine ban meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban mokaimekokere u bene
nundaimekoke.
Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele.' "
5 Yesus benen weumi, "Ro mbai mai riyara reniai nolo yae naekobaele
bokore eube mo boungele, 'Ako, waeinya feu fo name hului yeisoko ba.
6 Rabuhine ban raei kahili mbai kolora oroyelerabe raei imaene meke
none yele, anengkonde naei ramanbe kabaennele.'
7 "Naekobae ekebounge kiyae nda wanen mae eleukoube, 'Reniai nolo
helebe mekae yengkarae ya! Romau nemene ninae ahaendekoke, raei kelu
omi bele ijongkune honande. Rambun hi reyae ware ainyui eyei sului ya.'
8 Reyae wamale, naendae wanen na akobae hele boungelere bae ainyui
eraweiboi. Nebeibe nane ro fe ban koli-koli bowoubene, naekobae romau
raweuboube yeungele.
9 "Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, eitiyeinye, ware inyete; eihineinye
baeinye, rowele; me kaba-kaba boinye, ware romau raungeibote.
10 Riyende kiyae rowende; baende kiyae hubainyekonde; romau me
kaba-kabare bonde kiyae nare romau raungainyebonde.
11 "Mai nolora ro nde naei fa kare riyewounge, rami yae ikeunge?
12 Ojo rore riyewounge, a kaikai yae ikeunge?
13 Mai wali bekobe, nebeibe mai kelu omi rambun riyayembe huluinye
yeyaumi. Nebei sului mbai, mai Allah surga einye Kiyae, Naei Roh
riyenainyele yore yemmile."

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mrk. 3:20-27)

14 Ya mbai mo ro mbaite uwa bulura amunde mokounge alobe Yesus
hukeungehike eukuke. Nebei alo eukukera, nda ro a elewole. Ro miyae
helen sele ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewate.
15 Na hiwa yo yae elate, "Beelzebul, walobo yunbe elae yae Yesus alo
yoni-yonire hukeumi."
16 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre umali hubanainyehinde naeise surgana iwaufe
riwainye.
17 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo na mekai harainyebokere isaeyeubokene
weumi, "Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun ma hun nekenatena, nebei yo
yan here ware wembonde. Nebei sului mbai imae obe mbai na ro miyae
naeise naeise kena ikele ikowatena, nebei ro miyae here ware wembonde.

18 Walobo yun na walobo akobaere hukennehindena, na yo yan here
ware wembonde. Mayae elaube Reyae Beelzebulle elae yae roukale alo
yoni-yoni hukamaele.
19 Reyae Beelzebulle elae yae roukale alo yoni-yonire hukamaelena, mai
riyana yo rahe elae yae alo yoni-yonire hukaumi? Mai moisa orowate yo
nenaeijae mayae ame-amebe yanaube are wayembe!
20 Reyae Allahle elae yae roukale alo yoni-yonire hukamaelene, Allah
meraufe raungehike hului Reyae Wali Ondofolo yae mere mokamaele.
21 "Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun yaroikoise ro miyae
na hului ban sele.
22 Nebeibe ro hi naei elaekei sele meube, nebei rore heraweuboube, na
fela mendare rabo haleimeyeunge mera nukeufaube, nane merau rambun
nemene wahemmikonde.
23 "Ro miyae Rangkele mbainye nekemalere ahire elate yo nana hesele
Raei yokeijo. Nane merau ro miyae nde Rangkele mbainye nekemalere
muli oyoboinya, nebei kiyae ro miyae herebe boumi."

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Miyae U Bulune Benen Meyeisiyele (Mat. 12:43-45)

24 "Alo mbai ro uwa miyae uwara meituwele, anuwau kala-kalane
yaneyele no yeiboise baeyele, ehubayeikoinya, elele, 'Reyae benen buk-
erehinde raei imae nukeungebokale relahine erenekendere.'
25 Bukeufike nane imae eke erewole bae, nebei imae erele mokoisai sele
mokainyehake, na imaena rambun yoni-yoni hiyei ranaiboke.
26 Nebeinye benen bukeufike eke alo mehine bee bele na u mekai beko
hele yobe yaweumiboke mekate. Yaweumiboke mekatera nebei role u
bulune na riyane ayeuboke nekewate. Nda ro na beko hele wali bena
nekewolera."
27 Yesus ane huwoumi yae miyae mbai nebei ro miyae hebate nolora
Yesusre weunge, "Ware honokete nane merau nimere naefokete miyae
mbai, onomi foka hubanende!"
28 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Ro miyae Allah weumi are boroyate nane
merau nebei suluinye nekeyate yo onomi foka hubanainyende."

Ro Miyae Yesusre Riyewainye Rambun Emere-Emere Mokondere (Mat. 12:38-42)

29 Yesus namman ane huwoumi yae ro miyae helen hokoumeke. Yesus
uwoumi, "Nda hokolo na ro miyae na wali beko hele. Rambun emere-
emere keleremibondere kena kate, nebeibe Reyae nare ekelei. Allahle
yendo kayaalo Yunuslena relahire benen keleremibondere.
30 Yunus Niniwe yore kelewoumi wanen, nebei sului mbai Reyae, Allah
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, nda heena ro miyaere
kelaemale.
31 Miyae Ondofolo Hilo norona ahaufa mewole Ondofolo Salomole a
usaeibe meke borowole. Nda hee Reyae mekahebale Ondofolo Salomole
isaei hebaende moi wokanale. Nda kani kela huba mokoikoi yane, nebei
miyae Ondofolo bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele nanembaisa annumbe,
me nonomombe. Rabuhine ban, nebei Miyae Ondofolo, Salomole a
usaeinye hakoubokene, nebeibe mayae Raei a usaei wamalere boraubebe,
nebeibe ehakoiboi.
32 Yunus Allahlena a faeu eke Niniwe yona ro miyae uwoumine, nebei
Niniwe yona yo naei beko bakora nulu keumiboke. Nda hee Reyae mekale
Yunusre moi wokanale. Nda kani kela huba mokoikoi yane, Niniwe
yona ro miyae bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele nanembaisa annumbe,

me nonayemombe. Rabuhine ban nebei Niniwe yona ro miyae Yunusle a uwoumi boraibokera nulu keumibokene, nebeibe mayae Raei a faeu elalere boraubebe, nulu ekeiboi mo.

Ouben Bele Hehe Bele
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 "Isehe releungekoke kiyae nunne honate anuwau helai keleene obuneiboi sului. Isehe releikoyainye, nebei hehe naemmikonde naeise naei anuwaunge anaibonde.
34 Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko wanen mokoiboyole. Rambun foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere erembe wanen mai u bene foi nekenayemembe. Rambun na beko reufine mo eremembena, ouben hauben erembe wanen u bene beko nekenayemembe. Mayae u bene beko na hibi-hibi nekenayemembena, mai kena une beko mo eremembe.
35 Nebei aerene mai kena u kayaa foi yae hebembe, hehe naeukokebe kebengkonde bele.
36 Mai kena une hehe mo naeikoyelena, nebei heene ouben hauben enekei sului, isehe wauwane naeyete wanen."

Moise Mo Foi Omokoijae
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mrk. 12:38-40)

37 Yesus ara huwoumi baeufoke mo, Farisi holona ro mbai yae uwounge naei imaene ramande eneyanengkondere. Yesus hakoungeboke nebei role imaene ramanne ekeyanewote.
38 Nda Farisina ro Yesus na me bu ekuyeikoi yae raman anewolene, fa yae bowole. ((Naei era hena honoyele ramande anenatere me bu kuyeikoyatera eyanewate.))
39 Nebei wanen ukeungene Yesus yae weunge, "Na hele, mayae Farisi ro miyae mai kolaei bele hote bele na moi reufire mo bu kuyeyaube, nebeibe ma kena u ei bae bolu yae naba yae, beko yae bako yae maemae kongkokembe.
40 Mayae kobu! Allah moi reufi mokouboke Kiyae mbai eise naei wanen mbai mokouboke.
41 Mai hote ei kolaei einyabe keren ban nale ban yore hakommiyembena, ma kena ei yolo-yolo yembonde.
42 "Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mai ani era hekena yaroyaube yele era me bee kayee rora mbai Allahre yeyaunge, nebeibe ro miyae hiware na ijen ban mokoyaumi nane merau Allahre kena buhae eheyei. Nebei me ube na bereise mokomembe nane merau Allahre hili era akau era yennele naeise moise ehayeijae.
43 "Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahre ei mom-mom imaene mayae kena hele anuwau foise-foise baeyaube royaube. Nai hei-sei ijenne mare rore melaeinyayembere mai kena hele koyaube.
44 "Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mayae here bulei auma ban na wanen. Ro miyae nebei bulei randa atebe, nebeibe kelen bele baeii bele rambun nebei kani bulune honate neyae isian."
45 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona ro mbai Yesusre weunge, "Guru, nebei a mekai huwaemae yae maei naei a bekobe huwaemae."
46 Yesus yae weunge, "Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi yo beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban nebei wali heere foloukoke homofaena honate huluinye waumi nda wanen

mae mokon, ndi wanen mae mokon, nebeibe ro miyae nebei wali mane
enainyekende heene mayae nare ebi fere hara enei sele einyekewaube.
47 “Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mai Allahle yenjo kayaayo
na bulei ranne mayae u bene nekeise-nekeisi fale foi haeube.
48 Nebei nibi yae mai yobe naei kamahe naei me u mayae be yae hinaube.
Mai yobe naei yae haikoke, mayae bene nekeisi-nekeisi fale haeube.
49 Nebeinye Allah Na isaei hebaen bele yae elele, ‘Raei yenjo kayaayo
bele, Raei abu ako bele ufemile enate. Naei nolora hiware beko
mokonaimiyende, hiware honayende.’
50-51 Nebei aerene nda kani kela na hubare raweubokera Habelre
haiboke heera huba rawembonde mende Zakhariale heene Allahle yenjo
kayaayo nemene haikoke aerene, nda heena nekate ro miyaere Allah ehee
bukulu hainyemikonde. (Zakharia hili era akau erare ongkoufe felate
itukai bele, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bele haiboke.)
52 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeuboke
kelaeimi yo beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahle isaei hebaen naei
romau einye mayae hebaube ((mayae kelaeumi)). Nebeibe mai wali nebei
a huluinye aloisai mo, benen nebei wali nibine hakonate ro miyaere mayae
a hun mae kolaumi!”
53-54 Yesus kulun uke heene Farisi holona ro miyae nane merau Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, Yesusre
ikele hele kowainye, walangka wanen wokainyele a mahi-mahi yae
hinewainye.

12

U Mekai Bee Bele A Usaei
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1 Ro miyae nekai sekai sele kilin-kilin hoi-soi, oro hi ran hi ranne
hebayeke. Nanene hebate wa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Farisi
kelaeimi are kayaa foi yae hebembe. Rabuhine ban naei u mekai be bee
bele yae nekate. Ragi ebi ken mokounge tepung kaban ohulembonde
wanen Farisi yae a kelaeimi na hului mokonaimile ro miyae helen u bene
beko nekenaimile.
2 Nunna honate yo nemene ninae yakanaibonde a yakane kolon-
aimikonde.
3 Reniai yae elewaube a faeu, rai yae boronate. Ro miyaere angkaei
kelaeufa a maehae-maehae yae yowa einye uwaumi, a yaka bu yakane
kaenenate.” ((Nebei aerene u mekai be bee bele yae enekeijae.))
4 “Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae wamale, nda uwa melen honayembe
hainyayembe naeise mayae buhae ohokoijae. Rohre neyae ohoiboi sului.
5 Mana Reyae kelerembombere ndere mayae fe faennelere. Allah mbaise
mo fe faennele. Neyae na hului ro miyae uwa hombondera na hibi
narakare kannehinde ende. Nebei Kiyae Niyae mayae buhae hokonnembe.
6 Aye maehae mbaise roi na ane hele heiboyate, nebeibe Allah aye mbai
sambaise enundeikoi sului.
7 Wa yunna umaa Allah na helen Naeisaei. Nebeinye Reyae wamale
buhae ohokoijae, rabuhine ban mai yeisi raeiboi na bumana hele aye yoni-
yonira.”

Yesusle Ro Na Hele Yae Elembe Ro Miyae Naei Bene
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Reyae wamale, nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali Ondofolo yae
elendena, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,

naei mekai mbai Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni naei bene nebei rore Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holona ro yae erelengkonde.
9 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali Ondofolo ban
mae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni naei
bene nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo ban mae
erelengkonde.
10 "Nde yae Rare, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere, a beko faeu beko wenselena, nebei kiyae na beko mokowolere na
hului faeinyerembonde, nebeibe nde yae Allahle Rohre a aukaka konnele
kiyae naei beko mokowolere efaeinyeiboi sului.
11 "Ei mom-mom imae yun-jun bene, yoyo koseyo bene, mere mokaimi
ro bene wauwa foi naeise olelere yaungayeufote heene a weyae buhae
ohokoijae nane merau eleukonde a nemene buhae ohokoijae mo hebembe.
12 Rabuhine ban nebei hee Allahle Roh yae eleukonde a faeu nemene
ware keleneikote."

Rundo Kangkelo Ro Kobune Ahuneuboke

13 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nolora ro mbai yae Yesusre weunge,
"Guru, raei aka baeke weinye maekolena run kangke meyae beere
nukeumiboke raei bele yae hi yensele."
14 Yesus yae weunge, "Aka baeke, nde yae Rare roukeufe mai nolora
heberenunde mai run kangkere waherekobere?"
15 Nebeinye nekewate ro miyaere Yesus yae weumi, "Mauwa foi yae
kayaa hebembe, kuikui maemaere kena haehae okoijae. Naendae wanen
horore ro mbai kuikui maemae nolone nda wali heki nekeweube, nebei
kuikui maemae yae nare wali foise eyei."
16 Nebeisa Yesus nebei ahuba ahuneuboke a huwoumi, "Ro mbai run
bele kangke bele. Kani foi kela foi tanne nekewolene, nime kaungei bele
na imaene honowate.
17 Nda ro na kena eisa elele, 'Rahebe nda hee mokorebonde? Nebei ani
era, kombo mahu, nime kaungei bele honaisene kolorekonde anuwau u
yeuboke.'
18 Nebeisa u bene nekainyekoke mo nenaeijae nauware weunge, 'Ninae
u bene nekaisehike. Nda imae kolate relahibe ufemile kelanaibonde
benen naei kaban sele yae henaikonde. Nebeinye ani era kombo mahu
abunerehinde hononate.'
19 Nebeisa wa raei uware ufende, 'Rambun foi helen sele arilewekae,
ninae na hului arilewoyae! Na hului nekewende rimolone yangkone. Mei,
meyane meisire.'
20 "Nebeibe Allah weunge, 'Kobu! Nda reniai sele weyae herele. Nebei
rambun yoni-yoni arilewoyaebe weyae ehubaisi.' "
21 Na ahuba riyau weiboise wa Yesus yae weumi, "Na mekai naei wanen,
nda kani kelane ro miyae hembonine relane mo arilenende, nebeibe
Allahlena a weunge huluinye ehakoiboi."

Wali Rambunde Buhae Ohokoijae
(Mat. 6:25-34)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Reyae mare wamale,
eraman bu, malo, ma wali rambunde buhae ohokoijae!
23 Mai wali einye na bereinye kiyae raman bu ban nane merau malo ban.
24 Aye abara mali koyate ijoko foi yae na wali eremmikombe! Nebei aye
meleme ban, kombo mahu mokoiboyole neyae einyihei, nane merau imae
kaban obe kaban ban nebei kombo mahu nimere kolonatere. Nebeibe
Allah nare holeyeumi! Mangkele aye bele, meyae aweukoke.

25 Naendae wanen, mai nolora nde buhae-buhae yae na wali hukai mbai
baraungeboke?
26 Wali hukai mbai ken mayae ebaraikoi sului, Allah mo na huluinye,
waennehimbe Allah mai wali rambun inyembe. Nebei naeise mayae buhae
ohokoijae.
27 "Eme! Arokou kitele ma ijoko foi yae erennekombe me u omokoyei,
malo ehayei, nebeibe na u mokoisayeunge baengko fereisayele. Ondofolo
Salomo rundo kangkelo hororebe naei u rela kiteungeboke, nda arokou
ehameikoi sului.
28 Faunga ke hebeyate mana kitate wahenare i yae baikoube ika bangka
yaeiboube. Nebeibe Allah nebei kere uwa moloumiboke foi moi sele
yaeiboke. Emekai bele Allah mayae hila rabo elae ban yore uwa baengkore
ferenembe rambun inyembe.
29 Raman bu anengkombe naeise buhae ohokoijae.
30 Rabuhine ban Allahre isian yo yae nebei rambun naeise rilibo
hayeyate. Mai Arai Allah wali rambun yembe nibire isaeyeuboke.
31 Nebeibe Allah merau raungehike hului Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holonare me baenembombere relennekombe. Neyae mai wali rambun
nemene barannembe.
32 "Mayae holo kaei-kaei ken buhaebe ohokoijae, rabuhine ban Arai Allah
kena rei mai aungeboke Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo yae ei
hawennembe.
33 Mai keren nale roi naise heiko! Nebeisa nebei roi keren ban nale
ban yore waheumiyende. Ma me u foi mokombena, surgana hemboni rela
wanen rambun hononayembe. Nebeinye yokoyo yae erowei, nane merau
mane yae ofoloyei hononayende.
34 Makeinye hemboni relare honate ijen, mai kena u nebeinye mo."

Mokoisa Mokoisa Yae Nekembe

35 Nebeisa mo Yesus benen nda yore weumi, "Kayaa na hensen mo
hebembe erabuhi yeiboi bele era. Ma malo nemene ma uwane mo
kitennebombe, isehe na naeisoi yae hebembe.
36 Abu ako na rowa kolore eyewole rakeunge wanen mauwa mokon-
nehambe rakembe, mele romau me kaba-kaba bole bae na hibi romau
raweiboyeunge.
37 Abu ako romau kayaare hebeyate yo na ijoko elae mo isebewate yae
na rowa mele hee, kena rei mai ikowate. Na hele, nda wanen bele bae
nebei rowa na abu akore ungemile raman mbainye anenate, naei me yae
raman naei abu akore wahemmile.
38 Abu ako na rowa reniai nolo, na rene kaukau mende na ijoko elae mo
isebewate wali ma yae hubainyaikonde, nebei hului mbai rei mai konate.
39 Nebeibe nda a bele isaeyembo, Imaena rorele yokolo mendere hukai
naeisaeinya, imae nendon yokolore ewaeisi sele.
40 Mayae naei wanen mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekembe, rabuhine ban
mayae isian ya Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, benen merele."
41 Petrus yae Yesusre hineunge, "Tuhan, maei foi naeibe Weyae
ahuneubokae weyamae, ro miyae nemene foi naei?"
42 Nebeibe Yesus yae beufoke weunge, "Abu ako na rowa a weunge
huluinye imokowole nane merau isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraunge-
boke kiyae na rowa yae kaeiboyole yunde yeiboyole. Nda ro yae yebaei
bubaei hiwa yore raman yeumi na hu huluinye aneikoyate.

43 Na rowa meke heene nebei abu ako imae einya rambunne roi yae bu
bende kiyae, onomi foka yae hubannele.
44 Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei wanen bendena, nebei rowa na
hemboni rela nemene kayaa hebende naeise nda rore inyengkonde.
45 Abu ako beko kiyae bae, na kena eisa elende, ‘Nda rowa eke namman
wabenende.’ Nebeinye, na yebaei bubaei huba rawembonde rone miyaene
rahuae olemmile, raman bele bu elae bele anenende, yun yambi-yambi
annebonde konde.
46 Na kobu-kobu konde hee yae na rowa mende. Nda abu akore na rowa
mende yae rowende, ramiyaeli yae folongkonde, ro miyae Rare hila rabo
ehalei yo nolone hannebonde.
47 “Abu ako na rowa kenare kole naeisaeibe, nebeibe naei kena kole
hului omokoikoinya nane merau nauware omokoisainya, na rowa mende
heene nda abu akore rahuae elae hele bongkonde.
48 Ro hi, na rowa kenare kole naeisaei ban nane merau ehee
bukulu hainyainyele naei rambun mokombonde kiyaere, rahuae elae ban
bonaikonde. Helen ikainyele kiyaera helen riyenainyele. Kayaa hebende
naeise helen ikainyele kiyaera helen sele riyenainyele.

Rei Mai Ban, Nebeibe Ikele Han
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49 “Reyae nda kani kela ise ufoyonde bolonsinde naeise mekale. Raei
kena u eisa elale, nebei i boloufiube beube ya!
50 Reyae beko namman foronsubangkonde nane merau kena beko
foronsubangkonde mende nebei beko baensonde.
51 Mayae u bene nekayembe, Reyae rei maibe nda kani kelare roukale
mekale. Nebeibe rei mai ban, ikele hanbe Reyae roukale mekale.
52 Nda heera huba rawembonde imae mbainye ro miyae maehae mbai
nekenate, bee yae name bele oinyaikonde relenainyele.
53 Na waere-waere, naeko yae na kelule a onyeibonde, na kelu yae
naekole a onyeibonde. Nenake yae na maengkere a onyeibonde, na
maengke yae nenakere a onyeibonde. Nenake yae na fau miyaere a
onyeibonde, na fau miyae yae nenakere a onyeibonde.”

Kani Kela Na Mekai Beimeyeunge Isaeimabonde
(Mat. 16:2-3)

54 Nebei ro miyae arilewole yore Yesus benen weumi, “Mangko wai
reufire keteijele mayae na hibi yae elaube, ‘Yare molondere,’ na hele ya
moloikoyole.
55 Nane merau alu eraunge nau reufira mele bae elaube, ‘rolonsan
wendere,’ na hele rolonsan naeikoyole oyowole.
56 Mayae maisaei nda kani kelara nane merau yakura ya mehinin alu
mehinin kolaungebe, nebeibe Raei me u mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi, nane
merau Allah meraufe raungehike hee Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee
u keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke mayae isaeyeiboi.
57 “Mayae menaeijae foi naeise a ohoikoi!
58 Weyae yokeijo hi bele yoyo koseyo bene ebe mai a ranainyehinderena,
u hale yae releungekonde nda ro bele foi mokokobe. Foi omokoikoinya,
ware yoyo koseyo naei me einye kinyenaibote, yoyo koseyo yae Polisi
naei me einye kinyenaibote. Polisi yae ikilenaibote embe ware kawane
henaikote.
59 Reyae wamale, naei riyeyete roi aheikoi ebaeisoinya, weyae kawa eisa
emeituwei sului.”

13

Beko Bakora Nulu Ekeiboinya, Beko Eubende

1 Nebei heene ro miyae hebate nolora hiwa Yesusre uwainye, Galilea
kanina ro miyae Allahre hili era akau era ongkoufe felewainye hee yae
Pilatus houkoke.
2 Nebei a boroukokene Yesus yae hinewoumi weumi, “Mai u benera
nekayembe hului, Galilea ro miyae nolora nebei ro miyae na wali beko
helene neyae nebei wanen mae haikokate?
3 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko bakora nulu
ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele wahengkombe.
4 Nane merau mai u bene nekayembe hului, nebei ro miyae 18 Siloam
imae yae oke herauwolere Yerusalem yona ro miyae nolora na wali beko
helene hereke?
5 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko bakora nulu
ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele wahengkombe.”
6 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Ro mbai
anggur heke mokouboke nolone ara no mbai moloufake. Ya mbai mo nebei
ro eke ara no hebelena anire kaneweke an, mbai ereiboi mo.
7 Nebei aerene, na heke mere mokole rore weunge, ‘Eranae, nda ara
no hebele ralo yakama name hele anire meungerakeukokale mbai sambai
ehubayeikoi mo. Kaheinyoko ou! Na karo hele ndane hebeimeyele!’
8 “Nebeibe nebei heke kayaare hebele kiyae yae na roware weunge, ‘Nda
ralo yakama mbaise mo eranekon hebeukoke. Reyae enera enera kani
waerekonde retara einye haufekonde.
9 Na u bene nekainye hului bena ralo yakamane ani mokonde era. Ani
wa mokondena, hebende; omokoinya, kaheungekonde ruwende.’ ”

Miyae Mbai Moko Buru Nekewekebe Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

10 Sabat ya mo, Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye eweufike
kelewoumi.
11 Nebeinye miyae mbai ralo yakama 18 alo yae aungebokene buloone
mo koweke. Moko buru yeuboke aufaere na hului ban.
12 Yesus nda miyaere erekeunge bae na hibi kaeneungekoke. Nda
miyaere weunge, “Nda hee ninae weyae onomi roukae!”
13 Yesus nebei miyae moko buru ranne mere mo raungehike. Nebei hee
yae nda miyae na hibi na uwa benen aloukokene Allahre na hibi buma
kolowounge.
14 Yesus Sabat ya yae nda miyaere onomi ikeungene ei mom-mom imae
yunde hebewole kiyae ikele nekai sele kowole. Nebeinya ro miyaere
weumi, “Ya mehine mbai eyae kaliare mokomale ya. Nebei ya yae membe
onomi inyayembe, Sabat ya yae emeijae!”
15 Yesus nebei ei mom-mom imae yunde hebele kiyaere weunge, “Mayae
u mekai u bee wa bee yae nekaube! Sabat yane baei mai obo yoku elera
raweboyaumi yawaumi raman bune baeyate.
16 Nda hee nda Abrahambe orona mena miyae mbai ralo yakama 18
alo yae aungeboke. Naendae wanen, nda Sabat ya yae nebei alo hukeisi
eituwei sului?”
17 Yesus nda are mo ukeumi bae, na yokeijo fene kuinyei-kuinyei
kuinyewate, nebeibe Yesus nda me u wanen mokouboke naei ijoko yae
erewatene ro miyae hiwa rei mai kowate.

O Haka Wanen Mae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:31-32; Mrk. 4:30-32)

18 Yesus yae hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
rahe mekai elemakonde?
19 O kaban ko heke ro rouke na hekene eke moloufake yae a ahunere-
bondere. Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani afaeunge *mustard* yae elewate. Nda
o haka ko sawi ko wanen mbaibe na kaei-kaei sele. Nebeibe kitele bae nda
o reu ha reu hiwa hebatera neyae na kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa akau
rorole ate, aye bumana mate nebeinye no yeiboise meisebate.”

Benen Ragi Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:33)

20 Yesus benen hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
rahe a yae ahunerebonde?
21 Nebei holo nda wanen elerekonde, miyae mbai ragi ebi mo roke terigu
kaban mokoungehakene nanemene alewoungele.”

Romau Kiki
(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yerusalemde ewole nibi na yo ran yo randa oroweke, yo ebibi, yo
kaban-kabanne keleumiyeke.
23 Oroweke mo, ro mbai yae hineunge, “Tuhan, wali hena bonare
enaiyaronde ro miyae helen, na keli name mo?”
Yesus yae weumi,
24 “Mayae relennembe romau kikira emembombe, rabuhine ban ro
miyae nekai sele nebei romau kikira enayembondere relenainyele, nebeibe
na hului ban.
25 Roko mbai nebei imae rorele annunde nebei romau ahunembonde
mare na moinye nenensimbe hebembe, me kaba-kaba yae bombe wennele,
‘Rowa, romau raweibo meyae emambondere!’
“Nebei rowa yae ungembe, ‘Reyae mare onaemale ya, makeisabe meyae
mekaube.’
26 “Mayae benen wennele, ‘Aei mbai raman anewande. Weyae mbai
maei yone kelewamae.’
27 “Benen nane a mbai ungembe, ‘Reyae mare onaemale, makeisabe
meyae mekaube. Ndara eme hasale yae beko bakore mokoyaube ro
miyae!’
28 “Naei ya mende mayae Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, nane merau Allahle
yenjo kayaayo nemene Allahle yo ei waku einye eremmile, nebeibe mare
hukenayensimbe. Nebei heene mayae rime a kena beko hele kombe.
29 Naufa, waisa, ebunda, robonda nemene menate Allah naei yo waku
mennembondene nebeinye raman bulaunge rei mai yae menaikonde.
30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro ban inyaibonde.
Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate ro miyae helen ro bele inyaibonde.”

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Kena Beko Kowounge
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31 Nebei hee Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre wainye, “Nda yora
eye, yo hire yae ele, rabuhine ban Herodes ware honeubondere baete.”
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Eme, nebei ame-ame yaneyele ro isaei yen-
nele, ‘Ereiko, nda hee bele wahena bele alo yoni-yoni Reyae hukeremile,
erane buloone kayeke yo onomi isemiyende. Ya name nendo Raei kalia
riyau ufebonde.’
33 Nebei aerene Reyae nda hee, wahenare, ya hende alorengkondere,
rabuhine ban na mekai ban sele Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai sambai
Yerusalem yo moinye herende.

34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Allahle yenjo kayaayo mayae howaube
haiwaube! Allahle abu ako ruka yae bowaube haiwaube! Roko naennaen
don ojo nafe na fa-fare noro keleene hanemikondere wanen mae mare
yaufembombere relewanale, nebeibe meyae kena ban sele.
35 Nebei wanenne nda heera mare Allah ei ehawei. Nda a isaeyem-
bombe, nda heera Rare ereiboi mo nekemembe mende mayae elembe,
‘Tuhan Allahle Ro eisa mele Kiyaere onomi foka hubannende.’ ”

14

Ro Mbai Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Farisi holona ro bele rowainye ro mbai naei imaene
ramande aneneikondere Yesus eke. Hiwa yo Yesusre ijoko mokaiboke
erewainye.
2 Yesusle bokore ro mbai na uwa nemene benben baeyeke meke Yesusle
bene meufebeunguke.
3 Nebeinye nekate yora hiwa Farisi holona yo hiwa Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo. Nebei ro
erekeungene, Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a hului Sabat ya erane buloone kayeke yo onomi imamile,
eyeijae?”
4 Nebei yo hineumi a ban faeu ban yaeiboke. Nebeinye, Yesus nebei ro
yaweungehoke meke na hibi onomi ikeunge, nebeisa ukeunge ewole.
5 Nare ewole mo, Yesus nebei arilewole yore weumi, “Ro mbai na
sapi kelu Sabat ya yae perigi einye ruweube hikoube, nde yae mai nolo
mekaubera Sabat yane nare hole omoloiboi?”
6 Nebei yo hi yae Yesusre a ebeisoi mo, a ban faeu ban yaeiboke.
7 Nebei yo riyane kaenewoumi mekate Yesus ereumi anuwau foise-foise
mo baetene, Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke weumi,
8 “Ro mbai raman bulau mokombondere ware kaeneikote melene,
anuwau foise-foise ebaeijae. Rabuhine ban, yeisi raeiboi kaban bele hibe
moisa wabengkonde mende era. Nebeinye,
9 nebei imae rorele yae mende ungete, ‘Kena beko okoijae, nda angken
nuwei nekeyae ndi ro kiyae melere rannehike.’ Nebeinye wa fe bele
aungunde, na moinya hele angken nuwei honatene eunguweubonde.
10 Reyae wamale, ro hi yae ware kaeneneikote naei imaere elena, angken
nuwei na moinya helene rowele. Nebeise kaenewole kiyae nenaeijae
mende ungete, ‘Ako, mei ndi anuwau foinye nuweibo.’ Nebei wanende
ware ro miyae arilewole nolone buma kaeneibote
11 Nde nauwa kaendena, kerenainyekonde onde. Nde wali ara nihen-
nehindena, ro miyae nare ro enainyeronde.”
12 Nebeisa mo Yesus nebei imae rorelere weunge, “Raman bulau kaban,
ebi mokoubondene waei kahili wafeu, aka baeke, hokolo uneyau, waei
imae ribo mbainya nekaube ro miyae, hembonilo relalo, ekaenei emeijae.
Rabuhine ban, benen ware kaenenayeikote. Weyae mokowamae wanen
naei wanen mbai benaibonde ware mokonayete.
13 Nebeibe raman bulau eumokoubondene keren ban nale ban yo, mera
nimewaimi yo, orora nimewaimi yo, ijoko kumba yo, kaeneumile menate.
14 Nebei wanen mokoubondena, Allah ware foi yae ei haweneite.
Naendae wanen horore nebei yo ware benen ebeisoi omokoiboi sului, wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae nulu yo mahe yore benen anainyunde heene,
Allah waei roibu hobeneikote.”

Raman Bulau Kaban A Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 22:1-10)

15 Nebei nolora ro mbai Yesus a eleukoke boroukokene, weunge, “Ro miyae Allah Naei yo waku mende yane yawemmile raman bulau Nangkele mbainye enayanende yo, onomi foka hubanainyele.”
16 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, “Ya mbai, ro mbai raman bulau kaban mokoubokere ro miyae helen homo hayewoumi.
17 Meraufe raungehike ya mo, nebei rorele naei abu akore ukeunge homore hayewoumi yore emmikaenendere, ‘Mem, nemene ninae mokannehake!’
18 “Nebeibe kaenewoumi yo menate naeise na hului ban mae a wainye.
“Ro mbai nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae kani manemfa roukale, ijoko ereiboise erelere hele.’
19 “Ro bee nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae nda sapi me bee menemfa roi yae roukale, ijoko foi eremierengkonde hele.’
20 “Ro name nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Miyae manemfa hele roukalene reyae ei sului.’
21 “Nebei abu ako bukeufike eke na roware nebei a weungekoke. Na rowa nebei wanen boroubokene, ikele hele kowole. Nebeinye benen na abu akore weunge, ‘Hasale yae bukeisi eye. Nibire, a koukoufe baeumile. Hun ban wai ban yo, mera nimewaimi yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro nimewaimi yo, nemene yaweumile ndare menate.’
22 “Na heki ban mo nebei abu ako na roware weunge, ‘Nemene weyae ukarae huluinye mokowale, nebeibe angken nuwei hiwa namman na bangka honate.’
23 “Nebei bulau ro benen weunge, ‘Raei imae ei maemae kongkonde naeise eye, nibi kabanna akela nibina ele, ereumile yo u hale yae weumile ndare menate.
24 Reyae wawale, nebei homore waheukokamaele yora ro mbai raei imae eise raman aneikoise menensinde belene.’ ”

Yesusre Hakonnebonde Oroneyende Ro Naei Wali
(Mat. 10:37-38)

25 Ro miyae helen sele Yesusle moisa mewate. Euweke erekeumi mo weumi,
26 “Rare kena buhae heufene hakonsebonde oroyende kiyae nenake naekore, na miyae fa-fare, naei aka baekere, nane merau naei uware bele hole omoloyei yae Raei moisa ehakoiboi oroi sului.
27 Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele wanen ehakoiboi kiyae, Raei moisa orowate holona yo ban.
28 “Ro mbai mai nolora imae mbaise hembondena, namman eheiboi mo roi na helen me baengkonde. Roi na hingkin ma nda imae hembonde riyau wennebonde.
29 Rabuhine ban huba yae yensebendena, erabae aehure bohi ruka ahuneukoke, erenate yo re yae harenainyele.
30 A elenate, ‘Yei, nda ro na imae hewole riyau eweiboi ya!’
31 “Nane merau ondofolo mbai naei felayo ro nemene 10.000. Ondofolo hi kiyaele fela roroneikondere nebeibe naei felayo na helen 20.000. Nebei aerene ondofolo mbai nendo nuwembonde nou hembonde na hului nebei felayo helende melemmihande.
32 Nauwara hubannele na hului banna, namman ahaufa nekele heene abu akore wemmile enate, foi mokonaikonde.”
33 Na huba mokoikoise wa Yesus yae weumi, “Mai nolora nde nerambunrambun enukeiboi ehaiboinya, Raei moise hakonate holonane eyeisi sului.

34 “Hae na yu foinya, nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u yembondena,
na hului ban benen yu belere mokonainyebonde.
35 Nebei hae rabuhi ban yeuboke, kani foi mokonnekondere na hului ban
sele, na hibi kaenainyehinde.”
“Raei wamale are boraube ro miyae nebei are nou hembe.”

15

Domba Mbai Nundeuboke
(Mat. 18:12-14)

1 Ya mbai mo, Yesus huweumi are boronate naeise pajakre arilate yo
nane merau u mekai beko bako bele yo arilewole.
2 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele a mulun-mulun mae elewate,
“Yeu, ro miyae u mekai beko bele Neyae ei haweyeumi nane merau raman
don bele mbainye anate.”
3 Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi,
4 “Ro mbai mai nolora wanen naei domba nemene 100, domba mbaibe
nundeuboubena, rahebe mokouboube? Neyae nebei 99 nemene na ke
faunge nukeumiboube, nebei mbai nundeuboke kiyaere baeungeweube
roweungele mete.
5 Nda domba mbai ken nundeubokere hubayeikoube baka ranne
kaeuboube kena rei mai bele imaere meube.
6 Nebeisa nebei ro naei hokolo uneyau, ro miyae naei imae ribo mbainye
nekate yo kaeneumile, ‘Mem, rei maise komalere. Ra domba mbai
nundeubokerabe, nebeisabe ekale roukanale mekende.’
7 Nebei wanen mbai ro mbai beko nolora meukuke nulu keungebokene
surgana yo rei mai kaban sele kate, ro miyae 99 nulu keumibokera.”

Roi Perak Mbai Nundeuboube Ahuba

8 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Maengke mbai na
roi perak me bee hele. Mbai nundeuboubena, isehe yae naeufoube,
niheungehiube imaena retara nemene faeinyeukoube, baeube.
9 Ereubera, naei hokolo uneyau bele imae ribo mbainye nekate yo
bele kaeneumile, ‘Mem, nda heene raei imae einye rei maise komalere.
Rabuhine ban raei roi perak mbai nundeubokerabe benen roukale.’
10 Reyae wamale nebei wanen mbai ro mbai beko bako mokoimeyelera
nulu keungebokene Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni rei mai kate.”

Fa Mbai Nundeuboke

11 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai na kelu fa-fa
bee.
12 Na moinya kiyae yae naekore weunge, ‘Arai, waei rambun rambun
honatera raei kayee yeisoko.’ Nebeinye naeko hokolo beere naei rambun
kayee moloumikoke.
13 Mainyekeukoke mo, nda fa nebei rambun naei kayee yeungekoke
yaroukoke naise heukoke, kulun uke ahaunga kanire ewole. Eke nebei
kanine na roi nemene haiwole, wali na isohi-isohi bekore kena haehae
kole hului nekewole.
14 Na roi baeungehoke hee mo, moni mai naei kaban sele nebei kanine
meungeke kowate. Na wali kabewounge hele.
15 Nebei kanina obore nareumi ro mbaite bokore eke, roi kaliare
mokondere riwounge. Nda ro yae ukeunge naei obo kayaane eke
hebewole.

16 Nebei ro moni yaroungekokene, obo yae anate ramande naei kena
anengkondere kowole, nebeibe hi yae ha yae nare eyei mo.
17 “Nebeisa u bene meungenekeufike elele, ‘Yei, maekole imaena na
yebaei bubaei raman aneyatera kalun-kalun bele ekaisonate, nebeibe
ndane reyae monine hererelere kale!
18 Mana ya reyae maekole bokore bukerehinde erelere maekore na yaka
yae ufende, “Arai, reyae u mekai beko helebe Allahre nane merau ware
mokowabale,
19 Nebei aerene reyae waei fa yae eleikoi sului. Rare waei yebaei bubaei
yae me baeufebonde.” ’
20 Na hibi kulun uke naekole bokore ewole.
“Nahau buhaufa hele mewole naeko naei imaera roungeboke. Naeko
naei kena buhae nekai sele kowounge, habeleumeke hahi yae roukeunge
yoi bulu hunewounge.
21 “Nda fa naekore weunge, ‘Arai, Allahre nane merau ware beko nekai
mokowabale. Rare na hului ban hele waei fa yae me ebaeufebondere.’
22 “Nebeibe naeko yae imae einye kaliare mokate yore kaeneumi, ‘Hasale
yae malo naei foi sele rowemme na une menne hirengko, bula na mene
mennehirengko, oro mehau norone menne hirengko.
23 Nebeisa embe sapi hokolo fa rundun koba-koba hele rowembe
nensambe, rei mai komale anemale.
24 Nda raei fa herekerabe benen waleuboke, eungundeubokerabe benen
mende hubayekoke.’ Nebeinye yo koi yo bae yoloufake kowate.
25 “Nebei ya na fa bena kiyae na hekene yae. Hekera mokoukoke mewole
imaere nobewounge bae, amin waku yo koi yo bae katebe borole.
26 Nebei aerene, naei imae eise kaliare mokate ro hire kaeneungekoke
hineunge, ‘Nda rahe erabe kate?’
27 Nebei ro yae weunge, ‘Wauwake mana bukeufike meke. Na fa na be
foi yoi foi yae mekene naeko ukeumi sapi hokolo fa rundun koba-koba hele
naendehake.’
28 “Na fa bena ikele hele kowole, imae eise enensindere ahi hele elewole.
Naeko meke a moi-moi yae mokowounge eise enensindere.
29 Nda fa yae weunge, ‘Arai, ralo yae yakama yae waei kaliane relei-telei
relewekanale, waei a wewekarae borowekawale. Rahebe nebei wanen
ware mokowekawalene rare ikarae? Raei hokolo uneyau bele yo koi yo
baere amin wakure komakondere kambing mbai fere eneisai mo!
30 Nebeibe waei fa waei rambun-rambunde eke miyae maengke nauware
naise haete yore heraeyeumiboke, bukeufike meke bele, sapi foi moi nare
houngebokae!’
31 “Naeko yae weunge, ‘Kelu, weyae rangkele mo nekeyende kiyae. Raei
rambun yoni-yoni nemene waei rambun bangka mo.
32 Amin waku yo koi yo bae komale hele. Wauwake herekerabe
waleuboke, nundeubokerabe mandehubayeukoke.’ ”

16

Hemboni Rela Mere Ikileuboke Ro U Bulu-Bulu Mo

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore nda ahuba huweumi, “Ro mbai hembonilo
relalo. Naei abu ako yae nebei ro naei rambun yoni-yoni nendon heraeyele
are hiwa yo yae a mainyeneke.
2 Nebei abu ako kaeneungekoke, weunge, ‘Waei a boroukokale hului
weyae u bulu-bulu bele ro. Raei rambun yoni-yoni weyae yaroukokae

nane merau mokoukokae na helen homone moloiko roweime, rabuhine
ban ninae weyae mokoukokae.' "
3 "Nda abu ako u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, 'Naendae wanen mae
mokorebonde? Nda ro hukensehindena, rahe kaliabe mokorele? Kani nei-
nyeise reyae elae ban wake ban koyale, a ri-ti fe mo nde riyende!'
4 Nebeisa elele, 'Ninae u bene nekeufehike. Hukensehinde ya bae,
raei kahili naei imaere erelene ei haungaisele naeise nda me ure
mokorebonde.'
5 "Nebei abu ako na rowa naei rambun yaraikoke yo kaeneumikoke
mekate mo weumi, 'Raei rowale rambun mayae yaraukoke nebeibe
namman eheikoi ebaeisoi naennaen hului honate?'
6 "Ro mbai nendo yae weunge, 'Raei minyak zaitunda helai 100.'
"Nebei abu ako yae weunge, 'Mbae nda homo niyae 50 hele yae moloiko.'
7 "Ro bee nendore hineunge, 'Aka baeke, waei kayee naennaen hului?'
"Nebei ro yae weunge, 'Raei gandum holoboi 1000.'
"Abu ako yae weunge, 'Nda homo moloi niyae moloiko holoboi 800.'
8 "Naei u bene holoka koukokene, nebei u bulu-bulu u mekaise na rowa
yae buma kaewounge. Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
naei riyane bele a mokoi-mokoise meli mekai ayeukoke Raei are borate
hakoyate yora."
9 Reyae wamale, nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni yae ro hi miyae
hire hakoumiyendere, nebei wanen maere kahili wafeufe arilewende.
Here mende, nda rambun yoni-yoni erabuhi ban inyaibonde nane merau
surgare eweufinde ro bele melaeinyayeibote.
10 "Ro mbai rambun ebibire kayaa foi hebende, foi yae mokondene, nebei
ro mbai rambun kabande rabo halaete. Ro hi rambun ebibira kayaa foi
ehebei, foi omokoinye, rambun kabande rabore ehalei sului.
11 Nda kanina kelana rambun yoni-yoni mai mene rabore ehalei
huluinya, surgana rambun yoni-yoni bele nde yae mai mene rabo halende?
12 Ro miyae hiwa naei rambun waei menare rabore ehaleinya, nde yae
waei naei rambun inyete?
13 "Ro mbai rowa bee naei kaliare omokoiboi sului. Rabuhine ban hire
kena ikele konende, hire kena buhae hennele nane merau hire angkaei
boronnele, hire oboroi. Nebei sului mbai Allahre boroyainye yo, roi naei
yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi sului."
14 Farisi holona yo Yesus huwoumi a angkaei yae borowate. Roise kena
kaban kowatene, Yesusre aukaka kowainye.
15 Nebeibe Yesus weumi, "Mare ro miyae naei, bene mai wali ijen mae
elembe, nebeibe Allah mai kena u ei bele isaeyeuboke. Ro miyae yae ro
bele elande rambunde, Allah ro ban mae ereunge.
16 "Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofae bele Allahle yenjo
kayaayo homone molaikoke bele a faeufe huwaimi meke Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyaele heene. Nebei heera Allah merau raungehike Naei holona
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeufe huwammi. Nda
hee ro miyae elae relaeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone
enayembondere.
17 Nda kani kela bele yaku bele nendon mekai nundenaibonde, nebeibe
Musale walora wali heere foloukokene honate a mbai sambai ehobeikoi
sului.
18 "Nde na miyae nennehinde benen miyae hibe rowendena, nebei
kiyae u bekobe mokouboke. Ro mbai miyae nenainyehindebe rowende
nekenetena, nebei nane merau u bekobe mokouboke."

Hembonilo Relalole, Lazarusle

19 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, “Ro mbai hemboni rela, kuikui maemae
nolone nekeweke. Ambelae foi-foi bun-bun neyae hireweke, nime nolo
kaungei nolone nekeweke.
20 Ro mbai naei wali a ri-ti yae riyeweke, na ro Lazarus, na uwa u bauwau
wae feleungeboke koweke. Nare hemboni rela bele kiyaele imae romau
bene nekainyele honowole.
21 Na moni kolere, hemboni rela bele kiyae anele raman mohi-mohi
balatere anengkondere bele yoku yae mekate na bauwaube faeu wae
efelaeiwate.
22 “Nebeisa Lazarus hereke malaikat-malaikat yae yawainyehoke ekate
surgane Abrahambe bokone hainyeboke. Hemboni rela bele kiyae nane
merau hereke ai moloufake.
23 Narakare eke u buhae wa buhae hele hubawounge. Na ijoko narakara
erewole bae, nahau felera Abrahambe erekeunge nekele Lazarus na
bokone.
24 Nda ro yae kaenele, ‘Yobe Abraham! Rare kena buhae korekomae
ya. Ra u buhae kaban sele nda i nolone hubanale Lazarus wenemae na
mengkamaunge bu yaweufiube meube raei faeu ranne raufehiube ya.’
25 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Kelu, bene nekayete, wa wali heki
foi yoni-yoni nemene ninae hubawekae, Lazarus yae bekobe hubawounge.
Nda hee neyae ndane foi mekeufubaunge, weyae beko mekaehubanae.
26 Nebei mo ban, nane merau aei nolone bo (a bulu) kabani hele honole.
Ndana yo nebeise ofoi, nebeinya yo ndare emei!’
27 “Nda ro yae weunge, ‘Nebei uwana, Lazarusbe weinye maekole bokore
eu.
28 Nebeinya maeka naei rauwake wa nemene maehae mbai. Nda u buhae
wa buhae hubayanne anuwaufe emeijae hele naeise Lazarus ende angkaa
yobommibonde.’
29 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofae bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofae bele nemene na
mena ekaisonate. Nebeinye erenate hakonate!’
30 “Nebeibe nda ro yae weunge, ‘Nebei homofae koi-koise neyae kena
ban nekeyate. Ro mbai herende benen walembonde naei bokore endena,
neyae nulu kemmibonde.’
31 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Musalena, Allahle yenjo kayaayo
naeinya honate homofaena a neyae moi yae bulenainyelena, ro miyae
hereubera aungube horo londe bae neyae be ebukeisi.’ ”

17

Rahene Ro Miyae U Bene Beko Rowele
(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mrk. 9:42)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Oro halunde hayaeimi rambun
yakanaibonde hele, nebeibe nebei oro halunde hayemmile kiyae na wali
beko hele hubannende.
2 Na foi sele nebei beko mulire yobombonde kiyae na bereise na
horora ruka ehekaei yae na horone ha molonaisinde bumoko nolo lonne
enaiwonde, nda fa-fa wanen ro miyae wali beko nibibe kelemmile bele.
3 Ma uwa kayaa foi yae hebembe!
“Waka baeke na wali ereungele bekore wenendena, a yareungekonde,
nulu kennebondena, na bekore u benera nundenayengkombe.

4 Ya mbai mehine bee bele ware beko mokoneikotena, benen nulu
kennebondera a mende ungete, ‘Ikele okoisemae,’ na beko mokouboke u
benera nundenayeikote.”

Hila Rabo

5 Na abu ako benen Yesusre wainye, “Tuhan, maei hila rabo elae yeime.”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Ma hila rabo sawi ko ebi ken wanen bae o
ha kabande waungele, ‘Raweibo ndi bumoko nolone yeisebe,’ na hului
raweuboube yeufebeube.

Yebaei Bubaei Yo

7 “Ro nde yae na yebaei bubaeise ara bura meube mo weungele, ‘Mei na
hibi raman mei aneiko!’?
8 Nebei mekai ban sele. Na hele beufoube weungele, ‘Eraman koloisoko.
Wambelae foi hireko, ndane mo hebewonde. Reyae raman andekonde
baensonde mo, nebeisa weyae aneukonde.’
9 Yebaei bubaei, abu ako, nebei naei wanen mokonatebe, nebeibe na
rowa ‘helen foi’ ewei, rabuhine ban na baka ranne kaliare mo mokowate.
10 Nebei sului mbai mayae Allah a ukembe kalia mokombe baensonde
hee, elembe ‘Maei ukeume kaliare mo mokowande. Meyae yeise raeiboi
ban yebaei bubaeibe nekande.’ ”

Yesus Ro Me Bee U Bauwau Wae Molayeke Yo Onomi Ikeumi

11 Yesus Yerusalem yore ewole hee, Samaria kani bele Galilea kani bele
hee randa ewole.
12 Yo mbaise eweufike mo, ro me bee na u bauwau wae molayekene
Yesusle bokore mewate. Nebei hee ro miyae u bene nekewaimi u bauwaufe
era buloone foisi-foisi foyatene, nda yo nahaufa hebaiboke kaenainyekoke,
13 “Yesus, Tuhan, maere yanekoi yase yae ei meimehawei!”
14 Yesus nebei yore ereumikoke mo weumi, “Eme imam-imamde mauwa
onomi yaraukokere emmikelembo.” Nibine alainyekoke ewate mo, onomi
yaraikoke.
15 Nebei me bee nolora ro mbai na uwa onomi yeuboke erewoungene,
bukeufike meke Allahre buma nekai kaewounge.
16 Meke Yesusle oro bene be are neke, helen foi uwounge. Nda Samariana
ro mbai mo meke. ((Yahudi yoni-yoni Samaria ro miyaere ele moise woke
yo yae elewate.))
17 Nebeinye, Yesus yae weumi, “Ro me bee lonbe, onomire yaeiboke yo?
Na mehine keli bele makeinya ekate?
18 Rahene nda ele moinye robe, nembai mo bukeufike meke Allahre
buma mekeukolounge?”
19 Nebeisa Yesus nda rore weunge, “Ainyu eye. Wa hila rabo yae onomi
ikete!”

Allah Mende Naei Yo Waku Nembonde Hee
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre hinainye makei hee
yae Allah Naei yo waku mennembonde. Yesus yae weumi, “Allah Naei yo
waku mennembonde hee ro miyae nda ijoko hele ereiboi.
21 Nane merau ro miyae hiwa yae ware ewei, ‘Mennerembo nda niyae!’
Hiwa yo yae nane merau ewei, ‘Ndi nare!’ Rabuhine ban, Allah Naei
yo waku mai kena u einye honole.” ((Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate
niyae.))

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Bena ya mendene
mayae kena kaban kombe Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere erensebombere, nebeibe mayae Rare ereiboi sului.
23 Nebei heene ro miyae a hira kaenenate, ‘Ndare erennoko! Ndire
erennoko!’ Naei are oboroijae ehakoijae hele.
24 Wili wanen yakune wele na hehe nda kani kela nemene naeikoyole
wanen mbai Raei merele ya.
25 Na bere holo Reyae beko nekai hubarengkonde, nebeisa nda heena ro
miyae Rare moi bulenaisebonde.
26 “Raei uwa yakarebonde heene, Allahle yendo kayaalo Nuh bere
nekewole hee wanen.
27 Nebei heene nekewate yo raman anewate, miyae yarowate iwaimi,
ya-ya nebei hului mo kaimekate Nuh kai kaban einye meufileukoke heene.
Nebeisa bumae yae meke yarowole bune ayaneuboke.
28 “Nebei wanen mbai Lotle heene, ro miyae raman bu anayeke, rambun
yoni-yoni nai haeyeke yarayeke, heke mokayeke, imae haeyeke.
29 Lot Sodom yora meukuke mo, nebei ya mbai i yakura oke, ro miyae
nemene howole haiwole.
30 “Nebei wanen mbai Raei merele yane.
31 Nebei ya ro miyae imae bumane hebenatena, nerambun yaroikoise
imae eise oijae. Nebei sului mbai hekena mokonate yo imaere ebukeijae
hele.
32 Lotle miyaene mo bene nekenayembe. Nerambun u bene neke-
wainyene moise yae be beufoke bae, hae rukare yeuboke.
33 Nde na walire hole molonnebonderena, herende bae Allahle nanem-
bainye einyekei. Nde na wali Allahle me einye kinyennebondena, herende
bae Allahle nanembainye eneinyekende.
34 Reyae wamale, nebei reniai ro bee a honson mbainye ijongku
hononete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde.
35 Miyae bee melune yalenete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde.
36 Ro bee hekene eneimokonde, hi rowende, hi nukennebonde.”*
37 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye, “Tuhan, makeinye?”
Yesus nda a ahuneuboke weumi, “Makeinye makeinye era kaka honate,
aye abara mali hubayeikoyate.”

18

Miyaenale Mbai Hakimbe Bokore Orowole

1 Yesus Na moisa orowate yo na hibi-hibi yae Allahre ebeli bonainyende
nane merau rabo ban nekatere kelemmile naeise Yesus nda ahuba
ahuneuboke huwoumi,
2 “Yo mbainye hakim mbai Allahre fe efaeyei nekeweke, rore miyaere
nde ban beweke.
3 Nebei yo mbainye miyaenale (rora moloufake) mbai roko yae roko yae
nebei hakimbe bokore eibeiso meibeiso koweke weunge, ‘Raei yokeijo beko
mokoufeboke rambunde benen ijen mae mokoibo!’
4 “Ya-ya yae oroumekere hakim nebei miyaenalere ahi yae mo weunge-
meke. Nebeisa hakim u bene nekainyekoke mo na kena eisa elele, ‘Reyae
Allahre fe efaeyei, rore miyaere nde ban beyale.

* **17:36 17:36** Ayat 36 homofae hena hiwa barainyebonde hiwa ebaraiboi.

5 Nebeibe nda miyaenale rare hileiko-hileiko koimeyeufene, ninae
hakorembon. Ehakoiboinya, na hibi-hibi mo orommende, reyae ijongku
foi ohonoiboi korele.' "
6 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, "Nda hakim nde ban beyele yae elele a
boraube.
7 Naendae wanen, Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae nebei wanen
reniai rai hileiko-hileiko kainyeweube yore ehakoiboi? Hakoiboi naeise
wahenare, ya hendere yae wemmile?
8 Reyae wamale, Allah nebei ro miyae naeise u hale aere olende! Nebeibe
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, roko
bee nendo merele heene, naendae wanen, Rare hila rabore halaeise yo
hubaimale?"

Farisina Ro Bele Pajakre Yarole Ro Bele

9 Ro miyae hiwa nauware wali himalainyeboke yae erainye, nebeibe
hiwa yore u mekai beko bele yae eraimi. Nebei yore kelemmile naeise
Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi,
10 "Ro bee ebelire boneinyele naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaene ekete. Ro hi Farisi holona, na hi kiyae pajakre arilewole ro.
11 Farisi holona ro eufebeunguke hebele naei naeise elele, 'Allah, reyae
nebei ro miyae hosoro wanen banne Ware helen foi sele wawale. Reyae
yoko ebaeyei, beko omokoyei, ro naei miyae uwa mbainye ohonoi nane
merau raei wali ndi ro pajakre arileyele kiyaele wanen ban.
12 Reyae mon mbai roko bee yarele me heiboyale nekeikoyale. Nane
merau raei roibure hobeyaise rambun me bee kayeero Allah yeyawale.'
13 "Nebeibe pajakre arileyele kiyae yae, nahaufa hebeunguke na be
kanire beufoke na beko mokowolene kena beko hubawounge yae elele,
'Allah, reyae beko bako bele ro, rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele.' "
14 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae wamale hokolo bee imaere ewote, pajakre
yaroyele kiyaebe Allah yae nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me bae-
ungeboke, nebeibe Farisi holona kiyaere me ebaei. Nauware kaete ro
miyaere ane enaimikolonde. Nauware ane koloyainye ro miyaere bumane
emmikande."

Yesus Fa-Fa Ebibire Me Herauwoumi
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mrk. 10:13-16)

15 Ro miyae na wayeu fa-fa mere herawemmile naeise yarowaimi Yesusle
bokore mewate. Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei wanen erewatene, nebei
ro miyae mewatere a yae yarewaimi.
16 Nebeibe Yesus nebei fa-fa ebibire kaenewoumi wa elele, "Raei bokore
nebei fa-fa ebibi nendon waemmihi mai! Nare ahemmimae! Rabuhine
ban Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae fa-fa u mekai wanen
nekate.
17 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa naeko nenake weimi are
boroyeumi wanen Reyae wamaele are oboroinya, Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate ro miyae holone eyeiboi sului."

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Mrk. 10:17-31)

18 Yahudi yun-jun nekatena ro mbai meke Yesusre hineunge, "Guru,
u mekai foi bele Kiyae, reyae rahe me ube mokorebonde wali hena
eitoufele?"
19 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Rahene weyae rare u mekai foi bele yae
warae? U mekai foi bele ro miyae u, Allah nembai u mekai foi bele nekele.

20 Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke are weyae isaeiwoyae,
Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa mbainye ohonoijae, ro miyae ohoijae,
yoko ebaeijae, ro miyae naei ro nendon naeise eheyeijae, araise anare be
hinenaimile."
21 Nda ro yae weunge, "Nebei nemene fomene na hokolora reyae
mokoyale."
22 Nebei wanen eleukoke borokene, benen Yesus yae weunge, "Mbai sele
honole niyae weyae mokoubonde hele. Waei rambun-rambun nemene
naise heukonde, nebei roi keren ban nale ban yore waheumikonde.
Nebeisa surgana hemboni relabe waeise enaijembonde. Nebeisa mele Rare
hakoufebonde orayende."
23 Yesus yae uwounge a boroukokera na hemboni rela helen selene na
kena beko kaban kowole.
24 Yesus ereungekoke wa elele, "Hemboni mali rela mali ro miyae Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise eyeiboise kabenainyekonde.
25 Unta jarum bulure nendon eweufiube, hemboni rela nolone nekeyate
yo, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise neyae eyeiboise
kabenainyekonde."
26 Ro miyae hiwa Yesus nebei a wanen eleukoke borokainyelene
hinainye, "Nebei wanen mae eleyaena, makei yo yae wali hena bona
enaiyaronde?"
27 Yesus yae weumi, "Ro miyae yae omokoikoi sului rambunde Allah na
hului mokonde!"
28 Nebeisa mo Petrus yae weunge, "Eramae, Ware mo hakomayete naeise
maei rambun nemene nukewande haiwande."
29 Yesus yae weumi, "Nde yae na imae obe, na miyae fa, naka baeke,
nenake naeko, Raei me kelee u keleene yo holo aerene nukemmibondena,
30 nda kanine neyae nebei hului mbai benen helen yaronde nane merau
herendera wali hena bona endowende."

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Name Nendobe Huwoumi (Mat. 20:17-19; Mrk. 10:32-34)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele yore na mo-mo
arileumihike mo weumi, "Eyae Yerusalem yore emalere. Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaele naeise Allahle yenjo
kayaayo homone molaikoke hului benatere.
32 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae naei mene Rare kinyenaisebonde. Neyae
aukaka konaisele, a beko ungaisele, eki hesere roronaisele, rahuae
bonaisekondera honaisebonde.
33 Nebeibe ya name mo Reyae walerebonde."
34 Yesus nebei a merau elewokere na moisa orowate yo hi yae ha yae
isaeyeiboi. Na mekai harawounge nebei yore felewoumi, onewate rahe
abe elewole.

Ro Mbai Ijoko Kumba Nekeweke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge (Mat. 20:29-34; Mrk. 10:46-52)

35 Yesus Yerikho yo nobewounge yae, ro mbai ijoko kumba nibi enene
nekewole a ri-tinye riyewole.
36 Ro miyae helen sele mate borowolene hineumi, "Nda rahe erabe
yeuboke?"
37 Nebei yo wainye, "Nazaretna Yesusbe mele."
38 Nebei a boroukokene nebei ro yae kaenele, "Yesus, Ondofolo Daudle
kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele ya!"

39 Nebei ro hilembonde naeise na bena hebate ro miyae a elae yae
haewainye, nebeibe neyae kali laeisi-laeisi kowole, “Ondofolo Daudle kelu!
Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele ya!”
40 Yesus hebeunguke mo ukeumi nebei ro yawainyehoke. Naei bokore
yae meke mo, Yesus yae hineunge,
41 “Waei kena koyae rahebe ware mokoreibotere?”
Nda ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kaban sele koyale benen ijoko
ererelere.”
42 Yesus weunge, “Mana onomi rowei! Wa hila rabo elae randa nda foi
roukae.”
43 Nebei ro na ijoko na hibi onomi yeuboke. Nebeisa Yesusre hak-
oungeboke ewote Allahre buma kaeungeke. Hebewate yo nebei wanen
erewatene, naeise naeise Allahre buma kaewainye.

19

Yesusle Zakeusle

1 Yesus Yerikho yo einye eweufike oroweke yae,
2 nebei yona ro mbai na ro Zakeus, hembonilo relalo pajakre arilate
holona yo naei yun.
3 Yesus ndebe ijoko yae erennebondere, nebeibe Zakeus oro fone nane
merau ro miyae helen selene, Zakeus Yesusre erennebondere relewounge
an.
4 Nebeinye ro miyae mate nolora bere yae hakauboke o bumare neke
yeuketeke, Yesus keleera mende na hului hilonnele.
5 Yesus meke nebei ijenne mo bumare euweke Zakeusbe kanekeunge
weunge, “Zakeus, hasale yae oi akoibo! Reyae nda ya waei imaene
erensindere.”
6 Nebeinye Zakeus u hale me hale owakouboke, Yesusre yaweungehoke
na rei bele naei imaere ewote.
7 Nebei erewate ro miyae na a mulun-mulun bele elewate, ro wali beko
lonbe naei imaere ete!
8 Zakeus Yesusle naei imaene ekete mo, hebeunguke Yesusre weunge,
“Tuhan, raei hemboni rela nolora waherekondere reufi ro miyae keren
ban nale ban yore isemikondere. Ro miyae nde nde reyae ame-ame
yaneungekale kiyae, raeisa nare berensonde raka keli isengkonde!”
9 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda heene Allah ware hole molokokete, rabuhine
ban Abrahambe wanen weyae Allah a ukete hului mokobokae.
10 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
ro miyae wali nibi mekaisorate yore baeimeyamaele nane merau hole
eremimolonde.”

Roi Foi Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 A elewolene namman nare borainye mo, Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke
huwoumi, rabuhine ban Yerusalem yore Yesus naei nobaeinyekoke nane
merau ro miyae u bene nekewaimile Yesus Yudea kani naei Ondofolore
menjembonde hee nobeungeboke.
12 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro mbai ondofolo riyana kani hire ewole.
Ende ondofolore enjembondere oro umau heraungainyebondera benen
bukensinde na yore yande mende.
13 Namman kulun ewei ei mo, na imae einya kaliare mokate ro me bee
kaeneumiko mekate. Naeise naeise roi roibu oko name hobenaikonde
hului yeumikoke. Nebeisa mo weumi, ‘Reyae nukerembombe heera nda
roi foi yae mokombe mende reyae bukerehinde merele.’

14 “Nebei yona ro miyae hiwa nda rore ikele kowainyene ro hiwa
ukaimile na moisa enate, ungainyele, ‘Meyae kena ban nda ro maei
ondofolore nekendere.’
15 “Nebeibe nebei ro ondofolore nekende kiyae oro umau herawainye-
boke, bukeufike naei yore ewole. Nebei roise waheumikoke yore
kaeneumikoke mekate isaeise rowendere naennaen hului na roi benen
baraikoke.
16 “Ro mbai nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae mokounge-
bokale me beere yeuboke.’
17 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Foi sele, weyae abu ako foi. Rambun
ebibine rabo halawale. Nebei aerene ndi yo yan me bee waei me einye
kinyereibote.’
18 “Ro bee nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae mokoungebokale
maehae mbaise yeuboke.’
19 “Nebei kiyaere nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Yo yan maehae mbai waei
me einye kinyereibote.’
20 “Ro name nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nda wa roi niyae reyae malone
ruleufikale honoumeke.
21 Weyae nansau felene, reyae buhae hokowoufe. Waei banbe roweyae,
weyae omoloikoi ijen ani eisokoyae.’
22 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele! Waei are eleukokae
huluinye mana ware mokoreibotere. Weyae waeisaei reyae ro nansau, raei
banbe reyae rowale, reyae omoloyei ijenne ani eisokale.
23 Rahene weyae roi meli mekai bele ro miyaere eyei? Emiyemae, neyae
nebei yo rambun hi yae mokouboube roi barauboube. Mele mo helen
wanen mae rowele.’
24 “Nebei ondofolo nebeinye hebate yore weumi, ‘Na mena roi rowen,
mbai nendo kiyaere yenne.’
25 “Nebei ro miyae hebate yae wainye, ‘Neyae naei helen sele.’
26 “Nebeibe benen nebei ondofolo yae weumi, ‘Reyae mare wamale,
nde na mena bele honate kiyae benen helen sele baranainyele. Nde
na mena ebibi yobounge kiyae, nebei rambun-rambun ebibi yobounge
nemene kuyenainyekonde.
27 Mana reyae ninae ondofolore heberelere rare ahi yae elewate yo
yawemmibo mai. Ra bene nemene hongko hayengko!’ ”

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Eweufike
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

28 Nebei ahubara huwoumikoke baeufoke mo, Yesus bere neuboke
Yerusalem yore ewate.
29 Betfage yo bele Betania yo bele Zaitun moko kelaeunge honote yo bee
nobaeinyeboke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate nolora ro bee ukeumi bere
enetere,
30 Yesus yae weumi, “Bena yore ebe,” “Nebei yone ebalebene keledai
hokolo fa mbai erenele ha yae rinainyekoke. Ro mbai na randa efileikoi
mo. Na ha bulaerenekobe ndare yawenehobe mebe.
31 Ro hi miyae hi mare hinenayebena, ‘Rahere nebei keledai ha
bulaereunge?’ Meyae wennele, ‘Maei Tuhan mae ukeume.’ ”
32 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus na are eleukoke huluinye bewate.
33 Nebei keledai hokolo fa na hane bulaerewoinye mo, keledaise
hayeunge ro meke hineumi, “Rahere nebei keledai ha bulaereunge?”
34 Nebeibe hokolo bee yae weinye, “Maei Tuhan nda keledai randa
efilengkondere hele.”

35 Nebeisa keledai yawoinyehoke Yesusle bokore ewate. Ekate na malo
nebei keledai uwa ranne hayaeinyekoke nebeisa Yesusre ikilainyeboke
keledai ranne yeunguweuboke.
36 Yesus keledai randa mei-meise mo mewole, ro miyae naei nibi ende
ijende malo yae bewate.
37 Yerusalemde nobewounge, Zaitun moko nonore owole ijenne mo, naei
ijoko yae erewate Allah naei mahi-mahi mokowole bewatene na moisa
orowate yo helen sele mun sobolo Allahre buma kolowainye.
38 Nebei yo kaenate,
"Allahle ro yae meke Ondofolo,
onomi foka hubannele!"
Meyae ebeli bomanele surgane rei mai nekenayende
nane merau Allahre hili hebenainyende.
39 Farisi ro miyae nebei kaenate nolone hebate Yesusre wainye, "Guru,
ndi Waei moisa mate yo weumi hilaibone."
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae wamale, ndi yo hilenaibondena, nda
ruka ufemile kaenenate."
41 Yesus Yerusalem yore nobewoungele wa euweke erewounge rime-
wounge,
42 elele, "Yei, Reyae kena kaban koimeyale mayae isaeyembombe Reyae
na hului rei mai isembe, nebeibe nda hee nebei a usaei nunne hononende.
43 Ya mon mbai mende, wa yokeijo helen menate yo ele yanainye-
honde na ranne honsi-honsire konate naeise kani hainyaikonde
ahenayengkombe, yanenayengkombe, bohira bohira ainyayengkombe.
44 Allah waei hole moloiboise mekebe mayae Nare ehakoiboinye, waei
ro miyae, waei kelu omi, waei imae obe, nemene ninae kuinyayengkombe,
faeinyenayembombe, ruka ahunewate aene ranne ohonoi yembonde."

Yesus Naeko Allahle Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mrk. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:13-22)

45 Nebeisa Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae eise
eweufike nebeinye nai hei-sei yore hukewoumi weumi,
46 "Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, 'Raei imae obe ro miyae
ebeli boi-boi imaere yembonde.' Nebeibe mayae mekaube yokoyo naei
nalere maumokouboke!"
47 Allahle imaene mo rene huae keleumiyeke. Nebeibe imam yun-jun
bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Yahudi yun-jun bele Nare honaibondere nibi baewate.
48 Nebeibe nibi baewate an, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Naei a faeu
elewokene maeumikoke.

20

Yesus Rahe Randa A Elewole
(Mat. 21:23-27; Mrk. 11:27-33)

1 Ya mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele imaehounge Allahle a
foi faeu foinye Yesus huwoumi yae imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yun-jun
bele
2 mekate Yesusre hinainye, "Nde yae nda elae ikete?"
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae benen mare hinerensimbere.
4 Yohanes ndele ro yae bure kowoumi, Allahle ro yae, ro miyae ro yae?"

5 Nebei ro na mo-mo arileufike elate, “Allahle ro yae elemakondena,
Neyae aere wemmele, nebei wanenna rahene naei are elele huluinye
mayae ehakoiboi?
6 Benen, ro miyae naeinya yae elemakondena, nda ro miyae boronate
bae aere ruka yae hainyaimele, rabuhine ban naei u benera nekaimi
Yohanes Allahle yendo kayaalo.”
7 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei ban.”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nane merau mare ewei, ndele elae yae nda
rambun emere-emere mokale.”

Heke Roi Bele Yae Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mrk. 12:1-12)

9 Yesus nebei ro miyae arilewolere nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi,
“Kani rowa mbai anggur heke mokouboke. Nebeisa roi yae mokonate yore
nebei heke kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone oroweke.
10 Anire hokonate hee, nebei kani rowa naei yebaei bubaei mbaise
ukeunge ewole naei ani kayeere rowende. Nebeibe nebei hekere mokate
yo yae nare rahuae baikoke hukainyehike na me bangka u bangka yae
ewole.
11 Nebei heke rowa benen yebaei bubaei hi ukeunge ewole. Nda kiyae
mekere benen bowate fe mokainyeboke nebei hului mbai ukainyele na me
bangka yae ewole.
12 Nebei heke rowa yebaei bubaei name nendo ukeunge eke. Nebei
heke yo herawaikoke bowate ba hainyebokera, kaeibokate heke ele moinye
wokate.
13 “Nebeisa bae nebei heke rowa yae elele, ‘Benen rahebe reyae
mokorebondere. Mana raei kenare kanale fabe ufende endere. Neyae
endene, ndi yo fe faenainyele era.’
14 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa na kelu mewole erekainyelene nebei hekere
mokate yo naeise naeise elate, ‘Naeko herendera nda hekere rowende
kiyae niyae. Mem homabondere! Nda rambun rambun nukembonde aeise
inyaibondere.’
15 Nebei fare yobaiboke ekate heke moinye haiboke.”
Nebeisa Yesus yae hineumi, “Nebei heke rowa bukensinde mende bae,
nebei heke yore naendae yae mokommile?
16 Reyae elale meube nebei heke yore houkoube hele, nebeisa nebei
hekere mo roweube benen hiwa yore yemmile.”
Yesus nebei a eleukoke boraikokene, nebei yo yae elate, “Meyae rabo
halemale nebei wanen ebeijae!”
17 Yesus nebei ro miyaere ijoko ereumi mo wa elele, “Nebei wanen mae
elaubena, nda Allahle homofaene honole a rahe naeise molaikoke?
‘Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate rukabe,
mana na bereise yae erainye?’*
18 Ro miyae nde nebei ruka ranne ruwende kiyae mohi mohi kamai kamai
yembonde; nde nebei ruka yae onde wende herawembondena, kani man
kela mande yembonde.”
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo bele imam yun-jun bele na hibi Nare ikilenaikonde nibi mbai baewainye
rabuhine ban naeisaei Yesus naei u naeibe nebei ahuba ahuneuboke
huweyole. Nebeibe ro miyae helen erewaimine fe yae faewate.

---

* **20:17 20:17** Mazmur 118:22

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mrk. 12:13-17)

20 Nebei yo Yesusre naei ijoko ranne mo erainye. Ro mbembare a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke Yesusle bere ame-ame yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae enate. Yesusre melaeli roronainyele a mahi wanen elengkondena, nebei kanire ikileuboke Ondofolole me einye kinyenaibonde naeise.
21 Nebei ro a moi-moise mokaimikoke yo ekate Yesusre wainye, "Guru, meyae maeisaei nekande Waei a faeu kelaemae nemene na hele mo. Nane merau Allah a wete hului wali nibi naeise rore miyaere na bene-bene wamae, be ijokone erei.
22 Mana maere na yaka yae weime, Kaisarre pajak imanele, eyeijae?"
23 Yesus nebei yo naei holoka kate isaeyeubokene weumi,
24 "Nebei roi mbai Rare kelensebo. Ndele me nou bele ro yun bele honole?"
25 Nebei yo yae wainye, "Kaisarle."
Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei wanenna, Kaisarle kayee Kaisarre yennele, Allahle kayee Allahre yennele!"
26 Nebei ro miyae nolone Yesus naei a faeu mbai sambai walangkare wainyejeke na hului ban yeuboke. Naei a eleukokene nebei yo fa yae bowate nane merau a ban faeu ban yaeiboke.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mrk. 12:18-27)

27 Saduki ro miyae (nda yo yae elate ro miyae heraiboke yo benen ewaleiboi) hiwa Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesusre hinainye,
28 "Guru, Musa nda a huwe a relen aere harawoume, 'Ro mbai miyae rowende na fa ban mae herendena, nebei ro hereke naei aka baeke hele yae nebei miyaenale nekenete, naeka naei orona menare holensindere.'
29 Roko mbai ro mehine bee bele naeka nauwake nekewate. Na bena kiyae miyae rouke na fa ban mae nekeikoke neyae hereke.
30 Nauwake bee nendo nebei miyaenale rouke nane merau fa ban mae hereke.
31 Nebei wanen mae mo, oke nauwake na nime kalaikoinya kiyaele nekeikoke na fa ban mae hereke.
32 Nebei miyae nebei sului mbai na moisa na fa ban mae hereke.
33 Nebei ro yoni-yoni na mehine beene nemene nangkele nekaikokene, mende herewate yo benen anainyunde heene, nda miyae naei sele ndele nekenete?"
34 Yesus yae weumi, "Nda heena ro miyae yaronate, maengke rore enate.
35 Nebeibe bena ya fokehonolene, Allah yae wemmile anainyunde yo, benen rone miyaene kewa yumake mbainye ohonoi.
36 Allahle malaikat ekainyekate wanen, naei wanen enainyekende, here ehubayeikoi. Rabuhine ban heraibokera walenaibondene, nebeinye ndine Allahle kelu omire enayembonde.
37 Musa na yaka yae kelewoume, ro miyae herewate yo walenaibonde. Rabuhine ban isa folon i yae bewolene Musa yae Allahre nda ro yae kaenewounge, 'Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah.'
38 Nebei aerene Neyae wali yo naei Allah ya, nulu mahe naei Allah ban. Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae nemene wali bele nekate."
39 Ro mbemba Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaei-boke kelaeimi yo yae wainye, "Waei a foi sele eleukokae."
40 Benende hinenainyelere, nebei yo fe yae faewainye.

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mrk. 12:35-37)

41 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Rahene ro miyae yae Wali Ondofolo,
Ondofolo Daudle orona mena yae elate?
42 Daud nenaeijae homofae Mazmurne moloukoke,
‘Allah yae Raei Tuhande weunge,
Ra meube reufine meinyuweibo,
43 mende wa yokeijo nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleene menayorulembonde.’†
44 “Daud yae Tuhan mae kaeneungena, naendae wanen benen Wali
Ondofolore Daudle orona mena yae elemakonde?”
45 Nebei ro miyae Yesus ane elele borainye yae, Yesus weke na moisa
orowate yore weumi,
46 “Kayaa hebembe ndi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo. Nare rore melaeinyaimile naeise malo koko
neme yae hireikoyate. Nai hei-sei anuwaunge ate bohire bohire eyorate.
Ei mom-mom imaene anuwau foise nare baeyate, nebei sului mbai raman
bulau nolone.
47 Miyae hi na molo herele bae, naei imae einya rambun-rambun belae
walae yae yaroyate. Na bekore felenaikonde naeise, Allahre ebeli koko
eibainye. Allah nebei yore ehee bukulu na ehekaei sele emmiwononde.”

21

Miyaenale Mbai Na Roi Auboke
(Mrk. 12:41-44)

1 Roko mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus ijoko
erewoumi yae run bele kangke bele nolone nekayeke yo na roi haufau
anuwaunge hauwate.
2 Miyaenale rora moloufake mbai nane merau erewounge na wali
kou kalo einye nekeyekebe meke na roi tembaga bee hele roi haufau
anuwaunge haweukoke.
3 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae wamale, nda miyaenale na helen
selebe neyae hauwole.
4 Nebei run kangke nolone nekate yo ebibibe yaraikoke mekaisawate.
Nebeibe nda miyaenale naei wali hunde nekewolebe rouke mewauboke.”

Huba Mokoikoi Iwau
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mrk. 13:1-2)

5 Na moisa orowate yo hiwa mekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaena ruka baengko bele yae nane merau rambun hiwa yae uwa
molainyebokene ei sele molowainye. Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei yore weumi,
6 “Na ya bele hembonde nda imae eraunge nemene fomene kerensonde
onde, ruka mbai sambai aene ranne ohonoi.”
7 Nebei yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Tuhan, Waei eleyae a makei ya yae
yembonde? Iwau rahe ma yae rilende eremalene isaeimabonde nebei ya
nobeungeboke?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa foi yae hebembe mare wabenayembe bele.
Ro miyae helen sele Raei ro yae mekate are elenate. Nauwa naeise nda a
elenate, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae! Huba mokoikoi ya nobeungeboke.’
Nebeibe, nebei yore oboroijae ehakoijae hele.

† **20:43 20:43** Mazmur 110:1

9 Buloo fela mahi-mahi naei aku borombena, buhae ohokoijae. Nebei
nemene na bere yae menaibende, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya na hibi yae
ebei."
10 Yesus benen huwoumi, "Yo yan hi anainyunde yo yan hi bele fela
relenainyele, kani hina yo anainyunde kani hina yo bele relenainyele.
11 Oinyeu kaban makei-makei nemene hinende, moni mai, yano o reu ha
reu nenaisande ungayonde, era buloo mennende. Iwau beko bako mahi-
mahi eme hele yakura benate erembe.
12 "Nebeibe nda rambun-rambun nemene ebei mo, Raei aerene
mare nemene ikilenayengkombera, weitasi konayembe. Ei mom-mom
imaene yaungayembombe embe a kolonayembe nane merau kawa eise
henayembe. Rare hakaufe aerene yobonayembe ondofolo kose bene
yensebembe.
13 Nebei benatene, mayae Raei naei a faeu nebei yore huwemmile.
14 Mai kena elae yae hebembe, nebei hee naei a faeu hinenayembere
mayae bukemmile naeise buhae ohokoijae.
15 Renaeijae isaei hebaen isembene, ma yokeijo yoni-yoni mai a faeu
elembere ohoroiboi sului.
16 Ana yae arai yae, aka yae baeke yae, yoho yongko yae, hokolo uneyau
wae, mai kelai nenayende. Hiwa yo mbemba mai nolora honaikonde.
17 "Rare hakonsele aerene, ro miyae nemene mare ikele konayembe.
18 Nebeibe, mai Allahlena wali henara neyae ehobeikoi sului.
19 Rare hila rabo halensemembe walora wali hena bona hubayengkombe.
20 "Felayo eremmile Yerusalem yo yanenainyekonde heene, mayae
isaeyembombe nda yo na heki ban beko bendere.
21 Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro miyae mokore habelenate. Yerusalem yo
einye nekaube yo nukembombe membalembe, yo moinya yo benen yo eise
eijae.
22 Nebei ya Allah Na homofaene molaikoke honole huluinye ro miyae
naei beko mokowate hului ehee bukulu hainyemikonde.
23 Nebei ya emale miyae holona nane merau wayeu miyae holona beko
hele hubanainyele. Yudea kanina nekate yo beko hele hubanainyekonde
nane merau ikele han kaban me u yoni-yoni hubanaimile.
24 Hiwa yo ramiyaeli yae honaikonde, hiwa yo ikilenate kani hi kela
hire yaungaimile enate. Allahre onaeinye yo menate Yerusalem yo ei yae
anainyebonde, mende Allah huluise raungehike ya membaensonde.

Yesus Bukensinde Mende Ya
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mrk. 13:24-27)

25 "Hune, okone, findelaunge, nebeinye yen mengkolonde. Nau wala ku-
lun mendene, nda kanina kelana ro miyae fe yae waku yae yarommikonde,
onenate handanate.
26 Nda kani kelane benatere fe kaban faenatene ro miyae hokoiko-
hokoiko konate, rabuhine ban kunde waufe ikilaikoke honate nemene
bulenaibonde alenaibondene.
27 Nebei hee ro miyae Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere elae wake bele one hengko hehe kaban bele mangko
einye merele erenaisele.
28 Nebei wanen erembe benate heene, annumbe, be bumare wemembe,
ebi fere mo wali hena bona rowelere."
29 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, "Ara no hebele bele
o hiwa hebate bele eremmiko.
30 Reu bu kate eraube bae elaube yakama nobeungeboke.

31 Nebei sului mbai nda iwau hi hi erembe benate, mayae isaeyembombe
ebi fere mo, Allah mare hole molonembombe.
32 “Reyae wamale, nda hokolo namman nekenate, nda a wamale nemene
menaibende.
33 Buma a nemene nundenate, nebeibe Raei ako faeukobe niyae mbai
sambai enundeiboi mo hononayende.
34 “Mauwa kayaa foi yae hele hebembe, yo koi yo bae naeise bele bu elae
naeise bele nda wali naei kena beko mokoyeumi naeise bele aerene buhae
hokonayembe belene, nane merau huba mokoikoi ya mende obo yoku wali
omokoisainye walangkane ikilenaikonde beko hubanainyekonde wanen
mare beko hubanayembe belene.
35 Nda kanina ro miyae nekande nemene nebei ya hubanaimikonde.
36 Kayaa foi yae hebembe. Allahre ebeli bonnele nebei beko bende yare
mare hole molonembombe nane merau Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uwa yeubokale Kiyae, benen merele heene mayae buhae ohokoi yae
Raei bene hebembe.”
37 Na yane baei Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
eikeleumi. Huaere keisiyeunge Zaitun mokone einyekele.
38 Benen ya heiboyole bae, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene arilewainye ro
miyae na rene mate Yesus are elende boronainyele naeise.

22

Yesusre Honaibondere Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mrk. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke
u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah nobewounge. (Nebei heene feu
ragi ban anewate.)
2 Nebei yona ro miyae helende fe yae faewaimine, imam yun-jun bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
bele Yesusre honaibondere nibibe baewate.

Yudas Yesusre Kelai Nenendere
(Mat. 26:14-16; Mrk. 14:10-11)

3 Yesusle moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele nolona ro mbai
Yudas Iskariotle kena einye walobo yun meweufike.
4 Nebeisa Yudas eke imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaele kayaare hebate yun-jun bele bokore eke Yesusre kelai
nenendere are kolonainyekondere.
5 Nebei yo rei nekai kowate, Yudasre wainye, “Ware roi yae imayete.”
6 Yudas be hineuboke, ya monbe ereumeke Yesusre kelai nenende ro
miyae naeisaei ban mae kinyemmibondere.

Ya Kaban Naei Ramande Mokonainyehandere
(Mat. 26:17-25; Mrk. 14:12-21; Yoh. 13:21-30)

7 Nebei ya kaban ninae nobeungeboke. Nebei yare domba mbai hili era
akau era yae Allahre ongkou feleiboyate.
8 Yesus Yohanesle Petruslere weumi, “Ebe ndire, nda ya kaban aei raman
anemakondere mokonnehabe.”
9 Nebei bee hineinye, “Tuhan, makeinye Waei kena koyae meyae raman
mokomansandere?”
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Yo eise ebebobe yae ro mbai na mene bu helena
kaembonde mende. Hakonnekobe na moisa ebe, neyae enensinde imaene
mangkele ebebobe.

11 Imae rorelere wennele, ‘Aei Tuhan mae riyele makei ijenne Rangkele
Raei moisa orande yo bele nda ya kaban naei raman anemakonde?’
12 Nebei rorele imae buma raka na wakun kaban honolebe mare
kelenebobe. Rambun-rambun na hului sului nebeinye honate. Nebeinye
mayae raman mokonnehabe.”
13 Petrusle Yohanesle aloinyekoke ekete Yesus naei are eleukoke huluinye
na ijenne bewate. Nebeinye hokolo bee Paskah raman mokoinyehake.

Arileufike Raman Mbainye Anewate
(Mat. 26:26-30; Mrk. 14:22-26; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

14 Paskah ramande anenate hee mo, Yesus meke Na abu ako nolora
nuweuboke.
15 Nebei yore Yesus weumi, “Raei kena kaban kale Reyae namman beko
ehubayeikoi yane, nda Paskah raman mbainye mangkele anemakonde.
16 Reyae wamale, nda heera benen reyae nda ya kabanda raman aneikoi
mo nekerende, mende ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde
nekenate yo Allah merau raungehike hului yae anenate. Benen nebei ro
miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
17 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bure rileuboke rouke, Naeko Allahre helen foise
mo ukeunge wa elele, “Nda kolaei yaron, maise maeise menaei wahen.
18 Bene nekenayembe, nda heera benen Reyae nda ya kabanda raman
aneikoi mo nekerende, mende Maeko mokommibonde ro miyae Raei me
kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele
nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
19 Nebeisa, Yesus feu rouke benen Naeko Allahre helen foise ukeunge,
benen Naei me yae kaiwole nebei yore iwoumi weumi, “Nda Raei uwa
melen niyae, mai aerene ikembe. Rare u bene nekeisi-nekeisi wanende
nda mokande wanen mae mokomembe.”
20 Nebei wanen mbai raman anaikoke mo, anggurre anate kolaeise mo
rouke weumi, “Nda kolaei einye rambun ((walora u bene nekenayembe))
mai aerene Raei ha rileubokale. Raei ha yaere Allah a heteungekoke nibi
neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile a elaekei
yeuboke.
21 “Nebeibe eraunge! Raei kelaise nenende kiyae Rangkele mbainye
ndane nekende.
22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, Allah
meraufe raungehike huluinye hererele, nebeibe Raei kelaise nenende
kiyae beko hele hubannende!”
23 Nebei yo naeise naeise na uware uware hinate, ndebe naei nolora
nebei merau mokombonde?
24 Yesus na moisa orowate nolora aku yeuboke. Ro ndebe naei sele naei
nolora rorele yae erenainyele (fe faenainyele).
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda kanina kelana nekeyate ondofolo kose na ro
miyaere feleyaimi nane merau nauware kaenaimile, ‘Aka kayaa baeke
kayaa yo.’
26 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen omokoijae. Nde mai nolora rore
ronainyele kiyae, na wali fa meha wanen mae oronde. Nde ondofolo
kosere nekendena, bennehonde abu ako wanen mae mokonde.
27 Yebaei bubaei ramande wahaeimi yo ro ban. Ondofolo kose ramanne
anele kiyaere ro rainyeboke. Nebeibe Reyae yebaei bubaei yae mai nolone
nekeimeyale.
28 “Bekore meisubanale yane mayae Rangkele hebemeyande.

29-30 Raei yo waku einye mayae nendon Rangkele mbainye raman
emanende naeise nane merau Israel naei akona akona me bee oro nen
bee bele na orona mena yore naei walire mayae hului kolommile naeise,
Maeko yo waku mbai kinyewoufe naei wanen mbai Reyae mare yo waku
mbai kinyerembe."

Petrus Wo Konde Reyae Yesusre Onaenale
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mrk. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate ro mbai na ro Simon. Yesus yae weunge, "Si-
mon, Simon, boroyae! Walobo yun meke riyeufehike ware wabeneifitere.
32 Nebeibe Simon, Reyae waei naei ebeli Allahre bowanale hila rabobe
nelae yae mo hebele. Weyae benen bukeufinde Raei a ufete hului nekele
ya, waei aka baeke hiwa yo naei hila rabore elae eumiyende."
33 Petrus yae weunge, "Tuhan, ware kawane henayeikotena, honayei-
botena, raei uwa mokoungehakale Wangkele mbainye nekale."
34 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Petrus, mana ya ojo mukuu a namman
okoikoi mo, Rare weyae waeisaei ban mae roko name weumikonde."

Malo Huba, Kakali, Ramiyaeli

35 Nebeisa Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, "Na bena hele mare ukamale
embe naeise. Malo huba, kakali, oro mehau nemene eyaroi eijae ukamale.
Nebei hee kalo molowombe?"
Nebei yo yae wainye, "Omoloiboi!"
36 Yesus yae weumi, "Nebeibe nda heera, malo huba, kakali hononatena,
nemene yarongkombe embe; nde ramiyaeli banna u hale yae na malo roi
naise hembonde, nebei roi yae na hibi ramiyaeli rowende.
37 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke, 'Nare u hila wa hila ro
yae elenaikonde.'* Nebei a Raei uwane yembonde hele. Allahle homofaene
Raei uwa naeibe molowate hului na hele benate eraube."
38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Tuhan, ereibo ndana
ramiyaeli bee."
Yesus yae weumi, "Ninae na hului."

Yesus Zaitun Mokone Ebeline Naekore Ike Bowounge
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mrk. 14:32-42)

39 Yesus benen naei orole wanen Yerusalem nukeungeboke na moisa
orowate yo bele Zaitun mokore iwate.
40 Ikate mo weumi, "Ebeli Allahre bonnele, walobo yun wabenensimbe
balembe bele."
41 Nebeisa Yesus ruka yalo roko mbainya wande eukuweube hului yae
nebei yo naei bokora nahau eke, oro selen-selen mae oukoroukoke Naekore
ebeli bowounge,
42 "Arai, na huluinya, nda beko Raei rande mendere ahaufe yae kinyeibo
eu. Nebeibe Raei kena kale yae omokoijae, Waei kena huluinye mo
mokole."
43 Surgana malaikat mbai meujakauboke elae ikeunge.
44 Yesus na kena u eisa han wanen mae howote nebeinye benen Naekore
ebeli bowounge. Na uwana roibu ha kibo-kibo wanen mae kani rande
balewate.
45 Ebelira boungekokera mo, Yesus benen na moisa orowate yo riyare
eke. Nebei yo eke erewoumi kena beko kaban kowatene nemene u kei-
keinye ijongkune mo honaiboke.

---

* **22:37 22:37** Yesaya 53:12

46 Nebei yore weumi, “Rahene ijongkune mo honaube? Annu, ebelibe
bonne walobo yun mare wabenensimbe balembe bele.”

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

47 Yesus namman nare ane elate bae, ro homo mbai nekate mewole.
Yudas Yesusle moisa orowate kiyae yae be neuboke eke Yesusre yoi bulure
hunennehindere.
48 Nebeinye Yesus yae Yudasre weunge, “Yudas, wa kelai neufende naeise
Rare yoi bulu yae huneufehindere?”
49 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda rabuhi yembonde era erewaimine
Yesusre wainye, “Ramiyaeli yae folomakondere ya.”
50 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate ro hi ramiyaeli yae uke bae, imam
kaban nabu ako na angkaei meube reufibe neufake ruke.
51 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ninae okoijae!” Nebeisa nebei ro
nangkaeise mo ikileungeboke na hibi foi yeuboke.
52 Nebeisa Yesus imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae kayaare hebate yo bele uwoumi, “Rare yokolo yae elaubene era,
Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube?
53 Reyae na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleimeyamaelebe, mayae Rare ikileiboi.
Nebeibe ninae, nda ya mayae ouben hauben nolone nekaube yo mai kena
hului mokongkombe.”

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mrk. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke imam kabanbe imaene
ewate. Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate moisa Petrus na ahau folo yae
hakoumiboke.
55 Nebeinya ro miyae uware akelenate naeise imaehou nolone i ralo
kaban mokaibokene nuwaikoke. Petrus na nolone eunguweuboke.
56 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele yae, maengke mbai imam
kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolora meke Petrus isehe naeungekoke yae
ereungekoke nabe ijoko roungeboke wa weunge, “Nda ro Yesus Nangkele
mbainye orowote.”
57 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae Nare onaenale.”
58 Na heki ban mo ro hi Petrusre erewounge, weunge, “Weyae nane
merau Naei holo mbainye orowaube.”
Petrus weunge, “Reyae nebei holona ban!”
59 Hukai mbai nekeukoke mo, ro hi eleukoke, “Na yaka hele weyae nebei
holona na ro hi niyae, rabuhine ban weyae Galilea kanina rone.”
60 Petrus weunge, “Waei a eleyae reyae na hele isian!” Petrus nda a
mekai eleukoke hee yae ojo a koukoke.
61 Tuhan Yesus be beufoke Petrusre na hibi ijoko ereungeboke. Petrus
nebei hee yae Yesus yae ukeunge abe u bene nekeungehike, “Nda hee ojo
a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name Rare oneufekonde a eleukonde.”
62 Petrus nebei abe u bene nekeungehikene, imaehou moise eke rime a
yan bu yan rimewole.

Yesusre Aukaka Kowainye
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mrk. 14:65)

63 Yesusle kayaare hebate yo hiwa Nare aukaka kowainye hiwa rahuae
yae bowate.

64 Nane kayaa yo hebate yae na ijoko aheikoyainye mo hinainye, “Mana
eleiko nde yae ware rahuae ukete.”
65 Nane merau aukaka konainyele a nekai sele uwainye.

Yesus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mrk. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

66 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele imam yun-jun bele Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo arileufike, Yesus
yawainyehoke naei are kolainye ijenne meufebeunguke.
67 Nebei yo wainye, “Maere yakaimebo, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Weyae
Niyae?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mare yakarembombena, mai nolora ro mbai sambai
a hele yae eleikoi.
68 Nane merau Reyae mare hinerensimbena, mayae wo okoi.
69 Nebeibe nda heera Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, ninae erele Allah Elaelo Wakelo Naei meube reufine
erenuwembondere.”
70 Borate yo nemene hinainye, “Naendae wanen, Weyae na hele Allahle
Kelu?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae elaube hului mbai.”
71 Nebei yo yae elate, “Ro miyae Naeinya a hele ame lon ninae oboroijae,
mana ya naei euwara na hele borokande!”

23

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Nebei are kolainye yo nemene ainyukate, Yesusre yawainyehoke
Ondofolo Pilatusle bere ekate.
2 Nebeinye ekate mo, nebei yo Nare nda a horoubokebe elate, “Nda
ro erannekoke aei kanina ro miyaere nibi bekobe keleimeyeumi. Neyae
weumi Kaisarre pajak omokonnemae. Nauware elele Neyae Ondofolo hi
yae, Wali Ondofolo yae.”
3 Nebeinye Pilatus Yesusre hineunge, “Na hele Weyae Yahudi naei
Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae nane merau eleyae.”
4 Nebeinye Pilatus imam yun-junde, nebei ro miyae arilewolere weumi,
“Reyae nda ro naei u mekai wa mekai nane merau naei a faeu nemene ere-
ungekokale, na foi bangka mo. Rahe randa Nare bekore mokomandere?”
5 Benen nebei yo waeli hele baete elate, “Yudea kanina ro miyae nemene
a moi hurewoumile naei era hena hului ehakoiboi yae nekenate, na bereise
Galilea kanina ro miyaere bere a nareumikoke, mana meke ndane.”

Yesus Herodesle Bene

6 Pilatus nebei elaikoke are boroukokene hineumi, “Nda Galileana ro?”
7 Galilea kanina yo Ondofolo Herodesle me einye honole. Pilatus
isaeyeuboke Yesus Galileana rone, nebeinye Yesus ukainyele Ondofolo
Herodesle bokore eke. Herodes nebei hee Yerusalem yore kolone oroweke.
8 Ondofolo Herodes Yesusle a elayeke borowekene, kena kaban kowole
na be ijoko erenembondere. Herodes rabo halewole Yesus rambun emere-
emere naei bene mokombonde. Neyae Yesusre erewoungene naei uwa
roweungehike.
9 Nebeinye Herodes Yesusre a hi yae hineyeunge hi yae hineyeunge,
nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei sele.

10 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele hebewate Yesusre a elaekei sele nekainyele.
11 Herodes bele naei felayo bele Yesusre mahi-mahi mokowainye, aukaka
yae kowainye, ondofolo ondofolo naei yo malo yan malo haeinyeboke,
benen bukainyehike Pilatusle bokore ekate.
12 Herodes bele Pilatus bele yokeijo yae nekeyekebe, nebeibe nebei ya
foi mokoikokete kahilire yeibokete.

Yesus Honaibonde Naei A Ruke
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mrk. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

13 Pilatus imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele ro miyae hosoro
bele arilewoumi
14 weumi, “Mayae nda ro raei bokore yawaungehoke meke elaube ro
miyaere a nekai huweumi akure ketembondere. Mana ya nda mai bene
reyae ereungekokale, mainya beko elaube naeinye reyae ehubayeikoi mo.
15 Herodes nebei sului mbai ehubaikoi, rabuhine ban ereungekokera
ukeumi benen raei bokore yawainyehoke mekate. Nda ro Na me u
mokolera nane merau Naei a faeu elerera erannekoke. Mayae nane merau
na yaka eraube hoiboise homabondere me ure Neyae omokoiboi.
16 Nebeinye reyae rahuaere mo ufemile bonaikondera haisengkonde
ende.”
17 Paskah ya kabande mo naei era hena huluinye, kawane hebate ro
mbai nebei yore Pilatus hayennekonde menduwende.*
18 Nebei ro miyae arilewole yo yae kaenate, “Nebei ro hombo! Maere
Barabasbe hayennoko meukuwe!”
19 (Barabas yo kelai yan kelai mokouboke, ro houkokene kawane
haeinyekoke.)
20 Pilatus kena kowole Yesusre hayennekonderene, nebei ro miyae
arilewolere a roko hi bele a uwoumi.
21 Nebeibe nebei yo yae kaenate, “Nare ohaline bongko! Nare ohaline
bongko!”
22 Roko name nendo Pilatus nebei hului mbai hineumihike weumi, “Rahe
bekobe neyae mokouboke? Reyae mbai sambai Naeinye beko ehubayeikoi,
Nare homabonde aere u hele. Nebeinye reyae ufemile Nare rahuae
bonaikonde, nebeisa haisengkonde ende.”
23 Nebeibe nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate Yesus ohaline bonaikondere
hele. Naei a yae mo herawaiboke.
24 Nebeinye Pilatus nebei yo Yesus herendere a kaenewatene ninae be
hineumiboke.
25 Nebei Barabas kawane hebele kiyae, yo kelai yan kelaise neungeboke
kiyae riyainye huluinye Pilatus hayeungekoke meukuke. Pilatus Yesusre
nebei yo naei me einye ikeumi naei kena hului yae mokowainye.

Yesus Ohaline Bowate
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Yoh. 19:17-27)

26 Nebei yo yae Yesus yawainyehoke nibi nolone Simon Kirenena ro
yo eise menensindere mewole. Simonde ikilaiboke a elae haeinyekoke
ukainyele Yesus ohali kaewekebe kaembonde.
27 Ro miyae nekai sele Yesus na moisa hakainyekoke keteijeke. Miyae
maengke nane merau hakainyekoke. Naei nolora hiwa Yesusre rime
rimainyejeke.

---

* **23:17 23:17** Ayat 17 homofae hena hiwa einye a baraikoke, hiwa ebaraikoi.

28 Nebeibe Yesus euweke nebei yore weumi, “Yerusalem miyae maengke!
Rare rimensemae. Mauwa, mai kelu omi rimebe rimemmi.
29 Naei yo bei yan bei ya mendene wa, mayae elembe, ‘Foi sele moi sele
miyae kihore nekeyate yo, naei kou yahira kelu omi mbai ohonoi mo. Nane
merau naei nime bune fa hi enareiboi mo.’
30 Nebei hee yae
Ro miyae elure yoise ungaimile,
‘Kereiso maere oimeherawe!’
nane merau elure yoise ungaimile,
‘maere feleimekone!’ ”†
31 Reyae o nehi wanen, rabuhine ban Reyae beko ban bako banne, mayae
niyae o kala-kala wanen, beko bako nekai mokoyaubene. Reyae o nehi
wanen Kiyaere beko mokaisene, emekai wanen mare o kala-kala wanen
yore beko mokonayengkombe.
32 Buloo kelai fela kelai ro bee nane merau yawaimiboke Yesus nanem-
bainye ohali bonaikondere.
33 Ikate Ro Yun Bo Ma anuwau wae wainye ijenne Yesus ohaline baikoke.
Nebei ro bee na meline meubene baikoke.
34 Yesus weumi, “Arai, ndi ro miyae naei beko mokate faeinyeumibonde,
rabuhine ban naei me u mokate neyae isaeyeiboi sului.”
Yesus nambelae nebei felayo yae oye nihaeiboke nenaeijae mo wa-
haeikoke.
35 Nebeinye hebewate yo ijoko isane erewate. Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre
aukaka kowainye, wainye, “Ro miyae hiware hole moloumiyekae lonbe,
nda hee Allah yae na hele eleuboke ukete nda kani kelare Wali Ondofolore
mekaena, Waei uware wenaei hole moloibo!”
36 Kayaare hebate felayo nebei hului mbai aukaka kainye. Anggur bu
faere mobe ikainyele.
37 Wainye, “Na hele Weyae Yahudi naei Ondofolona, Wauwa hole
moloibo!”
38 Na yun ran bumare bohire yae homo nda a yae molaikoke,
NDA YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.
39 Nebei ro bee meline meubene hebete hi yae Yesusre nane aukaka
bae kounge, “Na hele Weyae Wali Ondofolona, mana nda hebandera wali
yeimeko!”
40 Nebeibe na hi kayee yae weunge, “Weyae Allahre fe efaei? Nda ehee
bukulu na hului mbai relannele.
41 Nebeibe meyae bee maei me u mokondekoke huluinye yarondekoke,
nebeibe nda ro u mekai beko omokoyei.”
42 Nebeisa Yesusre weunge, “Yesus, Waei yo waku Wenaei mele
neubonde heene, raei u bene bele nekenayete.”
43 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na hele wawale, nda heene
wangkele Rangkele wali yo hena yo einye ayembonde.”

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

44 Nebei hee hu yaukanne hului, nebeibe ouben hauben yeuboke
hebewoke oke huae rai hujoko namene.
45 Hu na nukui u yeuboke, Allahle imaene malo kaban heere folaikoke
uke fo beere raweukoke.
46 Yesus kali na kaban don mae kaenele, “Arai! Raei unulu Waei me
einye kinyawale!” Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, na no na hibi hokoukoke.

† **23:30 23:30** Hosea 10:8

47 Felayo na yun kiyae, nenaei ijoko yae erewole, Allahre buma
kolowounge, “Na hele! Nda ro na hele wali himaloungeboke.”
48 Isare erenatere hokoweke ro miyae bewate naeise ijoko yae erewatene,
imaere obere ewate na kena eisa mehi yae ekaifolowate.
49 Yesus na kahili wafeu bele miyae maengke Galileara hakainyekoke
mewate yo bele na felanda mo hebaiboke erainyoke.

Yesus Molowainye
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mrk. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

50 Ro mbai na ro Yusuf Yudea kanina Arimatea yone honole. Naei wali
himaloungeboke, na foi sele nekeweke. Nebei hee neyae Yahudi yoyo
koseyo holona ro mbai.
51 Neyae nane merau Allah Naei yo waku mennembondere rakeungeke.
Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo hebewolebe, nebeibe Yesusre honaibonde a ruke
neyae be ehineiboi.
52 Yusuf eke Pilatusre riyeungehike Yesus na nore roungatere.
53 Nebeinye Yesus na nore ohali randa rubainyeboke roukate. Malo naei
foi sele mokaiboke na ro lenan nebei here no rulaisike. Ruka buleinye
ekate nekainyele. Nda ruka bulei manemfa hele waeibokate. Hi yae ha
yae nebei anuwaunge here no mbai eneyei.
54 Nebei ya maehae mbai nen, Sabat ya nobeungeboke.
55 Nebei miyae maengke Galilea kanira Yesus nangkele mbainye mewate
yo Yusufre hakainyekoke nebei bulei bele Yesus naendae yae ruka buleinye
nekainyele belere eraikoke.
56 Bukaiboke imaere ekate, Yesusle uwa rilenaibonde naeise bu fololo
bele mokainyehake. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye neyae
Sabat yane no yaeiboke.

24

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-10; Mrk. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Minggu ya na rene kaukau fele nebei miyae maengke naei rambun-
rambun mokainyehake bele yaraikoke ruka buleise ewate.
2 Ruka buleise ekate nebei ruka kaban bulei romaufe ahaeikoke erewate
olaeinyekoke.
3 Na hibi eise ayeuboke bae, Yesus na no erewate an.
4 Nebeinye hebaiboke onei-onei onewate mo, ro bee nambelae wili yae
bate na bokone meisebeuboke.
5 Nebei miyae maengke fe hele yaroumikokene na be kanire bekate.
Hebate wa, nda ro bee nebei yore a weimi, “Rahene mayae wali bele nekele
ro herewate yo nolore yae baeyaunge?
6 Neyae oloo! Neyae ninae aunguke! Galilea kanine nekeweke hee nda
a mare uwombe u bene nekenayembe,
7 ‘Reyae wamale, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere beko bakore mokoyate yo naei me einye kinyenaise-
bonde, ohaline bonaisekonde, nebeisa ya name mo arenunde.’ ”
8 Nebei miyae maengke Yesus nebei a ukeumire u bene nekaimihike.
9 Nebei miyae maengke ruka buleisa baeibokate mekate mo, Yesus na
moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen mbai bele yore ruka buleinye bewate
rambun nemene huwewaimi nane merau na moisa orowate yo hiware
bele huwaimi.

10 Nebei are huwaimi miyae maengke nda na ro niyae: Maria Magdalena,
Yohana, Maria Yakobus nenake kiyae, nane merau miyae maengke hiwa
yo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele.
11 Na moisa orowate yo yae nebei miyae maengke a huwoumire na hele
ban elewate. Naei waimi are a bulaen-bulaen mae elate.
12 Nebeibe Petrus hakauboke ruka buleise ewole. Eke, are niheufike,
nebei bulei eise erewole, Yesus Nauware rulaisike malo mo nebeinye
honowole. Petrus bukeufike ewole na kena eisa hubaunge an nda wanen
yeubokere.

Ro Bee Emaus Yore Ewote
(Mrk. 16:12-13)

13 Nebei ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate ro bee Emaus yore ewote.
Yerusalem yora Emaus yore nahau 10 km hului.
14 Nda Yerusalemne rilewole iwaube hokolo bee na oro ranne mete
huweimeyete.
15 Eleimeyete, huweimeyete na u benera koloimeyeinyele mo, Yesus
meke hokolo beere meumibarauboke nanembaisa mewate.
16 Erabuhi yae mokoiboyaimi wanen, Yesusre erewoinyebe, nebeibe
Nare ro oroiboi.
17 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe ahubabe nda nibi nolone mayae bee
huweimeyeube?”
Hokolo bee hebeiboke na be bele kabeikoke.
18 Hokolo bee metera ro hi kiyae na ro Kleopas beufoke Yesusre
weunge, “Wembai kolo ro era, nda Yerusalem yo einye manemfana bewate
rambunde isaeyeiboi?”
19 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe rambun?”
Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Nebei Nasaret yona ro Yesus. Neyae Allahle
yendo kayaalo mbai. Naei a faeu bele Naei me u bele walora Allah na hele
ukeunge meke naeise yakaungeboke nane merau ro miyae isaeyaeiboke
Neyae Allahlera.
20 Imam yun-jun bele maei Yahudi yun-jun mae Nare honaibonde naeise
Ondofolo Pilatusle me einye kinyainyeboke. Felayo yae Nare ohaline
baikokate!
21 Maei rabo halewande hului Neyae mende maei Israel yoni-yoni
Romawi naei me kelee u keleera bulaeremmele. Nebei ya yeubokera meke
ya namebe yeuboke.
22 Nane merau miyae maengke hiwa maei nolora mekate maere
mokaimeboke kulu-kulu hele yaendeboke. Na rene kaukau fele ruka
buleise ekate,
23 nebeibe Yesus Na here no ehubayeikoi. Mekate elate, ‘Meyae ekande,
malaikat mo erekammile. Nebei malaikat yae waime Yesus waleuboke.’
24 Maeisa hiwa yo nane merau ruka buleise ekate, mekate elate miyae
maengke a na helebe elate. Meyae mbaibe ekande, Yesusre ereiboi.”
25 Nebeinye Yesus yae nebei beere weumi, “Mayae na kobu hele! Allahle
yenjo kayaayo homone molaikoke are mayae na hele elengkombere kena
wauwau kaube.
26 Wali Ondofolo Allah are kolowounge hului beko helen hubannekonde
helera Allah yae one hengko yae kitenengkonde.”
27 Nebeisa Naei uwa naei abe Allahle homofaene nemene molowate
yakawoumi, Musale homofaera huba raweuboke meke Allahle yenjo
kayaayo molaikoke homofae nemene.
28 Emaus yo nobewainye yae, Yesus na hibi endere uwa haraungeboke.

29 Nebeibe hokolo bee heraweinyeboke weinye, “Be bahele ya na
heki ban mo ouben yembondere, ninae lon maengkele ndane honoma.”
Nebeinye Yesus eweufike nebeinye hononatere.
30 Nanembainye nuwaikoke ramande anenatere yae, feu rouke, Naekore
helen foise mo ukeunge, na hibi kayeukoke hokolo beere waheumiboke.
31 Nebei heera hokolo bee na ijoko keleumikoke, Yesusre ro roinyeboke.
Nebeibe Yesus hokolo bee naei nolora nundeuboke.
32 Naeise naeise hi yae hire weunge, “Ra kena roweufehike hele, Allahle
homofaene a honate yakaimeyeumene!”
33 Na hibi hokolo bee ainyukete bukeiboke Yerusalem yore ewote.
Nebeinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen mbai bele ro miyae hiwa
yo bele arileufike nekewate.
34 Nebeinye nekate yo yae hokolo beere waimi, “Tuhan nana hesele
waleuboke! Simonde Na uwa yakaungeboke.”
35 Nebeisa hokolo bee nibine ekete hubayaeikoke a huwoimi nane merau
Yesus feunge kaiwole heene ro roinyeboke.

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Na Uwa Yakaumiboke
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mrk. 16:14-18; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

36 Nebei bewate ahubane nare huwate mo, Yesus meke na nolone
yakaiboi yae yakauboke weumi, “Onomi foka hubanne!”
37 Nebei yo enaelo yae elewatene fe yae waku yae yaroumikoke.
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rahene fe faeube, rahene mai hila rabo
elae ban yaeiboke?
39 Raei me bele oro bele ijoko eren. Nda Reyae hele ya! Me foi yae Raei
uwa ramense ijoko foi yae erense, enaelo naei melen bo Raeinya eraufele
wanen ban.”
40 A huwoumira na me bele oro bele na hibi kelewoumi erewate.
41 Rei nekai kowatebe, nebeibe ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewatene namman
Neyae na hele waleuboke a eleikoi. Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai nolona raman
ban mo mekaube?”
42 Ka bohi inye beubokere mo roukate ikainyele.
43 Yesus nebei ka ikainyelere mo, nebei yo naei bene hebeunguke
anewole.
44 Yesus weumi, “Rangkele mbainye orowande heene nda abe uwamale,
Musale homofae moloukoke bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo hiwa molaikoke
bele Mazmurne moloukoke bele nebei a nemene hului Raei naei molowate
na hele benate bangka mo.”
45 Nebeisa Yesus elae ikeumi Allahle homofaene a na mekai harainye-
bokere na hului isaeinyaibonde.
46 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahle homofaene molaikoke hului Wali Ondofolo
mende, beko hubanengkonde, herendera ya name mo walembonde.
47 Nda kani kela nemene forilengkonde Yerusalem yora bere huba
raungaibonde nda a Wali Ondofolole Ro randa hungaimile, ‘Ro miyae nde
na beko bakora nulu kennebondena, Allah naei beko bakora faeinyemmi-
bonde.’
48 Mayae nemene mai ijoko yae erewaube rambun mai angkaei yae
borowaube rambun yoni-yoni huwemembe.
49 Allah are heteungekoke huluinye Reyae mare Naeinya Roh isembere.
Nebeibe mayae nda yone namman nekembe mende Allah Naei elae wake
bele ketenembombe.”

Yesus Yo Bumare Ewole
(Mrk. 16:19-20; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

50 Yesus yaweumiboke nebei yo eisa maibaleke ekate Betania yone, Na
mere mo raneuweke nebei yore onomi yae ei hawewoumi.
51 Namman nare onomi ei hawewoumi yae, na hibi kaeuboke surgare
ewole.
52 Nebei yo Nare ei molowainye, nebeisa uwa roweumihike yae
Yerusalemde bukaiboke ewate.
53 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene nekayeke, na hibi-
hibi Allahre buma kolainyeke.

YOHANES

Yesus Allah Naei A Elele Kiyae

1 Nda homofae Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Neyae nda kani kela beme
fome hele Allahle nanembainye nekewote. Neyae Allah Naei uwa mbai
nane merau Allah Naei a elele Kiyae yae kaenainye.
2 Na beme fome hele rambun yoni-yoni hengkelen erasi hee Neyae
Allahle nanembainye nekewote.
3 Allah yae ukeunge huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nembai yae rambun
nanemene mokoukoke, elae hi rambun mbai sambaise omokoiboi sele.
4 Wali Ondofolole einya nekele nebei wali no niyae. Hehe ouben
haubenne naeumile yae ro miyae na foi mokonatere erenaimile. Nebei
sului mbai Wali Ondofolo wali nibi kelewoumi yae ro miyae wali foi
nekenatere isaeiwaimi.
5 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae ouben hauben nolone wanen orate. Hehe
ouben haubende naeumile wanen mae ro miyae nolone Wali Ondofolo
Naei wali nibi a kelewoumi. Nebei are walobo yoni-yoni hun eraisi sului.
6 Allah yae ro mbai ukeunge meke, na ro Yohanes.
7 Neyae burelende bonde robe meke. Ro miyae nemene Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenate naeise Yohanes yae nda a huwoumi, “Wali Ondofolo
mende, hehere naemmile Kiyaere yembonde, rabuhine ban Naei wali nibi
a kelemmile.”
8 Yohanes bae nebei hehere naemmilere Kiyae ban, nebeibe Naei a moi
neisi kiyaere yeuboke.
9 Yesus hehere naemmilere kaenewainye Kiyae. Neyae hehe naeumile
wanen Naei wali nibire ro miyae nemene kelemmilere.
10 Nebei hehere naemmilere kaenewainye Kiyae nda kani kelane
nekewole yae nda kani kela Neyae mokouboke hororebe, Neyae meke hee
nda kani kelana ro miyae Nare onewainye.
11 Naei ro miyae bokore mekebe, nebeibe Naei ro miyae yae Nare ei
aiboi.
12 Nebeibe ro miyae nanemene eise hauwainyele yo, Naei Rore hila rabo
halewainyele yo, Allahle kelu omire inyaibondere nibi mokouboke.
13 Nebei ro miyae melen u ha u yae ohonoi nane merau ro bele miyae
bele kena huluinye ban, naei sele naei kena u Allahlera honoukoke.
14 Yesus, Allah Naei a elele Kiyae, ro miyae uware yeuboke, aei u nolo
u kainye nekewole. Ako bele Kelu nene waewae eyae ijokore eranneboke
Kiyae. Naei Ako Allahle bokora meke, ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae aere
ban mae heumi, Naei na hele wali nibire keleumi.
15 Yohanes yae Yesusle abe ro miyae helende a kaban mae isaeiwoumi wa
kaenewoumi, “Nda Kiyae naeise na bere nda a haraungebokale uwamale,
‘Raei moisa mende Kiyae, nda Niyae. Neyae ro bele enainyeronde, reyaebe
ro ban. Rabuhine ban rare nda kani kelane ohonoi mo, nebei Kiyae bere
meke nekewole.’ ”
16 Neyae ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae heumene, no
ban hee ban aere foi mokoume.
17 Allah yae Naei yendo kayaalo Musale walora wali heere foloukoke abe
ikeume. Nebeibe Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora aere kena buhae
aere ban mae heume nane merau Naei na hele wali nibire keleume.

18 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre roko mbai ereiboi mo. Nebeibe Allahle
Kelu mbai Naekole u mekai mbainye ekeinyekete Kiyae yae Allahlena abe
aere yakaumeboke.

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Uwa Yakauboke
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

19 Naei uwa naei are hinenainyehindere, Yerusalemna Yahudi ro miyae
yae imam yoni-yoni bele Lewi yohona orona mena yo hiwa bele ukaimile
Yohanesle bokore enatere. Neyae Yohanesre wainye, “Weyae naeinya
hesele nde?”
20 Nebei mekai hinainyehikene Yohanes na yaka lon mae weumi, “Reyae
Wali Ondofolo ban ma.”
21 Neyae benen hinainye, “Nebei wanenna, weyae nde? Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia era?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Niyae ban.”
Nebei yo yae benende hinainye, “Weyae Allahle yendo kayaalo kaban
mendere meyae rakanne kiyae era?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Niyae ban.”
22 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Weyae naeinya hesele nde? Ukaimele yore
bemabonde emamiwenderene, waei uwa naeise nde yae emalengkonde?”
23 Yohanes nauwa naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homone
moloukoke a hului yae weumi, “Ro mbai a kala-kalara burelen eke bole,
‘Tuhanbe nibi hiyei ranembo!’ ” Reyae nebei kiyaere yeubokale.
24 Ukaimi ekate yo nolona hiwa Farisi holona yo.
25 Nebei yo yae Yohanesre hinainye, “Weyae Wali Ondofolo ban, Allahle
yendo kayaalo Elia ban, nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo meyae rakanne
kiyae ban donbe, ndele ro yae weyae bu kamae?”
26 Yohanes yae weumi, “Reyae bu yae kamaele. Mai nolone ro mbai
hebele, mayae Nare onaeunge.
27 Nebei Kiyae Niyae raei moisa mende. Naei oro mehau ha niheisi
kulaiboise reyae na hului ban. Nare ro rowainye, nebeinye Naei bene
reyae ro ban sele.”
28 Nebei me u mokowole nemene Betania yo honole Yordan wi enaa reufi
Yohanes bure kowoumi anuwaunge bewate.

Yesus Allahle Domba Kelu Kiyae

29 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes erele Yesus naei bokore mele. Nebeinye
hebate yore Yohanes yae weumi, “Erenne, ndi Kiyae Niyae Allahle Domba
Kelu.* Nda kani kelana ro miyae naei beko bakore faeinyeiboi naeise nda
Kiyae mele naei wali yae kinyembondere.
30 Reyae nebei Kiyaele abe na bere nda wanen mae haraungebokale
isaeiwamale, ‘Raei moisa mende Kiyae nda Niyae. Neyae ro bele
ronainyele, nebeibe reyaebe ro ban. Rabuhine ban reyae nda kani kelane
ohonoi mo, nebei Kiyae meke nekewole.’
31 Reyae nane merau na bere oneungekokale nebei Kiyae nde. Nebeibe
Neyae Israel ro miyae nolone uware yakammibonde naeise reyae bere holo
bu yae koremilere mekale.”
32 Yohanes Yesusle naeise nda wanen mae a isaeiwoumi weumi, “Reyae
ereubokale Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen mae yakura oke, Naei uwa
ranne oufebeunguke hebele.

---

* **1:29 1:29** Yahudi agamane ro miyae beko mokouboke faeinyeiboise domba kelu yae Allahre hili era akau erare ongkou feleiboyate.

33 Reyae isaeyeiboi nebei Kiyae nde. Nebeibe rare bu yae koremilere
ukeufe Kiyae nda wanen mae ukeufe, ‘Weyae erele Allahle Roh onde ro
mbai uwa ranne onsebenunde Kiyae, nebei Ro weyae bure kamae wanen
mae ro miyaere Allahle Roh yae kommile.’ ”
34 Yohanes yae eleukoke, “Nebei Role uwa ranne yeuboke iwau raei ijoko
yae erewalene nda a yae isaeyaemale, nebei Kiyae Allahle Kelu Niyae.”

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Kaenewoumi

35 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes nebei anuwau mbainye na moisa orowate ro
bee bele hebewate.
36 Erewounge, Yesus na bera mewole mo, weumi, “Erenne, ndi Niyae
Allah Naei Domba Kelu Kiyae!”
37 Yohanes na moisa orowote ro bee nebei wanen a boroketene, na hibi
Yesusle moisa hakoinyekoke.
38 Yesus ereumi hokolo bee na moisa hakoinyekoke metene, euweke mo
hineumi, “Mayae rahebe baeimeyeube?”
Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Rabi (na mekai, Guru), Weyae makeinye
nekeyae?”
39 Yesus yae weumi, “Mebu, menaeijae meberebo.”
Hokolo bee Yesusre hakoinyekoke nekewole anuwaufe ekate, nebei ya
koko nanembainye nekayoke. Huae rai hukai keli hului yeuboke.
40 Yohanes eleukoke are boroibokene Yesusre na moisa hakoinyekoke hi
na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus naka baeke.
41 Andreas na hibi naka baeke Simonde nda are wennelere bae-
ungekoke, hubayeikokete mo weunge, “Aka baeke, meyae Wali Ondofolobe
hubayaendekoke, Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Kiyae!” (Na ro
Ibrani afaeunge Mesias, Yunani afaeunge Kristus.)
42 Andreas yae Simon Petrusre yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ekete.
Yesus Simonde ereungekoke wa weunge, “Weyae Simon, Yohanesle
kelu, mana yara ware Kefas yae ro ronayewete” (Kefas Aram afaeunge
nanembai Petrus Yunani afaeunge bele. Kefas bele Petrus bele na mekai
ruka).
43 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus Galilea kanira kulun wende endere a eleukoke.
Nebei hee yae Yesus oro molouboke bele Filipusbe hubayeikoke. Yesus yae
Filipusre weunge, “Raei moisa hakoibo.”
44 Nebei Filipus Batsaida yona ro, nane merau Andreasle Petrusle naei
yo mbai.
45 Nebeisa Filipus eke Natanielre hubayeikokete mo weunge, “Na bere
Musa Allah a ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homone moloukoke. Musa bele
Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele Wali Ondofolo naeise homone moloukoke. Nda
hee meyae Nare andehubayeukoke. Neyae Yesus, Nazaret yona Yusufle
kelu.”
46 Nataniel yae Filipusre hineunge, “Nazaret yora foi naei kayeero na
hului mende?”
Filipus yae weunge, “Mei ba, wenaei ijoko yae meinyereibo.”
47 Nataniel nahaufa melere Yesus erekeunge, Natanielle abe elele,
“Erenne, Allah mere baele Israel yohona hele mele, ame-ame ban kiyae.”
48 Nataniel yae Yesusre weunge, “Weyae naendae mekai yae raei u mekai
ma roufebokae?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Filipus ware ekaeneikoi hee, Reyae na bere
erekawale weyae ara no keleene nekeyae.”
49 Nataniel yae weunge, “Guru, Weyae Allahle Kelu, Israel kanina ro
miyae naei Ondofolo.”

50 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na bere ara no keleene weyae nekeyae
erekawale a eleukokale aerene Rare hila rabo halaerae. Weyae iwau
emere-emere emekai bele nda yakaubokalera mokorelebe weyae ew-
erende.”
51 Benen Yesus yae weunge, “Nana heselebe wawale, Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Wa ijoko yae ewerende
yaku wewe kongkonde Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni Raei bokore onate inyate
konayende.”

2

Yesus Bu Hosorora Anggur Bure Mokouboke

1 Ya bee nekaikoke mo, Kana yo Galilea kanine ro miyaere yeiboke
eraman bulau mokaibokene Yesus nenake nebeinye nangkele.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nebei eraman bulau mokaibokere
riyaimihike ekate.
3 Anggur bu anewatebe baeufokene, nenake meke Yesusre weunge,
“Kelu, nda yo anggur bube baeumihoke.”
4 Yesus yae weunge, “Ana, Raei uware yakarebonde ya namman donbe.
Nebeise mokorebondere rahene Rare warae!”
5 Nebeibe Yesus nenake yae nebei raman bulaunge kalia mokowate yore
weumi, “Naei are ungembe huluinye nendon mokombombe.”
6 Rukara mokaikoke hele kaban mehinen mbai nebeinye honate, neinye
bu 100 literre rileikoyate hului. Nebei hele Yahudi naei era hena hului
orore mere kuinyate naei.
7 Yesus nebei raman bulaunge kaliare mokowate yore weumi, “Nebei
helene bu rilengko!” Nebei yo bu rilaikoke, hele na mehinen mbainye
maemae kaikoke.
8 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Eraman bulaufe be neiboi kiyaere
ebi ken rengkombe yennele hubansinde.”
Nebei yo raeikoke ekate ikainyele.
9 Bu hosoro anggurre yeuboke hubaufike bae, ma hi wanen hubaunge
(neyae isian nda yeubokere, nebei kaliare mokowate yo yae mo naeisaei).
Nebeinye eraman bulaufe mokouboke ro na molore kaeneungekoke meke
wa,
10 weunge, “Honoyele huluinye anggur yu bele kayeero yae bere
waheikoyaimi. Nebeinya ro miyae helen anenaisindene yun yambi-yambi
konatera wa hungkae-hungkae wahaeimi erabe. Nebeibe weyae ayeufakae
honowole nda hee yae wa yu bele kayeero na moisa wahaemae.”
11 Galilea kanine Kana yone Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowole
nolora, nda niyae naei bere hele. Nda iwau wae naei nene waewae
yakauboke nane merau Naei moisa orowate yo Nare hila rabo halewate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Faeinyeuboke
(Mat. 21:12-13; Mrk. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

12 Nebei raman bulau baeufokera Yesus kulun uke Kapernaum yore
nenake yae, nauwake wa yae nane merau na moisa orate yo bele
nanembaisa ewate. Kapernaum yone ya name hului nekaikoke.
13 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole moloumi-
boke hee u bene nekeisi-nekeisi naeise Yahudi ro miyae mokoiboyate))
ya kaban Paskah nobeungekokene Yesus oro molouboke Yerusalem yore
ewole.
14 Yerusalemna Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene hili
era akau erare ongkoufe felenaibonde naei obo yoku sapi, domba, aye

merpati naise hewate yo bele Yahudi naei roi yae yo meiko-meiko yo naei
roise bulewate yo bele Yesus hubayaeikoke.
15 Yesus bonde heraeyemmile naei erahuae ha yae mokouboke. Nebeisa
Neyae obo yoku naise hewate yo heraewoumi, roise ei buke mei buke baete
anuwau na roi bele feleisayeunge kani ranne here ware weiboyole. Nda
yo bele obo yoku bele nanemene Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae houfa hukeumi baleyate.
16 Aye merpati naise hewate yore Yesus weumi, “Nda anuwaufa mai
rambun nanemene yarongko! Maekore eise molainye imae mayae rambun
nai hei-sei anuwaufe omokoijae hele!”
17 Nebei mekai bewatene, na moisa orowate yo Allahle homofaene
molaikoke abe bene nekeumihike. Nebei a nda wanen molaikoke, “Allah,
Waei ei mom-mom imae kena kaban sele kale, na hibi-hibi u benene
nekenaisele.”*
18 Yahudi yun-jun a elae yae Yesusre wainye, “Weyae nebei me u mok-
oubonde kiyae wanen naise hewate yore heraeyeumihikaere maere iwau
wanen keleumebonde naeise rambun emere-emere mokoibo eremabon!”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae nda hebele kalambo.
Reyae ya name mo nda hebele ma na hului arennunde.”
20 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Ralo yakama rorele u bee
mehine mbai bele (46) Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
ro miyae ainyunuke. Weyae ya name lon mae benen aungunundere?”
21 Nebeibe Yesus Na uwa naeibe Allahre ei mom-mom imae yae
ahuneuboke Yahudi ro miyaere uwoumi.
22 Mainyekeukoke Yesus nulu yo mahe yora aunguke hee yae wa
na moisa orowate yo Allahre ei mom-mom imaere Yesus naei uwane
ahuneuboke eleukokebe bene nekeumihike, nane merau Allahle homofae
na a belere Yesus uwoumi a belere hila rabo halewate.
23 Paskah ya kaban kowate hee Yesus namman Yerusalem yone neke-
wole. Rambun emere-emere mokowole erewainyene, ro miyae helen na
hele yae elewate nda Kiyae Niyae Wali Ondofolo.
24 Nebeibe Yesus yae bae nebei ro miyae naei a elatere rabore ehalei
sului, rabuhine ban ro helen miyae helen naei u mekai ame-amere
roumibokene.
25 Ro miyae naei u mekai mbemba mbemba Yesusre ehuweikoisebe,
nebeibe ro miyae naei u mekai Yesus naeisaei. Rabuhine ban nebei ro
miyae naei kena ei bele Yesus ninae isaeyeubokene.

3

Yesus Nikodemusre Kelewounge

1 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo holona ro mbai Farisi holone hakouboke na
ro Nikodemus.
2 Ya mbai be baheuboke yae Yesusle bokore meke mo weunge, “Guru,
meyae maeisaei Weyae Allah yae ukete ro miyaere isaeise keleumilere
mekae Kiyae, rabuhine ban Allah Ware ei haweitene nebei rambun emere-
emere Weyae mokoyae. Nebei me u ma ro miyae hi yae omokoiboi sului.”
3 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ro miyae nde maenin
wayeu fa honate wanen benen Allahlera ohonoinya, nebei kiyae Raei me
kelee u keleena nekate wali foi moi ehubaikoi sului.”

* **2:17 2:17** Mazmur 69:9

4 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Naendae mekai yae rorele yembonde lonbe
honnate? Benen honnatere nebei kiyae na hului ban nenakele kou ei yahi
einye enensinde.”
5 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ((nulu keumiboke ro
miyae na kena u ma hi hele inyaibonde. Nebei yo Allahle Roh weumi are
hakainye, naei bekore kena haehae katere ehakoiboi. Naei kena ure benen
eme honokate wanen inyaibonde.)) Nebei wanen bewate ro miyaere bu
konaimile. Nulu ekeiboi nane merau Allahle Roh aiboi ro miyae Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeisi sului.
6 Ro miyaera honowate yo ro miyae u mekai yae koyate. Allahle Rohra
honowate yo Allahle Roh u mekai yae koyate.
7 Reyae wawale, weyae benen Allahlera hononete hele a wawale aerene
fa oboijae.
8 Allahle Roh alu wanen raweiboyolena boye naei kena hului eyewole
wanen. Eyae na kulun eiborowannele, nebeibe eyae isian makeisa mele
nane merau makeise endere. Nebei sului mbai Allahle Roh yae Naei kelu
omi na kena u einye mokoumile.”
9 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Nebei a ma haraungebokae eleukokae
naendae mekai yembonde?”
10 Yesus yae weunge, “Weyae Israel ro miyaere isaei hebaende kelaeumi
holona ro na hi niyae. Nebeibe nebei a wawalere isian a lon mae warae!
11 Na helebe nda a wawale, Meyae maeisaeise nekande abe wayembe
nane merau meyae ijoko yae erekande abe isaeyaeyembe. Nebeibe maei
a isaeimambere mayae ro miyae na helere eleikoi kaube.
12 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nolone baete rambun abe mare huwamalebe
mayae na helere eleikoi kaube. Naendae mekai yae mare surga naei
rambun are ufembene mayae na hele elengkombe?
13 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae roko mbai surgare ei mo. Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, mo surgane eweufikale.
14 Na bere Allahle yendo kayaalo Musa yae a kala-kalane rami yae
akewate ro miyae hole molommibondere rami tembagara mokaibokebe
one neungejeke. Nebei sului mbai Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, bumane nenaisijende hele.
15 Ro miyae nanemene Rare hila rabo halenaisele yo wali hena bona
enaiyaronde naeise Reyae bumane nenaisijende.
16 Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae kaban
hewoumi aerene Reyae Na Kelu mbai ken sele kinyeumiboke. Nde maenin
mae Raei a elalere hila rabo halensele kiyae Allah bele ewaheikoi nebeibe
wali hena bona endowende naeise, Reyae hererelere Allah ukeufe mekale.
17 Ro miyaere me noremiyonde naeise ban, nebeibe naeinya hesele nda
kani kelana ro miyae holere moloremibonde naeise, Allah na Kelu Reyae
nda kani kelare ukeufe mekale.
18 Nde yae Raei a elalere hila rabo halenselena, me onoyoi nekenate.
Nebeibe nde yae hila rabo Raei a elalere ehaleinya, Allah yae me nokounge.
Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae Reyae Allahle Kelu mbai kende hila rabo
ehaleinye.
19 “Nda u mekai aerene ro miyae ehee bukulu emminoyonde: Allahle
wali hena wali nibi ako faeuko hehere naemmile wanen nda kani
kelare meke. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei ako faeuko ahi, nebeibe ouben
hauben nolone wanen nekenatere kena kowate, rabuhine ban me u beko
mokowatene.

20 Wali beko bako mokoyate ro miyae Allahle wali hena wali nibire ikele
kainye. Nebei wali nibi Reyae kelaemaelere ahi hele, rabuhine ban hehe
naeikoyele wanen naei me u mokate naei mare yakammibonde belene.
21 Nebeibe nde na helere mo baete ro miyae Raei kelaemaele wali nibire
hakoyainye. Nebei nibi yae hehe ouben hauben nolone naemmile wanen
mae naei me u Allahle walora mokatere na yaka yakanaimile."

Yesusle Naeise Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Yae A Elewole

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yora kulun ukate
Yudea kanire ewate. Ya heki ban Yudea kanine nanembainye nekewate,
ro miyaere bu kowoumi.
23 Salim yo kelaeunga anuwau mbai na ro Ainon. Nebei ijenne Yohanes
bure koumi kiyae ro miyaere bu kowoumi, rabuhine ban bu helenne nane
merau ro miyae helen nebei anuwaufe bure kommilere hokoumekene.
24 Nebei hee Yohanes namman kawa einye eiseikoi.
25 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo bele Yahudi ro mbai bele Yahudi naei
era hena bu kui-kui naei a kenane kilewate.
26 Nebei yo ekate Yohanesre wainye, "Guru, aengkele nanembainye
hebewande Ro naei weyae are isaeiwamae Kiyae, nda hee Yordan wi bonei
ndi reufine nebei Ro bu ekekoumi. Naei bokore ro miyae nemene fomene
hokoyele."
27 Yohanes yae weumi, "Ro miyae naei angken nuwei Allah wennele
hului mo nuwenate.
28 Reyae isaeiwamale a boraukoke mo, 'Reyae Wali Ondofolo ban,
nebeibe rare ukeufele Neyae menderene bere holo yae mekale.' "
29 Yohanes nda a wanen mae ahuneuboke, "Miyae neme weiboyainye
nebei rore weiboyainye kiyaele miyae. Nebei ro naei kahili wafeu na
bokone ayeufake hebele ro, nane ro neme miyae neme wainyeboke rei kole
a boroukokene kena foi sele hubaunge. Nebei sului mbai reyae hubanale.
Nda hee nebei Ro neme mekene Raei kena rei mai yae eufemeleke.
30 Nebei Kiyae bereise erenainyele, rare moise yae bulenaisende."
31 Yohanes namman huwele, "Neyae surgara meke ro miyaene, nde
maenin horo, hi yae ha yae Nare ehameikoi. Reyae nda kani kelara
nulaisebokene raei isaei hebaen nda kani kelana rambun-rambun naei mo
raeisaei.
32 Yesus surgara meke Kiyae naei ijoko yae erewole naei angkaei yae
borowole abe isaeyeumibe, nebeibe ro miyae keli name hele Neyae elele
are hila rabo halaete.
33 Yesus isaeyeumi are hila rabo halaete yo na hele yae elate Allah na
hele a mo weume.
34 Allah ndare ukeunge meke Kiyae Allahlena ako faeuko mo weumile,
rabuhine ban Allahle Roh na hibi-hibi nebei Kiyaere elae yae kiteyeunge.
35 Ako Allah na Kelure kena buhae heunge, nane merau Ako Naei
me einye u einye rambun yoni-yoni na Kelu me eise kinyewounge
hakewounge.
36 Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere hila rabo halende ro miyae wali hena
bona hubayeunge. Nebeibe ro miyae nde Allahle Kelure moi bulennele
wali hena bona eyereiboi. Nebei ro miyae Allah na hibi-hibi ehee bukulu
hubayeunge."

4

Yesusle Samariana Maengke Bele A Elewote

1 Farisi holona borowate, ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hakowainye nane
merau bu kowoumi. Ro miyae name keli mo Yohanesre hakowainye.
2 Naeinya hesele Yesus Nenaeijae ro miyaere bu okoi, na moisa orowate
yo yae kowaimi.
3 Farisi holona nda a borokate Yesus isaeyeubokene, Yudea kani
nukeungeboke beufoke Galilea kanire ewole.
4 Naei ende nibi Samaria kanira hele nensande fondere.
5 Samaria kanina yo mbai Sikarre eke. Nebei yo kelaeunge nendahina
Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe kaban Yakob yae kani ebi na kelu Yusufre
kinyeungeboke.
6 Nebeinye Yakuble rotebu (bu hele) yale. Nibi a ahau mewolene
Yesus nauwa yambi koloukeungene nore yengkondere rotebu kelaunge
eunuweuboke. Nebei hee hu yaukanne hului.
7 Nebeinye nekele yae Samariana miyae mbai bu reikoise meke. Yesus
yae weunge, “Rare bu yeise anerehin.”
8 Yesus nembai nekele, na moisa orowate yo raman yarokoise yo eise
ekate.
9 Nebeibe nda Samaria miyae yae weunge, “Ae, na ijen ban sele weyae
Yahudi ro reyae Samariana miyae lonbe bure aneufindere mekaeriyarae?”
(Rabuhine ban Yahudi ro miyae yae Samaria ro miyaere ele moinya yae
me baeyaimine.)
10 Yesus yae weunge, “Allah yae ro miyaere aere ban mae foi yeyeumi
nane merau Reyae ware bu andehindere riyawale Kiyae Allah yae ukeufe
mekale. Nebei a isaeyeubokaena, weyae Rare wali bele bu riyeufehinde,
ware walire yeumi bu isete.”
11 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, nda rotebu wauwau, Weyae bure
rekonde mongkon u lonbe. Makeisa nebei walire yeumi bu rowele?
12 Naendae wanen waei u benera nekayete Weyae kaban sele maei yobe
Yakoblera? Rotebu mo kinyeumeboke, neyae, naei kelu omi, naei obo yoku,
naei orona mena bele aneimeyande.”
13 Yesus yae weunge, “Nde yae nda bu anensinde benen buki en-
nehubande,
14 nebeibe Reyae isende bu anensinde Kiyae bukire ehubasi nekenende.
Reyae isende bu yae anensindera nauwa einye bu no wanen yembonde,
na hibi-hibi rilennende, wali hena bona hubannende.”
15 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, bukibe korele belene, nebei
bu yeise, bure nda anuwaunge benen ereyei.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Eye, wa molo kaeneungekonde ndare mebe.”
17 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Reyae ro ban molo ban ma.”
Yesus yae benende weunge, “Na helebe eleyae, Weyae na hele ro ban
molo ban.
18 Weyae ro maehae mbai nekaukoke, nda haeinya waei bele nekeube
nebei waei ro molo ban. Nebei wanenne nda a elalene weyae na helebe
eleukokae.”
19 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, mana na yaka hele reyae hubanale,
na hele Weyae yendo kayaalo na hi niyae.
20 Maei yobe naei kamahe naei nekayeke nda mokone Allahre ei
molainyeke, nebeibe mayae Yahudi ro miyae yae elaube Yerusalem yo
mbai nebei anuwaunge mo eyae Allahre eise molomanele hele.”
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hila rabo haleise! Na ya bele hu bele mende,
mayae Ako Allahre nda mokone ei molonnele ban nane merau Yerusalem
yone ban.

22 Mayae Samaria ro miyae nendon rore oroiboi Allahbe ei molaunge.
Meyae Yahudi ro miyae eise molannele Allah meyae rore rannele Kiyae,
rabuhine ban Yahudi naei nolora aere hole molommele Kiyae mekene.
23-24 Nebeibe Allah roh ma yae nekele, ro miyae kena u einye a elele
borole. Nda hee Allah yae Naei na hele a ro miyae kena u einye yakayeumi.
Allahre ei molonainyelere ro miyae Naei kena u einye ei molonainyele hele
nane merau Neyae keleumi na hele wali nibi a hului nekenate. Nebei u
mekai ma ro miyaere Allah baele."
25 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, "Reyae raeisaei nekale Allah yae
oro umaufe heraweungeboke ro Wali Ondofolo Kiyae mendere. Neyae
mende heena nemene fomene ninae aere yakammekonde." (Na ro Ibrani
afaeunge Mesias.)
26 Yesus yae weunge, "Nane Kiyae mbai Reyae Niyae, wangkele are
faeufe eleyonde mbai Niyae."
27 Nebei hee yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo baeiboke mekate. Yesus
miyae mbai bele ane elete erainyene fa yae bate. Naei kena une nda a
hinewainye, "Rahere baeyae? Rahe abe eleubere?" nebeibe a ewei mo
hebate.
28 Nebei miyae na habure mo nebei anuwaunge raufike, nebeisa yore
habeleweke, ro miyaere weumi,
29 "Aka naei baeke naei memerembo, ndina ro mbai Neyae Wali Ondo-
folo era. Raei u mekai wa mekai kowekale nanemene hele yakaufekoke."
30 Nebei yona ro miyae aibaleke Yesusle bokore ewate.
31 Nebei miyae ewole mon na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre uwainye,
"Guru, eraman aneiko ba."
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Raei eraman honaisele, nebei naeise
mayae maisaei ban."
33 Na moisa orowate yo hi yae hire hineunge, "Naendae wanen, Neyae
anengkonde eraman ro miyae roukate mekatene era?"
34 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae andekonde eraman nda niyae: Allah Rare
ukeufe mekale Naei kenare kole hului mokorekonde nane merau Rare
kinyeufeboke kalia riyau ufembonde.
35 ((Yesus Naei kalia mokowole bele era bolu hekene moloisayate ani
hokoikoyate bele ahuneungeboke.)) Mayae nda a mekai eyelewaubebe
ya, 'Benen oko keli nekemakonde anire hokomale ya mensembonde.'
Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, enere faise ijoko eren! Nda kani kelane ro
miyae heke yoni-yoni fae yangko-yangko wanen yaeiboke. Fae yangko-
yangko yoni-yoni mokainyehake hokonatere yaeiboke wanen mbai ro
miyae mokainyehake Raei a elalere boronate hila rabo halenate.
36 Nda hee anire maluwate yo na roibu yarate. Naei hokate rambun wali
hena bonare enaiyaronde ro miyae. Nebei mekai yaere Allahle wali nibi
kelaeimi ro miyae nemene rei mai konate. Neyae bolure molate yo bele
anire maluwate yo bele wanen yaeiboke.
37 Nebei mekai yaere nda a na hele yembonde, 'Hi yae molonde hi yae
maluwembonde.'
38 Reyae ukamale mayae omoloikoi anuwaungare ensokombere. Ro
miyae hiwa aimoloukoke, mayae ekaube nebei yo yae bolu molaikoke na
anibe ensokombe."
39 Nebei Samaria kanina miyae yae elewole, "Raei u mekai wa mekai
mokowale Yesus nanemene weufekoke." Neyae a isaeiwoumine Samaria
yona ro miyae helen Yesusre na hele Wali Ondofolo yae elewate.

40 Samaria ro miyae Yesusle bokore mekate mo Nare moi hurewainye
nebei yo bokone nekendere. Nebeinye ya bee hele Yesus nebei yo bele
nekaikoke.
41 Benen ro miyae helen sele Yesus elewole are boraikokene Nare hila
rabo halewainye.
42 Nebei yona ro miyae nda maengkere wainye, “Meyae hila rabo
halaenne weyae uwamae a aerene mo ban. Rabuhine ban menaeijae Naei
euwara elewole a borandekokene nane merau maeisaei Neyae nana hesele
nda kani kela hole moloiboi naei Ro.”

Ondofolo Herodes Naei Kaliare Mokate Ro Kaban Na Kelure Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

43 Ya bee Sikar yone nekeukokera mo, Yesus Naei Galilea kanire ewole.
44 (Yesus naei euwara Nenaeijae eleukoke, “Yendo kayaalo mbai na yone
yanne foi yae ei ehawei, nebeinye ro miyae nare be ehinei.”)
45 Nebei hee Galilea kanire eke bae, nebeinya ro miyae na kena u foi moi
sele ei hauwainye. Paskah ya kaban Yerusalem yone ekate nenaei Yesus
na me u mokowolere ijoko yae erewainye.
46 Nebeisa benen Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanina Kana yore honolere
meke, bere bu hosoro ukeunge anggur bure yeuboke ijende. Kapernaum
yona ro mbai Ondofolo Herodesle kaliare mokowole ro na kelu erane
kowole.
47 Neyae borouboke Yesus Yudea kanira Galilea kanire mekene bae, eke
Yesusre riwounge Kapernaum yore mende na fa era hereinyen-hereinyen
kowole onomire inyendere.
48 Yesus nda rore weunge, “Mayae rambun emere-emere ijoko ereiboinye
Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae hila rabo ehalei sului.”
49 Ondofolo Herodesle kaliare mokole ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, u hale yae
mele raei fa neherei yae.”
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Eye! Wa fa ninae onomi rouke.”
Nda ro Yesusle ane faeunge hakouboke na hibi ewole.
51 Nibi nolone nare ewole mo na yebaei bubaei be huhu baikoke. Mekate
wainye, “Wa fa ninae onomi rouke.”
52 Nebeinye nda yore hineumi, “Makei haei yae uwa naume hireunge-
boke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Wena rai hujoko mbainye u naume hireungeboke.”
53 Naeko na u bene meungenekeufike na hele nebei haei yae Yesus a
ukeunge, “Wa fa onomi rouke.” Nebeinye na miyae fa-fa na imae ei obe
einya yo bele nemene Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
54 Yudea kanira Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanine meke heera Neyae
rambun emere-emere mokowolera roko bee nendo mokouboke.

5

Bukoba Anuwaunge Ro Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi naei ya kaban na raman bulau belene,
Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Yerusalem yore ewole.
2 Yerusalem yore yanainyekoke ele dombare yawaimi ate romau kelae-
unge bukou mbai yale, Ibrani afaeunge Betesda yae wainye. Nebeinye
baengko bele norofa maehae mbai yan mae haeikoke.
3 Nebei anuwaunge ro miyae nekai sele era buloona yo, ijoko kumba yo,
oro rebeisi-rebeisi yo, oro mere nimewaimile yo bele honate.

4 Rabuhine ban roko mbemba Allahle malaikat oyowole nebei bukou na
bu neunge kuba eyakowole. Nde yae bere oro molombonde enensinde
kiyae era buloo naendae wanen horore, na hului onomi rowende.*
5 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai ralo yakama 38 hele era buloo koweke.
6 Yesus nebei ro honowolere erewounge hee, nebei u mekai mo yae heki
hele honowekere isaeyeubokene nda rore Yesus yae hineunge, "Weyae
onomi rowelere kena koyae?"
7 Nebei ro yae weunge, "Tuhan, ndana ro miyae bu eyakowole heene
rare rowensele nda bukou eise hansebonde naeise u. Renaeijae nebei bure
nakeleyale hee hiwa yo moi woyaisele bena eyakoikoyate."
8 Yesus yae weunge, "Ainyu wa kewa yumake yaroiko aloinyoko eye."
9 Nebei hee yae nda ro onomi rouke, na kewa yumakere mo yaroukoke
aloungekoke ewole.
Nda rambun Sabat ya yeuboke.
10 Nebeinye Yahudi ro miyae yae onomire rouke rore wainye, "Mana
Sabat ya. Aei Yahudi naei wali heere foloukoke homo huluinye Sabat yane
kewa yumake ekaeiboi ei sului."
11 Nebeibe nda ro yae weumi, "Rare onomire ikeufe Ro yae a ukeufe
hului ra kewa yumake yarokokale male."
12 Nda yo yae hinainye, "Ro nde ware ukete hului wa kewa yumakere
yaroukokae aloungekokae meyae?"
13 Nebeibe onomire rouke ro isian nde yae onomi ikeunge, rabuhine ban
Yesus Nauwa ro helen miyae helen nolone euyaneukokene.
14 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus onomire ikeunge ro bele
hubayeikoke mo Yesus yae weunge, "Waei uwa na hubaungehike ma na
beko hele kayeerobe enaiyembonde bele era, nda hee weyae onomi roukae
benen me u beko omokoyeijae."
15 Nebei ro isaeyeuboke Yesus yae onomi ikeunge. Nebeinye eke Yahudi
ro miyae hinewainyelere Yesusle ro yakaumiboke.

Wali Yemmile Naeise Yesus Yakauboke

16 Sabat ya yae nda rore Yesus onomi ikeunge aerene, Yahudi ro miyae
Yesusle naeise a beko eleiko huweiko kowate.
17 Nebeibe nda yore Yesus yae weumi, "Maeko Allah foi naei rambun na
yane baei mokoyele. Reyae nebei sului mbaibe mokale."
18 Yesus nebei a ukeumine, Yahudi yun-jun elae hele relewainye
honaibonde nibine baewate. Nda aerene Yesusre honaibondere: Yahudi
naei era henane Sabat yane omokoi kiyaebe Yesus moi woke mokouboke
nane merau Allahre Yesus Naei Ako yae elele walora Allah Naei uwa mbai
yae elele.
19 Nebeinye Yesus nda yore weumi, "Reyae na helebe wamale, Reyae
Allahle Kelu. Nebeinye Raei kena hului yae rambun hire omokoi sului.
Maeko yae mokole rambunde Reyae erale Kiyae mokorele, rabuhine ban
Maeko yae mokole rambun Reyae mokale.
20 Maeko Reyae Naei Kelune buhae heufe. Naei rambun mokole nemene
Rare keleyeufe. Nda rore onomi ikanalera benen rambun emere-emere
emekai bele Maeko yae kelensebonde. Reyae nebei rambun eremokondene
fa yae embombe.
21 Maeko yae ro miyae herewate yore ainyainyu kowoumi wali inyemile
ma mbai Reyae kena korele ro miyaere wali isemile.

---

* **5:4 5:4** Ayat 4 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

22 Nane merau ro miyae walire Maeko yae hului okoloi. Nebeibe
walire hului kolommile naeise nanemene Reyae na Kelu Niyae kinyewoufe
hakewoufe.
23 Nebei aerene ro miyae nanemene Maekore be hinenainyele yo, nebei
sului mbai Reyae Na Kelure be hinenaisele. Nde yae Reyae Na Kelure be
ehineinya, nebei kiyae Ako Allah ndare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere be ehinei.
24 “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elale borombonde nane
merau Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele a elelere hila rabo halendena, wali hena
bona rowende, walire hului okoloi. Nebei ro miyae Allah bele waheikoke
wali ma wekeunge, Reyae Wali Ondofolo yae kelaemaele wali nibine orole.
25 Reyae Allahle Kelu. Nana hesele Allah bele waheikoke ro miyae Raei
ako faeuko enaiboronde, nane merau Raei ako faeukore hakonate yo wali
neme bele hubanayende,
26 rabuhine ban Maeko wali none. Nebei sului mbai Reyae Na Kelu
mokoufeboke wali nore yeubokale.
27 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale aerene ro
miyae naei wali hului koloremile naei elae Allah yae Rare kinyewoufe
hakewoufe.
28 “Enaibende naei a yakamalene, mayae fa oboijae hele. Rabuhine ban
na ya bele mensembonde herewate buleinye honate ro miyae nanemene
Raei a boronate,
29 nebeisa a bulura menaibalende. Ro miyae u mekai foise mokayeke
holona wali hena bonare emmiyende naeise amminunde. Nebeibe
ro miyae u mekai bekore mokayeke holona me emminoyonde naeise
amminunde.
30 Raei kena hului yae rambun mbai sambai omokoi sului. Maeko yae
wensele huluinye ro miyae naei wali hului kolamaele. Nane merau na ijen
sele Reyae wali hului kolamaele, rabuhine ban Raei kenare korele huluinye
ehakoi. Maeko Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kena konde huluinye mokorele.
31 “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae isaeisemilena, ro miyae hiwa nebei a
elalere elae ban elenate.
32 Nebeibe ro hi yae Raei uwa naeise isaeyaeyembe. Nebei kiyae yae
isaeyembe a Reyae raeisaei nana hesele.
33 Raei uwa naei are isaeyembomberene mayae hiwa yore ukaumile
Yohanes bu koumi kiyaele bokore ekate. Yohanes Raei naei a na hele
isaeiwoumile.
34 Raei naeise ro miyae uwa walora isaeinyaimile elae ban ma. Nebeibe
mai wali hole molonembombe naeise Yohanes a elewolere Reyae wamale,
rabuhine ban naei a boraube.
35 Yohanesle ako faeuko isehe naeikoyole wanen mare naengkokembe.
Nebeibe mayae na mon mbai ken nebei hehe naeukoke yae rei mai kenare
mo molombokembera eweufike.
36 “Raei uwa naei a faeu isaeyaemale na bereise Yohanes yae isaeiwombe
a faeufa. Maeko yae Rare ukeufe kaliare namman mokale. Nebei me u yae
mo keleyembe, na hele Maeko surgana Rare ukeufe mekale.
37 Nane merau Ako Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Raei uwa naei a
Neyae isaeyembokembe, nebeibe mayae roko mbai Naei euwara a faeu na
hibi yae oboroi, Naei be yoi ijoko ereiboi.
38 Nane merau Maekole euwara elele a faeu mai kena ei u einye ohonoi,
rabuhine ban Ako Allah Rare ukeufe mekalebe, nebeibe Raei a elalere
mayae hila rabo ehalei.
39 Allahle homofae mayae uwa niheisiyaunge yae isaei-isaei isaeyaeube.
Mai u benera nekayembe, nebei homofae walora wali hena bona yarombe.

Nebeibe Allahle homofaena a faeu hamaunge Raei uwa naei abe mare isaeimeyayembe.
40 Nebeibe mayae nebei wali hena bona yarombe naeise Raei me kelee u keleene nekembere ahi hele elaube.
41 “Raei foi naeise nde maenin mae elenate naei Reyae ebaei.
42 Nebeibe mai uwa naeise Reyae rombokamale. Mai kena ei u einye mayae Allahre kena buhae ehei.
43 Maekole Ro yae Reyae mekale, nebeibe mayae Rare ei ehawei. Nebeibe ro hi miyae hi naei ro yae mele kiyaere mayae ei haweyaumi.
44 Mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sului, rabuhine ban ro miyae mai uware kaenayembe naeise baeyaube nebeibe Allah Hubalo Mando uwa kaenembe naeise ebaeyei.
45 “Ako Allahle kendan wameran bene mai u mekai beko aerene Reyae mare a ohoroi, Musa yae a horonnengkombe. Mayae u bene nekayembe naei a moloukokere hubara haeisa yanaunge walora wali hole molonembombe.
46 Musale are na hele yae elaukoube yae Raei a elalere na hele yae elaube. Rabuhine ban Musa Raei uwa naei a moloukoke.
47 Raei uwa naeise Musa yae moloukoke homona are na hele yae eleikoinye, rahe ma lon mae Reyae wamale are hila rabo ensalembe?”

6

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae 5.000re Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

1 Nekaikoke mo, Yesus kulun uke Galilea bukoba habala reufire foke. (Galilea bukoba nane merau Tiberias bukoba yae elate.)
2 Ro miyae helen Yesusle moisa hakainyekoke, rabuhine ban nenaei ijoko yae erewate erana buloona yore onomi iwoumi.
3 Elu hinongkane Yesus ike, na moisa orowate yo bele nebeinye raiboke nekewate.
4 Nebei hee Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban nobeuboke.
5 Yesus ijoko erele bae ro miyae helen Nare baeimeyainye yo Naei bokore matene, Filipusre weunge, “Ro miyae nanemene anenaikonde naei makeinya roi yae feu yaromakonde?”
6 Nda a mekai bae Filipusre umalibe hubannehindere hineungehike. Mokombonde naei Yesus naeisaei sele.
7 Filipus yae weunge, “Roi 200 dinar* yae yarandekoube feu hului nda ro miyae hokoimeyelere na hului ban, naendae mekai horo nanemene anenaikonde naeise feu ebimbin mae wahaemmile.”
8 Na moisa orowate ro hi na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus naka baeke yae Yesusre weunge,
9 “Ndana fa mbai na feu maehae mbai ka bee bele honainyebe, era buhire eyeiboi sele nda ro helen miyae helende?”
10 Nebei anuwau ke bele. Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro miyae wemmi ke ranne angken mae nuwaiko.” Ro yoni-yoni mo me baeikoke nemene 5.000 hului.
11 Yesus nebei feu bele ka bele yaroukoke helen foise mo Allahre ukeunge, kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore iwoumi, neyae nda ro miyae helende wahewaimi. Nanemene anaikoke uwa raeiboke.
12 Nanemene uwa raeibokera na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Nendon hainyate belene eraman kalun bohi-bohi honate arilensi.”

---

* **6:7 6:7** Kalia mokate ya 200 na roibu hului.

13 Feu maehae mbaisa nda ro miyae anaikokera kalun arilaikoke kakali
me bee oro nen bee bele hawaikoke maemae kaikoke.
14 Nebei ro miyae rambun emere-emere mokouboke erewatene elate,
“Nana hesele nda Kiyae Niyae Allahle yendo kayaalo nda kani kelare
mendere elewate Kiyae.”
15 Ro miyae helen Yesusre Ondofolore ranenaijende merau
kolowainyelebe Yesus isaeyeubokene, na u mbai aloungekoke elure ewole.

Yesus Bu Randa Mewole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mrk. 6:45-52)

16 Rakewainye be baheubokene Yesus na moisa orowate yo bu haeise
mekate,
17 kaisa hawaiboke, Kapernaum yore fonatere. Reniai yeubokebe
nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei bokore emei mo.
18 Alu elaekei selene ruwae kaban-kaban hele haiwole.
19 Naisike awaijeke 5-6 km hului erate bae, Yesusbe bu randa oro yae
mewole naei bokore nobeimeyeungebe erekainye. Nda yo fe waku hele
yaroumikoke kowate.
20 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Fe efaei yae, nda Reyae ya!”
21 Na kena rei mai aumiboke Yesus kai einye menefilengkondere riyainye
hee nane merau nebei hee yae ewate anuwaunge na kai eubarauboke.
22 Ya heuboke yae ro miyae nekai bu habala reufine nukaimiboke yo
wena erewate nebei anuwaunge kai mbai sele yawole. Nebei kai Yesus
Nangkele ban mae na moisa orowate yo naisikere naeisaei nekewate.
23 Yesus feufe helen foi eleukokera ikeumi anaikoke ijenne Tiberias yora
nekate kai hiwa nebeinye yawate.
24 Nebeinye ro helen miyae helen erewate, erabae Yesus nane merau
na moisa orowate yo bele baeimikoke une, kai yawatera hauwate, kulun
ukate, Yesusle baeikoise Kapernaum yore fowate.

Yesus Naei Uware Feu Wanen Mae Yakauboke

25 Ro miyae helen Yesusre baewainye yo bukoba reufine Yesus faisub-
ayeikoke hee, nda yo yae hinainye, “Guru, makei hee yae weyae nda
anuwaufe mekae?”
26 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale, mai mekai ma Rare
baeimeyaufe bae Reyae rambun emere-emere mokalere isaeyaeuboke
aerene ban, naeinya hesele mayae feu anaukoke uwa raeuboke aerene.
27 Eraman kakare rowele naei kalia omokoijae hele. Raman kakare
eyeiboi hononende wali hena bona endowembe kaliabe mokombe. Nebei
raman, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
yae mare isembe. Ako Allah Rare kena koufe kelemmile naeise me nou
heraufeboke.”
28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Allah weumile rahe u mekai yae meyae
haramambonde mokomambonde hele?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah wembe u mekai harannebombe nda niyae,
Reyae Allah yae ukeufe mekale Kiyae yae elale are hila rabo halensembe.”
30 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Allah ukete mekaere hila rabo halemayetere
kena koyaena, rahe rambun emere-emere mokoubondere meyae ijoko
eremabonde? Weyae rahebe mokoubonde?
31 Na bere maebu naei maeko naei a kala-kala anuwau mewatere
raman manna elewate yae anaimeke. Allahle homofae einye nda wanen
molaikoke, ‘Nebei yore surgana raman mae Neyae iwoumi anewate.’ ”†

† **6:31 6:31** Keluaran 16:4

32 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae ban, naeinya hesele Maeko Allah yae
nebei feu abu naei arai naeise ikeumi. Nda hee Maeko yae raman walire
inyembe Kiyaebe surgara mare wahembe.
33 Rabuhine ban Allah yae Rare ukeufe surgara mekale. Nda kani kelana
ro miyaere Reyae walire isemile naeise Allahle ramande yeubokale Kiyae.”
34 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Arai, walire yemmele raman kiyaebe
maere na hibi-hibi yeumende.”
35 Yesus yae weumi, “Walire inyemile raman Reyae Niyaebe ya. Nde
naei Raei me kelee u keleene nekate nane merau Raei a elalere hila rabo
halaeisele benen na kena u moni buki ehubasi mo huba ban haei ban
nekenayende.
36 Nebeibe Reyae mare ukamale ma hului Rare eraufe hororebe, nebeibe
Rare hila rabo ehalei kaube.
37 Maeko yae kinyeufeboke ro miyae nanemene Raei me kelee u keleene
orulenate. Reyae nebei yore ehukei eibe eremihawende.
38 Rabuhine ban Raei kenare korele hului yae mokorelere ban, nebeibe
Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kena konde hului yae mokorelere naeise Reyae
surgara okale.
39 Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Naei kenare kole nda niyae, ro miyae
nanemene Rare kinyewoufe holona mbai sambai ewaeisi einyundei,
nebeibe huba mokoikoi yane Reyae areminunde wali hena bona enai-
yaronde.
40 Nda niyae Maeko kenare kole ma: ro miyae nanemene Raei are nou
henate Raei a elalere hila rabo halenaisele yore wali hena bona isemile
nane merau nebei holonare huba mokoi yane Reyae areminunde.”
41 Yesus yae eleukoke, “Reyae surgara okale wali bele raman Niyae.”
Nebei aerene Yahudi ro miyae a mulun-mulun elewate huwate.
42 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae yae elate, “Nebei kiyae Yesus Yusufle kelube
ya, nenakele naekole aeisaei. Naendae mekainye elele, ‘Reyae surgara
mewale’?”
43 Yesus yae weumi, “Maise naeise a mulun-mulun eleijae!
44 Rare ukeufe mekale Ako Allah mokoumile ro miyae kena konate Raei
me kelee u keleene orulenate, hi yae ha yae naei kenare kole huluinye
oruleisi. Nde orulensinde kiyae huba mokoikoi yane Reyae arennunde.
45 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homone molaikoke, ‘Nebei yo nanemene
Allah yae emmikelende.’‡ Maeko yae keleumi are boronate isaeinyate ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenate.
46 Reyae Maeko ukeufe mekale Kiyae mo Maekore ereungebokale, hi yae
ha yae Nare ijoko yae ereiboi.
47 Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Raei a elalere hila rabo halaete ro miyae
wali hena bona bele nekenaimile.
48 Raei uwa walire inyembe raman Niyae.
49 Mai abu naei arai naei a kala-kala anuwau mewatere Allah yae surgara
raman manna iwoumi yae anewate hororebe nanemene maisereuboke.
50 Raman aneikoyate wali elaere yeyeumi wanen mbai Reyae surgara
okale wali hena bona isemilere. Raman mae anengkondena wali nekende
wanen mbai ro miyae Raei a elalera hila rabo halenate wali hena bona
yaronate.
51 Reyae walire inyembe raman surgara okale. Wali inyembe ramande
anende kiyae wali hena bona nekenende. Walire isembe raman Raei uwa

‡ **6:45 6:45** Yesaya 54:13

melen niyae. Nda kani kelana ro miyae wali hole moloiboise Raei uwa kinyerembonde."

52 Nebei a mekai Yahudi ro miyae borokatene nenaei mo aku hate wa elate, "A koro mahi lon, naendae mekai yae naei uwa melen eyae anemakonde naeise emmekinyembonde?"

53 ((Yesus mekai haraungeboke Neyae weume are uwa melen bele ha bele yae ahuneuboke kelewoumi. Naei merau haraungeboke ro miyae raman bu anenate wanen mae, Naei a elendere ro miyae naei kena einye isaeinyate.)) Yesus nda ma yae kelewoumi, "Reyae na helebe wamale, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Raei uwa melen aneikoinya, Raei ha aneisinya, nebei wali hena bona ban ehubaikoi sului.

54 Ro miyae Raei uwa melen bele ha bele anele kiyae wali hena bona hubannende, nane merau huba mokoikoi yane Reyae arennunde.

55 Rabuhine ban Raei uwa melen raman hele nane merau Raei ha bu helere yeuboke.

56 Nde yae Raei uwa melende bele hare bele anele kiyae Raei einye nekele nane merau Reyae naei einye nekale.

57 Ako wali no Kiyae Rare ukeufe mekale, Naei walora Reyae wali nekale. Nebei sului mbai Raei a elalere hakoyate ro miyae uwa melende anate hare felayaete wanen Raei walora wali nekate.

58 Walire inyembe raman surgara oke kiyae niyae nebei mekai ma. Abu naei arai naei manna yae anewate, nanemene heraikoke. Nebeibe nde yae nane walire yemmile raman mae anengkondena, wali hena bona endowende."

59 Kapernaum yona Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus yae nebei a nanemene kelewoumi.

60 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a mekai boraikokera helen nda a mekai yae elate, "Nda a faeu keleume elaekei sele. Nde yae na hului angkaei alensinde boronde?"

61 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a eleukoke naeise na kenara a mulun-mulun elatebe Yesus isaeyeubokene weumi, "Nebei a eleukokale mai hila rabo halaeubere kusembe?

62 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, mekale anuwaufe benen berehonde erelene mayae erensele naendae mekai yae u bene nekenayembe?

63 Allahle Roh yae walire yeyeumi. Uwa melen na hele rabuhi ban yaeiboke. Allahle Roh yae Raei eleukokale a walora mare huwembe, wali hena bona inyembe.

64 Nebeibe mai holona hiwa yo nda a elalere na helere eleikoi." Rabuhine ban Yesus na bemere isaeyeuboke nde naei Nare hila rabo ehalei yo bele nde yae kelai nenende kiyae bele.

65 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, "Hiwa yo hila rabo ehalei aerene nda a yae haraungebokale uwamale, Maeko yae ro miyae kena une omokoiboinya, hi yae ha yae Raei me kelee u keleene oruleiboi sului."

66 Nebei heera Yesus na moisa orowate yo helen nukainyeboke, Yesus na moisa hakonainyekonde oronayendere ahi yae elewate.

67 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orayeke yo me bee oro nen bee belere ereumi wa weumi, "Mai kena une nda yo nukaiseboke ate wanen embere?"

68 Simon Petrus yae weunge, "Tuhan, ndere hakomanelere wamae? Waei a faeu wali hena bona bele kiyaebe wamae.

69 Weyae wamae a hila rabo halewande nane merau isaeyaendeboke
Weyae mbaibe Allahle u mekai wanen Kiyae, Allahlera mekae.”
70 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus weumi, “Reyae mare me bee oro nen
bee belere elengkokamale ya! Nebeibe mai nolora mbai ken na kena une
walobo yae nekele.”
71 (Simon Iskariotle kelu Yudasbe Yesus a haraungeboke weumi.
Rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo Yudas na ro hi Yesus na moisa orowate
me bee oro nen bee bele holonabe, nebeibe neyae Yesusre kelai nenende
emmikinyembonde kiyae.)

7

Yahudi Naei Raman Bulaufe Yesus Eke

1 Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea kanina yo ran yo rande oroweke.
Yudea kanire mehauwae ei, rabuhine ban nebeinye Yahudi ro miyae
Yesusre honaibondere nibi baewatene.
2 Nebei hee Yahudi ro miyae naebu naei naeko naei Kanaan kanire
mewate kulunna ofae hafae yae rebekan mokowate bene nekei-nekeisi
mokate ya kaban nobeungekoke.
3 Yesus nauwake wa yae wainye, “Aka, Waei moisa orate yo rambun
emere-emere eumokonde erenayete naeise ndara kulun wele, Yudea
kanire yae eye!
4 Rabuhine ban ro miyae bene rore ronainyebondere baende kiyae na
me u yae mokole rambun nunne omokoi. Nebei rambun emere-emere na
hele mokoyaena, nda kani kelana ro miyae bene mokoiko!”
5 Rabuhine ban nauwake wa hele hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolore
yeubokene weumi are hila rabo ehalei.
6 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Yerusalem yore erele ya namman.
Nebeibe mai naeise embe hee na rokone baei mon belene na hului embe.
7 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo mare ikele okoi. Nebeibe
Rare na ikele hele kaise, rabuhine ban naei me u na beko mo mokate a
isaeyaemaelene.
8 Mayae kena kaubena, nebei ya kaban eraman bulau Yerusalem yona
mokonaibondere emene. Reyae namman nebei yore ei sului, rabuhine ban
Raei ya na hului eyeiboinye.”
9 Nebei a hului ukeumira Yesus namman Galilea kanine nekewole.
10 Nebeibe Yesus nauwake wa kulun ukate nebei ya kabanna raman
bulaufe ewate moisa Yesus aloungekoke na maleu-maleu ewole.
11 Nebei ya kaban raman bulaufe hokowole hee Yahudi ro miyae
nebei anuwaunge Yesusre baewainyele wa elate, “Aeinya kiyae baenne,
makeinya eke ban?”
12 Ro miyae hokowole yo Yesusle a a maehae-maehae elewate huwate.
Hiwa yo yae elewate, “Neyae ro u mekai foi,” hiwa yo yae elewate, “Neyae
ro miyaere ame-ame beumi.”
13 Nebeibe ro miyae Yesusle are a yaka eleikoi, rabuhine ban Yahudi
yun-junde buhae yae hokowoumine.
14 Nebei ya kaban raman bulau hengkelen raisike kowate hee Yesus eke
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge eweufike,
nebeinye a usaei wasaei kelewoumi.
15 Yahudi ro miyae fa bate wa elate, “Nda ro naendae mekai yae isaei
hebaende isaeyaete anuwaunge isaeyeikoibe isaei yae eungemeleke?”
16 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa na a usaei wasaeibe kelaemale ban.
Nebeibe Allah, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaelena abe kelaemale.

17 Ro miyae nde Allah kenare kole mare hakonate isaeinyaibonde nda
kelaemaele a usaei Allahlera, Raeisa ban.
18 Nde yae naei uwa naei are mo elendena, nebei ro ei molonainyele
naei robe baele. Nebeibe nde yae ukeunge meke kiyaele ro foise baendena
nebei ro na ijen sele nane merau ame-amere ebei ro.
19 Allah wali heere foloukoke are Musale walora mare yengkokembe ya?
Mai u benene Musa ro bele kiyae. Nebeibe mai nolona ro mbai sambai
Musalena ane ehakoiboi. Rahene mayae honsebombere baeufe?”

20 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Ware alobe aubokete koyae! Nde
yae Ware honoibotere baete?”

21 Yesus yae weumi, “((Sabat yana)) Reyae roko mbai rambun emere-
emere mokoubokalebe mayae fa yae bowaube.
22 Na bere mai yobe mbai a ukeumi Yahudi ro nemene ro uwa elande
folonate hele. Nebeisa Musa yae a ukembe kelu fa honondera ya mehine
name hele yembondera ro uwa elande folonate. Nebei aerene mayae rore
Sabat ya yae ro uwa elan folaumi.
23 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi okoinye Sabat ya yae
ro uwa elan neisaise ehe kaube. Nebeibe rahene ro mbai nauwa kaban
nanemene Sabat ya yae onomi ikanalere mayae ikele yae kowaufe?
24 Ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului kolommi. Na kena u
harainyebokere emmiyerembe na me u mo ban.”

25 Nebeisa Yerusalem yona ro miyae hiwa yae elate, “Nda Niyaebe ya,
aei yun-jun honaibondere baeinye Kiyae Niyae?
26 Nebeibe erenne, uwa foro hele woke a elelebe aei yun-jun nare a mbai
sambai ewei sele. Naendae wanen, Neyae Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Niyae aei
yun-jun na hele elate era?
27 Wali Ondofolo mendena, Naei mende anuwau ro miyae isian bangka
mo. Nda Ro naei meke anuwau aeisaei bangka mo yaendeboke. Nebei
aerene meyae elande Neyae Wali Ondofolo ban.”

28 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus namman
keleumi hee a elae yae kaenele, “Raei uwa mayae ro raufeboke. Raei
mekale anuwau isaeyaeuboke. Mayae maisaei Raei kena huluinye emei.
Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae na hele no. Nare mayae rore oroiboi.
29 Reyae nebei Kiyae roungebokale, rabuhine ban Naei bokora mekale
nane merau Neyae ukeufe mekale.”

30 Nebei hee Yahudi yun-jun kena haehae hele kowate Yesusre ikile-
naibondere. Nebeibe hi yae ha yae mere ikilembondere kabewainye,
rabuhine ban Allah merau raungehike ikilenaibonde ya namman eyei-
boinye.
31 Nebei ya kabande hokoumeke ro miyae nolona yo helen Yesus a
elewolere na hele yae elewate hila rabo halewainye, nda wanen elate,
“Wali Ondofolo mende wanenna naendae mekai nda kiyae yae rambun
emere-emere mokole ma nebei helen nen mokonde?”
32 Nebei ro miyae a maehae-maehae yae nebei wanen Yesusle a elatebe
Farisi holona yo borokate. Nebei aerene imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona
bele yo yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae kayaare hebate yore ukaimi Yesusre
ikileiboise ekate.
33 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na heki ban sele mangkele nanembainye
nekemakonde. Nebeisa Maeko ukeufe mekale Kiyaele bokore bukerehinde
erele.

34 Mayae baensekombe, nebeibe Rare ehubayeikoi sului, rabuhine ban
erele anuwau mayae maisaei banne. Raei anuwau erenekendere mayae ei
sului."
35 Yahudi ro miyae hi yae hire hineunge, "Nda ro makeise enderene
eyae baemande hororebe Nare ehubayeikoi sului yae weume. Naei merau
raungehike Yahudi ro miyae mbemba ((Yahudi ban)) Yunani ro miyae
nolone nekate anuwaufe endere era, nane merau Yunani ro miyaere
emmikelendere?
36 Neyae nda a eleukoke, 'Eyae baemandebe ehubaikoi sului' nane merau
'Reyae erenekende anuwau mayae ei sului.' Nebei a rahe mekai?"
37 Nebei raman bulau na huba mokoikoi ya naei ya kaban sele mokaiboke
na ro miyae hebatere Yesus a kaban don mae kaeneumi, "Mayae ro miyae
nde walire yennele bure buki kolena, mei, a elalere hila rabo halembe,
nebei bu anembe.
38 Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye, nde yae Rare hila rabo haleufe
nebei kiyae naei kena u eisa walire yemmile bu wi no wanen rilennende."
39 Allahlena Roh enaiyaronde abe Yesus are haraungeboke huwoumi.
Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyaere Allahle Roh ammibonde.
Nebei hee Allahlena Roh namman emei rabuhine ban Yesusre hilire
hebenainyele ya nammanne.
40 Yesus yae elewole a borowate nolona ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, "Wali
Ondofolo mende naeise bere holo yae mende yendo kayaalo, nda niyae
hele."
41 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, "Nda Wali Ondofolo mbai Niyaebe ya!"
Hiwa yo yae elate, "Niyae ban rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Galilea kanira
emei sului.
42 Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye Wali Ondofolo bae yobe
Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena nane merau Daud nekewole yo yan
Betlehemda mende."
43 Yesusle kenane nebei holona ro miyae kayee molaikoke.
44 Nebei ro miyae nolona hiwa yo kena hele Yesusre ikilenaibondere,
nebeibe hi yae ha yae ikileiboise me fen eneyei.
45 Hukai hi bele nekaikoke mo, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae naei kayaare hebate yo Yesusre ikileiboise ukaimi ekatera bukaiboke
mekate hee, imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele yo yae hinewaimi,
"Rahene mayae ndare eyaweisoi emei?"
46 Nebei yo yae waimi, "Era mahi hele. Nda ro miyae nekandera roko
mbai Neyae elewole wanen eleikoi, maei angkaei yae oboroiboi mo!"
47 Farisi holona yae waimi, "Nebei mekainya Naeinya ame-ame keleu-
mine mare mokombokembe aufakoukoke era?
48 Aei yun-jun holona bele Farisi holona bele ro mbai sambai nebei Kiyae
Wali Ondofolore yeubokene a elelere hila rabo ehalei mo!
49 Nebeibe nda ro miyae helen Musale walora wali heere foloukokere
kobu helene Nare hila rabo halaeinye. Nebei ro miyaere olomo yae
naimiboke!"
50 Nikodemus Farisi holona ro, na bere hele Yesusle bokore meke kiyae
yae naei holonare weumi,
51 "Aei naeise Musale walora wali heere folaikoke homone, ro miyae
mbai mokouboke u mekai wa mekai nammam oboroiboi isaeyeiboi yae
me onoyoi sului."
52 Nda yo yae Nikodemusre wainye, "Galilea kanina ro Yesus Naei kahili
wa weyae na hi niyaene era? Allahle homofae eyere nane merau waeisaei
yeubonde yendo kayaalo mbai Galilea kanira eyeiboi mo."

53 Nebeisa ro miyae nanemene naei imae imaere hokoweke.

8

U Bekore Mokouboke Maengkele A Yesus Hokoukoke

1 Ro miyae nanemene imaere eufokoubokera Yesus bukeufike Zaitun
mokore eke.
2 Na rene hele Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere Yesus
benen bukeufike eke erekainyene, ro miyae helen naei bokore mewate.
Nebei imaehounge Yesus angken mae nuweuboke mo hubara raweuboke
kelewoumi.
3 Nebeinye keleumi yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaei-
boke kelaeimi holona bele Farisi holona bele maengke mbai miyae bele ro
mbaite honowotebe hanakainyelene yawainyehoke mekate. Nda maengke
ukainye na nolone afae yae hebeunguke.
4 Nebeisa Yesusre wainye, “Guru, nda maengke u bekone ekaimokatebe
meyae hanekannele.
5 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene honole huluinye bae,
nda maengke wanen ruka yae haimangkonde herende. Mana naendae
wanen mae Waeinye a nebei naeise eleyae?”
6 Yesus a na ijen ban elengkondene fe mokonainyebonde naeise nebei yo
walangkabe wokate.
Nda a hinainyere Yesus oboroi wanen, be are niheufike, na me kala-kala
yae kanine homo molole.
7 Na hibi mo wainyene Yesus be weuweke wa weumi, “Mai nolona
nekaube na uware beko ban hubanende kiyaena, nebei kiyae yae bere
ruka rowende ndi maengkere wende.”
8 Nebei ara ukeumi mo Yesus benen be are yae niheufike kanine homone
molowole.
9 Yesus nebei wanen a ukeumile borokatene nebei ijenda rorele yoni-
yoni bere hokolo moisa here ware molowole mbemba mbemba yae mo
keungekoke. Yesus nebei hebele maengke bele mo nebei ijenne hebewote.
10 Nebeisa Yesus uwa aloukokera nda maengkere weunge, “Nane yo
makeinya ate? Hi yae ha yae ware me onoyoi mo?”
11 Nda maengke yae weunge, “Tuhan, hi yae me onoyoi mo.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya Reyae nane wanen ware me onoyoi. Eye!
Nda heera benen beko bako omokoyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Uwa A Eleukoke Na Hele Na Hele Ban?

12 Ro miyae benen Yesusle bokore hokomeke mo Yesus yae weumi,
“Reyae Niyae nda kani kela hehere naemaele Kiyae. Hehe nibi reniai
nolore hehe naeikoyole wanen mae, nde yae Raei moisa hakonsele kiyae
wali hena bona nibibe kelaenale. Neyae ouben hauben nibine benen oroi.”
13 Farisi holona yae wainye, “Waei uwa naei a lon wenaei lon mae
isaeyaemae. Nebei mekainya Waei a isaeyaemae na ijen ban.”
14 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae isaeisemile hororebe,
nebei a isaeyaemaele na hele. Rabuhine ban Reyae raeisaei makeisa
mekale nane merau makeise erelere. Nebei naeise mayae maisaei ban
sele.
15 Ro miyae erate ma yae mayae wali hului ikolowaumi. Reyae ro miyae
hire wali hului erasi.
16 Ro miyae naei wali hului rarensindena, Reyae na ijen selebe moko-
remile, rabuhine ban Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko nanembainye nekendene.
Reyae rembai mo rambun omokoi sului.

17 Mai wali heere foloukoke hului bae ro bee yae eleikoke a amere eleikoi.
18 Nebeinye Raei uwa naei a isaeyaemaelere Renaei isaeyaemale nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko yae isaeyembe. Nebei aerene na helere yeuboke."
19 Are weumi yo yae wainye, "Waei Ako makeinye nekele?"
Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae Rare onaeufena, Maekore nebei sului onaeunge. Rare mayae raufeboube yae nebei sului mbai mayae Maekore raungeboube."
20 Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya roi haufau anuwau kelaeunge hebewole hee yae nebei a faeu nanemene uwoumile. Hi yae ha yae Yesusre ikileiboise me eneyei mo, rabuhine ban Allah meraufe raungehike Yesusre ikilenaibonde ya nammanne.
21 Yesus benen weumi, "Reyae erelere nane merau mayae rare ensebaembe, nebeibe u mekai beko bako yae mokoyembene, enserembe. Reyae erele anuwaufe mayae ei sului."
22 Yahudi ro miyae elate, "Nda a yae eleukoke, 'Reyae erele anuwaufe mayae ei sului.' Naendae wanen, Nauwa Nenaeijae hombonderene era?"
23 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, "Mai anuwau arane, nda kani kela ranna yo. Raei anuwau bumarane, Reyae nda kani kelana ban.
24 Nebeinye mai u mekai beko bako mokaube einye heremembe a ukamale. Raei uwa naeise Renaeijae yakaubokalere mayae hila rabo ehaleinya mai u mekai beko mokaube huluinye heremembe."
25 Yesusre wainye, "Weyae naeinya hesele nde?"
Yesus yae weumi, "Raei uwa yakaimeyamale hului Niyae be ya.
26 Mai wali hului kolorengkombe naeise a helen sele Reyae na hului ufengkombe. Nebeibe Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae na helene elewole a Reyae borokale hului yae nda kani kelana yore yakaremibonde."
27 Yesus yae Naeko Allahle abe uwoumire nda yo onewate handawate.
28 Onaete aerene Yesus weumi, "Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Mayae bumane enseranenjembe hee ya wa mayae Raei uwa hele isaeyembombe. Nane merau mayae isaeyembombe Reyae mokale rambun mbai sambai Raei uwana yae omokoiboi. Maeko yae kelewoufe a huluinye Reyae elale.
29 Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko ei haweimeyeufe, Renaei mo nukenaisebonde nekerele naeise Neyae ewaeisi. Maeko kena foise mokorende naei na hibi-hibi mokoyanalene."
30 Yesus nebei a huwoumi yae ro miyae helen nebei a eleukokere na hele yae elewate, Nare hila rabo halewainyele.
31 Yahudi ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halewainyele elewate yore Yesus weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae kelaemale are na hibi hila rabo halemembena, mayae Raei moisa hakaufekoke holona yore yembombe,
32 nane merau Raei na hele wali nibi are isaeyembombe. Nebei a yae mokonembombe mayae benen yebaei bubaei ban."
33 Nebei yo yae wainye, "Meyae Abrahambe orona mena yo, roko mbai hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi mo. Rahene nebei a wanen don mae haraungebokae wamae, 'Mayae yebaei bubaei ban yo bande yengkombe'?"
34 Yesus yae weumi, "Nda a na helebe wamale, bekore mokoyate ro miyae na bekore kena haehae kate reufi na yebaei bubaeise yaeiboke.
35 Nane merau yebaei bubaei nebei imae einye na hibi mo enekeyei, naei kelu hele yae nebei imaene na hibi nekenende.

36 Nebei aerene Reyae Allahle Kelu yae yebaei bubaeisa bulaerenembombena, weyae na hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu hainyembera me rubombokembe.
37 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae Abrahambe orona mena, nebeibe Reyae elale ako faeukore ahi yae elaube aerene mayae honsebombe nibibe baeube.
38 Maeko kelewoufe huluibe mare wamale. Nebeibe mai arai naeitera boraube huluibe mayae mokaube."
39 Nebei yo yae wainye, "Maei yobe Abraham!"
Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae na hele Abrahambe orona mena yaeuboube yae, mayae na hele Abraham mokowole bune wane hamaungele mokaube.
40 Nebeibe mayae bukaungehike, Rare honsebombere relaeunge. Reyae Allahle na hele a weufere boroukokalebe, mare huwamale aerene mayae nebei u mekai beko haraungeboke. Abraham nebei u mekai wanen omokoiboi mo.
41 Mai arai naei mokowate u mekai lonbe mayae mokaube."
Nebei yo yae wainye, "Meyae kai fa-fa ban. Maei ako mbai Allah Niyae."
42 Yesus yae weumi, "Allah mai Akore yeuboube yae, Rare kena buhae haeufele. Rabuhine ban Reyae mai Allah yae elaube Kiyaele bokora mekale. Raei kena hului yae emei, nebeibe Neyae ukeufene mekale.
43 Rahene Reyae elale are isaeyeiboi mo kaube? Rabuhine ban Raei wamale are mayae boronsebombere kena ban.
44 Walobo yun kiyae mai ako! Nebeinye mai ako yae kena kole huluise mokombere kena haehae hele kaube. Na bere hele mai ako walobo yun kiyae ro miyae hoi-soi ro, nane merau Allah ukeunge na hele are ehakoiboi nekeimeyele. Naei uwana na hele naeise une. Neyae ame-ame nore yeuboke. ((Ame-ame bende heene na afaeu fele yelewole,)) rabuhine ban neyae ame-ame naei akone.
45 Nebeibe Allah weufe na hele are Reyae wamale aerene mayae na hele yae eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei.
46 Mai nolona hi yae Raei u mekai beko mokoubokalere keleubona! Nebei u mekai beko u lonna, rahene Raei a elalere mayae na hele yae eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei?
47 Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae Allahle a elelere borate. Mayae Allahle holona banne, nebei a elelere oboroi kaube."
48 Yahudi ro miyae yae Yesusre wainye, "Na ijen sele meyae elande, 'Weyae Samariana ro, alo yae aubokete kiyae'!"
49 Yesus yae weumi, "Rare alo yae aiboi, Maekole ako faeuko hubara haeisa yananalebe. Nebeibe mayae Rare hubara haeisa eyanei.
50 Reyae uware kaenaisele naeise ebaei. Allah yae uwa kaenaisele naeise baele, Neyae mbai wali huluise kolommiyende Kiyae.
51 Na helebe Reyae wamale, nde Reyae ufende are hubara haeisa yanennelena, Allah bele ewahei nekenende."
52 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, "Nda hee yae wa meyae isaeyaendeboke Weyae alo yae ayeubokete koyae! Rabuhine ban Abraham naei uwa nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo nanemene heraiboke. Nebeibe Weyae eleyae, 'Nde Reyae wamale are hubara haeisa yanennele kiyae here ehubayeikoi nekende.'
53 Abraham nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo nanemene heraiboke. Naendae wanen, Waei uware nde maenin bele kiyae yae hului kolanae? Weyae maei ako Abraham nekewolera Waei uware kaban mae hubanae?"

54 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uware Renaei kaerelena, rabuhi ban isebonde.
Raei uware kaensele Kiyae Maeko Niyae, mai Allah yae elaube Kiyae.
55 Mayae nebei Allahre ro oroiboi hororebe, nebeibe Reyae Nare ro
roungebokale. Reyae Nare oroiboi a yae ufembena mainya wanen ame-
ame bele rore isebonde. Nebeibe Reyae Allahre ro roungebokale, Neyae
elele a huluinye hubara haeisa yananale.
56 Mai ako Abraham mae Reyae nda kani kelane merenekende yare
erembondere kena hele koweke. Nebei yare neyae ereuboke nane merau
kena rei mai sele kowole.”
57 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Waei ralo yakama namman 50 eyeiboi
mo maei ako Abrahamde erekanae a lon mae eleyae?”
58 Yesus yae weumi, “Nana hesele, Abraham namman ohonoi ya ((Rare
rowaise,)) ‘Reyae nekewale.’ ”*
59 Nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae ruka yarowate Yesusre hekelenainyelere.
Nebeibe Yesus Nauwa nunde yae ewaheukoke. Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyae imaehoufa eukuke ewole.

9

Yesus Sabat Ya Ijoko Kumba Yae Honokate Rore Onomi Ikeunge

1 Yesus aloungekoke ewole hee ro mbai na hongkatera ijoko kumba
yeubokebe erekeunge.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye, “Guru, rahene nda ro ijoko
kumba yae hongkate, nenaei beko mokoubokene, ako yae nake yae beko
mokeibokene?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda ro kumbare yeuboke bae nenaeijae nane merau
ako nake yae mokaikoke beko aerene ban. Naeinya hesele Allahlena elae
naei uwa einye mokombondene na hului ro miyae erembombe naeise.
4 Hu na naeukoke hebele yae Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kalia
mokomande hele. Rabuhine ban na heki ban mo be bahembondene ro
miyae mbai sambai kaliare omokoiboi sului.
5 Nda kani kela einye namman nekale hee, Reyae nda kani kela hehere
naerensonde Kiyae.”
6 Yesus nebei a ukeumira euwaeki kanine houboke, kani bele ale-
ungekoke mo nebei role ijokone hobeungekoke.
7 Nebeisa nda rore weunge, “Eye, wa be yoi Siloamna bu yale yae
hobeukonde.” (“Siloam” na mekai “ukeunge eke”) Nebei ro eke Yesus yae
ukeunge hului yae mokoubokene ijoko erewole yae beufoke ike.
8 Nebeibe imae ribo mbainye nekewate yo bele nda ro bere a ri-tise
riyeweke erewainye, ro miyae bele hinewaimi elate, “Naendae wanen, nda
ro niyaebe ya, angken mae nuweiboyole a ri-tise riyeweke kiyae?”
9 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, “Nebei kiyae mbai niyae.”
Hiwa yo elate, “Niyae ban. Nda kiyae nebei rolena wanen.”
Nebei ro nenaeijae weumi, “Reyae niyaebe ya!”
10 Nebei yo yae hinainye, “Rahe ma yae wa ijoko onomi rokae?”
11 Nda ro yae weumi, “Yesus yae wainye Kiyae euwaeki houboke kani
bele aleungeboke raei ijokone hobeufekokera bune kuisekondere Siloam
bu yalere ukeufe ekale. Nebei a ukeufe huluinye mokoubokalene ra ijoko
na hului erale.”
12 Nebei yo yae nda rore hinainye, “Makeinya nebei Ro eke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae isian ma.”

* **8:58 8:58** Nebei ro mbai Yahudi ro miyae Allahre rowainye.

13 Are hinewainye yo yae bere kumbare nekewole kiyaere yawainyehoke
Farisi holona yo bokore ekate.
14 Sabat ya yae Yesus euwaeki houboke, kani bele aleungeboke nda role
ijoko foise mokoungeboke.
15 Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore hinainye, “Naendae
mekai yae waei ijoko foise mokouboke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Kani rebe raei ijokone hobeufokera nebeisa ijoko
bune kuyeukokale. Nda hee raei ijoko na hului erale.”
16 Farisi holona hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda Ro Yahudi era hena huluinye
Sabat ya omokoi rambunbe mokolene, Allah yae ukeunge meke Kiyae ban.”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Naendae mekai yae beko bako bele ro miyae yae
rambun emere-emere na hului mokonde?” Nebei aerene nda yo nenaei
mo aku kiteuboke hate.
17 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore benen wainye, “Waei ijoko foi
mokouboke aerene nebei Kiyaele naeise, weyae rahe ma yae eleyae?”
Nebei ro yae weumi, “Raei u benera nekeufe nebei Kiyae yendo kayaalo.”
18 Nebeibe Yahudi agama yun-jun nebei ro bere kumba nekewolera nda
hee ijoko erele a uwoumire na helere eleikoi kowate. Nebeinye nenake
naeko kaenaimikoke mekete, uwaimi,
19 “Ijoko kumba yae hongkaubere eleube fa nda niyae? Naendae mekai
yae nda hee ijoko erele?”
20 Nebei fa nenake naekole yae weimi, “Maeisaeise nekende neyae maei
fa nane merau ijoko kumba yae hongkande.
21 Nebeibe nda hee ijoko erele naeise nane merau foise mokoungeboke
naeise meyae isian hele. Roijandobe yeuboke ya! Naei uwa naei are
nenaeijae hinennihi eleuko!”
22 Yahudi agama yun-jun fe kowaimi aerene nenakele naekole nda hului
yae eleikoke. Rabuhine ban Yahudi agama yun-jun a hokaikoke, ro miyae
yoni-yoni nde yae Yesusre Wali Ondofolo yae elengkonde kiyae Allahre ei
mom-mom imaera hukenainyehinde.
23 Nebei aerene nenake naeko nda a lon mae eleikoke, “Roijando yeuboke
lonbe, nare hinennihine.”
24 Bere kumbare nekewole ro benen kaenainyekoke mo wainye, “Meyae
maeisaei nebei Ro beko bako bele Ro ya. Allahre hilire hebeungelere,
meyae wayete are be hineibone!”
25 Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei ban nebei Kiyae ro foi, ro beko.
Nebeibe raeisaeise nekale, bere reyae ijoko kumba nekewale, nda hee
reyae ijoko erale.”
26 Nebei yo yae benen wainye, “Rahebe nebei Kiyae ware mokoubokete?
Naendae mekai yae nebei Kiyae wa ijokore foi mokoubokete?”
27 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mare ninae reyae huwengkokamale, nebeibe
mayae oboroi kowaube. Rahene nebei are benen borombere kaube?
Mayae kena kaube na moisa orate holonare yembombere era?”
28 Yahudi ro miyae nda rore na a haufau bele okainye wa wainye, “Weyae
niyae nebei Kiyaele moisa oraube holona. Meyae bae Musale moisa orande
holona!
29 Meyae maeisaei Allahlena ako faeuko bae Musare uwounge. Nebeibe
nda Kiyae meke anuwau naeise maeisaei ban sele!”
30 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mahi hele naei meke anuwaufe maisaei ban
sele elaube, erabae nebei Kiyae yae raei ijoko kumba nekewalere foi
mokoufeboke erale.

31 Eyae aeisaei beko bako bele ro miyae naei are Allah oboroyei. Ro
miyae Allahle u mekai wanen nekate nane merau Allah kena kole hului
mokate yo bele naei are mo Allah eiborowoumi.
32 Nda kani kelana mokoubokera ro miyae hi yae ijoko kumba yae
hongkate ro miyaere onomi ikeunge ijoko na hului erewole naeise roko
mbai oboroiboi mo nekemeyande.
33 Nebei Ro Allahle bokora emei yae, nda mokouboke mare Neyae
omokoiboi sului."
34 Nebei yo yae wainye, "Naendae wanen, weyae u mekai beko
hongkayete fa lonbe maere weyae keleumekondere?" Nebei heera ei mom-
mom imaera moise hukainyehike eukuke.
35 Yahudi agama yun-jun mae nda rore ei mom-mom imaera hukainye-
hike a Yesus borokene, nebei rore baeungeke, hubayekoke mo weunge,
"Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere hila rabo
halaenae?"
36 Nebei ro yae weunge, "Nebei Kiyae nde? Reyae na hului hila rabo
Nare mo halerendere rare isaeyerebomae."
37 Yesus yae weunge, "Weyae eranae nane merau nda hee wangkele are
eleube Kiyae Niyae."
38 Nda ro yae weunge, "Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo halaewale." Nebeisa
Yesusre ei molounge.
39 Yesus yae weunge, "U mekai beko yakaremilera wali hului koloi-
koloi naeise Reyae nda kani kelare mekale. Raei kalia mokale yae kumba
nekate ro miyaere ijoko erenate nane merau ijoko erate ro miyae kumba
inyaibonde."
40 Nebei anuwaunge Farisi holona hebate yo Yesus nebei mekai a
haraungeboke eleukokene, Yesusre hinainye, "Waei u benera nekayete
meyae nane merau kumba?"
41 Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae ijoko kumba nekaube yae, mai me u beko
aerene ehee bukulu eyaroikoi. Nebeibe mayae ijoko eraube yae elaubena,
mai beko bako namman honayembe aerene ehee bukulu enyarongkombe."

10

Domba Naei A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyaere ei haweumi naeise
kelemmibondere obo yoku dombane ahuneuboke.)) Yesus nda wanen mae
huwoumi, "Reyae na helebe mare wamale, nde domba nekate fale eise na
romaufa eyeisi, nebeibe nibi hira enensindena, nebei kiyae na hele yoko
ro yoko miyae.
2 Nebeibe domba yae nekate fale eise na romaufa enensinde ro miyae
nebei kiyae niyae dombare holemmile ro.
3 Nebei kiyae enensindere fale kayaare hebele kiyae nebei falena romau
rawennebonde nane merau nebei domba yoni-yoni holemmile kiyaele a
faeuko ronainyebonde. Mbemba mbemba na ro yae kaenemmile nane
merau yawemmibonde, falera enaibalende.
4 Domba yoni-yoni yawemmibonde enaibalende hee, holemmile kiyae
bera ende. Nebei domba yoni-yoni holemmile kiyaele a faeuko ronainye-
bondene, na moisa hakonainyekonde enate.
5 Domba yoni-yoni ro hi miyae hire ehakoiboi, eme ro miyae na faeuko
oroiboinye na fere-fere habelenate."
6 Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huweumire na mekai ma haraungebokere nda
yo onaete handate.

7 Nebei aerene benen Yesus weumi, “Nda a na helebe wamale, domba
nekate falena romau Reyae Niyae.
8 Reyae nammam emei heena ro miyae hiwa mekate nauware Allah yae
eleuboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae yae elate. Nebei ro miyae nanemene na hele
yoko ro yoko miyae. Domba yoni-yoni nebei yo naei a faeukore onaetene,
waimi are oboroi nekate.
9 Reyae niyae na romau. Nde yae domba fale romaufa eise eyeisi wanen
mae Allahle ro miyae holore Raei walora enduwende menensinde kiyaere
Reyae hole molorembonde. Domba romaufa moise aibaleke ke fau foinye
eraman enanende wanen mae Raei kelaemaele a walora ro miyae wali foi
hubanainyele.
10 Yokolo holona ro miyae domba yokore baenatere honatere, nane
merau bekore mokonaimibondere eimewate. Nebei wanen mbai nauwa
Wali Ondofolore ame-ame elate ro miyae hiwa yo naei hila rabo bekore
mokonaimibonde naeise eimewate. Nebeibe Raei are hakonaisele yo wali
hena bona nane merau wali na foi sele moi sele enaiyaronde naeise Reyae
mekale.
11 “Reyae domba yoni-yonire na foi yae holamaele Kiyaere yeubokale.
Domba yoni-yoni hole moloremibonderene Raei uwa kinyeremibonde.
12 Ro miyae hiwa roise abunende naeise domba yoni-yoni kayaare
hebate. Nebei wanen ro miyae han bele yoku mende erenainyelene, nebei
domba yoni-yoni nukenaimibonde na fere habelenayende. Nebei han bele
yoku domba yoni-yonire yokunende, here ware bonaimile.
13 Roise abunate naeise domba yoni-yoni kayaare hebele kiyae na fere
bele habeleweube, rabuhine ban nebei domba yoni-yoni naei banne, kena
buhae ehei.
14-15 “Reyae domba yoni-yoni na foi yae holaemaele kiyaere yeubokale.
Maeko Rare ro roufe nane merau Reyae Maekore ro ranale. Nebei mekai
mbai domba yoni-yonire Reyae ro ramaele nane merau nebei domba yoni-
yoni Rare ro raise. Nebei domba yoni-yoni na wali hole moloiboise Raei
uwa yae kinyeumibokale.
16 Raei domba yoni-yoni hiwa kani hine nekate. Nda domba yawerem-
bonde hele. Neyae domba holo mbai nendo wanen mbai Raei a elerelere
boronate. Nebei holo nanemene holo mbainye inyaibonde, na holeumi ro
mbai yembonde.
17 Nda hee Raei wali kinyamalera bena honoifoyole ya benen roufele
aerene Maeko kena buhae Rare heufe.
18 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Raei wali mera enukeisai sului, Raei kena
kale hului yae kinyamale. Maeko elae ikeufe. Nebei elae walora Reyae na
hului Raei wali kinyerebonde, nebeisa benen roufele. Nebei naeise Maeko
a ukeufe.”
19 Nebei a mekai Yesus eleukokene, Yahudi ro miyae holo beere
wahaeikoke.
20 Ro miyae helen elate, “Neyae alobe aungeboke kole, nane merau keube
aungeboke kole. Rahere nebei kiyaele a elelere mayae boraunge?”
21 Nebeibe hiwa yo yae elate, “Alo yae aiboyainye ro miyae nda a
wanende eleikoi sului. Walobo lonbe na huluinye ijoko kumba ro miyaere
mokonnebonde ijoko kelengkonde erende?”
22 ((Na bere hele Yerusalem yona Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaere Yahudi naei yokeijo yae roukate, nane merau nebei
heena nebei anuwau ne neufike honowole. Yahudi felayo benen hole
molainyeboke, foi mokaiboke.)) Nebei bene nekeisi-nekeisi ya kabande
na heki ban mokonaibonde hee, alu hin manse meungeke.

23 Nebei ei mom-mom imaena anuwau mbai Salomole yowa yae elewate,
nebeise Yesus ele melene koweke.
24 Yahudi ro miyae arilewole Yesusre yanainyekoke wa hinainye,
“Rahene maere heki koko hele Waei naeise kena wauwau komayewetere
waeumihikae. Weyae nana hesele Wali Ondofolona, maere a yaka faeu
yaka yae weimene!”
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nebei naeise a ukamalebe ya, nebeibe Reyae
wamale a na helere mayae eleikoi kaube. Rambun emere-emere Reyae
Maekole ro yae mokale. Nebei yae Raei uwa naei are isaeyembe.
26 Nebeibe Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na helere eleikoi,
rabuhine ban mayae Raei domba holone emeyeisinye.
27 Raei domba holona yo Raei a faeukore boraise. Reyae nebei yore
raemaele nane merau Raei moisa hakaisele.
28 Nebei holona ro miyaere Reyae wali hena bona yaemaele, beko eibei
nekenayende. Hi yae ha yae nebei ro miyae Raei mera einyukeisai sului.
29 Maeko nebei holonare kinyeufeboke Kiyae ehameikoi sului, nane
merau hi yae ha yae nebei ro miyae holonare Maekole me eisa enukeisai
sului.
30 Rangkele Maekole nanembainye nekende.”
31 Nebei a elewolene Yahudi ro miyae benen ruka yaraikoke Yesusre
hekelenainyelere.
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Maeko yae ukeufe rambun emere-emere
helen mokoukokale, ro miyaere yakamaele. Nda mokowalere makei
kayeero aerene Rare ruka yae hekelenselere?”
33 Yahudi ro miyae wainye, “Weyae rambun emere-emere mokowoyae
aerene meyae ruka yae haimayetere ban ma. Naeinya hesele weyae
Allahre aukaka kanaene. Weyae nda ro miyae nekande mabe, nebeibe
Wauwa mokanae Allahle na hului mbai eleyae aerene.”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai wali heere foloukoke homone molaikoke, ‘Allah
yae elele mayae naei mekai allah.’*
35 Eyae aeisaei Allahle homona molaikoke yoni-yoni nanemene
enaibende. Nebeinye Allahle ako faeukore boroyate na helere eleyate yore
allah yae ro royeimi.
36 Rahene mayae Allahle Kelu yae Raei uware elale aerene Allahre
aukaka kanale yae elaube, erabae Maeko yae Rare eleufeboke ukeufe nda
kani kelare mekale.
37 Allahlena rambun emere-emere omokoinya, Reyae a elerelere na hele
yae eleijae nane merau hila rabo ehalensemae.
38 Nebeibe Reyae rambun emere-emere mokalena, nebei mokalebe na
hele yae elen! Nebei mekai yaere maisaei nekembe nane merau isaeyem-
bombe Maeko Rangkele mbai, nane merau Reyae Maekole mbainye
nekayende naendae wanen hororebe Raei a elalere hila rabo ehalei.”
39 Yahudi ro miyae benen Yesusre ikilenaibondere relewainyebe.
Nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei me ikilainyebokera eufaeuboke ewole.
40 Nebeisa Yesus bukeufike eke bere Yohanes bure kowoumi Yordan wi
reufine Yesus ekenekewole.
41 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore mewate yo yae elate, Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae rambun emere-emere omokoikoibe, nebeibe nda Ro naei
a elewole nanemene nana hesele.
42 Nebei anuwaunga ro miyae Yesusle are na hele yae elewate, hila rabo
halewainyele.

---

* **10:34 10:34** Mazmur 82:6

11

Lazarus Herekera Aunguke

1-2 Ro mbai na ro Lazarus, nemaen wa bee Maria nauwake Martale,
Betania yone nekewate. Nebei Maria Yesusle orore minyak fololo bele
rilennebonde na umaa yae hobennekonde kiyae.
Roko mbai neneu Lazarus erane ruke honowole.
3 Nebeinye nemaen wa bee Yesusre isaeinyainyebondere ukeimile ekate,
"Tuhan, Weyae kenare kanae kiyae, erane kole ya."
4 Lazarus erane kole a Yesus borouboke mo elele, "Nebei era buloo
ekekole herende naeise ban, nebeibe nda wanen yembonde yae Allahre
hili enainyehebende. Nebei wanen maere Reyae Allahle Kelu hili
enaisehebende."
5 Nda name: Marta yae, Maria yae, Lazarus yae, Yesus na hele kena
buhae heumiyeke.
6 Lazarus erane kole naeise Yesus borouboke hororebe, nebei heera
mehauwae na kena herawemmiboke nebei anuwaunge ya bee hele
nekeukoke.
7 Nebeisa wa Yesus yae Naei moisa orowate yore weumi, "Mem, eyae
Yudea kanire benen bukemabonde emalere."
8 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Guru, manemfa fere nebei
kanina Yahudi ro miyae Ware ruka yae hainyayeikotere kowate. Nebei
anuwau londe yae benen bukeufinde elere wamae?"
9 ((Yesus Naei wali nibi keleumi naeise Allah merau raungehike bele hehe
bele ahuneuboke)) hineumi, "Rai hukai na heki me bee oro nen bee bele
huluibe ya. Nebei hee yae ro miyae eyewole kiyae enaleisi sului, rabuhine
ban nda kani kelana hehe yae naeikoyeungene.
10 Nebeibe ro miyae huae yae oro nende kiyae naleise-naleisi konende,
rabuhine ban na uwana hehe banne."
11 Naei wanenda Yesus ukeumira nebeisa benen weumi, "Aei kahili
Lazarus ijongkune eke honole. Nebeibe Reyae nda hee nebei yengkeikoise
erelere."
12 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, "Tuhan, Lazarus ijongkune
honolena, neyae onomi rowende lonbe."
13 Yesus Lazarus hereke abe haraungeboke uwoumibe, nebeibe na moisa
orowate yo yae onaeikoke. Lazarus ijongkune ekehonole yae naei u benera
nekewaimi.
14 Nebeinye na yaka yae Yesus weumi, "Lazarus hereke ya.
15 Reyae helen foi yae elale nebeise yeuboke ya Rangkele ban, mai foi
naeisene. Emale, menaei ijoko yae erembombe wa Reyae Wali Ondofolo
yeubokalere hila rabo halembe. Mem, mana eyae Lazarusle bokore ema."
16 Tomas, nane merau Didimus yae kaenewainye kiyae, naei kahili
hiwa yore weumi, "Eyae nanembainye emaherembonde naeise mem,
hakomangkon ema."
17 Yesus nebei anuwaunge eke hee nebeinya ro miyae eleuboke, "Lazarus
ruka buleinye aitaufike ya keli nendobe yeuboke."
18 Betania yo Yerusalem yo kelaeunge honole nahau km 3 hului.
19 Martale Mariale neneu hereke kena beko nekewotere, Yahudi ro miyae
helen kena foi yeise hokoumeke.
20 Yesus mewolere Marta boroubokene, ei aiboise eke, nebeibe Mariabe
imaene nekewole.
21 Marta yae Yesusre weunge, "Tuhan, nebei ya weyae ndane nekemae
yae reneu eherei sele.

22 Nebeibe nda hee reyae raeisaei sele, Allahre riyeungehinde rambun
Ware inyete hele."
23 Yesus yae Martare weunge, "Weneu benen walembonde."
24 Marta yae weunge, "Reyae raeisaei nda kani kela hubare en-
nemokonde ya, ro miyae anyainyu kommile heene, neyae annunde."
25 Yesus yae weunge, "Reyae niyae ro miyae herewate areminunde bele
wali isemile bele Kiyae. Nde yae Rare hila rabo halensele kiyae hereube
horore benen walembonde.
26 Nane merau ro miyae na waline nekele hee Raei a elalere hila rabo
haleufena eherei ohonoyei. Naendae wanen, nda a wawalere weyae hila
rabo haleyae?"
27 Marta yae weunge, "Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo halaewale, Weyae
Allahle Kelu, Wali Ondofolo nda kani ei kela eise mendere elewate Kiyae."
28 Marta nebei wanen ara ukeunge mo Mariale weise na hibi
aloungekoke ewole. Eke Maria nangkaei kelaeufa weunge, "Guru, ndane
ekenekele, waei a elelene nebeinye Waei kaeneikoise male."
29 Nebei wanen a ukeungene Maria u hale me hale aunguke na hibi
aloungekoke eke Yesusre eisubayeikokete.
30 Neyae eke hee Yesus namman nda yo eise emeyeisi. Martale
hubayeikokete anuwaunge mo namman nekewole.
31 Yahudi ro miyae imaene Mariare kena foise mokainye yo nanem-
bainye nekatera erainye Maria u hale yae aunguke aloungekoke elene,
nda yo na moisa hakoinyekoke. Naei u benera nekewaimi bulei tande
ele, rimere endimendere.
32 Yesus nekewole anuwaufe Maria eke hee, Yesusre erekeunge oro
helen-selen mae noro bene roroukoke weunge, "Tuhan, nebei hee yeuboke
Weyae ndane yae, reneu eherei sele ya!"
33 Yesus erewounge Maria rimewole nane merau Yahudi ro miyae Mari-
are hakainyekoke mewate yo erewoumi rimewatene, na kena moheuboke
beko hele hubawounge.
34 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, "Makei ijenne molaufake?"
Nda yo yae wainye, "Tuhan, mei, ijoko meyereibo!"
35 Nebeisa Yesus na rime bele rimewole.
36 Yahudi ro miyae nebeinye hebewate yo yae elate, "Erenne, Lazarusre
na kena buhae helebe heunge."
37 Nebeibe hebewate ro miyae nolona hiwa yo yae elate, "Neyae
mbai kumbana yore mokowoumi ijoko erewate. Neyae na hului eherei
naeise hee neungehaube, Lazarusre onomi yeungele. Rahene Neyae foi
mokoiboise heki hele emei?"
38 Yesus kena beko hele hubawounge yae molaisake ruka bulei kelaeufe
eke. Nebei bulei ahe rukabe halaeikoke, ruka kaban mae na romaufe
ahaeikoke.
39 Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei ruka wenne!"
Nebeibe Marta nane ro hereke nemaen mae weunge, "Tuhan, ya keli
nendobe bulei einye mo honoimeyele, na u kelen bele yeuboke era!"
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae Martare weunge, "Reyae ware a wewekawalebe ya,
weyae hila rabo halelena, Allahle nene waewae weyae ijoko ereubonde."
41 Nane rukare mo wekainyele. Nebeisa Yesus na be yakure yae
weuweke mo Naekore ebeline bounge, "Arai, helen foi sele wawale Weyae
boroyaraene.
42 Reyae raeisaei sele Raei ebeli kali Weyae na rokone baei boroyarae,
nebeibe nda ro miyae helen arilewole Ware foi oroiboi. Nda a bawale,

Weyae Rare ukarae mekalere hila rabo bele halenate naeise Raei riyeufikale a hului mokoibo."
43 Nebei wanen ebeli bowoungera kali na kaban mae kaeneunge, "Lazarus, ainyu meituwe!"
44 Nda ro hereke norona mena malo lenan rinyainyekoke bele na be yoise felainyeboke malo bele aunguke meukuke.

Yesus yae weumi, "Malo rinewainyele bulaerenneko, nenaei waennehimbe ende."
45 Nebeinye helen sele Yahudi ro miyae Mariare eise mekaisauwainye yo Yesus mokoukokere erekate hee Nare hila rabo halewainyele.
46 Nebeibe hiwa yo Farisi holona bokore ekate, Yesus yae mokouboke a nemene huwaimikoke.
47 Nebeinye Farisi holona bele imam yun-jun bele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo kaenaimikoke, riyane arileufike nekewate wa waimi, "Nda ro rambun emere-emere mokolene, eyae rahe yae mokomambondere?
48 Nda mokolere eyae na hibi waemansindena, ro miyae nanemene Nare mo hila rabo halenainyele. Nebeisa ondofolo kaban na felayo menate ((Yesus nda kani naei Ondofolore ranenaijendere fe faenatene)), Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae bele aei yo yan bele beko mokonainyebonde."

49 Nebei yoyo koseyo riyare nekewate nolona ro mbai na ro Kayafas. Nebei ralo yakama naei imam yoni-yoni naei yunde neyae nekewole kiyae yae weumi, "Mayae maisaei ban mo!
50 Nane merau na foi naeise uwa ehubaisi kaube. Ro miyae aerene naei foi sele ro mbai herende. Nebei mekai yaere nda yo kaban yan kaban beko omokoiboi."
51 Naeinya hesele Kayafas nda a eleukoke naei u benena ban. Nebeibe imam yunde nebei ralo yakamane nekewolene, Yesus Yahudi ro miyae aerene herende abe Allahle Roh walora nuleungekoke.
52 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyaere mo ban, nebeibe Allahle fa-fa here ware waeibokere arilemmihindere nane merau mbainye mokommibondere Yesus herende.
53 Nebei aerene nebei yara Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre honaibondere na merau huba rawaiboke.
54 Nebeinye Yesus Yahudi ro miyae helen bene eyakaiboi mo, a kala-kala kelaeunge kulun uke, yo mbai na ro Efraim nebeise eke. Na moisa orowate yo bele nebei anuwaunge ekainyekewate.

55 Nebei hee Yahudi naei ya kaban Paskah nobeungekokene ro miyae helen nebei ya kaban namman mae naei era hena huluinye nauwa yolo-yolo mokoiboise na yora yora Yerusalem yore mo hokoweke.
56 Yerusalem yore hokoweke yo ekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene mo Yesusre baewainye. Hi yae hire hineunge, "Naendae hubanae, nauwa nda ya kabande emei era?"
57 Nda a wanen elate, rabuhine ban nebei hee imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele a ukaimile, neyae Yesusre ikilenaibonde naeise nde yae Yesus ennekende anuwau naeisaeinya, nda yore isaeinyaimibonde hele.

12

Betania Yone Yesusle Oro Ranne Minyak Rilainyeboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Mrk. 14:3-9)

1 Ya mehine mbai Paskah ya bere mo kolowainye, Yesus Betania yore
eke. Nebei anuwaunge Lazarus herekera Yesus yae waleungeboke kiyaele
yo.
2 Yesus ei moloiboise eraman bulau mokaiboke, Marta mbai ei hawe-
wounge. Lazarus na ro hi Yesus naei raman nanembainye nuwaikoke
anewate.
3 Nebeisa Maria meke minyak narwastu fololo bele liter bohi mbai roi
na bumana hele kayee rouke meke, Yesus noro ranne rileungeboke mo,
nauma yae norore hobewounge. Nebei imae ei minyak narwastu fololo
roroukoke hebewole.
4 Nebeibe Yudas Iskariot Yesusle moisa orowate holona ro mbai, Yesusre
kelai nennebonde kiyae yae weunge,
5 "Nebei minyak fololo bele naise heuboube roi kaban roweube. Nebei
roi ro mbai na kalia ralo yakama mbai na roibu hului roweube. Nebei roi
yae ro miyae kounge kalone nekeyate yore na hului eumiyeube. Rahene
nebei wanen omokoiboi?"
6 Kounga kalona yore u bene nekeumine Yudas nda a wanen eleukoke
ban, nebeibe neyae yokolone. Yesusle moisa orowate holona yo naei roi
kayaa hebewole ro Yudas niyae. Roko mbemba na mene yaeinye roibe
naei u mbai naei rambunde rowele.
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Karo, rabuhire eyeiboi. Allah merau
raungehike Rare molonaisele yare nebei me ube mokole.
8 Ro miyae kounga kalona yo mangkele mbainye mo nekemembe,
nebeibe Reyae mangkele mo na hibi enekeyei."
9 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele borokate Yesus nebei imaene ekenekele,
nebei hee yae haleuboke ewate. Nebei yo ewate Yesusre baeinyeke mo ban,
nebeibe nane Lazarus herekera Yesus waleungeboke, nebei ijoko ereiboise
bele ewate.
10 Nebeinye imam yun-jun mae Lazarusle bele honaibondere merau
rainyehike,
11 rabuhine ban Lazarus waleuboke aerene Yahudi ro miyae helen nebei
yun-jun naeisa moi kaeinyehike Yesusre hila rabo halewainyelene.

Yerusalem Yone Ro Miyae Helen Mun Hobolo Yae Yesusre Foi Yawainyehoke

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40)

12 Ya heuboke mo nebei ya kaban naei raman bulau konate ro miyae
helen hokoumeke yo borowate Yesus Yerusalemde be raungehike mele.
13 Nebeinya hoyeu nihewate, eisa haweyainye wa kaenate,
"Allahre buma koloman!
Tuhan Allahle Ro einye meke Kiyae
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!
Israel ro miyae naei Ondofolo
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!"*
14 Yesus keledai kelu hubayekoke randa yeufileukoke. Allahle homofaena
molaikoke huluinye yeuboke,
15 "Ereinye, Sion yona ro miyae buhae ohokoijae,
mai Ondofolo mele,
keledai kelu randa hebeunguke mele."†
((Yerusalem nane merau Sion mae uwainyele.))
16 Nebei hee Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda bewatere u bene orowei
kowate. Nebeibe Yesus herekera meke benen bumane ike heera wa u bene

* **12:13 12:13** Mazmur 118:25-26 † **12:15 12:15** Zakharia 9:9

nekaimihike, na hele nebei ro miyae yae ei molowainyere nemene fomene
Allahle homofaene Naei naeise molaikoke honate.
17 Lazarusre ruka buleisa Yesus kaeneungekoke meukuke nane merau
herekera waleungebokere nenaei ijoko yae erewate yo helen nebei a
faeube eleiko ramumbo kate.
18 Ro miyae helen Yesus nebei iwau emere-emere mokoubokere borowa-
tene, Yesusre hubainyaikondere mewate.
19 Nebei aerene Farisi ro miyae hi yae hire naeise naeise elate, “Eyae
rabuhi-rabuhire omokoiboi sului ya. Eren, nda kani kelana ro miyae
nemene Nare mo hakainyekoke.”

Yesus Naei Herende A Isaeyeumiboke

20 Yerusalem yore ya kaban mokaibokere ei mom-momde hokoweke ro
miyae nolone hiwa Yunani kanina ro miyae.
21 Filipus Galilea kanina Betsaida yona ro nebei yo mekate mo wainye,
“Aka baeke, meyae kena haehae hele kande Yesus Naei hubaimakondere.”
22 Filipus eke nebei a Andreasre isaeyeungeboke, nebeisa hokolo bee
ekete Yesusre ukeinyele.
23 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere hilire hebenaisele hee na hului meujeuboke.
24 Reyae nana hesele wamale, gandum ko kani einye emoloisai nane
merau ehereinya ko mbai mo nekende. Nebeibe herendena, benen
kitende, ko nekai sele emmokonde.
25 Ro miyae nde naei wali bekore kena kole kiyae na wali hole omoloiboi
sului. Nebeibe nde yae nda kani kelana wali bekore na kenara ikele
yae kole kiyae, na wali hole moloungeboke nane merau wali hena bona
rowende.
26 Ro miyae Raei kaliare mokate yo Raei moisa hakonaikonde hele nane
merau Reyae erenekende ijenne nebei u mekai ma yo nangkele. Nde yae
Raei kaliare mokole kiyae, Maeko yae nebei kiyaere ennekaende.
27 “Nda hee Raei kena u eisa isasa alolo kale. Nebei aerene nda a lon
mae ebeli borensinde, ‘Ako Raei uwa rande menaibende bele nda hee yae
Rare hole moloisobo’? Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban nebei ehee bukulu
kaerebonde aerene Reyae ndare mekale.
28 Ako, Wa Ro hili hensende mokoibo ba! Waei kena koyae hului Rare
mokoufele.”
Surgara a beufoke weunge. ((Yesus rambun emere-emere mokowolene
Allah yae nda are eleukoke borowate,)) “Kelu, Raei nene waewae ro
miyaere kelewamale nane merau benen keleremikonde.”
29 Nebei anuwaunge hebewate ro miyae a eleukokere borowatene elate,
“Nebei kube neke.” Nebeibe hiwa yo yae elate, “Ku ban, malaikatbe, nebei
kiyaere a weunge!”
30 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei a borauboke Raei foi naei ban, naeinya hesele
mai foi naei abe eleukoke.
31 Nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului kolommikonde ya na
hului meuyeuboke. Nane merau walobo yun hukennehinde ya na hului
meuyeuboke.
32 Nebeibe Rare nda kani kelara bumane nenaisijende hee yae, ro miyae
nanemene Rare hila rabo halenaisele naeise yoboremile.”
33 Yesus ohaline enaibongkonde herende naei abe nda ma yae haraunge-
boke eleukoke.
34 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homonane huwaimene borowande Wali Ondofolo mende Kiyae

wali huba ban haei ban nekenende. Naendae wanenne Weyae eleyae,
‘Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae nda kani kelara
bumane enainyejende?’ Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke
Kiyae eleyae naeinye hele nde?”
35 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda hee ferere Reyae hehere naemmile Kiyae mai
nolone nekande. Nebeinye Reyae hehere naemale Kiyae namman nekale
yae Allahle isaei hebaende onaeinye yo wanen mayae yembombe belene,
Raei a elale huluinye nekembe. Allahre onaeinye yo yae wali nibi foi
isaeyeiboi. Nebei yo ouben hauben nolone orate wanen nekate.
36 Reyae hehere naemale Kiyae mai waline namman nekande hee yae
Rare hila rabo halensele. Nebei mekai yaere mayae na hului Reyae hehere
naemale Kiyaele kelu omire yembombe.” Nebei ara weumikokera Yesus
nauware nunne enahengkonde anuwaufe ewole.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Yesusre Hila Rabo Ehalei Nekewate

37 Yesus roko helen sele rambun emere-emere nda yo naei ijoko bene
mokowole hororebe, nebeibe nda yo Yesusre hila rabo ehalei nekate.
38 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nda a moloukoke
na hului yaeiboke,
“Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo
meyae humande are na hele yae elenaikonde nane merau hila rabo
halenate.
Nane merau Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo
Waei elae wakere yakaumibokae?”‡
39 Na bere Yesaya a eleukoke hului nebei yo na hele eleikoi, hila rabo
ehalei rabuhine ban neyae nda Allah eleukoke are moloukoke,
40 “Wali noube enainyehembondene Reyae onomibe isemile bele,
nda ro miyae ijoko yae ereiboi sului naeise
nane merau na u benera isaeyeiboi sului naeise
Allah yae ijoko kumba mokommibonde
na kena elae mokommibonde.”§
41 Yesusle uwa naeibe Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nuleungekoke,
rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole nene waewaere neyae ijoko yae
ereuboke.
42 Nebei a moloukoke hororebe ro miyae helen bele Yahudi yun-jun
nolona hiwa yo bele fa kangkin bewate, Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
Nebeibe nda yo a yaka faeu yaka yae elenaikondere fe yae kowate.
Rabuhine ban nda yo buhae hokowoumi Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye
aerene Farisi holona yo yae ahenaimikonde Allahre ei mom-mom imaere
oroi belene.
43 Nebei holona yo Allah yae nare kaemmile naeise kena ban, ro miyae
yae nare kaenaimilere kena hele kaikoke.
44 Hokoumeke ro miyae helende Yesus kaeneumi, “Rare hila rabo
halaeise ro miyae Rare hila rabo halensele mo ban, nane merau Rare
ukeufe mekale Kiyaere hila rabo halennele.
45 Nebei kiyae Rare ijoko erensele heene, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere
nane merau ijoko erennele.
46 Ro miyae hila rabo halaeisele yo yae Allahre onaeinye holona yo naei
wali oubenne orate wanen enekei naeise Reyae hehere naemaele Kiyae
nda kani kelare hehe wanen mekale.

---

‡ **12:38 12:38** Yesaya 53:1 § **12:40 12:40** Yesaya 6:10

47 “Raei a elalere borate yo nebeibe wali nebei suluinye ehakoiboi
omokoinya, nebei wali mare Reyae hului okoloi. Rabuhine ban nda kani
kelana ro miyae naei walire hului koloi-koloise mekale ban, naeinya hele
holere moloremibondere mekale.
48 Nde yae Raeinya a faeu wamalere borondere ahi yae elende nane
merau Rare nensehindena, Raei euwara elale a faeu wa huba mokoikoi
yane ehee bukulu mere emminonde kiyae niyae.
49 Rabuhine ban Raei elale a faeu Raei uwana a ban. Nebeibe Ako ukeufe
mekale Kiyae mare ufembere ukeufe abe, nebei hului yae mare wamale.
50 Nane merau Reyae raeisaei sele Ako ufembere ukeufe a faeu wae wali
hena bonare inyembe. Nebeibe Reyae elale a Maeko yae keleufekoke hului
yae mare huwamale.”

13

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Naei Orore Bu Kuyeumikoke

1 Paskah raman bulau nobeungeboke hee Yesus naeisaei yeuboke nda
kani kela nukembonde Naekole bokore ende hee na hului yeuboke. Naei
holona ro miyaere nda kani kelana nekate yore kena buhae u buhae nekai
sele hewoumi nane merau na hibi mo Naei herende yare kena buhae
heumiyeumi.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele huaena ramanne namman anewate.
Walobo yun Yudas Iskariot, Simonbe kelu, Yesusre kelai nenende naeise
kena haweungekoke.
3 Yesus naeisaei Naeko yae rambun nemene fomene Naei me kelee u
keleene kinyeungekoke. Nane merau Neyae Allahlera nda kani kelare
meke benen bukensinde Allahle bokore yae ende naeise Yesus naeisaei.
4 Ramande anewate anuwaunge Yesus aunguke moi malo keuboke bu
hobei naei malo yae na hehaei ranne heuboke.
5 Nebeisa bu anuwau mbainye rileuboke na moisa orowate yore huba
raweuboke oro bune koimaeyeumi, malo hehaei rande ikileuboke yae
norona bure hobeumaeyeumi.
6 Meke Simon Petruslene mo, Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, na man ban sele
Weyae lon mae raei orore bu kuyeufekondere!”
7 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda heena me u mokawale weyae isaeyeiboi, ya
hire weyae isaeyeubonde.”
8 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, raei oro weyae bu ekuyeijae hele!”
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae waei oro bu ekuyeikoinya, Raei orale
wali nibine wangkele ban.”
9 Simon Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, nebei wanenna raei oro mo ban
nane merau me bele yun bele nemene kuyeiseko!”
10 Yesus yae Petrusre weunge, “Ro miyae naei uwa bure koiboyole kiyae
na uwa nemene ninae yoloiboyole. Nebeinye benen nare bu ekuyei. Noro
fen mo kuyennekonde. Mayae yolauboke yo, nebeibe nemene ban.”
11 Nauware kelai nenende kiyae isaeyeubokene, nda a eleukoke, “Meyae
ninae yolauboke, nebeibe nemene ban.”
12 Yesus nda yo naei oro bu kuyeumikoke baeufoke mo, na malo
hireukokera benen nekewole anuwaunge eunguweuboke. Nebeisa mo
weumi, “Naendae wanen, nda me u ma manemfa mare mokombokamale
isaeyaeuboke?
13 Mayae Rare Guru yae Tuhan mae kaenaufe. Mai a na ijenbe waufe,
Reyae Niyae.

14 Reyae mai Guru bele Tuhan bele Kiyae yae moro bu kuyeukokamalene,
mayae nebei sului mbai yae maise naeise oro bu kuyemembe.
15 Reyae nda me u mare kelaemale. Reyae mokoubokale hului nebei
bune wane hamennele mokomembe.
16 Nda a faeu nana heselebe wamale, yebaei bubaei ro ban nekate, naei
yun ro bele. Nane merau ukeunge ende kiyae naei anuwau bumana hele,
eke elele kiyae naei anuwau ana hele.
17 Nda wamale nemene maisaeinye mayae emmokombena, mai naeise
foi sele rambun benate."

Yesus Kelaise Nenende Kiyaere Yakauboke

18 Yesus benen weumi, "Reyae elerekonde a mayae nemene naei ban.
Reyae mare eleubokamale, mai wali ma raeisaei. Nebeibe Allahle homo-
faena molaikokere na hului yembondere nda rambun bende, 'Rangkele
nanembainye eramande anande kiyae oro seme kaembonde nebeisa oro
yae elensehande'* ((wanen Rare kelaise nenende)).
19 Nebei rambun embendene Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere na hele
yae emelembe naeise, nda hee nebei naeise eyeiboi mo yae Reyae mare
wamale.
20 Nda a faeu na helebe wamale, nde Reyae ufende ende ro miyaere ei
anebondena, neyae Rare ei haweufe. Nane merau nde Rare ei hawensele
kiyae, neyae ukeufele mekale Kiyaere eibe haweunge."
21 Yesus nda a faeufe eleukokera wa na kenara beko hele hubawounge.
Nebeisa weumi, "Nda a faeu na helebe wamale, mai nolora ro mbai Raei
kelai nenende."
22 Naei moisa orowate yo ijoko na ure-ure erewate fa yae bowate,
onewate ndele abe elele.
23 Reyae ((Yohanes)), Yesus kena buhae heufe kiyae, Yesusle bokone
nuweubokale nekewale.
24 Simon Petrus rare me yae isaei ikeufe Yesusre hinerensindere, "Ndebe
naei sele Yesus elele?"
25 Reyae Yesusle bokore nakeleufikale mo hinanale, "Tuhan, naei sele
nde?"
26 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae feu bu kolaeinye yaufehindera isende ro,
nebei kiyae niyae." Nebeisa Yesus feufe mo rouke nebei bu kolaeinya einye
yaweufike mo, Yudas Iskariot Simonde kelure ikeungele.
27 Yudas feufe mo me ikileuboke bae, walobo yun na kena einye
eweufike. Yesus yae weunge, "Waei benere nekete rambun hasale yae
mokoibo!"
28 Nebeinye ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yo hi yae ha yae isaeyeiboi
sele rahene Yesus nda a ma faeu ma haraungeboke Yudasre ukeunge.
29 Yudas nebei holona roi kayaa hebele kiyae. Nebei aerene hiwa yo yae
Yesus nda a mekai haraungeboke ukeungele eraman bulau naei raman
bele roi yae rowende naeise yae u benera nekaimi, nebei banna kounga
kalonare yeumikonde naei abe weunge era na u benera nekaimi.
30 Yudas nebei feufe mo rouke na hibi aloungekoke eukuke. Nebei hee
reniai yeuboke.

Yesus Yae Nuleungekoke Petrus Elengkonde, "Nare onaenale"

31 Yudas eukuke ewole mo, Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae hili hebenaisele nane merau
Allahre Raei walora hili hebenainyele naei hee hubabe raweuboke.

---

* **13:18 13:18** Mazmur 41:9

32 Allahre Raei eisa hili hebenainyelena, nebei sului mbai Rare Allah Naei
eisa hili hebensele, nane merau na hibi mokombonde.
33 “Mayae Raei kelu omi wanen yo, Reyae mangkele heki enekeikoi sului.
Mayae Rare baensekombe, nebeibe Reyae Yahudi ro miyaere weumikokale
a mbaibe benende mare wamale, Reyae erele anuwau mayae nebeise emei
sului.
34 “Reyae nda a eme mare ufembe, maise naeise kena buhae u buhae
eise meise hembe. Reyae mare heyamale wanen mbai maise naeise
hemmiyembe hele.
35 Maise naeise kena buhae hemembe walora ro miyae hiwa naeisaei
inyaibonde mayae Raei moisa oraube yo.”
36 Simon Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae makeise elere?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae erele anuwau nda hee weyae Raei moisa
ehakoiboi sului. Nebeibe bena ya fokehonole Raei moisa eufehak-
oubonde.”
37 Petrus yae benen hineunge, “Tuhan, rahe lonne nda hee yae waei
moisa ehakoiboi sului yae warae? Waei aerene honaisebondena reyae be
hinale.”
38 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana hesele weyae Raei aerene herelere kena
koyae? Nebeibe Reyae nda na helebe wawale, ojo mukuu roko name a
okoikoi mo, weyae Raei naeise roko name eleukonde, ‘Nare onaenaele.’ ”

14

Yesus Bena Ya Honoufonde Wali Naeise Kelewoumi

1 Yesus yae weumi, “((Reyae erelere wamalene)) mai kena u isasa alalo
okoijae hele. Allah Naei a elelere mayae hila rabo haleyaunge. Nebei mekai
mbai Raei a elalere hila rabo halensele.
2 Maekole imae ei obe ei nekei-nekei anuwau helen ekaisonate. Nebei
anuwau u yae rahe londe Reyae a yaka faeu yaka yae mare wemele?
Mayae ennekembe anuwau mokoisaise Reyae Maekole bokore erelere.
3 Mayae ennekembe anuwau mokorensandera, Reyae benen berehonde
merele. Rabuhine ban Reyae erenekende anuwaufe yawerembombe
emale mangkele nebeinye nanembainye emanekende naeise.
4 Reyae erele anuwau mayae nebei anuwaufe eke nibi maisaei
yaeuboke.”
5 Tomas yae weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae ele anuwau meyae maeisaei
ban sele lonbe. Naendae mekai yae nebei anuwaufe eke nibi meyae
isaeimabonde?”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokore eke nibi Kiyae bele na hele no
wali no. Ro miyae Raei walora mo Ako Allahre ronainyebonde, nibi hi u
hele.
7 Rare ro raufeboube yae mayae nane merau Maekore ro raungeboube.
Nda heera mayae Maekore ro raungeboke nane merau Nare eraungeboke.”
8 Filipus yae weunge, “Tuhan, Ako Allahle uwa maere kelemebomae.
Nebei na hului yae elande.”
9 Yesus yae weunge, “Filipus, heki hele maengkele nanembaisa orandeke
nebeibe Rare oroiboi a lon mae weyae eleyae! Nde yae Rare ijoko
ereufekokena nebei kiyae Ako Allahre ijoko erekeunge. A koro mahi lon
weyae warae, ‘Ako Allah maere keleimebo!’
10 Reyae Maeko Allahle einye nane merau Maeko Allah Raei einye elale
are na helere eleikoi koyae? Reyae wamale a faeu Raei u benena a faeu

ban. Naeinya hesele Maeko Allah Raei uwa einye nekele Kiyae nebei
rambun emere-emere mokole.
11 Reyae Maeko Allahle einye Maeko Allah Raei einye naeise Reyae
wamale are hila rabo halembe. Nda a wamale aerene na hele eleikoinya,
rambun emere-emere Reyae mokale eraube aerene nebei are na hele
elengko.
12 Reyae nana heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elalere hila rabo haleufe
kiyae, Reyae rambun emere-emere mokale ma na hului emmokonde. Raei
mokalera neyae emekai bele emmokonde, rabuhine ban Reyae Maeko
Allahle bokore erelerene.
13 Nane merau rahe rambun aerene mayae Raei Ro eisa yae Maeko Allah
riyennelena, mai rambun riyembe huluinye Reyae mokorebonde. Nebei
nibi yae Raei walora Maeko Allahre hili enainyehebende.
14 Rambun nemene mayae Raei ro eisa riyembena, Reyae mokorem-
bonde.

Yesus Allahle Roh Inyemilere Weumi

15 “Mayae kena buhae Rare henselena, Raei wamale a huluinye hakom-
bombe mokombe.
16 Mare holenemembe Ro hi Kiyae Ako Allahre riyerensinde, Neyae mare
inyembe. Nebei Kiyae yae mare huba ban haei ban holenemembe naeise.
17 Neyae Allahle Roh, na hele no Kiyae. Nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae nebei Roh Kiyaere ei ehawei sului, rabuhine ban
nebei holona yo Nare ereiboi nane merau ro oroiboinye. Nebeibe mayae
nebei Kiyaere ro raungeboke, rabuhine ban Neyae mangkele nekaube nane
merau mai einye Neyae ennekende.
18 Mare ako ban nake ban fa-fa wanen nekembere Reyae ewaeisi. Reyae
erelera benen mai bokore berehonde merele.
19 Na heki ban mo nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo Rare benen
ereiboi, nebeibe mayae na hului Rare enserembe. Reyae wali hena bona
bele nekalene, mayae nane merau wali hena bona nekemembe.
20 Nebei hee yae mayae isaeyembombe Reyae Maekole einye nekale nane
merau mayae Raei einye nekaube, Reyae maei einye nekale.
21 Nde yae Raei a elale boronde mokonde kiyae, Rare kena buhaebe
heufe. Rare kena buhaere hensele kiyaere Maeko kena buhae ennehende.
Reyae nebei sului mbai nare kena buhae herende nane merau Raei uwa
naeise kelerembonde.”
22 Yudas Iskariot nakobae Yudas yae Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, rahebe
bewatene nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae Wauwa
eyakaiboi, maere mo yakaumebondere?”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare kena buhaere haeise ro miyae, Reyae kelae-
maele a usaei wasaei huluinye hakonde mokonde. Maeko nebei kiyaere
kena buhae hennele. Meyae nebei kiyaele bokore ale, nanembainye
emanekende.
24 Nde yae Rare kena buhae eheinya nebei kiyae Reyae kelaenale a
usaei wasaei huluinye omokoi yae nekende. Nebei ako faeuko huwamale
boraube Raei kenara ban, nebeibe Rare ukeufele mekale Maeko Allah
Kiyaelena.
25 “Reyae namman mangkele nanembainye nekande hee yae nda a
nanemene wamale.
26 Nebeibe Ako Allahle Roh, mare holenembe Kiyae, Raei Ro yae wennele
mende. Nebei Kiyae yae mare kelenembe nane merau mokonembe Reyae
kelewamale a usaei wasaei nanemene mai u benene nekenayembe.

27 Reyae rei mai onomi foka mai kena einye nukamale. Rei mai onomi
foka Raei uwana bele ma yae yaemale. Reyae yaemale rei mai onomi foka
nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae yae yayembe wanen ban.
Mai kena u isasa alalo okoijae, buhae ohokoijae.
28 "Mayae borowaube Reyae nda abe uwamale, Reyae erele nebeibe mai
bokore berehonde merele. Mayae na hele Rare kena buhae henselena,
Reyae nda hee Ako Allahle bokore erelerene mayae rei mai engkombe,
rabuhine ban Ako Allah buma reufina, Reyae ana.
29 Nanemene namman eyeiboi yae nda a uwamale. Nebei nibi huluinye
enaibende hee, Rare hila rabo ensehalembe.
30 Benen ebi fere mo Reyae mare kelerembe, rabuhine ban nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei yun melene.* Nebeibe Raei
uwara nebei kiyae elae ban sele.
31 Nebeibe na man sele nda kani kelana ro miyae isaeinyate Reyae
Ako Allahre kena buhae haenale nane merau Ako Allah ukeufe huluinye
nanemene mokale."
Yesus yae weumi, "Raei a elale hubabe mokanale. Mayae annu, eyae
nda anuwaufa alomangkonde emalere."

15

Anggur No A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus yae anggur o ha bele Naei wali nibine oronate yo naei wali ma
bele a ahuneuboke.)) Neyae nda wanen huwewoumi, "Anggur yoni-yoni
maensa akaufe rorokate ekate na no hele Reyae Niyae. Maeko anggur no
melemere raufike, holele, narele Kiyae Niyae.
2 Raei uwane roraikoke maensa akau anire omokoi yo Maeko yae
folongkonde. Ani wang-wang mokonate naeise, anire kate maensa akau
Neyae faeinyemmibonde.
3 Reyae kelewamale a walora mare faeinyembokamale.
4 Nebeinye, mayae Rangkele mbainye nane merau Reyae mangkele
mbainye nekemale. Anggur no hebelene ororoiboi maensa akau nenaei
ani omokoi sului, roraiboke maensa akau mo ani kate. Nebei sului mbai
Rangkele mbainye enekeinya mayae anire omokoi sului.
5 "Reyae anggur no niyae, mayae maensa akau. Nde yae Rangkele
mbainye nane merau Reyae nangkele mbainye nekale kiyae, ani wang-
wang engkonde. Rabuhine ban Raei uwane ororoiboinya, mayae rambun
mbai omokoiboi sului.
6 Nde Rangkele mbainye enekei kiyae, maensa akau kikauboke wanen
yeuboke. Nebei maensa heke ele moinye hayaete kala-kala baete. Nebei
wanen maensa akaufe ro miyae yae arilenaisinde italo ranne hainyaikonde
benate.
7 Rangkele mbainye nekemalena, nane merau Reyae huwamale a
usaei wasaei hubara haeise yanembena, kenare kaube rambun Maekore
riyennele hului mare inyembe.
8 Mayae ani helen emmokombena, Maekore hili enainyehebende. Mai
me u mokaube yae emmiyakambe mayae Raei moisa hakaufekoke maube
yo.
9 "Maeko yae Rare kena buhae heimeyeufe wanen mbai Reyae naei
mekai mare kena buhae heimeyamale. Nebeinye mai wali Reyae kena
buhaere haemale holona yo naei u mekai ma wanen mae nekembe.

---

* **14:30 14:30** Yudas Iskariot holona walora neyae mende.

10 Maeko weufe are Reyae hubara haeisa yananalene, Maeko Rare kena
buhae heufe einye namman nekale. Nebei sului mbai Reyae wamale
a hubara haeisa yanennelena, Reyae kena buhaere haemaele ma yae
nekemembe.
11 Raeinya rei mai mai kena ei u einye hubannele nane merau mai kena
ei u einye rei mai melei-melei emmelende naeise nebei a Reyae mare
isaeyaemale.
12 Reyae wamale a nda niyae, Mai holona yore hi yae hire kena buhae
hennele, Reyae mare kena buhae heimeyamale wanen mbai.
13 Ro miyae mbai na kena buhae emekai bele kiyae, kena buhaere heumi
holona yo aerene naei walire hole omoloi.
14 Reyae wamale a hubara haeisa yanennelena, Reyae kena buhaere
haemale yo yae mare me baerele.
15 “Mare benen Raei yebaei bubaei yae ekaenei. Rabuhine ban rowa
mbai naei uwa naei are na yebaei bubaeise ehuweikoi sului. Nebeibe
mare kena buhaere haemale holona yae Reyae kaenamale, rabuhine ban
Maeko yae elewole a nanemene Reyae borowale hului mare nebei abe
isaeyaemale.
16 Mayae Rare elaeufeboke ban nebeibe Reyae mare elembokamale, Raei
holona yae me baemale. Reyae mare ukamale embe kakare eyeiboi ani
foibe helen emmokombe. Nebei u mekai mokembena, rambun Raei Ro
yae Ako Allahre riyennele yoni-yonire Neyae mare inyembe.
17 Nda a Reyae elae yae wamale, maise naeise kena buhae hennele.
18 “Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae mare ikele
konayembena, maisaei nekembe nebei yo na bere Rare ikele kowaise.
19 Mayae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona yo yae me
baeyembena, naei holonane mare kena buhae henayembe. Mayae nebei
holona yo naei ban nebeibe Reyae mare elembokamalene, nebei wali beko
nibira wekaunge. Nebei aerene wali beko nibine orate yo mare ikele
kayembe.
20 Reyae uwamale are bene foi yae nekenayembe. Yebaei bubaei yoni-
yoni na rowale na metete ban. Wali beko nibine orate yo hiwa Rare weitasi
kowaisene, nebei wanen mbai mare weitasi konayembe. Ro miyae hiwa
Raei ako faeuko huwamaele huluinye hakowaisene, nebei wanen mbai
mayae huwembe are hakonate.
21 Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na hele elaube aerene nebei
yo yae mare u mekai beko mokonayembe, rabuhine ban Rare ukeufe
mekale Kiyae nda yo yae oroiboinye.
22 Reyae ndare emei yae nane merau nda holona yore Allahle wali
nibi naeise eweikoi yae, nebei ro miyae me beko u beko bele yo yae
me ebaeiboi. Nebeibe nda hee nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko bako
mokatera weyei naeise a ban.
23 Nde yae Rare ikele konselena, Maekore ikele kounge.
24 Nebei holona yo nolone ro hi miyae hi yae roko mbai omokoiboi sului
rambun Reyae omokoikoinya, nebei holona yore u beko bako bele yae me
ebaei. Nebeibe nda hee rambun emere-emere mokowale nanemene nebei
ro miyae erewate hororebe, nebeibe neyae Rare ikele kowaise nane merau
Maekore ikele kowainye.
25 Nebeibe Rare nebei holona ro miyae ikele kaise yae wali heere
foloukoke homofae a naei naeise na hului yeuboke. Nebei homofae nda
wanen molaikoke, ‘Nda yo aere ban mae Rare ikele kaise.’*

* **15:25 15:25** Mazmur 35:19, 69:4

26 “Mare holenemembe Kiyaere Reyae Maekolera mai bokore ufende
mende. Nebei Roh na hele no yeuboke, Maeko wennele abe mokole. Nebei
Roh yae Raei naei a isaeinyemile.
27 Mayae naei mekai mbai ro miyae nanemenere Raei naei a
isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban mayae na bemere hele kaenengkokamale
homo mbainye orandeke nekande aerene.

16

Yesus Rambun Benate A Yakauboke

1 “Raei wali nibira wemembe belene, nane a nemene Reyae huwamale.
2 Mare Allahle ei mom-mom imaera hukenayembe. Na ya bele
mensembonde ro miyae mai holona yore honatene, na uwa hubannele
Allahre foibe mokounge.
3 Nebei holona yo Ako Allahle Rangkelere ro oroiboi aerene nebei u
mekai ma mokonate.
4 Nebei a wamale hului enaibendene, mayae bene nekenayembe Reyae
nebei a mare wengkokamale naeise, Reyae nda hee yae nebei are mare
wamale. Mayae namman homo mbainye Rangkele orowandene, nebei
benate naei a faeu Reyae mare na bere holo yae ehuweikoi.
5 Nebeibe nda hee Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele bokore erelere. Mai
nolona hi yae Rare ehineisi, ‘Makeise weyae elere?’
6 Reyae a wamale aerene mayae kena beko u beko kaube.
7 Na helebe mare wamale, mai foi naeisene Reyae erelere. Rabuhine
ban Reyae einya, mare holenembe Kiyae mai bokore emei sului. Nebeibe
Reyae erelena, nebei Kiyae Reyae ufende mai bokore mende.
8 Neyae mende heena nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
naei kena einya nda naeise isaeyemmile: naei me u beko mokoimeyate
naei, wali na helere haranainyende naei, walire hului emmikolonde naei.
9 Allahle Roh nebei holona yore me u bekobe mokate naeise isaeinyemile,
rabuhine ban Raei a elalere hila rabo ehaleinye.
10 Allahle Roh nebei holona yore Reyae wali himaloungeboke yae neke-
wale naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban Reyae Maekole bokore mekalene
benen berehonde erele mayae Rare ereiboi sului.*
11 Allahle Roh nebei u mekai beko bele holona yore Allah naei walire
hului emmikolonde naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban walobo yun nda
kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei yun kiyae Allah ehee bukulu
wokeungene.
12 “Raeinya a helen sele mare ufengkomberebe, nebeibe nda hee mayae
onembe handambe belene, Reyae ehuweikoi.
13 Nebeibe Allahle Roh, na hele no Kiyae mende ya wa, Neyae na hele
wali nibine yawenembe. Rabuhine ban Naei uwa naei abe elei, nebeibe
a wennele Kiyaelena boronde abe enelende. Nane merau bena yane
enaibende naei Neyae mare isaeinyembe.
14 Neyae Rare hili ensehebende, rabuhine ban Raeisa yarongkondebe
mare isaeinyembe.
15 Maekole me einye honainye rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Raei bangka
mo. Nebei aerene Reyae wamale, nebei Roh Raeisa yarongkonde huluibe
mare isaeinyembe.
16 Ya na heki ban mo erelerene, Raei be ijoko mayae erei nekembe, nane
merau ya na heki ban mo mayae benen Raei be ijoko enserembe.”

* **16:10 16:10** Yesus wali beko nekeube yae, Naekole bokore ei sului.

17 Nebei a ma borowatene Yesus na moisa orowate hiwa yo naeise naeise
hinate, “Neyae nda a eleukoke, ‘na heki ban mo Raei be ijoko mayae ereiboi
benen ya na heki ban mo benen Raei be ijoko mayae enserembe,’ nane
merau, ‘Reyae Maekole bokore erelere.’ Rahe mekaibe elele ban?”
18 Na hibi mo nda yo naeise naeise hinate rahe naeibe Yesus yae a yae
haraungeboke weume, “Ya na heki ban mo.” Neyae onaete hele.

19 Yesus naeisaei nda yo onaeitene kena kate Nare hinenainyehindere.
Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae a eleukokale, ya na heki ban mo Raei
be ijoko mayae eyerei nane merau ya na heki ban mo benen Raei be ijoko
mayae enserembe. Nebei a haraungebokale wamalebe mai nolone hi yae
hire hineunge?
20 Na helebe Reyae wamale, Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro
miyae na kena rei mai sele enainyehubande, nebeibe mayae kena beko
u beko hubannelene rime nei-nyei engkombe. Nebeibe mai kena beko
u beko engkombe embaensonde hee mayae kena rei mai menjembombe
hubannele.
21 Miyae mbai fare honondere hiyau kole hee kena beko u beko
hubaunge. Nebeibe fa honolera na kena beko u beko haneikoyeunge,
rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai nda kani kelane hongke, rei mai yae na kena
aungebokene.
22 Mayae nebei sului mbai, nda hee mayae kena beko u beko yae
ambokembe kaube. Nebeibe Reyae berehonde merele mangkele benen
hubaimakondene, mai kena u rei mai ennehubambe. Nebei rei mai ro
miyae hi yae mai kenara einyukeisai sului.
23 Nebei yara rambun yoni-yoni benen Rare eriyeyei. Na heselebe Reyae
wamale, Raei Ro eisa riyennele rambunde Maeko mare inyembe.
24 Mayae roko mbai Raei Ro yae Maekore eriyeisi mo nekeimeyaube.
Rambun riyenne, mayae enjarombe. Nebei mekai yaere mai kena einya
rei mai ennehubambe melei-melei enaimelende.
25 “Nda are nanemene Reyae a ahumbo-ahumbo yae mo mare huwa-
male. Na ya bele mensembonde Reyae a ahumbo-ahumbo yae benen mare
ehuwei. Nebeibe Maekole u mekai naeise na yaka-yaka yae mare hufembe.
26 Nebei heera mayae Raei Ro eisa rambun riyennele, nebeibe benen mai
naeise Maekore erendiyendere Reyae a elei.
27 Mayae Rare kena buhae haeufe nane merau Reyae Maekole bokora
ukeufe mekalere mayae na hele yae elaube aerene Maeko Nenaeijae mare
kena buhae hembe.
28 Reyae Maekole bokora nda kani kela eise mekale. Nda hee Reyae nda
kani kela nukerebonde, mekale anuwau Maekole bokore benen berehonde
erelere.”
29 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nda hee ya wa na yaka-
yaka yae weyae wamae, a ahumbo-ahumbo yae ehuwei.
30 Nda hee yae wa meyae isaeyaendeboke Weyae benate rambun
waeisaei bangka mo. Ro miyae u bene nekaime rambun Weyae waeisaei
mo, erabae nebei ro miyae Ware a ehineikoi. Nebei mekainye Weyae
Allahlera mekae naeise na hele yae elande.”

31 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Nda hee mayae nebei are hila rabo
halaeufe!
32 Nebeibe nda hee mare here ware ungayembe yabe meufeuboke. Maise
naeise mewaube imae obere yae bukembombe embe, nane merau mayae
nukensebombe Renaei mo nekerele. Nebeibe Rembai ban, rabuhine ban
Maeko Rangkele mbainye nekende.

33 “Mayae rei mai onomi foka Raei einye enjarombe naeise Reyae
nane a nanemene mare isaeyaemale. Nda kani kela einye me beko u
beko hubannele, weitasi konayembe. Nebeibe mai kena u elae hebembe,
rabuhine ban nda kani kela beko mere nulaiboke yo meleumihakamaele.”

17

Yesus Naeko Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

1 Nebei a usaei wasaei huba mokoungekokera, Yesus yakure yae be
weuweke wa elele, “Arai, nda hee na ya na hului meujeuboke, Ako Reyae
Wa Kelu Niyae Ware hili ereisebeite naeise Rare hili hebeise!
2 Rabuhine ban Weyae kinyewarae ro miyaere wali hena bona isemile
naeise Weyae Rare elae ikarae ro miyae nemene fomene mere mokoremile.
3 Wali hena bonana u mekai nda niyae: Weyae Allah hele mbai mo rore
ronayete nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo, Reyae Niyae, Weyae ukarae
mekale Kiyae rore ronaisele.
4 Arai, Weyae ukarae kalia Reyae riyau weubokale walora nda kani kela
ranne Ware hili hebawale.
5 Arai, nda kani kela omokoi heene Waei bene Reyae nene waewae bele
hebewale. Nda hee Wa kendan wameran bene nebei nene waewae mbai
bele yae buma kaeisebo.
6 “Arai nda kani kelana Rare kinyewarae ro miyaere Waei u mekai
isaeiwamaele. Nebei yo Arai mere mokamae holona nebeisa Rare
kinyeufebokae. Nebei holona yo Waei ako faeuko wamaele huluinye
hakoimeyate.
7 Neyae nda hee yae wa isaeyaeiboke Rare iwarae rambun nanemene
Arai Waeisa bangka mo.
8 Arai, Waei ako faeuko Rare ukarae hufemilere na hului weumikokale.
Nebei holona yo Waei ako faeukore hila rabo halewate nane merau Reyae
Waei bokora mekalere isaeyaeiboke. Nda holona na hele yae elate, Arai,
Weyae Rare ukarae nda kani kelare mewale.
9 Arai, Raei ebeli Ware bawale nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
ro miyae naei ban. Naeinya hesele Rare kinyeufeboke ro miyaere ebeli
bawale. Rabuhine ban nebei yo Arai Weyae mere mokamae holona.
10 Rare kinyewarae yoni-yoni Arai Waei bangka mo. Arai, Weyae mere
mokamae holona Raei bangka mo. Nane merau nebei yo eisa Arai Rare
hili hebarae.
11 Nda hee Reyae nda kani kelara Waei bokore erelere, Rare kinyewarae
holona ndane nukeremibonde nekenatere. Arai nene waewae bele Kiyae,
nebei ro miyaere Waei Ro walora ei haweumile. Waei Ro eisa elae Weyae
Rare ikaerae. Wangkele Rangkele mbainye nekende wanen nebei holona
yo mbaise nekenate naeise Waei Ro eisa elae yae ei haweumile.
12 Nebei yo bele mbainye nekewande hee, Arai Waei Ro elae yae
Rare kinyeufebokae yae nebei ro miyae hole moloumiyekale, kayaa
hebeumiyekale. Yudas Allah bele waheneikonde kiyae mo Reyae hole
omoloi. Nebei mekai yaere Waei homofae molaikoke abe na hului
yembonde.
13 “Nda hee Reyae Waei bokore male. Raei rei mai naei uwane
melei-melei eremimelende naeise, Rare kinyeufebokae yo bele mbainye
nekewande hee nane a weumi.
14 Arai, Waei ako faeuko nebei yore Reyae weumikokalere aisakouko-
kene, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo yae nare ikele kaimi.
Rabuhine ban Reyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona ro

miyae ban nane merau nebei holona yo nebei sului mbai nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate holona ro miyae ban.
15 Arai, nebei holona yo nda kani kelara yaroukonde naei abe Reyae
riyawale ban. Nebeibe Raei ebeli bawale nebei yo hole moloumile, u mekai
beko yae walobo yun beko emmimokombonde belene.
16 Raeinya wanen nebei holona yo nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate holona yo ban.
17 Arai, Waei u mekai wanen nebei holona yore Waei ako faeuko yae na
u mekai yolo-yolo mokoumibo. Waei ako faeuko na hele no.
18 Nda kani kelare Arai ukarae mekale wanen, Reyae nebei holonare
ukamaele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona yo nolore enatere.
19 Nane merau nebei holona aerene Raei u mekai yolo-yolo yae nekerele
Waei u mekai wanen mbai. Nebei mekai yaere nebei holona yo naei u
mekai Aei hului mbai yae nekenate.
20 "Arai, Reyae Ware bawale nebei holona yo naeise mo ban. Nebeibe ro
miyae Raei naeise hungatene hiwa yo Rare hila rabo halenaisele yo naeise
bele ebeli bawale,
21 nebei yo nanemene mbaise inyaibondene. Nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae na hele yae elenate, 'Weyae Rare ukarae nda kani
kelare mekale' naeise, Arai Weyae Raei einye nekeyae Reyae Waei einye
nekale wanen mbai nebei yo bele Aei einye nekenatere waeimihi.
22 Eyae mbaise yendeboke wanen nda yo mbaise inyaibonde naeise, Arai
Raei nene waewae kiteufebokaebe nda yore kinyewamaele.
23 Nebei holona yo u bene mbai mo nekenaimile nane merau wali nibi
mbai mo oronate naeise, Reyae naei einye nekerele Weyae Raei einye
nekele. Nda nibi yae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
isaeinyaibonde, Weyae Rare ukarae mekale nane merau isaeinyaibonde,
Weyae Rare kena buhae haerae wanen Rare kinyeufeboke yore kena buhae
haemaele.
24 "Arai, nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Weyae Rare kena buhae
heufekokaene nene waewae bele kiteufebokae. Rare kinyeufebokae
holona yo, Reyae erenekende anuwaunge nanembainye emanekendere
nane merau nda holona yo Raei nene waewaere ijoko enayerendere kena
kale.
25 Arai, Weyae wali himaloungeboke Kiyae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae Ware oroiboibe, nebeibe Reyae Ware rore
roubokawale. Nda ro miyae isaeyaeiboke Arai Weyae nda kani kelare
ukarae mekale.
26 Waei kena buhae Rare haerae wanen mbai nebei yore Weyae kena
buhae heumile naeise nane merau Reyae naei kena u einye nekerele
naeise, Arai, Wa ro nebei yore isaeyeumibokale nane merau isaeisemile."

18

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53)

1 Yesus Naeko Allahre ebeli boungekokera mo, na moisa orowate yo
bele eramande anewate imaera maibaleke alainyekoke Kidron wi reufire
ekate. Nebeinya o ha zaitun heke mbainye Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
ayeuboke.
2 Yudas, kelai rorele nebei anuwau naeisaei, rabuhine ban Yesus na
moisa orowate yo bele roko helen nebeinye eyarilesiyate.

3 Nebei anuwaufe Yudas yae felayo homo mbai bele imam yun-jun bele
Farisi bele yae ukaimile abu ako yo belere yaweumiboke. Nebei homona
yo yae kaijeu wa isehe roraiboke bele na fela menda bele yaraikoke ewate.
4 Yesus na uwa ranne benate naeise isaeyeubokene, nebei yo naei bokore
yae eunakeleufike mo hineumi, “Mayae ndere baeimeyaunge?”
5 Nda yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”
Yesus weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae.” Yudas kelai rorele nebei nolone
nangkele hebate.
6 Yesus ukeumi, “Nda Reyae Niyae.” Nebei hee nane yo moise yae
kewainyele ane balewate.
7 Benen Yesus hineumi, “Mayae ndebe baeimeyaunge?”
Nane yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae yae wamale. Mayae nana hesele
Rare baeimeyaufena, hiwa yo waemmihi ai.”
9 Nebei a ma eleukoke na bere ukeumile a na hului yembonde naeise.
Neyae nda a eleukoke, “Arai, Rare kinyewarae yo mbai sambai Reyae
ewaeisi Rangkele ewaheikoi.”*
10 Nebeinye Simon Petrus ramiyaeli bele rowewekene na ramiyaelire mo
nokeyobouboke imam kaban na yebaei bubaeibe nangkaei meube reufibe
neufake ruke. Nebei yebaei bubaei na ro Malkhus.
11 Yesus euweke Petrusre weunge, “Wa ramiyaeli na anuwaufe noinyo!
Bu faere bele anerehinde wanen mae Maeko yae me u ehee bele ukeufe
mokorebonde. Waei u bene nekayete nebei me u Reyae omokoi era?”
12 Nebeisa nebei fela yun na keleena yo bele Yahudi yae ukaimile ekate
abu ako yo bele Yesusre ikilaibokate ha yae na me rinainyekoke.
13 Na bere Yesus yawainyehoke Kayafas na miyae naeko Hanasle bere
ekate. Nebei ralo yakama Kayafas imam kabande nekewole.
14 Na bere Kayafas mbai Yahudi yun-junde a usaei weumikoke, Na
foi bele yo kaban yan kabande hole molombonde naeise karo ro mbai
herende.
15 Simon Petrus bele reyae Yohanes rangkele nanembaisa Yesusre
hakannekoke ewande. Imam kaban rare naeisaeinye, rangkele yae Yesus
yawainyehoke ewate, homo mbaisa imam kabanbe obere ayandeboke.
16 Nebeibe Petrus mbaibe moinye na romau kelaeunge hebewole.
Nebeinye reyae moise eukukale, romau kayaare hebewole maengke fare a
elendekoke mo, Petrus yaweungehokale eise endeuboke.
17 Nda maengke fa Petrusre weunge, “Naendae wanen, weyae na hi ndi
Ro naei moisa oraube kiyae niyae?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Reyae niyae ban!”
18 Nebei hee hin manse meungeke hubawainye, Allahle ei mom-mom
imae kayaa yo bele nebei imaena yebaei bubaei yo bele italo kolaibokatene
akelewate. Petrus nangkele nebei italo mbainye akelewate.
19 Imam kaban huba raweuboke na moisa orowate yo naei a bele naei
meke a usaei kelewoumi naei a bele Yesusre hinewounge.
20 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae nemene naei bene na yaka yae
eyelewale. Yahudi ro miyae nanemene arileisiyele anuwau yoni-yonine
keleyamaele. Allahle ei mom-mom imaene bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyaene bele keleyamaele, nun-nun wanen mae eleikoi mo.
21 Naendae wanenne weyae Rare hinarae? Raei ako faeukore kelewa-
maele borowate yore hineimi. Neyae naeisaei rahe erabe elewekale.”

* **18:9** **18:9** Yohanes 6:3

22 Yesus nebei a wanen eleukokene kayaare hebate nolora ro mbai
Yesusre na bera mefae yae uke na a bele weunge, “Ae, mehinin ban sele
ya, Weyae nebei wanen a yae imam kabande wanae!”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei a faeu na ijen ban eleukokalena, na ijen
ban kayeero keleisebo! Nebeibe Reyae na ijen nda a eleukokalena, rahene
weyae Rare mefae yae ukarae?”
24 Nebeisa Hanas ro miyaere ukeumile, Yesusre yawainyehoke, na me na
ha rinaikoke bele yae imam kaban Kayafasle bokore yae ekate.
25 Petrus nane italo kelaeunge mo namman hebewole. Nebeinya ro
miyae yae wainye, “Weyae nda Ro Na moisa oraube na ro hi niyae era?”
Nebeibe Petrus isian mae eleukoke weumi, “Reyae niyae ban!”
26 Imam kaban na yebaei bubaei na angkaeise neufake kiyae yohona
yae Petrusre weunge, “Weyae niyaebe ya? Zaitun heke einye ndi ro bele
nanembembane erekawale hebewoube!”
27 Petrus benen weumi, “Reyae ban ma.” Nebei haei yae ojo mukuu a
koukoke.

Yesus Pilatusle Bere Eke
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

28 Na rene kaukau hele Kayafasle imaera Yesus yawainyehoke gubernur
imae einya are kolainye obere ekate. Yahudi ro miyae agama huluinye
nauwa niki bele inyaibonde belene, nebei imae eise ei, rabuhine ban
Paskah ya kabanna eraman bulau nangkele anenaikonderene.
29 Nebei wanenne Pilatus moise eukuke hineumi, “Naendae wanen me
u bekobe mokoubokene mayae nda rore ahunaunge?”
30 Nda yo yae wainye, “Arai Gubernur, Neyae beko omokoiboi yae bae
rahe londe waei bokore yawannehoube mande?”
31 Pilatus yae weumi, “Yawennoho, menaeijae embe hinennele. Mai wali
heere foloukoke honole huluinye ehee bukulu yennele.”
Nane Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Nebeibe ro hoi-soise maere ewaeisi
tonbe.”
32 Nda wanen maere Yesus naei herende ma naei a eleukoke na hului
yembonde.
33 Pilatus are kolainye obere beufoke eke Yesusre kaeneungekoke mo
hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi naei Ondofolo?”
34 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a ma faeu ma hinarae waei kenarabe hinarae,
ro miyae hiwa yo yae Raei naeise ukayetene hinarae?”
35 Pilatus yae weunge, “Weyae eraerae reyae Yahudi ban ro! Waei ro
miyae bele imam yoni-yoni bele yae Ware raei me eise yae kinyaiseboke.
Rahe me ube weyae mokoubokaene?”
36 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei yo waku nda kani kelana ban ma. Nda
kani kelana yae bae, Rare Yahudi naei me eise kinyaiseboube aerene Raei
holona yo han fela relaeinyele. Na hele Raei yo waku nda kani kelana ban,
anuwau hina.”
37 Pilatus yae hineunge, “Nebei wanenna, Weyae Ondofolo era?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae a ijenbe warae Reyae Ondofolo. Nebei
aerene hongkaisele nane merau nebei aerene na hele naei are isaeisemi-
bondere nda kani kelare mekale. Ro miyae na hele naei a isaeyaemaelere
kena kate yo Raei a boraisele.”
38 Pilatus yae hineunge, “Na hele naei a rahe era?” Nebei are mo
hineungekoke, Pilatus imae eisa eukuke Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, “Reyae
Naeinya beko mbai sambai ehubaikoi sele.

39 Nebeibe mai era hena honoyelene huluinye nda wanen: Paskah ya
kaban mae kawana hebate ro mbai reyae hayeikoyanale. Mayae kena
kaube mai naeise reyae 'Yahudi naei Ondofolo' haisengkondere?"
40 Nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate wainye, "Neyae ban, maere Barabasbe
hayeinyeko!" Barabas fa kangkin kowole ro.

19

1 Nebeisa Pilatus eise eweufike ukeumile Yesusre rahuaere bonatere.
2 Felayo yae o isa bele na maensa yae ondofolo yoni-yoni hirate ma
wanen fokoma wanen mbai mokaiboke roukate Yesus na yun danne
obunainyeboke. Nebeisa malo fi kolei ma yae, nebei kanina ondofolo
hirewate wanen, hirainyekoke.
3 Hi yae mele aukaka yae kounge ro melaeyeunge weunge: "Onomi foka,
Yahudi naei Ondofolo!" Weyeunge rombae na mefae bele eiwele.
4 Nebeisa Pilatus benen eukuke nane Yahudi ro helen miyae helen
hebatere weumi, "Eren, Reyae mana mai bere yoise Yesusre yaufensonde
menduwende. Mayae maisaei nekembe, reyae Naeinya beko mbai sambai
ehubaikoi sele."
5 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke meukuke na malo fi kolei ma yae
hirainyekoke, na yun fokoma isa bele yae obunainyeboke. Pilatus yae
weumi, "Mai ro niyae erennebo!"
6 Imam yun-jun bele na abu ako yo bele aiweke Yesusre erekainyele bae
kaenate, "Ohaline bongko! Ohaline bongko!"
Pilatus yae weumi, "Yawennoho eme, menaeijae ohaline bongkombe.
Nauware elaube beko mbai sambai reyae ehubaikoinye."
7 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, "Maei wali heere folaikoke honaime
huluinye bae Neyae herende hele, rabuhine ban Naei uware Allahle Kelu
yae eleukokene."
8 Nebei a boroukokene Pilatus buhae hele hokoungeboke.
9 Pilatus beufoke are kolainye obere eweufike, ukeumile Yesus yawainye-
hoke, ekate mo hineunge, "Weyae naei sele makeinye ro?" Nebeibe Yesus
a mbai sambai ewei.
10 Nebeinye benen Pilatus yae weunge, "Weyae rangkele a faeu mbainye
elei? Weyae oneyaene Ware bulaereibote naeise nane wanen ohaline
boreikote naeise raei me einye mo honole?"
11 Yesus yae weunge, "Allah nebei rambun ware ekinyeiboinya, weyae
Raei uwa rande me ikileiboi hesele. Nebeinye Rare waei me einye
kinyeubokete kiyae na beko bako kabani hesele, waeisa."
12 Pilatus nda a wanen boroukoke bae, Yesusre bulaerennekondere
relewoungele. Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae kali kaenate, "Weyae nebei kiyae
bulaereungekondena, weyae nda kani kaban na Ondofolo Kaisarle kahili
ban. Ro miyae nde yae nauware ondofolo yae elendena, neyae Kaisarle
yokeijo."
13 Pilatus nebei a ma faeu ma boroukokene, ukeumile Yesus yawainye-
hoke eibaleke. Anuwau mbai na ro "Ruka Felaeikoke Anuwau" (Ibrani
afaeu wae na ro Gabata) wali hului koloi-koloi ro naei angken nuwei ranne
nuweuboke.
14 Nebei hee hu yaukanne ike (12) hului Paskah mon na uwa
mokoisayaimi ya.
Pilatus yae Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, "Nda maei Ondofolo niyae."
15 Nda yo yae kaenate, "Hombo! Hombo! Ohaline bongko!"

Pilatus yae hineumi, “Rahene mai Ondofolo ohaline borekondere waufe?”
Imam yun-jun mae wainye, “Kaisar mbai ken maei Ondofolo.”

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

16 Nebeisa ohaline bonaikonde naeise Pilatus nda yore kinyeumiboke.
Nebeinye felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate.
17 Yesus nenaeijae ohali na bakane kaeuboke aloungekoke anuwau na ro Yun Bo meke (“yun bo” Ibrani afaeunge “Golgota”).
18 Nebei anuwaunge Yesus ohaline baikoke. Ro bee bele nanembainye baikoke, hi na meli reufine hi na meubene Yesus na nolone.
19 Yesusre baikoke ohaline Pilatus ukeumi nda raka homo ma molon-aikonde mo ungate,

YESUS NAZARET YONA RO,
YAHUDI RO MIYAE NAEI ONDOFOLO.

20 Nebei raka homo Yahudi ro miyae helen kowate, rabuhine ban Yesus ohalire baikoke anuwau yora ahau ban, nane merau nebei homo Ibrani, Latin, Yunani afaeu wae molaikokene.
21 Imam yun-jun mae Pilatusre wainye, “ ‘Yahudi ro miyae naei ondofolo’ naei yae omoloijae. Nda wanen mae molokomae, ‘Nda ro eleweke, Reyae Yahudi ro miyae naei ondofolo.’ ”
22 Nebeibe Pilatus yae weumi, “Moloukokale hului yae naei mekai hononde.”
23 Yesus ohaline baikokera nebei felayo yae Na malo yaraikoke. Nebei malobe kelire wahaeikoke naeise naeise mbemba yaraikoke. Yesus Na uwa kelaeunge malo kaban rokate. Nebei malo bumara oke ane ehaikoi.
24 Nebeinye nda felayo hi yae hire weunge, “Nda malo bohi-bohi yae efoloijae. Men, eyae oye nihemakonde mo haimakonde neyae kelemmebonde ndelere yembonde.”
Nebei ma mokaiboke yae wa Allahle homone molaikoke a na hului yembonde. Nebei homo nda wanen molaikoke,
“Raei malobe neyae wahaeikoke
nane merau raei malo kabande oye yae nihaeiboke.”*
Nebei felayo nebei mekai yae mokaikoke.
25 Yesusre baikoke ohali kelaeunge Yesus nenake bele, Yesus nenake nauwake bele, Maria Klopasle miyae bele, Maria Magdalena bele, nebei anuwaunge hebate.
26 Nenake bele reyae Yohanes na moisa orowole kenare koufeke kiyae bele hebande Yesus erekeume heera, nenakere weunge, “Ana, nda waei fa.”
27 Nebeisa Yesus rare eweke weufe, “Ndi Ana niyae.” Nebei heera Yesus nenake raei imaene ei haweungekale.

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

28 Yesus naeisaei, benate rambun nanemene na hului yaeiboke. Allahle homofae molaikoke na huluise mokonnebonderene, Yesus elele, “Reyae bukibe kale ya.”
29 Nebeinye anggur bu faere mo honole. Nebeinye hebate yo yae kolaei mbai nebei bu yalene hakalune yawaisike. O ha mbai na ro hysop na maensa mbai nihaeiboke nebei hakalu roukate mo Yesus anensinde naeise euwa boneise yae mokainyeboke.

---

* **19:24 19:24** Mazmur 22:18

30 Yesus felaeyeufike heera elele, “Ninae na hului yaeiboke.” Nebeisa na
yun are noke, no u yeuboke hereke.
31 Sabatre mokoisayainye yane yeubokene, nane merau nda kulunne
sabat Paskah ya kaban rukene, Yahudi yun-jun ohaline baikoke here no na
hibi hilonatere ahi hele elewate. Nebeinye Yahudi yun-jun ekate Pilatusre
riyainyehike ohaline hilate yo u hale herenate naeise, noro isenaikondera
here no are yae onate.
32 Felayo yae ekate Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline baikoke ro bee naei
oro bo beere nihaeikoke.
33 Yesus hilolere mekate bae erainye hereke. Nebeinye Yesusle oro bo
eniheikoi.
34 Nebeibe felayona ro mbai yae na mena menda yae Yesus na kelengkera
neke, na hibi ha bele bu bele balewate.
35 Nda wanen yeubokere reyae Yohanes ijoko yae ereubokale kiyae yae
nda are huwamale. Nebei are mayae hila rabo bele yae halembe naeise
reyae na helebe huwamale.
36 Allahle homona molaikokere na huluise mokonainyebonde naeise,
nebei u mekai mokaiboke. Nda wanen Allahle homofaene molaikoke,
“Yesus nauwana bo mbai sambai einyiheikoi.”†
37 Nebei homo einye nane merau molaikoke, “Nda yo mendare nekate
kiyaere ijoko enainyekanende.”‡
38 Ro mbai Yusuf Arimatea yona Yahudi ro miyae, fene nunda-nunda
Yesusre hakoungeke oroweke. Nebei hee, neyae Pilatusre riwounge
Yesusle here no are onde naeise. Pilatus ehe koungekoke. Nebeinye here
no roweise ekate.
39 Nikodemus, na bere Yesusle bokore reniai yae meke kiyae, nebeinye
nangkele mekete. Nikodemus yae nda minyak fololo bele mur bele gahara
bele 30 kilogram hului rouke eke.
40 Yahudi ro miyae here nore mokayeke hului yae hokolo bee Yesusle
here nore minyak fololo bele yae rileinyekoke, malo lenan ((roi bumane
yaroikoyate)) yae ruleisike mo, kaeiboke ewote.
41 Yesusre ohaline baikoke anuwaunge heke mbai honole. Nebei heke
einye rukara bulei mbai neme hele waeiboke. Nebei anuwau roko mbai
here no erasi mo.
42 Nebei ya Yahudi ro miyae Sabat ya naeise mokainyehake yane nane
merau nda ruka bulei nobene, Yesus na here no nebeinye raisike.

20

Yesus Aunguke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Mrk. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

1 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo na rene kaukau fele hu enaeikoi mo Maria
Magdalena ruka buleise elewole. Na ijoko erele bae ruka buleise ahaeikoke
ruka kaban wekainyele.
2 Maria Magdalena noro mo habeleweke Simon Petrus bele reyae
Yohanes Yesus na moisa orowole ro hi kenare kowoufe kiyae bele baeikoise
eke, hubayaendekoke mo weume, “Tuhan Nauwa raisike ruka buleisa
rokate. Meyae isian makeinye Yesus aitasike ban.”
3 Nebeinye Petrusle rangkele ruka buleise ekende.
4 Meyae nanembaisa hakendekokebe, reyae hasale helene Petrusre moi
wokanale. Reyae na bere yae nebei ahe buleise ekale.

† **19:36 19:36** Mazmur 34:20 ‡ **19:37 19:37** Zakharia 12:10

5 Reyae ei eyeisi, na moisa hebale. Ruka bulei eise erale bae malo lenan
uware rulainyehike mo nebeinye honole.
6 Simon Petrus moisa meumeruke na hibi ruka bulei eise neke eweufike.
Ijoko erele bae malo uware rulaisike mo nebeinye honole.
7 Nane merau nebei malo Yesus na yunne rinainyekoke anuwau nenaei
enene oleukoke eke honole.
8 Nebeisa Reyae ruka bulei eise eweufikale. Yeuboke rambunde ijoko
erewale nane merau hila rabo halewale Yesus waleuboke.
9 (Nda heki koko nekaimeke Allahle homofae einya Yesus nulu yo
mahe yora annunde hele naeise elaikoke meyae namman isaeyeiboi mo
kandemeke.)
10 Nebeisa Petrusle rangkele nebei ruka buleisa bukendeboke, neke-
wande anuwaufe ewonde.
11 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena ruka bulei kelaeunge hebewole na rime
bele rimewole. Rimene rimele ijoko ruka bulei eise uwa niheufike erele.
12 Malaikat bee hele malo keleumon mae hireikoke, Yesusle here nore
raisike anuwaunge angken mae roibokebe erekeumi, hi yun wene hi oro
wene.
13 Nebei malaikat bee yae hineinye, “Ana, rahene rimeyae?”
Maria yae malaikat beere weumi, “Raei Tuhanbe nda bulei eisa roukate.
Reyae isian makeinye ainyeneke ban.”
14 Nebei a mekaisa eleukokera Maria na moise euweke erele bae Yesusbe
na moinye hebele, nebeibe oroiboi sele nebei Yesus.
15 Yesus yae weunge, “Ana, rahene weyae rimeyae? Ndebe weyae
baenae?”
Maria yae u bene nekewainye heke kayaa ro yae eleukokene weunge,
“Arai, weyae nda anuwaufa here no rokae a hine eitaufikaena, rare weise
makeinye weyae eungenekae. Reyae nebei anuwaufa eitoufele.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Maria.”
Na ro yae roungebokene Maria euweke Yesusre Ibrani afaeu wae
weunge, “Rabuni!” (Na mekai “isaei hebaen bele ro”.)
17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare me ikileisemae ba, rabuhine ban Reyae Ako
Allahle bokore namman einye. Nebeibe Raei aka baeke wa bokore ele mo
nda wanen mae weumile, ‘Raei Maeko mai Arai, Raei Allah mai Allahle
bokore erelere.’ ”
18 Nebeisa Maria Magdalena eke, na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Reyae
aei Tuhan erekanale.” Nane merau Yesus yae ukeunge a nare weumikoke.
19 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo be baheuboke yae Yesus na moisa orowate
yo imae mbainye arileufike. Yahudi yun-jun fene, na imaena romau
nanemene ahunaikoke. Nebei hee yae Yesus na nolone meufebenguke
weumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une kombe.”
20 Na me bele na kelengke belene keleumi. Na moisa orowate holona
naei Tuhan erekainyelene, rei mai sele kate.
21 Roko bee nendo Yesus a weumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une kombe.
Maeko yae ukeufe mekale wanen nebei sului mbai Reyae mare ufembe
embere.”
22 Nebeisa eufou mauwoumi wa weumi, “Allahlena Roh yaroungko.
23 Mayae ro miyae naei u mekai beko u benera emmihanembe, Allah
nebei sului mbai faeinyemmile. Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mayae u
benera ehaneinya, Allah nebei sului mbai efaeinyeiboi.”
24 Tomas nane merau Didimus yae uwainye kiyae me bee oro nen bee
bele Yesus na moisa orowate yo na hi niyae. Yesus meke hee hiwa yo
arilaisike ya Tomas nangkele ban.

25 Nebei yo yae Tomasre wainye, “Meyae Tuhande ijoko eranneboke.”
Nebeibe Tomas weumi, “Reyae namman na mena paku nou ereiboinya, na mena paku bulune raei me eneyeinya, nane merau na kelengke bulune me eneyeinya, reyae na helere eleikoi sele.”
26 Mon mbai nekaikoke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo benen nebei imae mbainye Tomas nangkele yae arilaisike. Romau nanemene ahunaikoke hororebe benen Yesus na nolone meufebengukera ane melaeyeumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai kena une kombe.”
27 Nebeisa Yesus yae Tomasre weunge, “Nda Raei me niyae ereibo, waei me kala-kala neinye, nane merau waei me kala-kala kelengkera neinye. Nebei nibi yaere weyae ame-ame yae elei, na hele yae mo elele.”
28 Tomas yae Yesusre weunge, “Raei Tuhan, Raei Allah.”
29 Yesus yae Tomasre weunge, “Rare erekaeraene weyae na hele yae eleukokae. Ro miyae namman ereiboibe nebeibe na hele yae enayelende yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.”
30 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bene rambun emere-emere helen mokoweke, erayeke nda homo molandekokene omoloikoi.
31 Yesus Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae nane merau Allahle Kelu mayae na hele yae elembe naeise, nane merau Nare hila rabo halennele yae mayae wali neme nekembe naeise, nda rambun yaeiboke kayeero hiwa nda homone moloukokale.

21

Yesus Benen Na Uwa Yakauboke

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, meyae na moisa orowande yore roko hibe Tiberias bukoba habalane Yesus Na uwa yakaumiboke nda wanen.
2 Ya mbai nda yo arilandehike nekande: Simon Petrus, Tomas Didimus yae wainye kiyae, Nataniel Kana yona Galilea kanine, Zebedeusle fa-fa, Yesus na moisa orowate ro hi, reyae Yohanes.
3 Petrus yae weume, “Reyae kare baerendere.”
Meyae hiwa yae wanne, “Maengkele hakomakondere.” Kaisa andehaweuboke awandeke. Nebeibe reniai koko baendemeke ka mbai sambai (efoisi mo) ikileiboi.
4 Hu inyukui rorowole yae, erewannele Yesus buhaeinye meufebeunguke, nebeibe meyae isian nebei kiyae Yesus.
5 Yesus yae weume, “Ei fa-fa, mayae ka bele?”
Meyae wanne, “U hele ya.”
6 Yesus yae weume, “Ma kai meube reufire yae ma wau womo. Mayae ka bele yembombe.” Meyae na wau kai meube reufire wokande. Yobomabondere na hului ban, rabuhine ban ka helen selene.
7 Reyae Yesus kena helere koufe kiyae yae Petrusre wanale, “Ndi aei Tuhan.” Petrus ndi naei Tuhan a borouboke hee bae, malo mbai kulaubokene nebei malore hireukoke honoungehike buna.
8 Meyae Yesus na moisa orowande hiwa yo kaisa nda wau ka yae maemae koukoke bele Petrusle moisa ohore yobandemaekae. Nebei ijen ohora 100 meter hului mo.
9 Meyae kaisa akowande hee ijoko erande isen ranne ka bele feu bele honate.
10 Yesus yae maere weume, “Mainya ka manemfa ikilaukoke bele hiwa ndare yarongko mem ba.”

11 Simon Petrus kainye eweufileukoke. Na wau ka kaban-kaban maemae
koukokere mo ohore yae yobouboke meke. Nanemene 153 hele. Nebei
helen suluibe na wau ekaneikoi.
12 Yesus yae weume, “Mem, eraman memane.” Na moisa orowande yo
nolona hiwa kena kowande nda are hinemansinde, “Weyae nde?” Nebeibe
na hului ban. Rabuhine ban meyae maeisaei nebei Kiyae na hele aei
Tuhan.
13 Nebeisa Yesus maei bokore eungakeleufike feu bele ka bele yarowole
wahewoume.
14 Yesus here nolora aungunukera nda roko name nendobe na moisa
orowande yore uwa yakaumeboke.
15 Meyae eraman anandekokera Yesus yae Simon Petrusre hineunge,
“Simon, Yohanesle kelu, waei kena buhae emekai bele Rare haerae nda
yora?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei reyae Ware kena
buhae haewale.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei obo yoku domba kelu u mekai wanen ro
miyaere raman yeumile.”
16 Yesus roko bee nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon Yohanesle kelu,
weyae Rare kena buhae emekai bele haerae?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei reyae Ware kena
buhae haewale.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro miyaere hole
moloumiyende.”
17 Yesus roko name nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon Yohanesle kelu,
weyae Rare kena buhae haerae?”
Yesus nebei a ma roko name nendo hineungene, Petrus kena beko hele
hubaunge. Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, nanemene waeisaei bangka mo.
Reyae Ware kena buhae haewale naeise waeisaei.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro miyaere raman
yeumile.
18 Reyae na helebe wawale, hokolo fa nekewoyae hee wa yolu ha
wenaeijae ikilewoyae nane merau ele mele makeise makeise waei kena
hului yae eyewoyae. Nebeibe rorele meuyeubonde hee hiwa yore
wa me neumiyende ha rinenayeikote, weyae kenare okoi anuwaufe
yaungayeisote embe.”
19 Petrus rahe ma yae enserendene Allahre hili ennehebende abe
Yesus isaeyeungeboke. Nebeisa Yesus yae Petrusre weunge, “Raei moisa
hakoibo.”
20 Petrus na moise weke bae ereunge reyae, Yesus kena buhaere heufe
kiyae, na moinye hakoubokale. (Reyae nane merau huae eramanne
anewande heene Yesusle uwane baraubokale, are hineungehikale, “Nde
yae Ware kelai nende?”)
21 Rare erekeufene Petrus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, rahe ma yae
nauware enjembonde?”
22 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae kena kale neyae na wali mo nekenende
Reyae merele hene era, nebei wangkele elakonde a ban. Nebeibe weyae
Raei moisa hakoisobo.”
23 Nebei a eleukokebe Yesusle einye aka baeke holo nolone reyae eherei
mo nekerele a eungeyoboukoke. Yesus yae nebei mekaibe eleukoke banbe,
nebeibe nda a wanende Petrusre ukeunge, “Reyae kena kale na wali mo
nekeube merele era, nebei waei a ban.”

24 Reyae niyae, nebei bewate rambunde huweukokale nane merau
moloukokale. Meyae maeisaei nda a eleukokale na hele.
25 Yesus yae mahi-mahi mokowole, na helen omoloikoi. Nanemene mok-
oukoke na hubara rawandeboube mbemba mbemba mandemolokoube
yae, reyae hubanale nda homo moloukoke yoni-yoni hononatere nda kani
kela anuwau ban yeuboube.

YESUSLE ABU AKO NAEI AHUBA

1-2 Onomi foka Teofilus, reyae ((Lukas)) na bere ware homofae mbaise
moloukokale ikawale kiyae. Nebei einye Yesus Na me u meke mokowole
bele Na a faeu meke kelewoumi bele huba raweubokera meke Allah yae
surgare raneuweke iwole yane nemene yakaukokawale. Namman surgare
ei yae, Na abu ako eleukoke yo na me u mokonayende naei a usaei wasaei
Allahle Roh walora keleumikoke baeufoke.
3 Neyae na hele waleubokere kelemmibondere, hereke heera ya rorele u
bee Na abu akore roko yae roko yae Nauwa yakaumikoke. Nebei mon mae
Naei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate ro miyae holona naei are
Yesus kelewoumi.
4 Ya mbai nangkele ramanne anewate mo, Yesus nda a ukeumi,
"Yerusalem yora kulun ewei ei. Nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke ((Roh))
inyembere mayae rakembe, nebei Roh mbai Reyae bere ukamale.
5 Bere Yohanes mare bu yae kongkokembe, nekemakonde ya heki ban
mo, Allah mare Naei Roh yae konengkombe."

Yesus Yo Bumare Raneuweke Iwole

6 Yesus Na abu ako bele nanembainye arileufike nekate mo, Nare
hinainye, "Tuhan, nda hee yae Weyae Israel naei yo waku benen
aungenundere?"
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei Maekole isaei ya, mayae isaeyeiboi
sului. Nebei ya bele hu bele Maeko Nenaeijae Nelae wake hului yae merau
raungehike."
8 Nebeibe Allahle Roh mai uwane anembombe hee mayae nemene
elae rowembe. Mayae Raei mekai ma nekale naei are yakammiyembe
Yerusalem yora, Yudea kani nemene, nane merau Samaria kanira embe
nda kani kela na hubane haeinye ennehalengkombe.
9 Nebei ara weumikoke baeufoke mo, Na abu ako naei bene Yesus
raneuweke iwolene, kanewainye mo, mangko yae meumiaheukoke.
10 Yesus kaeiboke yelene namman kanewainye bele, ro bee na malo
keleumon mae hireikoke na abu ako bokone meijakaiboke.
11 Hokolo bee yae weimi, "Ae, Galilea kanina ro miyae, rahene nebeinye
hebaube mai ijoko yakure mo kanaube? Nane Yesus mbai mayae ijokore
eraunge surgare mai nolora raneuweke ele wanen mbai Neyae benen
bukensinde mende."

Matius Yudasle Anuwaufe Mokondere Roukate

12 Nebeisa nane yo Zaitun mokora baeiboke Yerusalem yore ewate. Nebei
moko na ahau honole Yerusalemda noro bele eyewate.
13 Yerusalemde okate mo, nekewate imae bumana yowane yaeikiteke.
Nebeinye arileufike ro nda niyae: Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Andreas,
Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakobus Alfeusle kelu, Simon (Zelot
yae kaenainye kiyae), Yudas Yakobusle fa kayee.
14 Miyae maengke na hiwa yo bele Maria Yesus nenake nane merau
Yesus naubake wa bele nemene Allahre ebelire bonainyelere nanembainye
arileisiyele bainye.
15 Ya mbai mewarileufike nekewate mo, (ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye yo rorele u mehine mbai bele (120) hului) Petrus are elendere
aunguke,

16 weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle homofaena molowate a na
bangka mo na hului benate hele. Na berei Allahle Roh yae Daudle euwara
Yudas yae bene nembonde Yesusre ikilenaibonde naeise a raufike.
17 Yudas aei holo mbainye orowande, neyae aengkele mbainye kaliare
mokowande.”
18 Nda Yudas kelaise neuboke roi yae kani mbai rouke. Nebei anuwaunge
bumara ruke hereke, na yarele kayeukoke, na kabiya nemene maibaleke.
19 Yerusalem yona ro miyae nemene nebei a naeisaei bangka mone, naei
afaeu wae nebei anuwau ro bainyehoke, “Akeldama” na mekai “Ha Kani.”
20 Petrus yae weumi, “Mazmur homofaene nda a moloukoke,
‘Ninae lon, naei nekele anuwau aku ban nau ban yeubo.
Hi yae ha yae nebei anuwaunge enekeijae.’*
“Nane merau nda a hi moloukoke,
‘Ninae lon naei angken nuwei hi yae yennuwembonde.’†
21-22 “Nebeinye ro mbai roumale aengkele mbainye Yesus herekera
waleuboke naei are humamiyendere. Nebei ro Yohanes bure kowoumi
heera meke Yesus aei nolora raneuweke iwole heene, makeise-makeise
Yesus orowekene aengkele homo mbainye hakoumeboke orandeke.”
23 Nebeinye arilewole yo nolora ro bee yaraikoke. Ro hi ro na ro Yusuf
nane merau Barsabas yae weyainye (Yustus yae kaeneyainye), na hi ro
Matias.
24-25 Nebeisa Allahre nda ebeli bainyehike, “Tuhan, ro naei miyae naei
kena u ei Weyae waeisaei bangka mo. Waei abu ako mande homora
Yudas naei angken nuwei nukeuboke eufereke. Nebeinye Ware bayete,
Yudas na u mekai beko mokouboke huluinye ennekende anuwaufe eke a
bulure mokondere nda ro bee yarandekokera ro hi eleuboke kiyae maere
keleimebo.”
26 Nebeisa hokolo bee naei ro oye nihaeiboke Matiaslene ruke. Nebeinye
Matiasre roukate Yesusle abu akore me bee oro nen mbai belere hakoumi-
boke.

2

Allahle Roh Oke Ya

1 Meke Yahudi naei ya kaban Pentakosta meuyeuboke hee, Yesusre hila
rabore halaeinye ro miyae nanemene anuwau mbainye mo arilewole.
(Nebei ya Yesus aungukera ya rorele u bee mehine mbai bele (46) hului
yeuboke.)
2 Mewarileufike bele yakura borate alu baeijo kulun wanen neke owole.
Nekate imae nebei kulun mae kili haka aunguke hebele.
3 Erewate bae, i faeu wanen bolaiboke arilewole yo naei uwa ranne
fayeke hebayeke.
4 Nebei ro miyae nemene Allahle Roh yae mekai aumibokera afaeu mahi-
mahi huba rawaiboke elewate.
5 Nebei hee Yahudi ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa yanewainye
holona kani hine-hine nekayeke yo nemene Yerusalem yone nekewate.
6 Nebei kulun oke borowatene, ro miyae helen sele eleumeke. Yesusre
hila rabo halaeinye yo naei afaeu wae elewate eleumeke yo borowatene,
nebei yo onei-onei yae onewate,
7 fa yae bowate, ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewate elate, “Nda Galilea kanina
ro bangka mo, nebeibe afaeu mahi-mahi yae elate!

---

* **1:20 1:20a** Mazmur 69:25 † **1:20 1:20b** Mazmur 109:8

8 Rahe mabe yeubokene meyae borammile maei mewande yo yoni-yoni
naei afaeu wae elate?
9 Eyae ro miyae nda kanira mewande: hiwa Partiara, Mediara, Elamda,
Mesopotamiara, Yudeara, Kapadokiara, Pontusra, Asiara,
10 Frigiara, Pamfiliara, Mesirra, Libia kani Kirene kelaeunga; aei nolora
hiwa Romara.
11 Hiwa Yahudi ro miyae, hiwa yo hi ro miyaebe Yahudi naei agamane
kate yo, hiwa Kreta yokobara mewate, hiwa Arab kanira mewate. Nebei yo
Allah rambun emere-emere mokole naei a aei afaeunge-afaeunge huwate,
na yaka hele borande."
12 Borowate yo onei-onei yae onewate nane merau fa yae bowate yae
naeise naeise hinate, "Nda naei sele naendae wanen?"
13 Nebeibe hiwa yo a wewe wanen mae kaimi elate, "Ae, anggur bu
anaisike yae nekeumine yun yambi-yambi kate!"

Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

14 Nebei a wewe kaimi a borokatene, Petrus nane merau abu ako me
bee oro nen mbai bele afae yae hebaiboke. Petrus yae huba raweuboke
nebeinye arilewole ro miyaere a kaban don mae kaenele weumi, "Aka naei
baeke naei Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yerusalemne nekaube yo nemene,
nda a isaeisembombere mangkaei foi-foi yae boron.
15 Nda yo yun yambi-yambi okoi, mai u benere nekayembe wanen
ban. Rabuhine ban nda na rene hele, menemfa fere hukai mehine kelibe
yeuboke.
16 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel yae ndane baete naeise nda a
moloukoke:
17 'Allah yae a weume,
moinya yane Raei Roh ro miyaere isemile.
Mai kelu omi kelune maengkene Reyae ufemile a faeu ungaimile.
Mai ro hokolo fa benate rambunde ijoko ka yae raneremibonde
enairende.
Mai rorele yo benate rambunde Reyae isemile imene naline
enaisononde.
18 Nebei ya, Raei yebaei bubaei kelune maengkene Raei Roh aremibonde.
Reyae ufemile a faeu ungaimile.
19 Yakune Reyae iwau mahi-mahi keleremile
nane merau iwau mahi-mahi hele Reyae nda kani kelane mokorele benate,
ha bele, i bele, nane merau ongkou na kobane-kobane.
20 Hu wende ouben kika yembonde,
oko wende ha hasai wanen yembonde.
Tuhan Naei ya kaban nane merau Naei one hengko hehe bele kiten-
nebonde ya namman emei hee yae
nebei iwau yoni-yoni benate.
21 Nde yae Tuhan hole ennemolombondere riyennehindena,
wali hena bona endowende.'
22 "Aka naei baeke naei Israel ro miyae nda wamale are boron, Allah
na yaka hele yakambokembe, Yesus Nasaret yona Ro Naei bokore ukeunge
eke. Mayae maisaei Allah Naei walora rambun emere-emere mokoimeyele
nane merau iwau mahi-mahire keleimeyele.
23 Allah merau raungehike huluinye be hineuboke, Yesus mai me einye
kinyeuboke. Mayae na hibi ro miyae nansau bele hakayengkokembe ohali
ranne hauboke.

24 Nebeibe herewate yo nolora Allah yae waleungeboke. Neyae herera
beko hubaungekoke nebeibe Allah raneungejeke, rabuhine ban Neyae here
yae eheraweiboi ohonoi Kiyae.
25 Yesus yae Allahre a eleukoke naeise Ondofolo Kaban Daud nda a
moloukoke,
'Reyae erekanale
Tuhan Allah Raei bene mo nekeimeyele.
Raei meube reufine hebelene,
Rare ekuseikoi emaheikoi.
26-27 Weyae Rare nendon mae nulu yo mahe yone enukeiboi.
Reyae Waei eleuboke wekarae Kiyaele u melen u ha nendon mae kakare
bendere Weyae ewaeisi.
Nebei aerene Raei kena roweufehike.
Reyae rabo elae halerende
Weyae eleukokae a huluinye mokowende.
28 Weyae Rare wali nibi naei
na helebe keleufebokae.
Weyae Rangkele mbainye orondene
Raei kena roweufiyeufe.'
29 "Aka naei baeke naei, aei yobe Daud naei uwa naeise na yaka lon mae
reyae hufembe. Neyae hereke aimoloufake. Na bulei aei nolone namman
honoimeyele meke mana yane.
30 Daud neyae yendo kayaalo, nane merau naeisaei Allah a holo yae
heteungekoke naei orona mena ro hi erengkonde Daudle yo anuwaufe
yennuwembonde.
31 Allah rahebe mokongkonde neyae naeisaei nekele. Nebei aerene Daud
nendahina nda a nuleungekoke elele, Allah Wali Ondofolo herendera nulu
yo mahe yone Nare enukeiboi nane merau Naei u melen u ha nendon mae
kanine beko ebei.
32 Nda Yesus mbai herekerabe Allah yae waleungeboke nebei rambun-
rambun bewatere nemene enaei ijoko yae erewande.
33 Nda hee Allah Naei kendan wameran meube reufine na bumane
haungeboke. Allah are heteungekoke hului Naei Roh ikeunge. Aka naei
baeke naei, mana mayae boraube nane merau eraube rambun, nebei Roh
mbaibe mana Yesus yae maei uwane kiteumeboke.
34 Daud surgare naei uwa ei nebeibe Daud yae eleukoke,
'Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge:
Raei meube reufine meinyuweibo,
35 merele wa yokeijore nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleere mo menayorulembonde.'
36 "Nebei wanen mayae Israel ro miyae nda are isaeyembombe, Yesus
mayae ohaline baukoke Kiyae mbaibe Allah yae Tuhande raneuweke nane
merau Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraungeboke."
37 Nebeinye hebate ro miyae nda a borokatene, na kena beko bele
hubawainye. Petrus bele abu ako hiwa belere hinewaimi, "Aka naei baeke
naei, rahebe meyae mokomabonde?"
38 Petrus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yae mai beko bakora
faeinyenembonde naeise, nulu kenembombe, Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro
yae bu konayembe. Allahle Roh mare ei anembombe hele.
39 Allah nebei a heteungekoke mai foi naeise, mai orona mena foi naeise,
nane merau ahaunge nekate ro miyae Allah yae emmikaenengkonde yo foi
naeise."

40 Petrus nebei a wanende huwoumira benen nda a usaei weumiyoke,
"Allahlena ehee bukulu nda hokolo me hilae u hilaere kate yo naei ranne
wokera mauwa enfaembombe."
41 Ro miyae helen sele Petrus yae huwoumi are na hele yae elewate, hila
rabo halewate, na hibi bu kaimikoke. Ro miyae hilare rabore halewate yo
helen sele bewole. Nebei ya mo ro miyae nemene 3.000 baraikoke.
42 Menemfa hila rabo halewate ro miyae Yesus Naei abu ako kelewaime
a usaei uwa nihaeinyehike yae boraimeke nane merau homo mbainye
oraimeke wali mbainye nekaimeke. Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi raman
bulau mokaimeke nane merau Allahre ebeli bainyemeke.
43 Ro miyae nemene fomene na kena u einye yei yae kaimeke nane merau
roko helen Yesus Naei abu ako rambun emere-emere mokowate.
44 Hila rabore halaete yo na hibi riya mbainye mo arilewole, rambun-
rambun naei yae eleikoi, nemenaeise bewate.
45 Rambun-rambun, keren nale, roi naise hewate. Nebei roi ro miyae
nemene na kalore molowoumi huluinye wahewaimi.
46 Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaele
imaehounge mo ongko riya nekayeke. Na kena nime kena haba yae nane
merau na rei mai yae imae hira-hira raman bulau anayeke.
47 Allahre buma kaewainye, nane merau ro miyae nemene nare kena
hele kowaimi. Na yane baei, Allah wali holere molowoumile ro miyae
holonare barawoumine.

3

Ro Mbai Noro Nimainyekoke Honoweke Onomi Rouke

1 Ya mbai nekewate hu oke hujoko namene, ebeli boi-boi hee mo,
Petrusle, Yohanesle, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere
ewote.
2 Romau mbai na ro, "Buhi Wahi". Nebeinye ro mbai na hongkatera
noro nimainyekoke honowekebe. Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom mate
yore a ri-tise riyemmile naeise, hiwa yo yae kaeiboyate mate, nebei ijenne
eisaiboyainye.
3 Petrusle Yohanesle Allahre ei mom-mom imaere meneyembondere
erekeumi mo, nebei kiyae hokolo beere erabuhire inyenyelere riwoumi.
4 Hokolo bee na ijoko mokoiboke ereinyekoke mo, Petrus yae weunge,
"Maere ereime!"
5 Nebei ro hokolo beere ereumi, na kena eisa elele rambun hire
inyeiselere era.
6 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, "Reyae roi ban hele. Nebeibe raei mena
honole rambun ware isetere. Yesus, Nasaret kanina ro, Wali Ondofolo Naei
Ro yae ainyu oroye!"
7 Petrus na me meube reufira ikileungeboke bae nane ro ewaunguke.
Nebei heera noro bele oro hakalu bele elae halae yaeiboke.
8 Nebeisa honoisi yae honoungehike yeufebeukoke, ele mele, bohire ele
bohire mele kowole. Foi roukera Petrusle Yohanesle moisa hakoumiboke
Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ayeuboke, aloungekoke ewole, honsi-honsi
koweke, Allahre buma koloungeke.
9 Ro miyae erewainye nda ro oro aunguke orowole Allahre buma
kaewounge.
10 Ro miyae isaeyaeiboke elewate nda kiyae mbai Allahre ei mom-
mom imae romau "Buhi Wahi" ne a ri-tise riyewole kiyae onomi rouke
erewainyene, fa hele bowate.

Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Einye Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

11 Nda ro Petrusle Yohaneslere hokoumiboke melae-melae beweke
ikileukoke nebeinye obe mbai na ro "Salomole Obe" yae elate ijende.
Hokolo name ekate bele ro miyae fa yae bowatene habelewate ele yae
naimiboke.
12 Petrus nebei yore erewoumi bae weumi, "Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni,
rahene nda wanen mokandere mayae rambun eme hele yae elaube?
Rahene ma ijoko maere mo ereyaumele? Mai u benera nekayembe nda
rore maeinya elae yae onomi ikannele. Na hele ban.
13 Aei yobe naei kamahe naei ei molowainye Allah, Abrahambe Allah,
Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah, nebei Allah mbai meke na yebaei bubaei
Yesusre buma kaeungeboke. Nebei Yesus mbaibe mayae hombombere
kowaubene Pilatusre ikaungele. Pilatus hayennekondere mayae ahi yae
elewaube.
14 Neyae Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge Kiyae nane merau wali hi-
maloungeboke Kiyaebe, nebeibe mayae Nare ahine. Pilatusre yoyae-yoyae
molowaunge ro miyae hoi-soise howole robe ukaungele baleungekoke
meukuke.
15 Ro miyae nemene naei wali no Kiyaere mayae haubokaube, nebeibe
menaei ijoko yae erewande nulu yo mahe yora Allah benen waleungeboke.
16 Nda ro eraunge Yesusle Ro einye hila rabo halaennele walora mai bene
nda ro onomire rouke.
17 "Aka naei baeke naei, reyae isaeyeubokale mai ondofolo kose bele
mangkele onewaube handawaubene Yesusre beko mokowaunge.
18 Allah nendahina yenjo kayaayo naei euwara are nuleungekoke Wali
Ondofolo beko hubannekonde hele. Mai me u mokowaube walora Allah
Naei a na ijenne maijeuboke.
19-20 Allah mai beko bakore faeinyenembombe naeise, nane merau wali
rei mai bele inyemile naeise, nane merau nendahina a koloukoke hului
Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai bokore Allah yae wennele mende naeise, mayae
Israel ro miyae beko bakora nulu kenembombe nane merau Allahlere be
bembo.
21 Yesus surgane mo nekenfonde, Allahle yenjo kayaayo u mekai yolo-
yolo bele yo naei euwara nendahina a heteungekoke huluinye Allah
nemene fomene neme mokonnebondera Yesus bukensinde mende.
22 Musa nane merau Yesusle naeise a eleukoke, 'Allah yendo kayaalo
mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora ranenjende. Nebei yendo kayaalole
a menelende nemene nou hembe.
23 Nda yendo kayaalo yae menelende a oboroi kiyae, Allahle homone
mate yo nolora hukenainyehinde.'*
24 "Allahle yenjo kayaayo Semuelle heera benen na moisa yakaiboke yo
nemene nda heena mekannekande Yesus Wali Ondofolole abe nulainye-
meke.
25 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei a nulainyemeke nane merau aei yobe naei
kamahe naeise Allah are heteumikoke, mayae Israel ro miyae foi naeise.
Allah aei yobe Abrahamde nda wanen mae ukeunge, 'Waei orona mena
walora nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene onomi foka enaiyaronde.'
26 Allah Na Yebaei Bubaei Yesus Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweunge-
boke heera, na bemere ukeunge mayae Israel ro miyae bokore meke mai
u mekai beko mokoimeyaungera nulu kenembe walora onomi foka yae ei
hawenembe naeise."

---

* **3:23 3:23** Ulangan 18:15, 18-19

4

Petrusle Yohaneslere Ikilaikoke

1 Petrusle Yohanesle ro miyae arilewolere namman ane weimi yae,
imam-imam bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae kayaare
hebate na yun bele Saduki ro miyae bele hokolo bee naei bokore mekate.
2 Petrusle Yohanesle yae kelewoimi Yesus herekera aungukene, na yaka
yeuboke Yesusle walora ro miyae herate yo walenaibonde. Nebeise mekate
yo na kena ikele, ki yae bewate.
3 Nebei yo hokolo beere ikilaikoke ekate kawa einye haeimikoke.
Be baheubokene, hokolo bee na nebeinye ahaeimikoke hebeimeke ya
heuboke.
4 Nebeibe ro miyae helen hokolo bee yae kelewoimi a borowate yo na
hele yae elewate. Nane merau hila rabo halewate yo holona ro yoni-yoni
baraikoke, nemene 5.000 hului yeuboke.
5 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yerusalemne riya
arileufike nekewate.
6 Hanas imam kabande nebei hee nekewole, Kayafas yae, Yohanes yae,
Aleksander yae, nane merau imam kaban Hanasle imae mbainya nekate
yo bele nane merau hakaimiboke.
7 Petrusle Yohanesle nebei yo bere yawaimiboke ekete wa hinewaimi,
“Ndele elae yae, ndele ro yae ndi ro na u nimainyekoke kiyaere mayae
onomi ikeunge?”
8 Petrus, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene weumi, “Mayae Yahudi yun-jun
arilaufike,
9 mayae nda ro kena nime haba yae foi mokenneboke nane merau onomi
naendae wanen mae rouke are maere hinemmehimberene mana ya ndare
yawaumeboke mekende?
10 Mayae nane merau Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni nda a mayae isaeyem-
bombere borombo: Nebei Nasaret na ro Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele ro
yae nda ro onomi fokare rouke mana mai bene meke hebele eraunge.
Mayae nebei Yesusre ohaline baukoke, nebeibe Allah benen waleungeboke.
11 Nda Yesus mbaibe homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke,
‘Mayae imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.’*
12 Nda kani kela ewole mewole ro miyaere wali hena bona yemmile naei
elae Allah yae Yesusle me einye kinyewounge, nebei wanen elae hire hare
eyei.”
13 Hokolo bee buhae ohokoiboi ban mae a na bene-bene uwoiminye
nane merau neyae isaei eisaeyeikoi ro hosorone, nebei yoyo koseyo fa yae
bowate, a nou hewate, nda ro bee Yesusle moisa orowate yo.
14 Onomire rouke ro bele Petrusle Yohanes bele nanembainye hebatene,
nebeinye yoyo koseyo a ban faeu ban yaeiboke.
15 Hokolo name nebei riyare nekate obe eisa ukaimile aibaleke. Nebeisa
na mo-mo riyane arileufike, naeise naeise elate,
16 “Naendae wanen mae nda beere mokomamibondere? Amere eleikoi
sului. Eyae nemene aeisaei bangka mo nane merau Yerusalemna ro miyae
nemene isaeyaeiboke hokolo bee yae rambun mbai eme hele mokoiboke.
17 Nda abe heraeinyaimile bele, men, hokolo beere a romou han mae
komamikonde benen ro miyae hiware Yesusle ro ehuweyeijae hele.”

---

* **4:11 4:11** Mazmur 118:22

18 Petrusle Yohanesle benen ukaimile eise meyeuboke, a elae yae waimi,
"Benen Yesusle ro eitoi yae nane merau ekeleyeijae!"
19 Nebeibe hokolo bee yae beiboke weimi, "Menaeijae hului rannehi,
Allahle ro be ro yoinye mainya a waume bele Allah a weume bele, makeibe
meyae hakakonde?
20 Rabuhine ban menaei ijoko yae erewonde bele angkaei yae borowonde
bele rambunde naendae mekai yae eyelei anekendere?"
21 Hokolo beere a huku-huku kowaimi wa benen hayaeimikoke. Nebei
yoyo koseyo hokolo beere ehee bukulure inyaimilere nibi ban erewate.
Rabuhine ban ro mbai onomi roukene ro miyae helen sele Allahre buma
kaewainye.
22 Onomire rouke kiyae na ralo yakama rorele u bee moi hayeukoke.

Hila Rabore Halewate Yo Allahre Ebeli Bowainye

23 Petrusle Yohanesle hayaeimikokera homo mbainye orajeke yo bokore
ekete, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele uwaimi a nemene
huwoimi.
24 Hokolo bee yae elewote boraikokera nebei yo na kena mbai yae na a
bulau wae Allahre ebeli bowainye, wainye, "Allah, kun wau bu yau neinya
honate rambun-rambun Waei me yae mokowoyae.
25 Waei Roh yae Wa yebaei bubaei maei yobe Daudle euwara Weyae nda
a elewoyae,
'Rahene ro miyae na kanira-kanira
aku ketele erabuhire eyeiboi mehinin mewalobe kolainye?
26 Nda kanina kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni
felare relenainyelere mokoisa-mokoisa nekate,
ro miyae mere mokaimi yo mbainye mo arilele
Allahre nane merau Naei eleuboke Wali Ondofolore kerenainyekon-
dere.'†
27 "Nda Daud eleukoke a wanenbe yeuboke. Nda yo einya ondofolo
bee Herodesle Pontius Pilatusle nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban bele
Israel ro miyae bele nemene riya nekaikoke. Yesus, Waei yebaei
bubaei yolo-yolo renden, Waei Wali Ondofolore eleubokae Kiyaere bekore
mokonainyebondere.
28 Neyae mokaiboke rambun nebei nemene Waei elae randa nane merau
Waei are eleukokae huluinye yaeiboke.
29 Mana Allah Waei ijoko yae eramae maere a huku-huku kowaime.
Meyae Waei yebaei bubaei Waei ako faeukore huwemamiyendere maere
be kaleimeha.
30 Allah Waei me neinye meu, Yesus, Waei yebaei bubaei nene waewae
nekele Kiyaele Ro walora era yo buloo yo onomi yeumile, rambun emere-
emere mokole."
31 Allahre ebeli bainyehike mo, na nekate ijen oinyeu wae hinewole.
Nebei yo arilewole nemene Allahle Roh yae maemae koumikoke nane
merau Allahle ako faeukore buhae hokoiboi ban mae ro miyaere huwaimi.

Rambun Naeise Eleikoi

32 Nebei ro miyae hilare rabore halewate yo nemene na kena mbai u
mbai. Nebei nolora hi yae naei rambun naei uwa mbai naei yae eleikoi.
Nemene na mena-mena rambun honate nemenaei bangka mo.

---

† **4:26 4:26** Mazmur 2:1-2

33 Elae wake kaban sele nebei abu ako naei uwane keteumiboke. Nebei
elae walora isaeyaeimiyeke, Tuhan Yesus herekera waleuboke. Allah nebei
yore kena buhae kaban aere ban mae hewoumi.
34 Nebei nolora hi yae rambun kalo omoloiboi, rabuhine ban roko
mbemba imae bele kani bele yo naei imae, kani, roi naise heiboyate na
roise mo rowate mate
35 Yesus na abu ako naei bene raisiyaimi. Neyae hire-hire kalore
molounge huluinye wahewaimi.
36 Nebei sului mbai Yusuf, Lewile orona mena Siprus yokobana ro. Yesus
na abu ako yae nare nane merau Barnabas yae kaenainyeke. (“Barnabas”
na mekai “kena hara roroyeumi kiyae”.)
37 Neyae nane merau naei kani roi naise heuboke. Nebei roi rouke meke
nebei abu ako naei mene ikeumi.

5

Ananiasle Safirale

1 Ro hi na ro Ananias na miyae Safirale naei kani mbai roi naise heiboke.
2 Ananias kanina heiboke, na roibe bohi naei uwa naeise heraweuboke
bohi rouke meke mere mokowaimi abu akore ikeumi. Nda wanen
mokoubokere na miyae naeisaei.
3 Nebeinye Petrus yae weunge, “Ananias, walobo yun meke waei kena
ei nemene ikileuboke. Waei kanina heubokae roi waei kayee bele nunne
raufikae. Weyae mehauwae Allahle Rohre ame-amebe beungekokae.
4 Roi naise eheiboi hee yae nebei kani waei. Meke naise heubokae heera
nebei hului mbai roi waei. Waei kena eisa nebei merau beko helebe
raungehikae. Rore miyaere baemae ban, Allahre weyae baenae!”
5 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Ananias ruke oke na hibi hereke. Ro miyae
nebei iwaufe borowate yo buhae hele hokowoumi.
6 Nebeisa hokolo fa-fa mbemba mekate Ananias na nore mo malone
rulaisike, nebeisa kaeiboke kanine aimoloufake.
7 Hujoko name hului nekaikoke mo, Ananias na miyae meweufike,
yeuboke rambunde neyae isian.
8 Petrus yae riyeungehike, “Mana rare weise wa molo bele mai kanina
heubokeubena roi naei kaban sului nda niyae?”
“Na hele, naei roi kaban sului niyae,” Ananias na miyae yae elele.
9 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Rahene mayae bee a mbainye eleukoke
Allahle Rohre wabeunge? Ereimibo! Wa molole no moloisase ekate yo
bukaiboke romaunge hebate, benen ware kaenayeubote enatere.”
10 Petrus ane uwounge hee yae Ananias na miyae ruke oke noro kelene
hereke. Nebei hokolo fa-fa mayeuboke erekainyele na no u yeuboke.
Nebeisa kaeibokate ekate na molole kelaeunge molaisakate.
11 Hila rabore halewate holona yo bele ro miyae hiwa nda iwau
rilewolere angkaei borowate yo bele nemene buhae hele hokoumiboke
kowate.

Yesusle Abu Ako Yae Rambun Emere-Emere Mokowate

12 Yesusle abu ako yae ro miyae nolone rambun emere-emere roko helen
mokowate. Hila rabore halaete yo nemene na kena mbai yae Allahre ei
mom-mom imaena “Salomole obe” nebeinye mo arileisiyate inyekewate.
13 Naendae wanen horore ro miyae woke yo nda riyana yore hubara
haeisa yanewaimi, hiwa yo nebei holone enayembondere buhae yae
hokowoumi.

14 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesusre hilare rabore halewainye yo rone miyaene
emerei-emerei emerewole.
15 Petrus mende me ekatasinya, u alin fere nennebonde naeise, ro miyae
era buloone kayeke yo na aka baeke yae na ijongku honson ranne kaewate
nibi enene relewaimi honowate.
16 Yerusalem yo kaban honole enena fainya yo yoni-yonira ro miyae
nekai hokowole. Nda ro miyae era buloone kayeke yo bele alo yae
hawaimiyeke yo bele yawaimi mewate yo nemene onomi yarowate.

Abu Akore Kawane Ahaeimikokera Maibaleke

17 Nebeisa imam kaban bele naei homone yaunge orowate Saduki holona
yo bele kena hensen sele kowatene, me u mokonaibonde merau rainyehike
18 Yesusle abu ako riyana orowate yore ikilaikoke, kawane ahaeimikoke.
19 Nebeibe reniai yae Allahle malaikat meke nebei kawa romau yoni-yoni
raweukoke, nebeisa Yesusle abu akore mo nemene yaweumiboke aibaleke.
20 Malaikat yae nebei abu akore weumi, “Eme, Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaena imaehounge ensebembombe, Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo enainyehalende walora wali neme rowembe a faeu ro miyae
helende huwemmile.”
21 Nebei abu ako malaikat yae ukeumi a huluinye hakaikoke, na rene
kaukau fele ekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae na
imaehounge rore miyaere ekaikelewaimi.

Nebei hee mbai, imam kaban bele naei homona yaunga orate yo
bele ukaimile ekate. Yahudi yoyo koseyo (Yahudi yun-jun nemene)
kaenaimikoke riyane arileufike nekewate yae felayore ukaimile kaware
enate nebei abu akore yaungaimibonde na bere menatere.
22 Nebeibe felayo ekate bae, nebei kawa einye hebewate abu ako
ehubayeikoi mo. Nda yo bukaiboke ekate riyane arileufike yore isaeyaeim-
iboke,
23 waimi, “Ekarande kawa romau ahunaikoke hului hebate. Kayaayo
na romau bene hebate. Nebeibe kawa romau rawandeboke bae, nebei yo
oloo.”
24 Nebei Allahre ei mom-mom imaena kayaayo na yunde hebele kiyae
bele imam yun-jun bele nda a borokatene bae, buhae yaraiboke na kena
ura elate, “Rahe erabe benen menjembonde”.

25 Nebeisa mo ro mbai meke weumi, “Eren mayae kawane haeumikoke
yo ndina, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na imaehounge ekaisebate, benen ro
miyaere ekaikelaeimi!”
26 Nebeinye, Allahre ei mom-mom imae kayaare hebele yun na keleena
felayo bele ekate, nebei abu ako yawaimiboke. Ro helen miyae helen
ijokore raisike erate, nendon ruka yae nebei felayore hekelenaimile belene,
nda kulunne nebei abu ako na mekai yae yawaimiboke.

27 Imam kaban mae nebei abu ako na riyane a hinenaimikonde naeise,
Yahudi yoyo koseyo bere yawaimiboke ekate.
28 Neyae weumi, “Nebei Ro kelaeumi meyae mare hee nekayembe.
Nebeibe nda Yerusalem yo eise mainya a usaei yae eufureukoke. Mayae
na hibi-hibi mo kelaeumi meyae nda Yesus Kiyaere handeboke.”

29 Nebeibe Petrus bele abu ako hiwa yo bele waimi, “Meyae Allahre mo
boromande hele, ro miyaere ban!
30 Yesus, mayae ohaline baukoke hereke Kiyae mbai, aei yobe naei
kamahe naeite Allah yae benen waleungeboke.

31 Allah Naei meube me yae anuwau reufine raneujeke. Israel ro miyae
naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile yore na beko bakora faeinyemmibonde
naeise, Allah yae Naei Kelure nane merau Walilore raneujeke.
32 Meyae niyae, nebei a faeufe huweimeyande yo. Meyae nane merau
Allahlena a weumi huluinye hakoyate ro miyaere Allah Naei Roh yeyeumi
yae, nebei a faeufe huweimeyeumi."
33 Yahudi yoyo koseyo arilewole yo nebei a borowatene, ikele hele
kowate, nebei abu akore honaikondere merau kolowainye.
34 Nebeibe Farisi holona ro mbai nebei yoyo koseyo nekate riyana na
ro Gamaliel, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyeuboke
kelaeimi holona ro bele ro. Neyae aunguke wa ukeumi, nebei abu ako ebi
fere yaungaimibonde moinye enainyekende.
35 Nebeisa wa, riyana arileufike nekate yore weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei
Israel ro miyae, nda yore mokommile me u bene foi yae nekenayengkombe.
36 Rabuhine ban, na bena hele ro mbai na ro Teudas elaeyeuboke
meke, nauware kaewole. Ro miyae 400 hului nare hakainyekoke, nebeibe
haiboke. Na moisa orowate yo here ware weuboke nane merau huba ban
haei ban euweuboke.
37 Na heki ban mo, Yudas Galilea kanina ro yeuyakauboke ro holo mbai
yaweumiboke yo kelai yan kelai mokowate. Neyae nane merau haiboke,
na moisa orowate yo here ware weuboke.
38 Nebei aerene reyae a usaei wamale, rabuhi-rabuhi nda ro miyaere
omokoijae, hayemmikonde. Naei a kelaeimi ro miyae naeinyana, rabuhi
ban yembonde nenaei nundembonde.
39 Naei a kelaeimi Allahlena, mayae nare hun eraisi sului. Nendon
Allahle yokeijore yengkombe bele."
40 Gamaliellena a huluinye mo nebei yoyo koseyo hakaikoke. Yesusle
abu akore kaenaimikoke mekate, ukaimile rahuaere mo baikoke, nebeisa
a elae yae waimi, "Benen Yesusle Ro ehuweijae." Nebeisa hayaeimikoke.
41 Yesusle Ro aerene beko hubanainyele yo yae Allah nare me baeumi-
boke aerene, nebei abu ako yoyo koseyo bera na rei yae mai yae aibaleke
ewate.
42 Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
imaehounge nane merau ro miyae naei imaene-imaene Yesus na hele Allah
yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo na a foi faeu foi kelewaimi.

6

Ro Mehine Bee Yaraikoke

1 Nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke yo benen helen sele baraimekene,
Yahudi ro miyae Yunani afaeufe elate yo bele, Yahudi yondowa bele rilibo-
rilibo haiwate. Yahudi Yunani afaeufe elate yo yae waimi, "Ya-ya raman
ro miyaere wahaeumi hee, maei miyae nannalere eyeyei."
2 Nebei aerene nebei abu ako me bee oro nen bee bele Yesusre
hakowainye hiwa yo bele kaenaimikoke mewarileufike wa, waimi, "Eyae
ramanne mo humfo wamfo bemale, benen Allahle ako faeukore kele-
mamilere mon ban yembondere na mekai ban sele.
3 Nebeibe aka naei baeke naei, mai nolora ro mehine bee bele isaei
hebaen ma yae uwa harainyeboke nane merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke
yo elengko. Nda yo yaromakonde, yarele naeise neyae me mokonaimele.
4 Meyae wa Allahre ebeli boi-boise nane merau Wali Ondofolole walora
wali nibi are kelemamiyende."

5 Nebei yo mewarileufike na rei mai yae abu ako yae elewate are be
hinaibokera ro mbai na ro Stefanus Wali Ondofolole are hila rabo haleweke
nane merau Allahle Roh bele aungeboke kiyae roukate. Nane merau nda
yo bele yaraikoke: Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolaus
Antiokhia yona ro Yahudi agamane eweufike.
6 Nebei ro mehine bee Yesusle abu ako bere yawaimiboke ekate mo, ebeli
Allahre bainyehike nane merau na mere nebei yo ranne kolaimikoke.
7 Allahle a faeu hurewole nane merau Yerusalem yona Yesusle moisa
hakowainye yo u hale hele emerei-emerei emerewole. Imam-imam helen
solo Yesusle are hila rabo halewate.

Stefanus Ikilaiboke

8 Stefanus, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heunge ro nane merau Allahle
elae kiteungeboke ro, nebeinye ro miyae nolona rambun emere-emere
roko helen mokowole.
9 Nebeinya Yahudi ro miyae Kirene yona yo bele, Aleksandriana yo bele,
Kilikia kanina yo bele, Asia kanina yo bele, naei homo "ei mom-mom
imaena yebaei bubaei ban" yae kaenewainye. Stefanus naei a hin-sin
eibeko meibeko na waere-waere relewainye.
10 Stefanus yae weumi are hi yae ha yae ame-amere eleikoi sului nane
merau kou kalo ehubaikoi sului. A faeufe elewolere isaei hebaen bele nane
merau Allahle Roh yae nauwa keteungeboke.
11 Nebeinye ekate, ro miyae hiware a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke nda
wanen are enayelengkondere, "Naei a ma elewole borowannele Allahre
nane merau Musalere aukakabe koumi."
12 Nebei nibi yae nda holona yo mokowaimi ro miyae hosoro bele Yahudi
yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
yo bele Stefanusre ikilaiboke, Yahudi yoyo koseyo riyane nekenate bere
yobaiboke ekate.
13 Nebeisa ro miyae hiwa yawaimiboke, a na hele ban Stefanusle u rande
hainyainyelere. Nebei yo yae elate, "Nda ro Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na yolo-yolo anuwaufe nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere aukaka na hibi-hibi koimeyeumi.
14 Maei angkaei yae borowande neyae huwoumi, 'Nda Allahre ei mom-
mom imae Yesus Nasaretna Kiyae yae mengkelambonde. Nebei sului mbai
Musalena era hena aere kinyeumeboke yoni-yoni Neyae mennebensonde.'
"
15 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo arilewole nekate yo Stefanusre kang-kang
mae kanainye, erainyele bae Stefanus na be malaikat be wanen mae
hebele.

7

Stefanus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyore A Na Bene-Bene Uwoumi

1 Imam kaban mae Stefanusre hineunge, "Ndi a ahunaiboke elate na
hele?"
2 Stefanus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei nane merau arai naei yoni-
yoni mewaube mana borombo! Aei yobe Abraham Haran kanire ei mo
Mesopotamia kanine nekewole hee yae, Allah nene waewae bele Kiyae
yae meke weunge,
3 'Waei yo yan bele waka baeke wa bele nukeibo. Reyae kelereibote
kanire elere.'

4 “Nebeinye Abraham Kasdim kani nukeungeboke kulun uke Haran yo
Siria kanire ewole. Abraham naeko herekera Allah Abrahamde benen
ukeunge nda Israel kanine meke, mayae nekaube kani mbai.
5 Nebei hee Allah Abrahamde nda kani reufi mbai sambai eyei, nebeibe
Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke nda kani nekande Abraham bele naei
orona mena belere emmiyende, erabae nebei hee Abraham fa ban
nekewole.
6 Allah nda a Abrahamde uwounge, ‘Waei orona mena meiko-meiko ro
miyae wanen mae yo hi kanine enainyekende. Nebei yo naei me keleene
nekenayende meuboi auboise konaimiyende na heki ralo yakama 400
enainyekengkonde.
7 Nebeibe Reyae meuboi auboise konaimile yore ehee bukulu isemile.
Nebeisa waei orona mena menaibalende menate nda kanine Rare ei
menaisemolonde.’
8 Nebeisa Allah Abrahamde ukeunge nebei a heteungekokere na hele hila
rabo halenayendere kelenaimile naeise, Abraham naei uwa nane merau
norona mena bele kelu fa-fare ro u elan folonaimile. Abraham na kelu
Ishak honokatera ya mehine name mo, na ro u elan neungehake. Ishak
na kelu Yakub. Yakub na kelu wa me bee oro nen bee bele, aei Yahudi
yoni-yoni yae arai henare wammile.

9 “Nebeibe aei arai hena naubake Yusufre kena hensen mae ikele
yae kowainyene, roi naise haeiboke Mesir kanine, yebaei bubaeise eke
nekewole. Nebeibe Allah kayaa hebeungeke,
10 Nane merau na kena bekore koweke nolora hole moloungeke. Firaun,
Mesir kani naei ondofolo, Allah na kena mokoungeboke Yusufre foi
mokoungeke. Isaei hebaen na bumana hele Yusufre Allah ikeungene,
Firaun Yusufre raneujeke Mesir naei kani kelare nane merau Firaunbe
imae eise neyae me mokommilere.

11 “Na heki ban mo, moni mai kaban sele Mesir kani bele Kanaan kani
belene meungeke kowate. Ro miyae weijei kaeiboi ban kowate aei yobe
naei raman baeumihoke.
12 Yakub borowole Mesir kanina gandum bele. Nebeinye na fa-fare (aei
arai sena naei elande yore) ukeumi roko mbai nendo ekate.
13 Roko bee nendone ekate Yusuf na aka baeke ware naei u yakaumiboke
weumi, ‘Reyae Yusuf niyae.’ Nebeisa wa, Mesir naei ondofolo Yusuf naei
imae mbai obe mbainya yore ro roumiboke.
14 Na heki ban mo Yusuf naeko Yakubre nane merau naei imaena
ekainyekate ro miyae fa-fa nemene 75 menatere kayaa ukeumi ekate.
15 Yakub kulun uke Mesir kanire ewole, nekeweke nebei kanine hereke.
Nebei sului mbai aei arai hena naei nebei kani mbainye molowate.
16 Na no yaraikoke ekate, Sikhem kanine Abraham mae Hemorle fa-fa
naeisa roi yae rouke bulei mbainye molowate.

17 “Abrahamde heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Allah na huluise mokon-
nebonde hee nobewounge yae, aei yobe naei Mesir kanine na ro miyae
emerewole.
18 Nebeisa ondofolo mbai, Yusufre naeisaei ban kiyae, Mesir kanire
ondofolore ike nekewole.
19 Nebei ondofolo ike aei ro miyaere eiweitasi kowole. Aei yobe naei
hurengkonde belene waeli hele bewoumi nebei heena honowate wayeu
fa-fa hainyate nane merau honate.

20 “Nebei hee yae Musa hongkate, kelu kin foi hamai foi bu yae bu yae
yawoungene, oko name Musa naekole nenakele imaene mo meinyarekoke.

21 Nebeisa Musa a moi bu moinya aitaufike yae Firaunbe maengke yae
eke eungerouke, naei fa hele wanen mae naraweke.
22 Mesir kani naei isaei hebaen yoni-yoni Musare kelaeinyeke ane
faeunge mene une mokowole nemene na foi mo.
23 “Musa ralo yakama rorele u bee yeuboke mo, na kena roukeunge na
yoho Israel ro miyae na u mekai ekainyekate ma ereiboise ewole.
24 Eke bae, erele naei yona ro mbaise Mesirna ro yae rahuae bowolene,
naei yona rore hakouboke nebei Mesirna rore houboke.
25 Musa naei u benera nekewainye elele, ‘Maei yoho naeisaei Allah rare
ukeufe naei hayeikoise mekale,’ nebeibe na yoho naeisaei ban.
26 Ya heuboke mo, nebei wanen mbai Musa meke Israelna ro bee hanne
howotere foise mokoneikondere uwoumi, ‘Aka baeke naei bee! Mayae bee
aka baeke hele ya. Rahene ma ure-ure boube?’
27 “Nebeibe hande yobouboke ro yae Musare weunge, ‘Nde yae ware
maei be yun be yebae hebelere nane merau maei walire huluise koloumele
rore roukayete?
28 Wenana Mesirna rore houbokae wanen rare houfebondere mekae?’
29 Nebei wanen borokene, Musa Mesir kanira hakauboke ewole Midian
kanine meiko-meiko ro wanen mae nekeweke. Nebei kanina miyaebe
rouke, kelu bee honoungekoke.
30 “Nekeukoke ralo yakama rorele u bee mo, Sinai moko kelaeunga a
kala-kalane o kaei-kaei ken mbai i yae boloufike bewole nolora malaikat
mbai Musale bokore meke.
31 Musa nebei wanen erewolene u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole. Isaeise
rowendere nebei i kelaeufe nobewounge hee, Allahlena a weungebe
borowole,
32 ‘Waei yobe Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, naeite Allah Reyae Niyae.’ Musa
fene wakune oinyeu wae hineuboke kowole, nebei i bewolere na ijoko erei.
33 “Nda abe borole, ‘Nda kani orore hebeyae ijen yolo-yolone woro
mehau hireukokae keiko.
34 Ninae fere Raei ro miyae Mesir kanine nekate naei beko mainye-
hubaukoke naei ereukokamaele nane merau naei ele kali boroubokamaele.
Nebei aerene nare haisemikonde naeise Reyae mewakoubokale. Mana
mei, Reyae ware ufete benen Mesir kanire bukeufinde elere.’
35 “Nda Musa mbai Israel yoni-yoni yae ahi yae elewate wainye, ‘Nde yae
ware maei be yun be yebaere hebelere nane merau maei walire huluise
koloumele rore roukayete?’ Nebei Musa mbaise i faeu bulura malaikat yae
Allahlena are uwounge aei yobe naei be yun be yebaere yembonde nane
merau holere molommibonde kiyae.
36 Nebei Musa mbai yae Israel ro miyaere Mesir kanira yaweumiboke
maibaleke. Allah Musale walora Mesir kanine bele, bukoba kaban haisai
yalene, nane merau mewate a kala-kalane ralo yakama rorele u bee
rambun emere-emere meumokoukoke.
37 Nda Musa mbai yae Israel ro miyaere uwoumi, ‘Allah yendo kayaalo
mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora wennele mende.’
38 Nda Musa mbai aei yobe naei kamahe naei Israel ro miyae nolone
a kala-kalane nekewole nane merau Sinai mokone ike malaikat yae are
uwounge. Eyae wali nibi foi nekemale naeise, wali heere foloukoke a
faeufe Allah nebei Musa mbaise ukeunge.
39 “Nebei wanen mokowolere aei yobe naei kamahe naei yoni-yoni ijoko
erewainye hororebe, naei are angkaei oboroi kowate. Musare ahi yae
elewate na kena u kowate benen Mesirre bukenate enatere.

40 Harunde wainye, ‘Maere ei moloi-moloise rambun hi mokoimebo.
Nebei rambun yaere maere yawemmebonde emale. Rahebe nebei Musa
aere Mesirra yaweumeboke mandebaleke kiyaele uwa ranne yeuboke
meyae maeisaei ban.’
41 Nebeisa sapi kelu be nulu hoime bahere enaimihononde naei mbai
mokaiboke. Obo yoku hili era akau erare ongkoufe felenate naeise
yarowate mewate nane merau naei me yae mokaiboke rambunde ei
molonainyelere yo koi yo bae yae kowainye.
42 Nebeinye Allah moi buleumiboke nane merau waeumihike nenaeijae
yakuna findelaufe maskare, okore, hure, ei molaimiyeke. Nebei naeise nda
a yenjo kayaayo homofaene molaikoke,
‘Israel yoni-yoni,
ralo yakama rorele u bee bele a kala-kalane
mai obo yoku hili era akau erare bae
Rare ongkoufe felaufene!
43 Hoime bahe Molokle fale bele findelau walobo Refanbe hoime bahe bele
mai me yae mokauboke rambun-rambunde eise molommilere yaraweke
oraweke.
Nebei aerene Reyae mare Babel yo ahau buhau ekehonolene haisen-
gkombere.’
44 “Aei yobe naei kamahe naei a kala-kala nekewate heene, Allah eise
memmihawende anuwau einyekate ijenne neyate. Nebei anuwau na ma
Allah yae Musare keleungeboke huluinye neyate.
45 Nebei anuwau bele yae Yosua aei yobe naeite orona menare yaweu-
miboke, aei kani nekandena nekewate yo aei bene Allah hukeumihikere
nukenaisandere ekate hee, nebei anuwau bele nemene rowayeke. Nebei
anuwau Ondofolo Daud nekewole heene namman honoumeke.
46 Daudle wali Allah kena hele kowounge nane merau Allahre riye-
wounge kena kongkondena, Yakub yae bumare kaewounge Allahle imae
nembonde.
47 Nebeibe Daudle kelu Ondofolo Salomo yae Allah nekenende imae
heuboke.
48 “Nebeibe Allah ro miyae yae haeiboke imaene enekei. Allah nebei a
elewole naeise Naei yenjo kayaayo homone nda wanen molaikoke,
49 ‘Surga Raei kendan wameran niyae,
kani kela Raei oro hensen anuwau.
Rahe imaebe mayae Rare hensebombere?
Makei anuwaunge Reyae u no isebonde?
50 Nda kani kelana rambun nemene fomene
Reyae mokowale.’
51 “Aka naei baeke naei, ma yun elaekei sele. Mai u bene Allahre isian
nekeyate ro miyae wanen. Mayae Allahle are oboroyei. Allahle Rohre moi
yae mo buleyaunge, mai yobe naei yae kowate wanen.
52 Allah na yenjo kayaayo nemene fomene mai yobe naei yae weitasi
kowaimi! Wali himaloungeboke Kiyae mendere a nulaiboke yenjo kayaayo
haikoke. Nebei ro walire himaloungeboke Kiyae mbai Yesus Niyae.
Menaeijae kelai nekaube hauboke.
53 Malaikat-malaikat walora Allah wali heere foloukoke a mare yae
yengkokembe, nebeibe mayae ehakoikoi hele.”

Stefanus Ruka Yae Hayewainyele

54 Yahudi yoyo koseyo Stefanus elewole a nemene boraikokera na u bele
hubainyehike na ikele han romou fefere Stefanusre kowainye.

55 Nebeibe Stefanus Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke kiyae. Na ijoko
yakure kanele bae Allah Naei one hengko hehe naeukokebe ereke nane
merau ro bele anuwau Allahle meube reufine Yesus hebele erewole.
56 Stefanus yae weumi, “Mai ijoko bumare kanen! Raei ijoko erale surga
wekeunge. Yesus, Allah bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyaere
eranale Allahle meube reufine hebele.”
57 Nebei are borate yo naengkaei ahunaikoke, na kali bele kaenewate
Stefanusre na kulun bainye habelekainyele ikilaiboke,
58 yobaiboke, yo moise ekate, ruka yae ekaihaiwainye. Stefanusre rukare
haiwainye yo naei malobe hokolo fa mbai na ro Saulus noro wene mo
kolowate.
59 Na rukane haiwainye yae Stefanus kaenele, “Tuhan Yesus, Ra unulu
roweise!”
60 Nebeisa oro selen-selen mae oukoroukoke kali na kaban mae kaenele,
“Tuhan, nda beko nebei yo ranne ehayeijae!” Nebei are mo eleukoke na
hibi na no hokoukoke.

8

1 Saulus nebei haibokere be hineumiboke.

Saulus Yesusle Are Hila Rabo Halewate Ro Miyaere Habelewate

Nebei heera huba rawaiboke Yerusalem na jemaat einye ro miyaere
weitasi kowaimilene, nebei abu ako riyana yo mo Yerusalem yone
nekewate, ro miyae nemene Yesusre hila rabore halewainye yo helen
heraeyeuboke, hiwa Yudea kanire bele Samaria kanire bele habelaeyeke.
2 Allahle a elelere ei hawainye yo hiwa mekate Stefanusle no elaisake
kanine aimoloufake nane merau na kena hele yae rime rimewainye.
3 Nebeibe Saulus huba raweuboke jemaatna ro miyaere herere wem-
milere nibi mahi-mahi baewole, imaera obera eleiso akoibo kowole rone
miyaene yobowole kawane mo hewoumi.

Yesuslena A Foi Faeu Foi Samaria Kanire Hureukoke

4 Nebei ro miyae heraeyeuboke ewate yo Yesuslena a foi faeu foi ewate
ijenne na hibi huwaimiyeke.
5 Ro mbai na ro Filipus Samaria kanina yo mbaise eke, Yesus na hele
Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele ane nebei yona
ro miyaere huwoumi.
6 Nebei ro miyae Filipus ane uwoumi borowate bele rambun emere-
emere mokowole bele erewatene, ro miyae helen sele nda a elewokere
maeumikoke borayoke.
7 Alo yoni-yoni hukewoumi, naei nekewate u bulura ele kali bele bayeke
balayeke. Oro me nimaimikoke yo bele oro rebeisi-rebeisi kayeke yo bele
helen onomi yarowate.
8 Nebei yona ro miyae rei sele kowate.
9 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon. Neyae heki hele Samaria ro
miyaere mokoumiyeke na buloo aerere maekoyeumi ijoko kelei-kelei mo
kelaeinyeke. Nenaeijae weumi, “Reyae nda woke ro hosoro nekate wanen
ban ma.”
10 Nebei yona ro miyae ebi kaban nare mo borainyeke, elate, “Nda ro
walobore yeuboke, na ro Elae Kaban.”
11 Ya heki hele naei me u mahi-mahi mokoumeke erewainyene, Samaria
ro miyae na moisa mo hakowainye.

12 Nebeibe Filipus yae Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae
Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate naei a foi faeu foi huwoumi. Nebei
ro miyae nana hesele yae elewate yo Filipus na hibi bu kowoumi.
13 Simon nane merau nebei a na hele yae elewole, hila rabo halewole, bu
koungeboke. Bura yeuketeke heera Simon na hibi Filipusre hakoungeboke
oroyeke. Filipus rambun emere-emere mokowolere Simon erewole, yei
yae kowole.

14 Samariana ro miyae Allahle a faeufe ((Yesusle naeise)) hila rabo
halewate a Yesusle abu ako Yerusalemna nekate yo borokate. Nebeinye
Petrusle Yohaneslere ukaimile Filipusle bokore ekete.
15 Petrusle Yohanesle ekete, Samaria ro miyaere Allahle Roh ei ammi-
bonde naeise Allahre riyeinyehike.
16 Rabuhine ban, Samaria ro miyae nolone Allahle Roh hile rande oi mo,
nebei yo manemfa fere Yesusle ro yae mo bu kaimikoke.
17 Nebeisa Petrusle, Yohanesle nda Samaria ro miyaere me koloimikoke
wa, Allahle Roh ei aumiboke.
18 Simon erewole Petrusle Yohanesle na me ndi ro miyae ranne
koloikoyaimine, Allahle Roh yemmi. Nebeinye Simon roise mo rouke
Petrusle Yohanesle bokore eke,
19 weumi, “Rare nebei mokoube elae yeise. Ro miyae nde-nde raei mere
rarensinde kiyae, Allahle Roh na hibi rowende.”

20 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Allahlena rambun era yeumere roi yae
na hului rowele u bene lon mae eleyae eye, wa roi bele beko yebobe!
21 Waei kena u yolo-yolo ban mae nekeyaene, maei Wali Ondofolole
kaliare mokande ro homora weyae oroi sului.
22 Nebei u bene bekora nulu keweubo, Tuhande ebeli boinye, Neyae waei
u bene beko nekeyayetera faeinyeneubote era.
23 Wa kena une bae kena hensen mae maemae kokokete nane merau u
mekai beko yoni-yoni yae aefokete nekeyae.”

24 Simon mae Petrusle Yohaneslere weumi, “Mayae bee, rare hakoisobo.
Tuhande ebeli bonnihi mayae are eleube raei u rande yae emeijae.”

25 Hokolo bee Allahle a faeu isaeyeimiyeke nane merau huweimiyekera
Yerusalem yore bukeiboke ewote. Nane merau Samaria kanina yo ebibi
helen honatere ewote hee yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huweimiyeke.

Filipus Bele Etiopia Kanina Ro Bele

26 Allahle malaikat mbai yae Filipusre meke weunge, “Ainyu aloinyeko!
Yerusalem yora Gaza kanire eke nibi halaikoyole ijen ebun reufire yae
fole.”
27 Filipus na hibi kulun uke ewole mo, nibi nolone ro mbai huhu boikoke.
Nebei ro Etiopia kanire ikileuboke miyae Ondofolo Kandakena kiyae na
hemboni relare ikileuboke ro, Yerusalemde Allahre ei moloikoise eke.
28 Nebei ro na yore bukeufike kereta einye nekeimeyele Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yesayale homofaebe koimeyele.
29 Allahle Roh yae Filipusre weunge, “Ndi kereta mele kelaeufe yae
nobeinyebo.”

30 Filipus nebei kereta mele bokore yae hakauboke eke. Borole bae na
ranna nekele ro yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaebe koimeyele. Filipus yae
nebei rore hineunge, “Weyae nebei homo koimeyeyaebe elale, na mekai
haraungeboke waeisaei yeubokae?”

31 Nebei ro yae beufoke weunge, “Isaeyeiboi! Ro miyae hi yae rare
keleufekoubere, reyae isaeyebole.” Nebeisa Filipusre riyeunge na kereta
ranne yeukiteke nanembainye roiboke.
32 Neyae Allahle homofaena nda kayeerobe koimeyele,
“Domba nenaisandere yaweisoyainye ate wanen
Nare yawainyehoke,
domba kelu na mane folainye a ban faeu ban yeiboyole hebele wanen mae,
nebei sului mbai Neyae a mun faeu mun hebende.
33 Ro ban ro miyae wanen mae
naei uwane enainyehayende
nane merau ro miyae walire hului koloyaimi wanen ban mae
Nare enainyekolonde.
Nda kani kelara Na no enaitowendene,
nde yae Norona mena naei a nou ensende.”*
34 Nebei Etiopiana ro yae Filipusre hinewounge, “Nda yendo kayaalo
ndele abe elele, naei uwabe elele, hiwa yo naei?”
35 Filipus nebei koimeyele homofae ijenda huba raweuboke nebei rore
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwounge.
36 Ewote nibi nolone bu koba mbai kelaeunge mo, nebei Etiopiana ro
yae weunge, “Ndire ereibo, bu koba nare yale! Bu koufebondere raei kena
kale, nebeibe raei walina rahebe kalo moloufe?”
37 Filipus yae weunge, “Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo elae
halelena, reyae na hului bu koreibote.”
Nebei Etiopiana ro yae weunge, “Reyae, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaere
hila rabo nana hele halaenale, Neyae Allahle Kelu.”
38 Nebeinye kereta imoli mokoitore ukeunge yauboke. Nebeisa hokolo
bee bure oyakoikoke, na hibi bu koungeboke.
39 Hokolo bee bura yeiketeke heera Allahle Roh Filipusre kaeubokene,
Etiopiana ro Filipusre ehubayeikoi. Etiopiana ro na yore na rei sele koweke
ewole.
40 Filipus mbaibe Asdod yone uwa euwakauboke. Filipus oro molouboke
yo ran yo randa ewole Yesuslena a foi faeu foi bele mo huweumiyeke eke
Kaisarea yone.

9

Saulus Nulu Keungeboke

1 Nebei hee Saulus kena rokeunge Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere
honde hayendere u huku-huku kowoumi. Yerusalem yona imam kabanbe
bokore eke,
2 Damsyik yona Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imae naei yun-junde
yemmile homo riyeungehike. Nebei homone a wemmile naei yona
Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa Saulus hubainyaikondena, neyae
ikilengkonde, Yerusalemde yawemmile enatere.
3 Damsyik yore nobewounge bele, yakura hehe Saulusre naeungekoke.
4 Saulus ane ruke bele, borole a mbai nare weunge, “Saulus, Saulus!
Rahe aerene Rare weitasi koimeyarae?”
5 Saulus yae hineunge, “Tuhan, Weyae wende?”
Beungehoke weunge, “Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire koimeyarae Kiyae.
6 Mana ainyu Damsyik yore eyeisi. Weyae mokoubonde rambun nebei
yone ungayekote.”

* **8:33 8:33** Yesaya 53:7-8

7 Saulus naei homo mbainye mate yo onei-onei onewate. A bae boratebe,
nebeibe ro miyae mbai sambai ijokore ereiboi.
8 Saulus aunguke na ijoko keleukoke, nebeibe na ijoko rambun mbai
sambai ereiboinye Damsyik yore me yae ikilainyekoke ewate.
9 Ya name ijoko erei mo meungekeukoke, nane merau raman bu anei mo
meungekeukoke.
10 Damsyik yone Yesusre hakainyekoke na ro mbai na ro Ananias. Na
ijoko raneungeboke erewole yae, Ananiasre Tuhan mae meke weunge,
"Ananias!"
Ananias yae weunge, "Tuhan, reyae borale."
11 Tuhan mae weunge, "Nda hee yae na hibi kulun wele Yudasle imae
nibi mbai na ro 'ijen foijen selene hebelere' eye. Ro mbai Tarsus yona na
ro Saulus nebei ijende eumihineukonde. Nebei ro namman Rare ebeline
boimeyeufe.
12 Saulus na ijoko raneungeboke yae erele ro mbai na ro Ananias, meke
na me na u randa koloungekoke benen na ijoko kelengkonde erendere."
13 Ananias yae benen weunge, "Tuhan, reyae borale nda ro Waei
eleubokae wekaemae ro miyaere beko nekai sele Yerusalem yona
mokoimeyeumi.
14 Mana ndana meke. Imam yun-jun mae homo ikainyele ndare meke
Ware eise moloyayete ro miyaere ikilendere."
15 Nebeibe Tuhan mae Ananiasre weunge, "Eyeise mo eye! Reyae nare
eleubokale Raei burelen boi-boise orondere. Ro miyae kani hi kela hina
Yahudi ban yo belere naei ondofolo-ondofolo belere Israel ro miyae belere
Raei are huwemmiyendere.
16 Reyae erengkelembonde Raei Ro aerene neyae beko helen huban-
nekonde."
17 Na hibi Ananias eke nebei imaere eke eweufike na mere mo Saulusle
ranne koloungekoke weunge, "Aka baeke Saulus, Tuhan Yesus ndare
mewoyae nibi nolone erekanae Kiyae yae ukeufe waei bokore mekale. Wa
ijoko keleukonde erelere nane merau Allahle Roh ware ei aneibote."
18 Ane uwounge hee Saulus na ijokora ka ningkei wanen mae kulauboke
ruke. Na hibi na ijoko yoloungekoke erewole. Neyae aunguke mo, bu
koungeboke.
19 Nebeisa raman aneukoke wa, na u elae rouke.

Saulus Damsyik Yone Kelewoumi

Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Damsyik yona nekewate yo bokone
Saulus ya name keli hului meungekeukoke.
20 Nebeisa Saulus na hibi ei mom-mom imaene eyeisiyele huweumi Yesus
na hele Allahle Kelu.
21 Ro miyae nemene Saulus nebei a wanen elewolene fa yae bowate.
Nenaeijae elate, "Nda ro mbai Yesusre eise moloyainye ro miyae
Yerusalemna yore bekore mokowoumi kiyae. Naendae wanen, ndare meke
Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere ikilende imam yun-jun bokore yobonde
enatere?"
22 Saulus nebei ro miyaere kelewoumi Yesus na hele Wali Ondofolo.
Nebei a faeu elewole ro miyaere kena hauwoumine, Damsyik yona Yahudi
ro miyae u bene baeiso-baeiso kowate naendae wanen mae Sauluslena a
elelere na hele, na hele ban mae elenate.
23 Ya heki holo mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi ro miyae merau rainyehike
Saulusre honaibondere.

24 Nebeibe Saulus nebei merau kolowainyelebe isaeyeuboke. Reniai rai
nebei yo elere naeibokene romau kaban-kabanne Saulusre honaibondere
ereiko rakeiko kowainye.
25 Nebeibe reniai ya mbai, Saulus na moisa orate yo yae ela kaban einye
aiboke. Yo elere naeiboke ranna ha yae nokainyele owole.

Saulus Yerusalem Yone

26 Saulus Yerusalem yone eke nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae
bele mbainye yaungaibonderebe, nebeibe nare fe yae faewainye. Neyae
elate Saulus u rundunbe bole.
27 Mainyekeukokera Saulusle bokore Barnabas meke Yesusle abu ako
naei bokore yaweungehoke ekete. Saulus Damsyik yore ewole heene
Tuhande erekeunge bele Tuhan Naei a Saulusre uwounge bele nane merau
Yesusle ro yae Damsyik yone fere efaei sele kelewoumi bele nemene
Barnabas huwewoumi.
28 Nebei wanenne Saulus nebei yo bele nanembainye nekewate. Nane
merau Yerusalem yo reufire-reufire Yesusle Ro yae Saulus fe efaei sele
Allahle a faeufe kelewoumi.
29 Yahudi ro miyae Yunani afaeu wae elate yo bele naeise naeise a eibeko
meibeko kowate, nebeibe Saulusre honaibondere relewainye.
30 Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa nebei a wanen borokate
bae, Saulusre yawainyehoke Kaisarea yore ekate, nebeisa Tarsus yore
hawainyekoke ewole.
31 Saulus eke wa, nebei Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Yudea kanina,
Galilea kanina, Samaria kanina nemene buhae osaeiboke. Allahle Roh yae
nebei ro miyae naei kena ure hara rorowoumi nane merau elae wake
ikeumi. Tuhan mae weumi are ei hauwainye nane merau nebei holona
ro miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.

Petrus Lida Yora Mo Yope Yore Eke

32 Nebei hee Petrus yo ran yo randa oroweke. Roko mbai Lida yore eke,
nebeinya Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere hubainyaikondere.
33 Lida yona ro mbai na ro Eneas. Noro me nimainyekoke na kewa ran
yun make ranne mo honoweke ralo yakama mehine name bele.
34 Petrus yae Eneasre weunge, “Eneas, Yesus Wali Ondofolo ware onomi
ikete. Ainyu wa kewa yun make yaroiko.” Petrus ane uwounge hee Eneas
na hibi ewaunguke.
35 Ro miyae Lida yona Saron yona nemene Eneas oro bele orowolere
erewainyele yo nemene Tuhan Yesusre na hele yae elewate hila rabo
halewainye.
36 Yope yona miyae mbai na ro Tabita. Nda miyae Yesusre hila rabo
haleungeke. (Na ro Yunani afaeunge Dorkas.) Naei me u foi sele mokoweke
nane merau hun ban wai ban ro miyaere roko helen hakoumiyeke.
37 Nebei hee era meukoukokera mo hereke. Nebei no bu kainyebokera,
yowa imae bumana rakane yaeinyeneke honowole.
38 Yope yore Lida yora ahau banne Petrus Lida yone ekenekele a
Yope yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae borokate hee, ro bee ukaim-
ile Petrusle bokore ekete, weinye, “U hale yae weyae hakoumebonde
emalere!”
39 Petrus aunguke hakoiboise mo hakoumiboke. Petrusre yawainyehoke
yowa buma rakana kayeere ikate. Nebeinya miyae nannale (rora
molaikoke) yo nemene mekate Petrusre yanainyekoke, na rimahili bele

haiwate nane merau Dorkas na waline nekewole heene malo yoni-yoni
hawoumi bele Petrusre kelewainye.
40 Petrus nebei yore ukeumi moise ai baleke mo, nembai oro selen-selen
mae roroukoke Allahre ebeli bowounge. Nebeisa Dorkasle no honolere
be beufoke weunge, “Tabita, ainyu!” Dorkas na ijoko keleukoke, Petrusre
erekeunge hee na hibi angken nuweuboke.
41 Petrus na me nekeunge Dorkas mera ikileungeboke na hibi aungenuke.
Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae bele nebei miyae
nannale bele kaeneumikoke mekate, Dorkasre mo na mene kinyeumiboke.
42 Nda iwau rileuboke Yope yona ro miyae bele borowate. Nebeinye ro
miyae helen Yesusre na hele yae elewate hila rabo halewainye.
43 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon obo yoku rare haweke kiyaele bokone
Petrus ya heki ban nekeukoke.

10

Petrusle Korneliusle

1 Kaisarea yone ro mbai na ro Kornelius nekewole. Neyae Yahudi ro ban.
Buloo felare be yun be yebaere hebewate nolora neyae Italia homo naei
yunde hebewole.
2 Kornelius Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneungeke nane merau Nare ei
moloungeke. Nebei sului mbai naei imae ei obe einya yo. Ro miyae koufe
kalore molowoumi yore eisako meisako nekai hakoumiyeke. Na yane baei
Allahre ebeli bainyeke.
3 Ya mbai huae rai hujoko oke name hului yae na ijoko raneungeboke ere-
wole Allahle malaikat na yaka yae erewounge meke weunge, “Kornelius.”
4 Kornelius nebei malaikatre erekeunge na fe bele faewounge weunge,
“Erabuhi wanen, Tuhan?”
Nebei malaikat yae weunge, “Webeli kali boyeyae bele waei yei wahei
kounga kalona yore yeyaemae bele nemene Allah be hineubokete nane
merau Allah waei bene nekeungehike.
5 Mana ro miyae weimi Yope yore ai. Nebeinya ro mbai na ro Simon
Petrus, ungainyele ndare mende.
6 Simon obo yoku rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinya ekehebelene Simon
Petrus ekenekele.”
7 Nebei malaikat Korneliusle are elete kiyae ewole mo, Kornelius na
yebaei bubaei ro bee bele Korneliusle naei u kayaare hebeyate na robe
na wali Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneungeke bele kaneumikoke mekate.
8 Kornelius nebei ime wanen ma kaeneungeboke ahubare mo huweu-
mikokera, hokolo namere mo ukeumi oro molaiboke Yope yore ewate.
9 Ya heuboke rai sului hokolo name Yope yo nobewainye yae wa, Petrus
imae bumare* yeuketeke Allahre ebelire bonnelere.
10 Nebeisa moni yaroungekoke ramande anengkondere kenabe kowole.
Nebeibe ramanne mokowate yae, Petrus na ijoko ranainyeboke ime wanen
mae erele.
11 Yaku raweuboke bulura malo wanen kaeu mau ha yae na rayee kelira
bayaeikoke, nda kanire nokainyele ole.
12 Neinye obo yoku mahi-mahi nda kanina oro kelire koyate yo, ara
foyate yo, aye yoni-yoni.
13 Nebeisa a mbai weunge, “Petrus, ainyu! Foloi anei!”

* **10:9 10:9** Yahudi naei ruka imae hena helen bumana rakane bunalo wanen mae mokoiboyate.

14 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Na hului ban, Tuhan! Meyae Yahudi ro
miyae naei era hena huluinye nebei obo yoku eli hohore nekeyande nane
merau u nenere koyande raman. Reyae ya mbai aneikoi mo nekeyale.”
15 Nebei a mbaibe benende weunge, “Allah yae onomire mokoungeboke
rambun weyae elire enekeijae.”
16 Naei wanen mbai roko name nendo keleungekokera nebei malo
benende kaeuboke bumare ewole.
17 Petrus u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, rahe naeise nda wanen keleuboke
erekole. Petrus namman u benene nekainye bele, Kornelius yae ukeumi
ro name mekate. Simonbe imae kelaeiboke bene mekaisebate.
18 Nebeinya yore kaenaimikoke mo hinaimi, “Simon Petrus nda imaene
nekele?”
19 Namman Petrus nebei ime kaneungebokere na mekaise isaeyembon-
dere u bene baeiso-baeiso kole yae, Allahle Roh yae a weunge, “Simon, ro
name ware baeimeyayete.
20 Ainyu oyakoibo nebei ro namere hakoimibo eme. Buhae ohokoijae,
nebei yo Reyae ukamaele mekate.”
21 Nebeinye Petrus owakouboke, weumi, “Reyae nda niyae mayae baeufe
kiyae. Rabuhi wanenbe ndare mekaube?”
22 Hokolo name yae wainye, “Fela yunde hebele kiyae Kornelius yae
maere ukeume ndare mekande. Neyae ro mbai na wali himaloungeboke
nane merau Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyeunge. Yahudi ro miyae
nemene nare ereibo kaneibo koyainye, naei ebeli Allahre bowounge Allah
wo koungekokene. Allah Na malaikat yae meke, Korneliusre ukeunge
ware rinyeufinde naei imaere elere. Malaikat yae ukeunge waeinya a faeu
elelere Kornelius borombondere.”
23 Hokolo name Petrus yaweumiboke, nebei imaene reniai ya mbai
ijongku hononaikondere.
Ya heuboke mo, Petrus hokolo name bele nanembaisa alainyekoke ewate.
Yopena Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa nangkele hakaimikoke ewate.
24 Ya bee nendo Kaisarea yone aibaleke. Kornelius naei aka baeke,
naei hokolo uneyau keke haha nemene kaenewoumi, Petrus naeise ereiko
rakeiko kowaimi.
25 Petrus meke bae, Kornelius ara hele ruke Petrusre rore melaeyen-
nebondere.
26 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Ainyu! Wangkele rangkele na hului
mbai.”
27 Korneliusle ane eleyete bele Petrus imae eise eweufike. Nebeinye erele
ro miyae helen sele arilewole.
28 Petrus nebei yore weumi, “Mayae nemene maisaei bangka mo, meyae
Yahudi ro miyae wali heere foloukoke huluinye Yahudi ban ro miyae bele
mbainye enekei nane merau mbainye a elei. Nebeibe Allah meke rare
keleufeboke ro miyae nde-nde nemene reyae niki bele kanau bele yae nane
merau ele moise yae woke a yae eleyeijae.
29 Nebei aerene weyae ukamae ekatere reyae na rilibo ban mae
mekale. Mana ya reyae isaeisebonderene a hinereisitere, ‘Rahere weyae
kaeneufekokae mekale?’ ”
30 Kornelius yae weunge, “Ya keli moise wokandene hu oke nda hujoko
name hului yae raei imaene Allahre ebeline bowanale. Raei bene ro mbai
yakaiboi yae yakauboke, nambelae wili haleman.
31 Neyae weufe, ‘Kornelius! Waei ebeli kali bowanae Allah boroubokete.
Nebei sului mbai waei yei wahei rore miyaere kounga kalona yore
yeyaemae Allah u bene nekeungehike.

32 Nebei aerene mana ro hiwa weumile Yope yore enate Simon obo yoku
rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinye ekehebelene ekenekele. Ro mbai na ro
Simon Petrus ungainyele ndare mende.'
33 Nebei meraunge reyae na hibi ro ukamaele waei yaweisoise ekate.
Weyae kena foinyene ndare mewoyae. Mana ya meyae nemene ndane
Allahle bene arilewounge nekande. Allah rahebe a uwote maere weumele
boromalere mekannekande."
34 Petrus yae weumi, "Nda hee yae wa reyae isaeyeubokale Allah na hele
ro miyaere be ijokone ereyei.
35 Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyainye nane merau me u foise
mokoyate ro miyae Allah ei ammibonde, makei yona bele ban.
36 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei nekaube Israel ro miyaere mo nda a foi
faeu foi Allah uwoumi, 'Yesus Wali Ondofolo nemene naei Tuhan, Naei
walora ro miyae na hului kena foi u foi bele nekenate.'
37 Aka naei baeke naei, Yudea kanine bewate rambun yoni-yoni
mayae maisaei nekaube. Galilea kanira huba raweuboke Yohanes
a faeu huwoumi, 'Mayae nulu kembokembere kelembonde naeise bu
konayengkombe.'
38 Nane merau Allah yae Yesus Nasaretna Rore Naei Roh bele Naei elae
wake bele uwa kiteungeboke. Allah Nangkele mbainye nekewotene, Yesus
makeise-makeise orowole na me u foise mo mokowole, nane merau walobo
yunbe me kelee u keleene nekayekene era buloo kayeke ro miyaere onomi
yeumiyeke.
39 "Neyae Israel kani nemene nane merau Yerusalem yone rambun mahi-
mahi mokowolere meyae ijoko yae erewande. Naendae wanen hororebe
Neyae foi mokowolerebe, nebeibe ohaline baikoke haiboke.
40 Nebeibe ya name mo Allah yae mahe yora waleungeboke, benen
Nauwa ro miyaere yakawoumi.
41 Ro miyae nemene ban, nebeibe meyae Allah bera eleuboke wekeume
ro miyae Yesus benen waleuboke heera Nangkele raman bu anewande yo
yae mo, ijoko erannekoke.
42 Nane merau Neyae maere ukeume Naei a foi faeu foise nane merau
Nembai sele Allah yae a ukeunge herewate yo bele wali nekate yo bele
naei wali hului kolommibonde naei a, ro miyaere huwemamiyendere.
43 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae Naei a faeube isaeyaeimekoke. Nebei yo
yae elewate, nde yae Yesus Naei abe elelere hila rabo halennelena, na beko
neban ennefaeinyembonde."
44 Petrus namman ane elele yae, nebei ro miyae angkaeise borate yo
nemene Allahle Roh yae oke aumiboke.
45 Allahle Roh Yahudi ban ro miyaere aumibokene, Yope yona Yahudi ro
miyae hiwa Petrusre hakainyekoke mewate yo nemene fa yae bowate.
46 Rabuhine ban, neyae borowate nebei ro miyae afaeu mahi-mahi
elewate, Allahre buma kolowainyene.
Nebeisa Petrus yae elele,
47 "Eremmibo, nda yo aeinya wanen mbai Allahle Rohbe yaraikoke.
Rahene nare bu nendon okoi?"
48 Petrus ukeumi Yesusle Ro yae bu konaimikonde. Nebeisa Petrusre
riyainyehike nangkele ya heki ban nekenaikonde.

11

Yerusalemna Ro Miyaere Petrus Isaei Ikeumi

1 Yesusle abu ako bele Yudea kanina ro miyae Yesusre hakainyekoke yo
nemene bele Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle a faeufe ((Yesusle naeise)) na
hele elewate are angkaei boraiboke.
2 Petrus Yerusalemde eke heene, nebei Yahudi ro miyae Allahre
hakainyekoke yo yae a yarewainye,
3 wainye, “Rahere Yahudi ban yo naei imaere oroyae nane merau raman
bele mbainye ekawanaube?”
4 Nebei a elayokene, Petrus nebei me u ebi kaban mokowole naei yeiboise
yeubokera yakawoumi,
5 weumi, “Reyae Allahre Yope yone ebeline bowanale hee, raei ijoko
beufehoke erewale malo wanen kaeu mau ha yae na rayee kelira
bayaeikoke yakura nda kanire nokainyele owole, raei bokone yauboke.
6 Eise wekale hilowale, neinye obo yoku mahi-mahi nda kanina oro kelire
koyate yo, ele moise woke koyate yo, rami yoni-yoni, aye yoni-yoni einye
mo erewamaele.
7 Nebeisa borowale a mbai rare uwoufe, ‘Petrus, ainyu! Foloi anei!’
8 “Nebeibe reyae beufokale wanale, ‘Tuhan, nebei meyae elire hohore,
u nenere koyande raman, reyae ya mbai aneikoi mo nekeyale.’
9 “Nebeibe yakura borowale a faeu mbai benen rare weufe, ‘Allah
onomire iwoumi rambun weyae eli yae u bene enekeijae!’
10 Nebei wanen mbai roko name ereukokale, nemene na hibi kaeuboke
yakure ewole.
11 “Nebei hee yae, ro name Kaisarea yora ukaimile raei weise reyae
nekewale imaere mekate.
12 Allahle Roh yae ukeufe mekate yore weyae na hibi hakoumibondere.
Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaene, weyae buhae ohokoijae! Nebei jemaatna
aka baeke mehine mbai rare hakaisekoke Kaisarea yore ewande. Meyae
nemene Korneliusle imaene andeuboke.
13 Nebeisa Kornelius naei imae einye malaikat meke yakaungeboke
ahubabe maere huwewoume. Nebei malaikat yae Korneliusre weunge,
‘Ro hiwa weimi ai, Simon Petrus Yope yona ekenekele kiyaere ungainyele
mende.
14 Nebei kiyae mende a ungengkombe yae weyae nane merau waei imae
mbai obe mbainye nekeyaube yo bele wali hole molonembombe.’ ”
15 Petrus benen ahuba ahuneungeboke huwewoumi, “Nebei ya ane huba
raweubokale uwamaele mo, Allahle Roh aere aumeboke wanen mbai nebei
are borowate yore aumiboke.
16 Nebeisa wa reyae u bene nekaisehike Yesus roko hi eleukoke, ‘Yohanes
bu yae kowoumi, nebeibe mayae Allahle Roh yae konengkombe.’
17 Nebei aerene reyae isaeyeubokale, eyae Yesusre hila rabo halewan-
nera Naei Roh ikeume. Nebei wanen mbai Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah
Naei Roh yeyeumi. Nebeinye reyae Allahre hee eneisai sului!”
18 Nebei ahuba boraikokene, benen aku ohoi yeuboke. Nebei ro miyae
Allahre bumare mo kolowainye. Nenaeijae elate, “Nebei wanenna Yahudi
ban ro miyaere Allah waeumihike na beko bakora nulu emmikembonde
yo wali hena bonare enaijaronde!”

Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhia Yore Ekete

19 Stefanus haiboke heera, Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae beko hele
hubawainyene, a hine a hine heraeyeuboke ewate. Hiwa nda anuwaufe
yae habeleyeke: Fenisia kanine, Siprus yokobane, Siria kanina Antiokhia
yone. Nebei yo Yesuslena a foi faeu foi Yahudi ro miyaere mo kelaeimiyeke.

20 Nebeibe nda nolona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa Siprus
yokobara, hiwa Kirene kanina ro miyae Antiokhia yore ekate. Yahudi
holona ban Yunani ro miyaere Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelaemiyeke.
21 Allah yae ei aumibokene, nebeinye ro miyae helen Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye nane merau Tuhan mae elewole a huluinye hakowainye.
22 Nda wanen bewole a eungeyouboke Yerusalem yona jemaat boraibo-
kene, Barnabasre ukainyele Antiokhia yore eke.
23 Barnabas eke erewole nebeinya ro miyae Allah na hele kena buhae
aere ban mae hewoumine rei sele kowole. Barnabas yae a usaei uwoumi
Tuhan are weumi huluinye na hibi-hibi nekenayende.
24 Nda Barnabas na u mekai foi sele nane merau Allahle Roh yae
maemae koungekoke. Yesus Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo hele
halewolene. Nebei yona ro miyae helen sele yaweumiboke Yesusre hila
rabo halenainyelere.
25 Nebeisa Barnabas kulun uke Saulusle baeikoise Tarsus yore eke.
26 Saulusre hubayeikoke mo, na hibi yaweungehoke Antiokhia yore
ekete. Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye yo nolone ralo yakama
mbai nekeikoke. Ro miyae helen Yesusle are keleimiyeke. Antiokhia yone
Yesusre hakainyekoke mewate yore huba rawaiboke Kristen ro miyae yae
kaenewaimi.
27 Nebei hee yae Allah are weumi huwate yo mbemba Yerusalem yora
Antiokhia yore ekate.
28 Nebei yo nolona mbai na ro Agabus. Allahle Roh yae a weunge
walora a relen harewole, nda kani kela Israel moni mai kaban sele
memminendere. (Na hele Ondofolo Klaudius yae hebewole hee yae
yeuboke.)
29 Yesusre hakainyekoke yo a mbainye elaikoke naeise-naeise ram-
bun ufekoke huluinye rambun-rambun arilewate Yudea kanina Yesusre
hakainyekoke ro miyaere inyaimilere.
30 Elaikoke hului mokaikokene, Saulusle Barnabasle nebei rambun
arilaisike bele ukaimile Yudea kanina jemaat naei be yun be yebae bokore
ekete.

12

Weitasi Kowaimi

1 Ondofolo Herodes nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke yore meuboi
auboise kommilere hiwa yo ikileukoke.
2 Ondofolo Herodes yae ukeumi Yohanes na aka baeke Yakobusre rame
yae haiboke.
3 Yahudi ro miyae yae nda wanen mokowolere erewate kena hele
kowatene, benen Herodes yae ukeumi Petrus bele ikilenaibonde. Israel
naei yobe naei kamahe naei Mesir kanine roti ragi ban anaikoke bene
nekei-nekei ya kabanne ((Paskah)) kowate ya yae yeuboke.
4 Petrusre ikilaiboke na hibi kawane ahaeinyekoke, felayo raka keli naei
kayaare hebewate. Raka mbai ro keli. Herodes merau raungehike Paskah
ya kaban baensondera wa, nebei yona are kolaimi yo bene Petrusre a
hinenainyele.
5 Nebeinye Petrus kawane mo ahaeinyekoke hebeumeke, nebeibe
Yesusre hakainyekoke riya mbai imae mbainye Petrusle naeise Allahre
ebeli na hibi-hibi mo bowainye.

6 Ya hembonde Petrusre a koloikoise yawennehonde enate reniai Petrus
rantai bee yae na me rinainyekoke kayaayo ro bee hele nolone ijongku
honoumeke. Kawa romaunge, kayaa yo hiwa nane merau kayaa ayaeisake.
7 Allah na malaikat Petrus honole ijenne yakaiboi meungeyakauboke.
Nebei ijenne hehe naeukoke. Malaikat Petrusre me yae neungehike
aunguke, “Ainyu hasale yae!” Petrus na mene rame ha rinewainye
rubouboke ruke.
8 Nebeisa malaikat yae weunge, “Wa ambelae bele oro mehau bele
hireiko.” Malaikat ukeunge huluinye Petrus nambelae bele oro mehau
bele hireukokera malaikat benen weunge, “Ninae hireukokaena, rare
hakoisobo.”
9 Petrus nebei malaikatre hakoungeboke na hibi moinya meibaleke.
Malaikat yae mahi-mahi mokowolere Petrus isian, na ijoko ka yae
raneungeboke na be baete yae mo na u benera nekewainye.
10 Ekete kayaa yo raka mbai bee bele moi wokete, yore enayembonde besi
yae mokaiboke romau kaban be rainyehike. Nebei romau kaban nenaeijae
wekeunge, hokolo bee eibalekete, nibi fofo mbaisa aloinyekoke hee, nebei
malaikat nundeiboi yae nundeuboke Petrusre nukeungeboke.
11 Petrus naei une yeuboke naeise nebeisa wa u bene rouke, nebeisa
elewole, “Mana reyae isaeyeubokale. Herodesle me eisa nane merau
Yahudi naei nun yoko yae merau kolowainye eisa Allah nana hesele Na
malaikatre ukeunge raei hayeikoise meke.”
12 U bene nekainyekoke mo, Petrus aloungekoke Yohanes (nane merau
Markus yae kaeneyainye) nenake Mariale imaere eke. Nebeinye ro miyae
helen arilewole Allahre ebeline bowainye.
13 Bere bohina romaufa Petrus me kaba-kaba boukoke mo, maengke
mbai, yebaei bubaei, na ro Rode meke romaufe rawennebondere.
14 Petrusle a faeuko roungeboke, Rode rei yae aungebokene eise
hakauboke eke, nebei romau bae eraweiboi. Nebei ro miyae einye nekate
yore weumi, “Petrus moinya meke hebele.”
15 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Weyae keube koyae!” Naendae wanen hororebe
Rode a na helene mo elae hebewole weumi ndi Petrus hele eke hebelebe,
nebei yo yae wainye. “Nebei naei malaikat ya!”
16 Nebeinye kolowainye, Petrus me kaba-kaba na boi-boi mo bowoke.
Nebei ro miyae mekate romau rawaiboke Petrusre erekainyelene
fangkengke yae bowate.
17 Are hinenainyelerebe, Petrus me kaukau koumikoke. Nebeisa Allah
na mekai kawa eisa yaweungehoke meibaleke ahubane huwoumi weumi,
“Embe, Yakobus nane merau aei aka baeke hiwa yore huwemmikombe.”
Baeufoke bae, Petrus benen anuwau hire yae ewole.
18 Ya heuboke na rene hele, nebei kayaa yo nolone aku keteuboke elate,
“Petrusre rahe yae meke mokoungeboke?”
19 Nebeinye Ondofolo Herodes ro miyaere ukeumi Petrusre baewainye,
nebeibe ehubayeikoi. Ondofolo Herodes nebei kayaare hebewate yore a
hineumikokera ukeumi honaikondere.

Ondofolo Herodes Hereke Molowainye

Nebeisa Herodes Yudea kanira eke Kaisarea yone eke nekewole.
20 Tirus bele Sidon bele yona ro miyae bele Ondofolo Herodes bele heki
hele kena ikele nekaimeke. Herodesle me keleene honole kanina raman
nebei yo bee naeisa roi yae yaroyeumine, Herodesle bokore ekate foise
mokonaikondere. Nebei yo bee na ro hiwa ekate Ondofolo Herodesle imae

eise mere mokole ro na ro Blastus, a moi-moi yae mokainyekoke nare
hakoumiboke. Nebeisa Ondofolo Herodesle bokore mekate.
21 Are elaikoke ya, Herodes na yo malo yan malo keteungeboke ike na
kendan wameranne yeunguweuboke, na ro miyae arilewole bene a na
kaban mae kaenele.
22 Borowainye ro miyae naeise-naeise kaenate, “Nda walobo a faeukobe
elele, ro hele miyae hele naei a faeuko ban!”
23 Allahre ei omoloiboi nebeibe naei uwa yae kaeubokene, Allah Na
malaikat meke Ondofolo Herodesre me fae uke, na kendan wameranne
hen mae kana yae nau nemene folaiboke, hereke.
24 Allahlena a foi faeu foi hurewole nane merau Yesusre hakowainye ro
miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.
25 Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhiana yo naeinya rambun Yudeana Jemaat
yun-junde waheimikoke baeufokera hokolo bee benen Yerusalem yora
bukeibokete, Yohanes Markusre yawainyehoke nanembaisa ewate.

13

Barnabasle Saulusle Yaraikoke

1 Antiokhia jemaatna ro miyae nolora hiwa Allah a weumi huwaimi meli
mekai bele hiwa hiwa ro miyaere isaeise kelaeimi meli mekai bele. Nda
na ro niyae: Barnabas, Simeon (u elan nokombi yae iwewainye), Lukius
(Kirene yona ro), Menahem (Ondofolo Herodesle nanembainye narewate),
nane merau Saulus.
2 Ya mbai Allahre ei molowainye nane merau yarele me haeiboke
nekewate yae, Allahle Roh yae a weumi, “Reyae mokoungehakale rambun
mokoneyende naeise Barnabasle Saulusle kinyenseko.”
3 Yarele me haeiboke nekewate nane merau Allahre ebeli bainyekoke
wa, hokolo bee Saulusle Barnabasle u ranne me kolaimikokera ukaimile
ewote.

Siprus Yokobare Ekete

4 Allahle Roh yae ukeumi ewotene, hokolo bee Barnabasle Saulusle oro
moloiboke Seleukia yore ewote. Ekete mo, na hibi bu wakara Siprus
yokobare ewote.
5 Ekete Salamis yone mo, Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imaene Allahle ako
faeuko kelewoimi. Yohanes Markus hokolo bee hakoi-sakoise nangkele
hakoumiboke ewate.
6 Siprus yokoba oroikoke yaneikoke, ekete Pafos yone. Nebei yone
Yahudina ro mbai na ro Bar-Yesus hubayaeikoke. Na yun buloo maemae
koungekoke. Nauware yendo kayaalo yae elewole.
7 Sergius Paulus Siprus yokobare Gubernur hebewole kiyae, nda Bar-
Yesusre naei kahili. Nda Gubernur isaei bele hebaen bele ro. Allahlena
ako faeuko borombondere kena hele kowolene, hokolo bee Barnabasle
Sauluslere kaeneumikoke.
8 Nebeibe hokolo beere Elimas yae (Bar-Yesus na ro Yunani afaeunge)
ahei-ahei yae ahewoumi, Gubernur Sergius Paulusre mokowounge Yesusre
na hele yae eleijae.
9 Naendae mekaisebe, Saulus (nane merau Paulus yae kaenainye
kiyaere) Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke eke Elimasre na ijoko bele
keleungekoke weunge,
10 “Ei, walobo yunbe kelu, foise moise horoyae kalayae, ame-ame na no.
Allahlena na hele wali nibire weyae mekae horoyae kalayae. Makei yare
me no yele?

11 Mana erei Allah ehee bukulure inyetere! Wa ijoko roroneukonde hu
ijoko ereiboi yae ya heki holo meungekeukonde.”

Nebei hee, Elimas na ijoko hubawounge mangko nokombi wanen mae
feleungeboke. Elimas meka-meka baewole ro miyaere ikilembonde nare
yawenainyehonde enatere baewoumi.
12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus nebei wanen yeuboke erewolene, Yesusre
hila rabo halewounge, Yesusle a faeufe borowole eme hele yae elewole.

Antiokhia Yo Pisidia Kanine Allahle A Kelewaimi

13 Pafos yora Paulus na kahili wa riyana bele Pamfilia kanina Perga
yore ekate. Ndane Yohanes Markus, Paulus naeise nukeumiboke bukeufike
Yerusalem yore ewole.
14 Paulus naei Perga yora alainyekoke Pisidia kanina Antiokhia yore
ewate. Sabat yane Allahre ei mom-mom imaene ayeuboke nuwaikoke
nekewate.
15 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homo nane merau Allahle yenjo
kayaayo molaikoke homone raikoke baeufoke mo, ei moloi-moloi imaena
yun-jun mae Paulus nane merau na kahili wa riya nare waimi, “Aka
naei baeke naei, mayae na huluinya nda ro miyae na kena ure hara
rorommilena, nebei a faeu huwengko.”

16 Paulus aunguke me yae isaei ikeumi wa, huba raweuboke huwoumi,
“Aka naei baeke naei Israel yoni-yoni, nane merau aei aka naei baeke naei
Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle are faeufe boroyaube hakoyaunge yo, rare
boronsobo!
17 Israel yoni-yoni naei Allah aei yobe naei kamahe naeise eleumiboke
wekeumi. Mesir kanine meiko-meiko yo wanen mae ekainyekewate hee
yae Allah mokoumiboke yoho kabande yeuboke. Allah Naei elae wake
kaban mae Israel yaweumiboke Mesir kanira maibaleke.
18 Ralo yakama rorele u bee a kala-kalane naei u mekai wa mekai beko
nekaimekere Allah kena yae herauweumeke.
19 Nebeisa Kanaan kanina nekewate ondofolo mehine bee na ro miyae
bele Allah houkoke hayeukokera nebei kani Israelre kinyewoumi.
20 Mesir kanire ayeubokera mekate Kanaan kanire mayeuboke, nemene
fomene me baeimeke na heki ralo yakama 450.

“Kanaan kani waheumikoke baeufoke mo, Allah walire hului kolaimi
yore kinyeumikoke. Walire hului kolaimi yo naei huba mokoikoinya kiyae
Allahle yendo kayaalo Semuel niyae.
21 Nebei heene Israel Ondofolore riyewate. Kisle kelu Saul Benyaminbe
orona menabe Allah kinyeumiboke. Ondofolore ralo yakama rorele u bee
meufebeukoke.
22 Saul Ondofolora kereungekoke oke mo, Daudre raneuweke benen
nebei anuwaufe haungeboke mokowole. Daudle naeise Allah nda wanen
mae eleukoke, ‘Isaite fa Daud erekanale Raei kenane eweufike. Raei kenare
kale neyae mokombonde.’
23 Daudle orona menara Israel naei Walilo Yesus Wali Ondofolo raneu-
jeke, Allah are heteungekoke huluinye.
24 Yesus namman Naei kalia huba eraweiboi omokoi hee yae, Yohanes Is-
rael ro miyaere a kaenewoumi weumi, ‘Mai beko bakora nulu kenayembe,
bu kombombe.’
25 Yohanes mokoukoke kaliare riyaufe bonnele hee, rore miyaere weumi,
‘Mai u benera nekayembe rare nde yae elaube? Reyae nebei mayae
rakaunge Wali Ondofolo ban ma. U bene nekenayembe, nebei Ro raei

moisa mende, Naei oro mehaufe reyae ekulaikoi sului, rabuhine ban Naei
bene reyae yeisi raeiboi ban.’
26 “Aka naei baeke naei Abrahambe orona mena yo nane merau aka
naei baeke naei Yahudi ban yo Allahle are boroyaube hakoyaube yo
ndane mekaufebaube yoni-yoni, Allahlena wali hole molommebonde a
faeu ukeume huwemamilere.
27 Yesus mbai Wali Ondofolo Niyae Yerusalem yona nekewate ro miyae
bele naei be yun be yebaere hebewate yo bele onewate handawate. Allahle
yenjo kayaayo naei a faeu molowate Sabat ya yae kayeke borayeke. Nebei
a faeu hului neyae isaei eyeiboi yae Yesusre haibokate.
28 Naendae wanen horo Nare honaibondere nibi baewate an, nebeibe
ekate Pilatusre riyewainye nare honaibondere.
29 Allahle homofae molaikoke hului nemene maimokoukokera, nebei
ohali randa roukate, rukara buleinye nekainyele.
30 Nebeibe herera Allah benen waleungeboke.
31 Ya helen ro miyae nangkele Galilea kanira Yerusalem yore mewate
yore naei u yakawoumi. Nebei yo mbai naei ijoko yae erewate are Israel
yoni-yonire ungaimiyendere.
32-33 Aka naei baeke naei, nda a foi faeu foi mare mekaiwayembe.
Allah aei yobe naei kamahe naeise a heteumikoke hului Yesus herekera
waleungeboke, aei foi naeise. Homofae Mazmur fasal bee nendone nda a
Yesusle naeise molaikoke,
‘Weyae Raei fa,
mana yara Reyae waei Araise yeubokale.’*
34 Allah Yesusre herendera walennebonde, benen here hubayeikoi mo
nekenende naei a nendahina Naei yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaene nda
wanen moloukoke,
‘Reyae Ondofolo Daudre are heteungekokale rambun yoni-yoni Ware isete
nane merau onomi foka yae ei hawerewende.’†
35 Nane merau nebei homofae Mazmur mbai anuwau hine Allah naeise
nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Waei eleubokae wekanae Kiyae
Nauware nendon kanine kaka bende naeise Weyae ewaeisi.’‡
36 “Ondofolo Daud Allah ukeunge rambun-rambun mokoukoke baeufoke
mo, hereke na yobe naei kamahe naeite bulei kelaeunge molaisake.
Ondofolo Daud na u melen nemene kanine beko yaeiboke.
37 Nebeibe Yesus mbai Allah yae herekera waleungeboke, Nauwa kakare
eyeiboi.
38 Nebeinye, aka naei baeke naei, mayae isaeisembombere Yesusle
walora Allah beko bakore faeinyembonde a huwayembe.
39 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakowainye walora wali hi-
malainyeboke yo yae me ebaei sului, nebeibe nde naei Yesusre hila rabo
halenainyele yo wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile.
40 Nebeinye wamale, aka naei baeke naei, angkaei foi yae borombe. Nda
Allah yae elewole a Allahle yenjo kayaayo homofaene molaikoke hului mai
nolone menjembonde belene, mauwa kayaa hebembe,
41 ‘Ro miyae aukakare koyaube yo,
ijoko foi yae eren,
ijoko kelei-kelei mo engkelembera enserembombe!
Mayae nekembe heene,

* **13:32-33 13:32-33** Mazmur 2:7 † **13:34 13:34** Yesaya 55:3 ‡ **13:35 13:35** Mazmur 16:10

Reyae merele rambun hi mokorebonde,
nebeibe mayae na hele eleikoi sului.
Ro miyae kelekokayembe hororebe,
mayae namman a helere eleikoi.’ ”§
42 Paulusle Barnabasle ei moloi-moloi imaera meibaleke yae, nebeinya
ro miyae hokolo beere uwaimile benen nebei a mbaise bena Sabat yane
ahuneneinyebonde.
43 Ro miyae nebei ei moloi-moloi imaera maibaleke bae, hokolo beere
na moisa hakowaimi. Hiwa Yahudi ro miyae, hiwa Yahudi ban ro miyae
nebeibe Yahudi agamane ayeuboke. Paulusle Barnabasle a usaei uwoimi
Allah kena buhae aere ban heumine Naei a weumi huluinye nekenate.
44 Are rainyehike Sabat yane, ro miyae nebei yo einya helen wanen
arilewole, Allahle ako faeukore boronatere mewate.
45 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae ijoko erewate ro miyae helen sele mewatene,
kena hensen sele kowate. Paulus elewole are aukaka yae kowainye.
46 Nebeibe hokolo bee, Paulusle Barnabasle, buhae ohokoiboi benen
elayeiboke a na yaka-yaka yae uwaimi, “Na hele Allahle ako faeuko na bere
hele mare kelemayengkombere. Nebeibe maei are moi bulewaume nane
merau menaeijae a hokaukoke mayae wali hena bona eyaroinye, meyae
nda hee mare nukemayembombe Yahudi ban ro miyae naeise emalere.
47 Rabuhine ban, Tuhan are ukeume,
‘Reyae ware eleubokawale,
ro miyae Yahudi ban yore isehe wanen mae naeumihombere.
Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene
wali hena a faeufe huwemmiyembe.’ ”*
48 Yahudi ban ro miyae nebei are borokate hee, rei aumiboke kowate
Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko na hele elewate. Nebei ro miyae Allah a
hokoukoke hului wali hena bonare enaijaronde yo, Yesusre hila rabo
halewainye.
49 Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko nebei kanine heraeyeuboke huwayeke.
50 Nebeibe na yona miyae maengke Allahre enera raisa yaneyainye yo
bele rore raimi yo belere Yahudi ro miyae yae Paulusle Barnabasle naeise
a beko huwaimikoke. Nebei Yahudi ro miyae hiwa yore moi hurewaimi
hokolo beere weitasi kowaimile nane merau nebei kanira hukaimihike.
51 Nebei yo u mekai beko hele mokowatene isaeise roungate naeise
nebeinya ro miyae bene Paulusle Barnabasle noro mehaunga kani bahe
ruboinyeboke, nebeisa Ikonium yore ewote.
52 Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Antiokhia yona yo rei mai bele nane
merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke bele maemae koumikoke.

14

Ikonium Yone

1 Hokolo beere Antiokhia yone mokowaimi wanen mbai Ikonium yone
mokowaimi. Yahudi naei ei moloi-moloi imaere hokolo bee ete eikeleimine,
Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele nebei a faeu elewote na
kena une akaibokene, Yesusre na hele yae elewate, hila rabo halewainye.
2 Yahudi ro miyae hiwa, Yesusre hila rabo ehalei yo yae, Yahudi ro
miyae ban yore a huwaimikoke Yesusre hakainyekoke mate yore ikele
konaimilere.

§ **13:41 13:41** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47 13:47** Yesaya 49:6

3 Nebei aerene Paulusle Barnabasle Ikonium yone heki holo nekeikoke.
Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heumine Yesusre ukeunge
meke a foi faeu foi be yae rabuleiboke huwewoimi. Nebei a faeu na
hele yeubokere yakambonde naeise, Allah hokolo beere Naei elae wake
kiteumiboke nane merau rambun emere-emere roko helen mokowote.
4 Nebei yona ro miyae holo beere kayee waheukoke. Hiwa Yahudi ro
miyaere hakaimikoke, hiwa yo Paulusle Barnabaslere hakaimikoke.
5 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele naei be yun
be yebaere hebewate yo bele merau kolainyemeke hokolo beere beko
mokonaimikondere ruka yae hainyaimikondere.
6 Merau kolowainye hokolo bee isaeyeibokene, u hale yae hakaikoke
Likaonia kanina yo bee Listrale Derbele nane merau nebeinya yo hiwa
enena honate belere yae ewote.
7 Hokolo bee benen Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nebeinya ro miyaere
ekeikelewoimi.

Hokolo Bee Listra Bele Derbe Bele Yone

8 Listra yone ro mbai na honokatera noro nimainyekoke honoweke. Noro
elae banne ele mele okoyei nekeweke.
9 Nda ro Paulus are eyelele ijenne nuweiboyole borounge, Paulus na ijoko
erewounge nda ro na hila rabo randa na hului onomi rowende.
10 Paulus ijoko ereungekoke mo a na kaban don mae weunge, “Wenaei
oro yae ainyu hebeiko!” Nebei ro honoungehike na hibi nenaei oro yae
ele mele kowole.
11 Ro miyae helen sele Paulus nebei rore aungenuke ele mele kowole
erewatene, Likaonia afaeunge kali yae elate kaenate, “Kunna waunga yo
rore miyaere waijeukoke.”
12 Nebeinye Barnabasre Zeus yae na ro baeinyehoke nane merau Paulus
are elewole kiyaene Hermes yae na ro baeinyehoke.
13 Walobo Zeusle naei ei moloi-moloi imae Listra yo kelaeunge hebelena
imam sapi mukuure mo yaweumiboke, o kui ha kui hokowole, nebei yona
romau kabande eke. Nebei yona ro miyaere hakoumiboke nanembainye
Paulusle Barnabaslere hili era akau erare hebenaimilere.
14 Barnabasle Paulusle nebei wanen mokonaibondere isaeyeibokene,
hokolo bee malore mo kaneikokete nebei ro miyae hebate nolore yae
hakaikoke ete wa kaenete,
15 “Rahene maere nda wanen mokaume? Meyae ro miyae mangkele na
hului mbai. Aka naei baeke naei, meyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi mare
umayemberene ndare mekande. Rabuhi ban rambun hayennekombe.
Allah nda yaku bele kani kela bele nane merau neinya rambun nemene
mokouboke Kiyae a wembe huluinye nekembe.
16 Na bere hele nekewate ro miyaere Allah waeumihike wali naei kenana
hului nekayeke.
17 Nebeibe Allah u mekai foise mokoyele Kiyae naeise aere isaeyemmele.
Ya bumara moloyele ikembe nane merau ani foi era foi na ralone
yakamane yeyembe walora Neyae kena nime haba mokowembe. Rei mai
bele eraman era bele yae mai kenare moloyembe.”
18 Nebei a Paulusle Barnabasle weimi hororebe, hili era akau era
hebenaimilere mekate yo a hun koloi-koloi an.
19 Na heki ban nekeikoke mo, Antiokhia yona bele Ikonium yona bele
Yahudi ro miyae Listra yore mekate, nebei yona ro miyaere a huwaimikoke
nare hakaimikoke. Nebei yo Paulusre ruka yae hayaeinyekokera na hibi

ara muli yae yobayeke. Na u benera Paulus hereke yae elaikokene, yo moinye wokate honowole.
20 Nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na u ele yae naeinyeboke hebewate hee Paulus aunguke benen Listra yo eise eweufike. Ya heuboke mo Barnabasle nanembaisa kulun ukete Derbe yore ewote.

Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia Yo Siria Kanire Bukeiboke Ewote

21 Hokolo bee Derbe yone Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwoimi. Ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebeisa Listra yo bele Ikonium yo bele Antiokhia yo belere bukeiboke ewote.
22 Nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na hila rabo aiminuke nane merau moi hurewaimi Yesuslena a elelere hila rabo halainyele wali ma yae nekenayende. Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yore weimi, “Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate holonare emayembonde naeise beko helen hubamangkonde hele.”
23 Jemaatre bewate yone Paulusle Barnabasle nebei jemaat naei be yun be yebae yaroikoyote. Nebeisa ebeli meiboyainye nane merau yarele me heiboyainye mon nekeikoyatere wa, nebei be yun be yebae Tuhan rabore halaeinye Kiyaele me einye kinyeiboyainye.
24 Paulusle Barnabasle benen aloinyekoke ewote Pisidia kanira mo Pamfilia kanine ekete.
25 Perga yone Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huweimikokera, Atalia yore ekete.
26 Atalia yora bu wakara beiboke Antiokhia yo Siria Kanire ewote. Na bere nebei anuwaunge Paulusle Barnabaslere kaliare mokonete naeise Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyaele me einye kinyaikoke nebei kaliabe nda hee yae riyau mekeiboinye.
27 Antiokhia yore ekete hee, nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae arilaimihike. Hokolo bee naei wali walora Allah me u mokowole ahuba bele Allah nibi wekeunge Yahudi ban ro miyae na hului Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele ahuba bele huwewoimi.
28 Nebei yona Yesusre hakowainye yo nolone heki nekeikoke.

15

Riya Kaban Yerusalem Yone

1 Ro miyae mbemba Yudea kanira mekate Antiokhia yona Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye yore kelewaimi, “Musa kelewoumi era hena huluinye ro uwa elan ofoloikoinya mai wali hole omoloiboi sului.”
2 Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yo bele akure yeuboke howate. Nebei are Yesusle abu ako na hiwa bele nane merau nebeinya jemaat na be yun be yebae bele enayelengkonde naeise, Paulusle Barnabasle na ro hiwa bele yaraikoke Yerusalem yore enatere.
3 Antiokhia Jemaatna yo bele yo moinye ekate mo “Moro foi yae embe,” a waimiyeke, nebei yo riyana kulun ukate Fenisia kanira Samaria kanire ewate. Nebei kani beene huwaimi, “Yahudi ban ro miyae helen Yesusre hakowainye.” Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae nebei a borowatene rei sele kowate.
4 Yerusalem yone mekate hee, nebei jemaatna ro miyae bele Yesusle abu ako bele nane merau nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae bele na foi sele ei hauwaimile, hokolo bee walora Allah me u mokowole yoni-yoni nemene a huwaimi.
5 Nebeinye Farisi holona ro hiwa Yesusre hakainyekoke yo yae afae yae yaeisureukoke, elate, “Yahudi ban ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye

yo na ro uwa elan folonaimikonde hele nane merau Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are hakonate hele.”
6 Yesusle abu ako bele nebeinya jemaatna be yun be yebae bele nebei
are kolonainye naeise riya mewarileufike.
7 Heki hele isaei hira-hira elayoke wa Petrus afae yae aunguke weumi,
“Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nemene maisaei ya naennaen hului moise
hayaendekokene, Allah yae mai nolora rare eleufeboke Yahudi ro miyae
ban yore Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleremile boronate nane merau na hului
Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele.
8 Ro miyae naei kena einyere royeumi Allah Naei Roh aere ikeume hului
mbai nare ikeumi. Nda nibi yaere, meyae isaeyaendeboke Allah nare
buhae heumikoke.
9 Allah be ijokore ereyei. Na hila rabo halaete walora na beko bako
faeinyeumiboke.
10 Eyae nane merau aei yobe naei kamahe naei Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye enekei tonbe. Rahene mayae Yahudi ban
ro miyaere waumile wali heere foloukoke a hului nekenate hele walora
Allahre umalibe hubaunge? ((Rabuhine ban Allah nebei a ewei!))
11 Nebei wanen mae omokoijae hele. Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus Wali
Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae heumene wali hole molommebonde,
Yahudi ban ro miyae hului mbai.”
12 Paulusle Barnabasle walora Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone roko helen
Allah rambun emere-emere mokowole ahuba huwoumine, nebeinye
arilewole yo koro ban yaeiboke.
13 Hokolo bee huwoumi a baeufoke mo, Yakobus yae weumi, “Aka naei
baeke naei, rare boronsobo.
14 Simon manemfa aere weumekoke, Allah na bere hele Yahudi ban ro
miyae nolora ro miyae hiwa eleukoke wekeumi Naei holona ro miyaere
inyaibondere. Nebei me u walora Allah keleumeboke Neyae Yahudi ban
ro miyaere nou heumi.
15 Allah na yenjo kayaayo nebei a eleukoke mbaibe homofaene nda
wanen moloukoke,
16 ‘Reyae merele
Daud na yo waku ruke honole benen arennunde.
Na ro miyae nemene arileremihinde
nane merau mokoremibonde benen yoho mbai yae nekenate.
17-18 Tuhan Allah nendahina merau raungehike are ro miyaere isaeyeumi
Kiyae yae nda a eleukoke,
arileremihinde ro miyae
Tuhan kenare kole huluise baenainyele
nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene menainyekende yo.’ ”*
19 Yakobus benen weumi, “Raei u benere nekaise nebei Yahudi ban ro
miyae Allahle wali nibire oronate yore eyae oro halun ehayeijae.
20 Men, nda a usaei ma yae homone molomakonde imamilere. Hoimere
bahere eise molaimina raman aneijae. Yoko kaeimae nemene hee
rorombe. Obo yoku ha einye heikoyeunge herele na melen aneijae, nane
merau ha aneijae.”
21 Rabuhine ban aei yobe naete kamahe naete heera meke nda heene
bele na Sabatne baei ei moloi-moloi imaene Musale walora wali heere

* **15:17-18 15:17-18** Amos 9:11-12

foloukoke a huweimeyate nane merau nebei homofaena mai yone-yone huweimeyate boroimeyaube.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Ban Yore Homo Molaikoke Ikaimi

22 Yesus naei abu ako bele nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae bele nane merau nebei jemaatna yo nanemene a hokaikoke ro hiwa naei nolora yaronaikonde Barnabasle Pauluslere hakonaimikonde nanembaise Antiokhia yore enatere. Yudas Barsabas yae wainye kiyaele Silaslere yaraikoke. Hokolo bee Yerusalem yore Yesusre hakainyekoke aka baeke naei be yun be yebae holona ro bele yo.
23 Homo mbai molaikoke nebei yo na mene ikaimile roungayendere. Nebei homone nda a molaikoke,

Aka naei baeke naei Yahudi ban ro miyae, Antiokhia yona, Siria kanina, Kilikia kanina, ekaunekaube yo! Meyae Yesus Na abu ako bele, jemaatna be yun be yebae bele, nane merau mai aka baeke wa bele naeise, onomi foka mare a melaeyayembe.

24 Meyae a borowande ro hiwa maei nolora mai bokore ekate nane merau naeinya a usaei kelewayembere mayae onei-onei onaeube, erabae mai keleikoise meyae ro miyae mbai ewei ei mo.

25 Nebeinye meyae riya nekandekoke kena mbai yae ro hiwa yarandekoke nane merau ukammile buhaere haemmile Paulusle Barnabasle enete homone hakoneikonde mai bokore enatere
26 Hokolo bee Paulusle Barnabasle na wali buhae hokoiboi ban mae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokowote.
27 Meyae homona molowande a naei euwa yae ungayembe naeise Silasle Yudasle mai bokore ukammile ate.
28 Allahle Roh nda a yakaumeboke nane merau meyae kena foi hubannele mare Yahudi naei era hena yoni-yoni hakongkombere waeli ebei, nda holonabe emmokombe:
29 Hoimere bahere eise molonaimile na raman aneijae, ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye hekoyeunge herele na melen aneijae, yoko kaeimae hee rorombe. Nda me u moi hayennekombena, mayae na foi sele hubannele. Nda heene, onomi foka!
30 “Oro foi embe” a waimiyeke, nebei yo kulun ukate Antiokhia yore ewate. Nebei yona jemaat nanemene arilaimihike mo, nebei homo na mene ikaimile.
31 Nebei homofaene kaikokera jemaat na kena rei mai sele kowate, rabuhine ban nebei a na kena u harare roroumine.
32 Yudasle Silasle Allah weumi a hungeimile na meli mekai bele. Naei a eleikoke walora Antiokhia yona Yesusre hakainyekoke yo naei kena u bele naei hila rabo bele ainyunuke.
33 Yudasle Silasle Antiokhia yone heki holo nekeikoke mo, Antiokhiana yo yae ukeumi benen onomi foka yae bukaimiboke Yerusalemna Jemaat nolore enetere.
34 Nebeibe Silas naei kena kowole Antiokhia yone nekendere.†
35 Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia yone heki holo nekeikoke. Hokolo bee nane merau ro miyae hiwa helen baraikoke nanembainye Tuhan Na wali nibi are huwaimi nane merau kelewaimi.

Paulus Barnabasle Kayee Moloikoke

36 Ya heki ban nekaikoke mo Paulus yae Barnabasre weunge, “Mei, naei foi sele eyae bukabon aei aka baeke Yesusre hakainye ro miyae

† **15:34 15:34** Ayat 34 homofae hena hiwa baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

Tuhanbe wali nibi are kelewammile yone yanne nekeyate na wali mare
ijoko eramiyendere bukabonde alere.”
37 Barnabas yae Yohanes Markusre yawennehondere kena kowole.
38 Nebeibe Paulus na kenara hubawounge Markus ehakoijae, rabuhine
ban Paulus naeise roko mbai na kalia riyau eweiboi yae Pamfilia yone
nukeumiboke.
39 Hokolo bee Markusle kenane a oyeiboke kilewotene, kayee moloikoke.
Barnabas Markusre yaweungehoke Siprus yokobare ewote.
40 Paulus Silasre yaweungehoke. Antiokhia yona Yesusre hakainye aka
baeke hokolo beere Allah kena buhae aere ban heumi Kiyaele me einye
kinyaimibokera kulun ukete ewote.
41 Paulusle Silasle Siria kani bele Kilikia kani bele yaneyeke yae jemaat-
jemaatna ro miyae na hila rabo halewatere harane roroimiyeke.

16

Timotius Paulusle Silaslere Hakoumiboke

1 Paulus Derbe yore ekera, nebeisa Listra yore eke. Nebeinye Yesusre
hakoungeboke ro mbai na ro Timotius. Nenake Yahudi maengke Yesusre
hakainye holona, nebeibe naeko Yunanina ro.
2 Listra bele Ikonium bele yona ro miyae elewate Timotius ro u mekai
foi.
3 Paulus kena kowole Timotius nare hakonnebondere. Nebeinye
Timotiusle ro u elan Paulus neungehake, rabuhine ban nebei yona Yahudi
ro miyae naeisaei Timotius naeko Yunaninane. Yahudi era hena huluinye
nebei me u mokouboke.
4 Paulusle Timotiusle oroyeke yo yoni-yonine ro miyaere Yesusle abu ako
bele Yerusalemna Jemaatna be yun be yebae bele are hokaikoke huluinye
enaihakonde naeise, nebei a isaeiwoimi.
5 Nebei a isaeiwoimine nebei jemaat yoni-yoni na hila rabo hara
rorowoimi nane merau na yane baei nebei holona ro miyae emerei-emerei
emerewole.

Troas Yone Paulus Naijoko Ranainyeboke Erewole

6 Paulus nanembaisa orate yo bele Yesuslena a foi faeu foi Asia kanire
kelenaimikondere Allahle Roh ewaeisinye, ekate Frigia kani bele Galatia
kani belene yanewate.
7 Ekate Misia kanina hee ranne Bitinia kanire enayembondere, nebeibe
Allahle Roh yae ewaeisi.
8 Nebei aerene Misia kanine enekei, nebeibe Troas yore ewate.
9 Troas yone reniai yae, Paulus naijoko ranainyeboke erewole, Makedo-
nia kanina ro mbai meke na bene hebeunguke weunge, “U hale yae maere
meime hakoibone!”
10 Paulus nebei wanenda ereke bae, meyae* na hibi rambunde mo
mokannehake Makedonia kanire emalere. Menaeijae kena une huban-
nekoke Allah aere moibe hureume Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nebei ro miyaere
umamiyendere.

Filipi Yone Lidia Yesusre Hila Rabo Halewounge

11 Meyae bu waka kabanda ewande Troas yora nandehike, ekande
Samotrake yone. Ya heuboke mo Neapolis yone andenoke.

---

* **16:10 16:10** Nda homore moloukoke Lukas nangkele hakoumiboke ewate.

12 Neapolis yora mo, Filipi yore oro yae ekande. Makedonia kani Roma
naei keleene nekate, na yo bereinya Filipi niyae. Meyae ya keli name hului
nebei yone nekandekoke.
13 Sabat ya yeuboke mo, maei u benera nekewaime Yahudi ro miyae
Allahre ebelire bonainyele naeise wi enene arilensinderene, meyae yo
ele naeiboke moi wokande nebei wi enere ewande, nebei anuwaunge
randeboke miyae maengke hokoumeke yo bele ane elewande.
14 Nebei miyae maengke nolora hi na ro Lidia Tiatira yona miyae malo
maye-maye fi kolei ma naise hele nane merau Allahre eise moloyeungene.
Allah na kena u kuseungekoke, Paulus yae elewole are na hele elewole.
15 Lidia nane merau naei imaena obena ro miyae bele bu kaimikoke.
Nebeisa maere naei imaere emalere waeli hele beumoke weume, “Aka
naei baeke naei, reyae nana hesele Yesusre hila rabo halanale a yae
mayae elaubena, mana ya mayae raei imaene ensonombere.” Na hibi-hibi
weumeyokene, ehe kannekoke naei imaene ekansonowande.

Paulusle Silaslere Filipi Yone Kawane Haeimikoke

16 Ya mbai nebei ebeli boi-boi anuwaufe ewande yae, maengke mbaibe
hubayaendekoke. Nda maengke yebaei bubaeise nekeyele. Alo yae
aungebokene, rambun-rambun bena yane enaibendere na hului elende.
Ro miyae naei wali neyae mehinin kolowoumine, naei rowa-roware roi
nekai arileumiyeke.
17 Nebei maengke Paulus maengkele mewande moisa na hibi-hibi mo
hakoumeboke. Na kali bele kaeneumeke elele, “Nda ro miyae Allah Hubalo
Mandole yobe mate! Wali hole molombombe mekai keleikoise mate!”
18 Nda maengke na rokone baei meukaeneukokene, Paulus na kena
herauke an. Nebeinye Paulus beufoke nebei alore weunge, “Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Ro yae ware wawale, nebei maengkele u bulura eituwe!” Na
hibi are ukeungera nebei alo eukuke.
19 Nebei maengke na rowa-rowa isaeyaeiboke roise yarate nibibe
aheumikokene, Paulusle Silaslere ikilaikoke naise haete anuwaunge Filipi
yona yoyo koseyo naei bere muli yae yobayeke hukaimiyeke ewate.
20 Nebei yo benen Paulusle Silaslere yawaimiboke ekate Roma naei
ondofolo kose yo bene haimikoke waimi, “Nda Yahudina ro bee mekete
aei yo ei mokoinyeboke aku nekai keteuboke.
21 Neyae ro miyaere moi huraimi eyae Roma ro miyae yae wali heere
folaikoke asasi konate naei era henare hakonaimilere kelaeimi.”
22 Nebeinya ro miyae helen nangkele yae Paulusle Silaslere habelekaim-
ile. Filipi mere mokowaimi yo yae ukaimile hokolo bee uwana malore mo
kayaeimikokera rahuae bowate.
23 Rahuae olaeimikokera yawaimiboke ekate kawa einye aimiheukoke.
Kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae ukainyele kayaa foi yae hebemmile.
24 Nebei wanen mae a ukainyelene, nda kawa yun Paulusle Silaslere
yaweumiboke, einya hele yowane aheumikoke. Eneibalende belene,
hokolo bee naei oro o bulune hireumiboke benen noro randa o hi yae
heraweukoke.
25 Reniai nolo hului kawa einya hebate yo, Paulusle Silasle Allahre ebeli
bowoinye nane merau hobolo mandu yae buma kaewoinyere maeumikoke
borowaimi yae,
26 oinyeu kabani hele hineuboke, nebei kawa imae aehu bele nene
kowole. Nebei kawa romau nemene rawaikoke. Kawa einya yore
ikilewaimi rantai yoni-yoni bulaerewate.

27 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae kulu-kulu yeuboke aunguke.
Nebei kawa romau nemene rawaikoke erewolene, nane merau kawa einya
hebate yo hakaikoke aibaleke u bene nekewainyene, na ure hombondere
na ramere mo nekeyobouboke.
28 Nebeibe Paulus kali na kaban don mae kaeneunge, “Wauwa ohoijae!
Meyae nemene ndane namman nekande!”
29 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae, isehe ((lampu)) ukeumi rokate
mekatera riyeumihike hakauboke eise eke, noro me oinyeu hineuboke
kowole wa Paulusle Silasle bene ane ruke.
30 Nebeisa hokolo beere yaweumiboke maibaleke weumi, “Hokolo bee,
rahebe reyae mokorebondera wali hole molonsebonde?”
31 Paulusle Silasle weinye, “Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo haleungele! Weyae
nane merau waei imae ei obe einya yo nemene mai wali hole molonem-
bombe!”
32 Nebeisa Paulusle Silasle Allah Na ako faeuko nebei kawa imae yunde
hebele kiyae bele naei imae einya ro miyae belere kelewoimile.
33 Nebei reniai mo, hokolo bee yaweumiboke nauwana ha kuyeumikok-
era, kawa yun bele na miyae fa-fa bele nemene bu kaimikoke.
34 Nebei kawa yun Paulusle Silasle naei imaere yaweumiboke ekate
raman koloumikokene anewote. Neyae nane merau naei imaena yo
Allahre hila rabo halewainyene, rei mai sele kowole.
35 Rene ya heuboke mo, nebei yona mere mokaimi yo na abu akore
ukaimile kaware enate Paulusle Silasle hainyaimikonde.
36 Nebei kawa yun Paulusre eke weunge, “Maei yona mere mokaime yo
ukaime wangkele Silasle haimayengkombere. Mana ninae mebale mau foi
yae ebe!”
37 Nebeibe Paulus yae nebei felayore weumi, “Meyae Roma ro miyae ya.
A okoloikoi ban mae ro miyae bene rahuae baimekokera yawaimeboke
kawane ahaeimekoke. Nebei me u Roma kanina wali heere foloukoke are
asasibe koukoke. Mana ya ukaimele meyae ndara na maleu-maleu wae
abalendere na mekai ban selene meyae ahi. Nebei yona mere mokaimi
yore wemmile nenaeijae menate maere hainyaimekonde.”
38 Nebei abu ako ekate mere mokate yore nebei a hului mbai ukaimile.
Nebei yo borokate Paulusle Silasle Roma ro miyaene buhae hele hokoumi-
boke kowate.
39 Nebei aerene mere mokowaimi yo yae Paulusle Silasle bele foise
mokonaikondere mekate, yawaimiboke kawa eisa maibaleke. Hokolo
beere uwaimi nebei yora eneibalendere.
40 Paulusle Silasle nebei kawa imae nukeiboke, Lidiale imaere ewote.
Nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke ware hubayaeikoke yore, na kena u
hara roroimikokera, hokolo bee kulun ukete ewote.

17

Paulusle Silasle Tesalonika Yone

1 Paulusle Silasle aloinyekoke ewote Amfipolis yora, nebeisa Apolonia
yora ekete Tesalonika yone. Nebeinya Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imae mbai
hebele.
2 Paulus eyewole ijenne nebei u mekai mokowekene eweufike. Sabat
ya name hele Paulus na hibi-hibi nebeinya yo bele Allahle homofaene a
molaikokere hamewainye
3 na yaka yae kelewoumi Allah merau raungehike hului nda Wali
Ondofolo Kiyae mende, beko hubannekonde, herendera walembonde hele.

Paulus yae weumi, “Nebei Yesus, reyae mare huwamale Kiyae mbai Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Niyae.”
4 Yahudi ro miyae hiwa na hele yae elewate Yesusre hila rabo halewainye Paulusle Silasle kelewoimi ane hakowate. Yunani ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyainye yo bele nebei yona rore raimi miyae maengke bele helen sele hakowate.
5 Nebeibe Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen sele kowatene, akure kitembonde naeise nai hei-sei anuwaunge nendon nekate ro miyaere yawaimiboke. Tesalonika yo ei mokainyeboke aku keteuboke. Naei kena kowate hokolo beere ro miyae bere yobonaikonde enete naeise, Paulusle Silasle baenaimikonderene Yasonbe imaere yae habelewate.
6 Ehubayeikoinye, Yason nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke hiwa yo belere nebei yona ondofolo kose bere muli yae yobayeke ewate. Na kali bele kaenate, “Nda yo a hine a hine akure mokoimeyaimi hoimeyate! Mana ya aei yo eise mayeuboke.
7 Yason mae nda yore naei imaere yae yaweumiboke ekate. Romana Kaisar yae wali huba man mokowounge are neyae asasi koimeyate. Nda a yae elate, Ondofolo hi nekele, na ro Yesus.”
8 Nebei a wanen mae uwaimile yae nebei ro miyae helen bele nebei yona ondofolo kose bele na kena eisa ki yae bewainye.
9 Nebei ondofolo kose yae Yason nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke hi yore ukaimile hainyaimikonde naeise roi inyaimile mo, nebeisa hainyaimikonde enate.

Berea Yone

10 Reniai yeuboke mo, Yesusle einye aka baeke Paulusle Silaslere ukaimile Berea yore ewote. Nebeinye ekete mo Yahudi naei ei moloi-moloi imaene eyeuboke.
11 Tesalonikana ro miyae naei wali bele bannekoube Berea ro miyae kena nime kena haba, rabuhine ban na rei mai yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi borowate nane merau Pauluslena a na helebe weumi naeise isaeise roungatere, na yane baei Allahle homofaene hilayeke.
12 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nane merau Yunani ro miyae helen miyae rore raimi yo bele Yunani ro hiwa bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
13 Yahudi ro miyae Tesalonika yona yo borokate Paulus naei Allahle ako faeuko Berea yone ekaikelaeimi hee, Berea yore ekate nebei yona ro miyae akure kitembonde naei moi hurewaimi.
14 Bereana ro miyae Yesusle einye aka baeke yo u hale hele hiwa yore ukaimi Paulusre bu haeise yae yawainyehoke ekate. Silasle Timotiusle mo Berea yone nekewote.
15 Paulusre yawainyehoke yo Atena yone hainyebokera, bukaiboke, Paulus yae Silasle Timotiusle u hale yae na moisa enete ukeumi bele ewate.

Paulus Atena Yone

16 Paulus Atena yone Silasle Timotiuslere rakewoumi mo, erewole nebei yo eise hoime bahe yae maemae koukokene, na kenara beko hele hubawounge.
17 Nebei aerene, Paulus yae ei moloi-moloi imaene Yahudi ro miyae bele Allahre eise hawainyeke Yunani ro miyae bele Allahle homofaene a molaikokera Yesusle naeise kelewoumi. Nane merau naise haete ijenne ro miyaere Paulus yae nebei sului mbai kelewoumi.

18 Allahlena a foi faeu foi Yesusle naei bele herekera waleuboke naei bele
a kelewoumine, isaei hebaen bele Eprikuras holona bele Stoa holona bele
Paulus naei aku keteuboke. Nebei holo bee nolona hiwa yo yae elate, "Nda
a wakure kole ro rahe abe keleumi!" Hiwa yo yae elate, "Nauwae, yo hi
naei walobo yoni-yonibe keleumi."
19 Areopagus riyare nekate anuwaufe yae Paulusre yawainyehoke ekate.
Nebei yo Paulusre wainye, "Maei kena kande waeinya kelaemae a usaei
emere isaeimabondere.
20 Weyae wamae a faeu maei angkaeinye borande mahi helene meyae
na mekai haranaere isaeimabondere."
21 (Nebei Atena ro miyae bele meiko-meiko ro miyae bele hu haibo-
haibore rambun emere boronatere bele kena hele ikowate. Nane merau
rambun manemfana yakaiboyolere eyelewatere erenaibondere kena hele
ikowate.)
22 Nebei Areopagusne arilewole yo na bene Paulus yeufebeunguke
weumi, "Atena ro miyae, mare eramale agamare hubara manda hele
mokaunge.
23 Rabuhine ban, mai yo einye ele melene kowekale yae, mai hoime bahe
ei mom-mom imae helen ereukokale. Hili era akau erare felate itukai mbai
ALLAH ISIAN KIYAELERE molaikokebe erekale. Nebei Allah mbai mayae
ei moloyaunge, nebeibe mayae onaeunge kiyaebe reyae mare huwamale.
24 "Allah nda kani kela bele neinya honate rambun ebi kaban mere
mokouboke. Neyae kani kela bele yaku bele mere ikileuboke Tuhan. Neyae
hoime bahe imae ro miyae yae heiboyatene enekei.
25 Rahe kou kalo moloyeungene ro miyae Nare rikenainyebondere?
Neyae kou ban kalo ban kiyae. Ro miyaere Neyae mo no yeumine wali
yobainye. Ro naei miyae naei kou kalo Neyae hakoyeumi.
26 Nda kanina kelana ro miyae ro mbaisa mokouboke (Adam), norona
menara kani kela hine nekeyate. Allah mbai mehininde koloyeumi makei
yare nane merau makei kanine nda ro miyae enainyekende.
27 Ro miyae yae Nare baenainyelene, hubainyaikonde era naeise Allah
nemene fomene mokowole. Allah nana hesele aei walira ahau banne
nekele.
28 Eyae no hayaende, nekeyande, oroyande, nemene Allah Naei einye mo.
Nda a mainya a henare kolayeke yo hi eleukoke na hele, 'Eyae nemene Naei
orona mena.' "
29 "Nebeinye, eyae na hele Allahle orona menane, hoime bahe emas yae
perak yae ruka yae ro miyae naei isaei bele meli mekai bele mokowate
rambun wanen mae mayae Allahre hului okoloijae.
30 Na bere kobure kowande ralo yakama Allah karo yae eleukoke,
nebeibe mana ya nda kani kelane nekate ro miyaere weumi na beko
bakora nulu kenaimibonde hele.
31 Rabuhine ban, Allah ukeunge ro mbai yae nda kani kelana nekate
ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului kolommile naei ya mbai
mokoungehake. Allah here yo nolora huluise kolommile ro aungenuke
walora ro miyaere keleumikoke nebei ya na hele bende."
32 Ro miyae herera anainyunde a borowatene hiwa Paulusre re yae
harewainye. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae wainye, "Meyae kena hele kande, nda
eleyae wanen roko hire weumekonde."
33 Nebeisa Paulus nebei riyara meukuke.
34 Nebei ro miyae nolora hiwa yo Paulus yae elewole ane hakaikoke,
Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei nolora ro mbai na ro Dionisius

Areopagus riyana ro. Miyae mbai na ro Damaris nane merau na ro miyae hiwa hila rabo halewainye.

18

Paulus Korintus Yone

1 Paulus Atena yora kulun uke Korintus yore eke.

2 Nebei yone Pontus kanina Yahudi ro mbai hubayeikoke na ro Akwila. Akwila na miyae Periskilale manemfa fere Italia kanira Korintusre mekete, rabuhine ban Kaisar Klaudius yae Yahudi ro miyae Roma kanira enaibalendere hukewoumine. Paulus hokolo bee hubayeikoise ewole.

3 Hokolo bee rone miyaene naei kalia fale neyei naei malo ruka-rukara hawote, Paulus haweke wanen mbai. Nebeinye Paulus hokolo bee naei imaene nekewate nane merau hakoumiboke hawate.

4 Sabat ya na yane baei Paulus ei moloi-moloi imaene eyewole Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere moi hurewoumi Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere.

5 Silasle Timotiusle Makedonia kanira meketene, Paulus nebei malo ruka-ruka hawolera heunguke, na yane baei Yahudi ro miyaere kelewoumi weumi, “Yesus Niyae Allah oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo.”

6 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre oboroi benen aukaka bele kowainyene, nebei ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate naei iwau kelemmile naeise na malona mande mo heraeyeubokera weumi, “Mai u mekai wa mekai mokowaube walora menaeijae u mekai beko bele ro miyae yae me baenembe. Yesusle wali nibi a kelerembe naeise raei baka randa hayeubokale. Reyae nda heera Yahudi ban ro miyaere keleremilere.”

7 Paulus na hibi nebei Yahudi ei mom-mom imaera meukuke ei mom-mom imae kelaeunge hebele imaene eweufike. Nebei imae Yahudi na role imae ban nebeibe Allahre eise moloyeunge role, na ro Titus Yustus.

8 Krispus nebei ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebewole kiyae bele na imae obena yo bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei sului mbai Korintus yona ro miyae helen Paulus a huwoumi borowate yo Yesusre hila rabo halewainye, nebeisa bu kaimikoke.

9 Reniai mbai ijoko raneungeboke yae Tuhan Paulusre weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae! Na hibi-hibi huweumile, waei ei mali ahuneijae.

10 Reyae kayaa hebawalene, hi yae ha yae ware beko omokoiboi. Rabuhine ban, nda Korintus yo einya Raei holona ro miyae helen nekate.”

11 Nebei aerene Paulus Korintus yone ralo yakama mbai bohi bele nekeukoke, Allahle ako faeuko kelewoumi.

12 Galio Akhaya kani naei Gubernurre yeuboke hee, Yahudi ro miyae mbainye arileufike Paulusre ikilaiboke, yawainyehoke are kolainye ijende ekate.

13 Nda a yae nebei yo waimi, “Nda ro yae keleumi Allahre eise molomandere isohi hele aei era hena Musalena kelewoumi bele. Ro miyae mokoumi naeinya huluinye hakonaikondere!”

14 Paulus are elengkondere mo, Galio yae a bere neufake Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, “Ei, Yahudi ro miyae! Nda a mekaweleyaube ro beko mokouboube, rabuhi asasi koukoubere, reyae mare boromele.

15 Nebeibe nda mewaube ro kenane, a faeu kenane, mai wali heere foloukoke era hena kenabe releyaunge. Menaeijae mo kolonneko. Reyae ahi elale nebei wanen a koloi-koloise!”

16 Galio nebei yore moise yae hukeumihike aibaleke.

17 Nebei aerene nebei Yahudi yo ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebele kiyae
Sostenesre fainyekileukoke are kolainye ijen bene rahuae bowate. Nebeibe
Galio nebei wanen yeuboke katere ijoko erei.

Paulus Antiokhia Yore Beufoke Ewole

18 Paulus Korintus yone heki holo nekeukoke wa, nebeisa Yesusle einya
aka baekere "nauwa bele" a weumiyeke, Akilale Periskilale hakoinyekoke
bele Kengkrea yone bu kaisa naisike Siria kanire ewate. Paulus Allahle
a holo koukokene, nebei yone na umaa folainyekoke (yun kombaelu
yeuboke).
19 Efesus yone ekate mo, Priskilale Akwilale nukeumiboke, eke nebeinya
ei moloi-moloi imaene eweufike, Yahudi ro miyae bele Yesusre hila rabo
halenainyele ane elewate.
20 Nebei yona yo Paulusre riyewainye heki wanen nebeinye nekengkon-
dere. Nebeibe Paulus ahi yae elewole.
21 Kulunde wende hee yae wa weumi, "Allah be hinembondena, reyae
ndare benen merele." Nebei ara ukeumi, Efesus yora kulun uke bu waka
kabande ewole.
22 Kaisarea yone akouboke mo, Paulus nebei jemaatna ro miyae ro
melaeyaeibokera, Antiokhia yore eke.
23 Nebei yone heki ban nekeukoke mo, Paulus kulun uke Galatia bele
Frigia bele kanine yaneweke. Nebeinya Yesusre hakowainye ro miyae na
hila rabo halewatere hara roroumiyeke.

Apolos Efesus Yone Bele Korintus Yone Bele Nekeukoke

24 Na heki ban mo, ro mbai na ro Apolos Efesus yore meke. Neyae
Yahudina ro, Aleksandria yone hongkate. Neyae a elei-eleise hiyei yae
raneiboyole nane merau Allahle homofae nare huba man sele isaeye-
ungekoke,
25 nane merau Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi einye kelaeinyekoke. Naendae
wanen horo Yohaneslena bu kowaimire mo naeisaei yeubokebe, Apolos
na kenara roweungehike kowolene Yesusle naeise a na ijen sele yae
kelewoumi.
26 Apolos huba raweuboke ei moloi-moloi imaene eke buhae hokoiboi
ban mae huwoumi. Nane merau Priskilale Akwilale neyae elewoke a
boroinyokera, Apolosre yaweinyehoke naei imaere ekete. Hokolo bee
Apolosre Allahlena wali nibi na foi sele yae keleinyekoke.
27-28 Nebeisa Apolos kena kowole Akhaya kanire endere. Efesus yona
Yesusle einye aka baeke be hinaiboke nane merau homo mbai molaikoke
ukaimi, Akhaya kanina Yesusre hakainye ro miyae Apolosre na foi yae
yaungainyehondere. Akhaya kanine eke hee, ro miyae naei bene Yahudi
a elewatere horowoumi nane merau na yaka hele Allahle homofaena
a kelewoumi Yesus Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo
Niyae. Neyae kelewoumi a yae, nebeinya ro miyae Allah kena buhae aere
ban mae hewoumi walora Yesusre hila rabo halewainye yore, Apolos helen
sele hakowoumi.

19

Paulus Efesus Yone

1 Apolos Korintus yone nekewole hee yae, Paulus nebei kani bohi ara
oroukoke eke Efesus yone. Nebeinya ro mbemba Yesusre hakainyekoke
mate yore Paulus hubayaeikoke.

2 Paulus yae hineumi, “Yesusre be hinauboke na hele yae elaukoke hee,
Allahle Roh yaraukoke?”
Nebei yo wainye, “Eyaroikoi, nane merau Allahle Roh nekele naeise
meyae maeisaei ban.”
3 Nebei aerene Paulus yae hineumi, “Nde kelewombe a hului yae mare
bu kayengkokembe?”
Nebei yo wainye, “Yohanes kelewoume a hului yae.”
4 Paulus yae weumi, “Yohanes kelewoumi ro miyae na beko bako
mokayekera nulu keumibokere kelenaimibondere bu konaimikonde. Ro
miyae helende Yohanes uwoumi, ‘Ebi fere raei moisa mende Kiyae Yesus.
Nebei Kiyaere hila rabo halennele hele.’ ”
5 Nebei a borokatene, nebei ro miyae Tuhan Yesusle ro yae na hibi bu
kowaimi.
6 Paulus na uwa ranne me kolowoumi bae, Allahle Roh naei rande oke.
Nebei ro miyae afaeu mahi-mahi elewate nane merau Allah yae elewole a
huwaimi.
7 Nebei ro holona nemene me bee oro nen bee bele.
8 Oko name hele Paulus na Sabat yane baei ei mom-mom imaene
eyeisiyele be yae rabuleiboyele a helee bele han belere kelewoumi. Allah
merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene
nekenate naei nebei yo na hele yae elenaikonde naeise, koli hele bewoumi.
9 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nebei nolora na kena eruwei, Yesusre hila
rabo ehalei. Nda yona ro miyae bene Yesuslena wali nibire aukaka
yae kowainye. Nebei aerene Paulus nebei yore nukeumiboke. Yesusre
hakainyekoke mate yo bele wekate, na yane baei Tiranus isaei hebaende
keleumi yowainye arileisiyele, u bene yaroi-jaroise a eyelewate.
10 Paulus na hibi-hibi mo keleumiyeke ralo yakama bee yeuboke, Asia
kanine nekate yo, Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae bele, nemene
Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi a boraikoke.

Skewale Kelu Fa-Fa

11 Paulusle walora Allah rambun mahi-mahi hele mokowole.
12 Erane buloone koube ro miyae Paulus roibure hobele malo raitai
yae, u yolure ikilele malo yae nebei erane buloone kayeke yo ate na uwa
ranne raisiyainye na hibi hireiboyounge. Nebei buloo walobo na u buluna
honoisiyeunge eituwele.
13 Buloolo Yahudi ro miyaena yo ran yo randa oroyate ro miyae naei
u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukewaimi. Nebei buloolo roko mbai umalire
hubanainyehindere Yesusle Ro yae nebei alo yoni-yonire hukewaimi
waimi, “Nebei Paulus yae huweumi Yesusle Ro yae, meyae mare huke-
mansimbere!”
14 Skewa imam yunde hebewole kiyaele kelu fa-fa, nemene mehine bee
bele, naei wanen mokowate.
15 Nebeibe alo yae weumi, “Yesusle Paulusle reyae raeisaei, mayae
mende naei?”
16 Na u bulune alo bele nekele kiyae honoungehike Skewale fa-fare
habelekeumile na ikele u yae eyake meyake akewoumi. Skewale fa-fa na
uwa ba bele nane merau malo na uwana kaneumikokene, na melan mae
hakaikoke ewate.
17 Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae bele Efesus yone nekate yo,
nebei iwau bewate a borowatene buhae yaraiboke kowate. Nebeinye
Tuhan Yesusle Ro buma hele kaewainye.
18 Yesusre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae helen sele mekate ro miyae
bene na me u beko bako yakawate.

19 Buloore mokayeke yo helen sele na buloo naei homo bele yarowate
mewate, ro miyae bene inye haiwate. Nebei buloo homofae inye haiwate
roinye na kaban nemene kalia mokoukoube 50.000 roweube roibu hului.
20 Nebei merau waere Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi a hurewole nane merau
ro miyaere kena bele hereumiyeke.

Efesus Yone Aku Keteuboke

21 Nebei iwau yoni-yoni yaeikokera Paulus nenaeijae a hokoukoke ende
Makedonia kanira Akhaya kanira Yerusalem yore ende. Paulus yae elele,
"Yerusalem yone ororekondera, reyae Roma yore erele hele."
22 Naei rikei sakoi ro bee Timotiusle Erastusle ukeumi Makedonia kanire
ekete. Paulus nembai benen ya heki ban Asia kanine nekewole.
23 Nebei hee hului yae Efesus yone Yesusle wali nibi kelaeimi kenane aku
keteuboke.
24 Rabuhine ban, nebei yone ro mbai na ro Demetrius era moi-moi
perakra mokoweke. Walobo (miyae) Artemisle imae fele-fele perak yae
mokowole. Nda perak era moi-moi yae mokowate yo roi nekai yarowate.
25 Demetrius ro kayaa orouboke nebei kalia mbai a hine a hine mokowate
yo bele arileumihike mo, weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nemene
maisaei nda kaliara mokandere roi helen yarande.
26 Mana Paulus yae meke elele a menaeijae angkaei yae boraube. Neyae
keleumi ro miyae yae mokate walobo nebei walobo hele ban. Ro miyae
helen sele neyae keleumi are hakainyekoke. Ndane, Efesus yone mo ban,
ewole Asia kani bohi nemene uwoumi!
27 Maei kalia mokande ro beko yembonde. Nebei mo ban, walobo
Artemis ro ban yembonde naei nekele imae erabuhi ban mae elenaikonde,
erabae Asia kanine mo ban, eke meke nda kani kaban kela kabanna ro
miyae nare buma kaeyainye, nare ro royainye."
28 Nebei a ma borokatene, nebei yo na kena naume hele haneumiboke,
na hibi kali lon mae kaenate, "Artemis, Efesus yo naei walobo kabanbe
hebele!"
29 Nda aku keteuboke Efesus yo nemene nebu haebu heukoke. Nebei aku
naufe hoimeyate yo na holone mekate. Gayusle Aristarkhusle Makedonia
kanina ro bee Paulusre hakainyekoke nibire mewate yore ikilaikoke,
huraimiyeke nebei yona yo koi yo baere kate obe kabanne ekate.
30 Paulus kena kowole nebei ro miyae bere endere. Nebeibe nebei yona
Yesusre hakainye ro miyae ahi yae ukainye.
31 Asia kanire rore rowaimi yo, Paulus kahilire awaikoke yo, ro miyaere
ukaimile enate Paulusre ungainyele nebei obene nauwa eyakaijae.
32 Nebei obe kabanne hebate yo a bulaeiboke alaeiboke. Hi yae ndibe
elele, hi yae ndabe elele. Meleyae ro miyae onaete, rahene neyae nebeinye
mekaisebate.
33 Yahudi ro miyae bere Aleksanderre na bere yae nainyehike ekene.
Hiwa yo yae na u benera nekaimi Aleksander yae aku muli yobouboke.
Aleksander naei uware me nokainyele are elengkondere me kaukau wae
koukoke.
34 Nebeibe wekate erekainyele Aleksander Yahudina rone, Efesus ro
miyae kali na bala mbaisa hebainyekoke kaenayoke, hu ijoko bee hului
yeuboke, "Artemis, Efesus yo naei walobo kabanbe hebele!"
35 Efesus yoyo koseyo nekate na yun aunguke aku are yae habaumiboke
wa, weumi, "Efesus ro miyae, nda kani kelane ro miyae nemene naeisaei
bangka mo Efesus yo mbai yae walobo Artemisle imae kayaare hebele nane
merau ruka mbai Artemis naei uwa wanen yakura ruke oke.

36 Reyae ukamale a amere eleikoi suluinye, hilembo, nendon uwa
ohoijae.
37 Nda ro bee yawaumiboke mekaube, neyae aei walobo imaebe yoko
ebaeikoi nane merau na ro fe omokoi.
38 Demetrius naei kalia mbainye mokate yo bele ro hi miyae hi bele akure
yeuboke are elenaikonderene, nebei ro miyaebe yawenaimibonde yoyo
koseyo naei bokore yae menate. Mehininde raisiyainye ya, na imae na
raweiboi yae hebeyele, are kolainye yoyo koseyo nanene nekeyate.
39 Nane merau rambun hi bele yae ma kena eisa haraungebokena, nebei
naeise emale na yoyo koseyo bene a hokomakonde.
40 Rabuhine ban, mana ya bewate rambun eyae walangkabe wannejeke.
Rabuhine ban Romawi ondofolo aere ikileumeboke nekele kiyae na hului
eyae aku ketanneboke a yae elengkonde. Nda aku nau keteubokere rahe
a yae aere olemale?”
41 Nebei a nemene weumikokera, neyae ukeumi aibaleke ewate.

20

Paulus Makedonia Kanira Yunani Kanire Eke

1 Efesus yona aku keteuboke u yeuboke mo, Paulus nebeinya Yesusle
are hakowainye holona yo arileumihike, na kena u hara roroumikokera
nukeumiboke Makedonia kanire ewole.
2 Paulus Makedonia kanine yo ran yo randa oroweke, nebeinya ro
miyaere kena u hara rorowoumi, nebeisa Yunani kanire eke.
3 Oko name Paulus nebei kanine nekeukoke. Nebeisa mokoungehake
Siria kanire bu wakara kulun wende ende hee, a borouboke Yahudi
ro miyae merau rainyehike nare honaibondere. Nebeinye nenaeijae a
hokoukoke bukeufike Makedonia kanira yaneufoke Siria kanire endere.
4 Paulus naei homo mbainye orate yo naei ro nda niyae: Sopater
Pirusle fa Berea yona ro, Tesalonika yona ro bee Aristarkhusle Sekundusle,
Gayus Derbe yona ro, Timotius, nane merau Asia kanina ro bee Tikikusle
Trofimusle.
5 Nebei yo bere Troas yone ekate maere rakewaime.
6 Ragi ban feu anewate ya kaban kaikoke baeufoke mo, meyae bu waka
kabanda Makedonia kanina Filipi yora nandehike ewande. Ya maehae
mbai mo, Troas yone nemene maengkele mbainye arilandehike. Nebei
yone meyae mon mbai nekandekoke.

Eutikhus Herekera Waleuboke

7 Sabtu ya huae mo, meyae nemene arileufike raman na riya mbainye
anemakondere. Ya hembonde Paulus kulun wende enderene, nebeinya ro
miyae bele a heki hele huwayoke, reniai nolo yeuboke.
8 Imae raka bumana kayeene meyae riyare nekewande anuwaunge, i
helen sele roraikoke bewate.
9 Hokolo fa mbai jendela ranne nuweuboke borowoke, na ro Eutikhus.
Paulus a heki hele huwoumine, nda fa imae raka name nendo na jendela
ranne ijongku honouboke honowolebe, ruke oke, kaeibokate bae, nebei fa
hereke.
10 Nebeibe Paulus are owakouboke nda fa na uwa ranne ruke mo, me
yae aeungehoke, weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae, nda fa na wali!”
11 Paulus benen bumare yeuketeke, feu kayeukoke waheumikoke
anewate. Paulus benende ahuba ahuneungeboke huwoumi ya hewole wa,
kulun uke ewole.

12 Ro miyae nebei hokolo fa waleubokere yawainyehoke, naei imaere
ewate. Nebei yo na kena bele foi yaeiboke.

Paulus Troas Yora Miletus Yore Eke

13 Meyae bu waka kabanda Asos yore bere ekande. Paulus are eleukoke
huluinye neyae Asos yore yaunga nibira ara ewole.
14 Asos yone hubayaendekoke mo, Paulus bu wakara ifileukoke, Metilene
yore ewande.
15 Ya heuboke mo meyae Metilene yora nandehike ewande Khios
yokoba bena yale anuwaunge yandeboke. Ya bee nendo mo, Samos yone
andenoke. Nebeisa ya heuboke mo, Miletus yone.
16 Paulus a hokoukoke Efesus yone ebaraijae Asia kanine hekibe oromale
belene. Naei kena kowole u hale yae Pentakosta ya kaban konate ya yae
Yerusalem yore endere.
17 Miletus yora Paulus a ukeumi Efesus yona jemaatna be yun be yebae
Paulus nangkele hubainyaikondere.
18 Nebei yo mekate mo, Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, nda
Asia kanire mekale heera mangkele nekeimeyande raei wali ma mayae
nemene maisaei.
19 Kena u ane raungehikale, rime yae a yae Tuhanbe kaliare mokowekale,
erabae Yahudi ro miyae kelai nekatene, roko yae roko yae beko
hubaungekale.
20 Mayae maisaei makei a mai foi naeise reyae ro miyae bene bele mai
imae obene arilesiyaubene kelewamale bele.
21 Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere keleimeyamaele Allah a
ukeumi hului naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile nane merau Tuhan Yesusre
hila rabo halenainyele.
22 “Mana Allahle Roh moi neufehike huluinye Yerusalem yore erele.
Reyae raisaei ban rahebe ndine raei u ranne yembonde.
23 Reyae raeisaei yo ran yo rande orowekale yae Allahle Roh na yaka
yae uwoufe hului, rare beko yae enaisemokonde nane merau kawane
enaisahengkonde.
24 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesus a ukeufe ro miyaere hufemile Allah kena buhae
aere ban mae heumikokene wali hole molommibonde nibi wekeunge.
Nebei a foi faeu foise ro miyaere keleremiyendere huba halerengkondere,
nda wali koko raei walire buhae ohokoi Naei ane mo hakorende.
25 “Mai bokore ninae orowale Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro
miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeu huwamale borokaube yo
nemene, nda hee reyae raeisaei benen mangkele ehubayeikoi nekemande.
26-27 Reyae na helebe wamale, Allah mehininde kolowounge a nemene
ninae mare weukokamalene, benen wali hole molommibonde a mai nolore
hufemile naeise raei baka randa ruboungebokale.
28 Mai uware kayaa foi yae hebembe. Nane merau Allahle Roh yae
ukembe hului jemaatna ro miyae nemenere kayaare foi hebembere.
Domba kayaalo hebeyele wanen mae mayae Allahle Jemaat kayaa hebe-
mbe. Allah Naei Kelule ha rileuboke yae nebei jemaatre Naei yae eleukoke.
29 Reyae isaeyeubokale yoku han bele yae domba yoni-yonire here
ware weiboyaimi wanen ame-amere kelaeimi yo hiwa menate elae
relenainyende mai hila rabore bekore mokonayembere.
30 Hiwa yo mai nolora anainyunde ro miyae naei moisa hakonaikonde
naeise, relenainyele Yesusle walora na hele wali nibi a nana yembonde.

31 Nebei aerene mauware kayaa foi yae hebembe! Bene nekenayembe
ralo yakama name hele reniai rai na ro yun fa yunne kelewekamale, ya
mon bohi rime yae meitimale.
32 “Mana reyae Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae hembe Kiyaele me
eise kinyamale, Naei a wembe huluinye nekemembe. Naei a wembe hului
nekemembe walora mai hila rabore anennumbe nane merau Allahle u
mekai yolo-yolo bele nekate holona yore rambun foi yaronaikonde wanen
mbai mayae yarongkombe.
33 Mai nolone nekeumekale hee, hiwa yo naei roise bele malo belere
yarorekondere reyae kena okoi.
34 Mayae maisaei, raei wali rambun nane merau raei moisa orowate yo
naei nemene raei roibuna mokowekale.
35 Raei me u mokoimeyale walora keleimeyamale maei roibu walora ro
miyae elae ban wake ban yore hakomamile hele. Tuhan Yesus Naei a faeu
eleukoke u bene nekenayembe, ‘Riyei yaroi niyae ban, nebeibe yei wahei
wali ma nekate ro miyae, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.’ ”
36 Ara eleukoke baeufoke mo, Paulus nebei yo bele kani ranne oro selen-
selen rororaikoke, Allahre ebeli bainyehike.
37 Kayeere molonate hee yae, Paulusre hahi yae ainyeboke rime nekai
rimewainye.
38 Nare benen ehubayeikoi nekenayende a Paulus yae ukoumine
nebeinye ro miyae kena beko hele hubawainye. Nebeisa Paulusre bu
wakara hainyeboke ewole.

21

Paulus Yerusalemde Ewole

1 Nebei yo bele ro melaeyaendebokera Miletus yone nukammiboke bu
waka kabanda hawandeboke Kos yokobare ewande, ya bee nendo Rodos
yokobane ekande. Rodos yokobara Patara yore ewande.
2 Patara yone bu waka mbai Fenisia kanire endere hubayaendekokera,
andehaweuboke ewande.
3 Siprus yokoba erewande, maei meli reufire yae honole, nebeibe meyae
Siria kanire yae ewande. Meyae Tirus yone ewande, wakana rambunde
kolonaikonderene, meyae nebeinye nokande.
4 Nebei yone ekande yawande yae, Yesusre hakainyeboke ro miyae naei
bokore meyae ekande, ya mehine bee bele nekandekoke. Nebeinya yo
Allahle Roh walora Paulus ukainyele Yerusalem yore eijae.
5 Nebeibe maei nekewande ya baeufoke, meyae kulun ukande ewande.
Nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke yo, nemene na miyae fa-fa bele yo moise
yae andebaleke isoufe mewande. Nebei buhaeinye ro miyae nemene oro
selen-selende mo rorandekoke, Allahre ebeli bannehike.
6 Meyae ro melaeyaendebokera bu waka einye andehaweuboke. Nebei
yo naei imaere-imaere bukaiboke ewate.
7 Tirus yora nandehike Ptolemais yone andenoke. Nebeinye Yesusre
hakainyekoke mate yo meyae hubayaendekoke, nangkele ya mbai nekan-
dekoke.
8 Ya heuboke meyae kulun ukande ewande Kaisarea yone. Nebeinye ro
mbai Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleumi kiyaele bokore meyae ekande, na ro
Filipus. Nebei kiyaele imaene ekannekewande. Nebei ro mehine bee bele
Yerusalem yona jemaat yae yaraikoke, Filipus na ro hi neyae.
9 Na maengke fa-fa keli Allah weumi are huwaimi meli mekai bele yo.

10 Nebeinye ya heki ban nekandekoke mo, Yudea kanira mewole Allah
weunge are huwoumi meli mekai bele ro mbai na ro Agabus.
11 Neyae maei bokore meke Paulus naei u yolu ikilele rouke. Nebei
u yolu yae Agabus na me orore rineukoke, elele, “Nda abe Allahle Roh
yae eleukoke, ‘Nda yolure ikilele kiyae naei wanen mbai Yerusalem yone
Yahudi ro miyae yae ikilenainyekonde, nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
inyaimile.’ ”
12 Nebei wanen borokandene, maengkele Kaisarea yona ro miyae bele
Paulus Yerusalemde endere a hee yae folowannele.
13 Nebeibe neyae weume, “Rahe naeise mayae rimaube nane merau raei
kena beko hubarende naeibe mokaufeboke? Tuhan Yesusle aerene ndine
ikilenaisebonde naeise honaisebonde naeise rauwa mokoungehakale.”
14 Paulus maeinya a uwannelere oboroinye, meyae benen a usaei elei.
Meyae elande, “Ninae ya, Tuhan naei kenare kole huluinye yembonde.”
15 Ya heki hele ban nebeinye mandenekeukoke nebeisa maei rambun-
rambun arilandehike, kulun ukande Yerusalem yore ewande.
16 Kaisarea yora Yesusre hakainyekoke yo hiwa nanembaisa ewande. Ro
mbai na ro Manason naei imaene meyae emahonondere. Manason Siprus
yokobana ro, nendahina Yesusre hakoungeboke.

Paulus Yakobusle Bokore Eke

17 Yerusalem yona Yesusle einye aka baeke, meyae ekandere na me ran
u ranne kowaime.
18 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus maere yaweumeboke Yakobusle imaere
ekande. Nebeinye Yerusalem yona jemaatna be yun be yebaere hebate
yo nemene nebei imaene arileufike nekewate.
19 Ro melaeyeumiboke mo, Paulusle walora Allah me u Yahudi ro miyae
ban nolone ebibi kaban-kaban mokoweke nemene uwoumi.
20 Paulus eleukoke baeufokera, ro miyae naeise-naeise Allahre buma
kolowainye. Nebeisa Paulusre wainye, “Aka baeke Paulus, weyae
isaeyeubonde Yahudi ro miyae helen bun-bun sele Yesusre hila rabo
halaeinye nane merau nemene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
hubara haeise yanainye.
21 Nda hee nebei ro miyae borokate weyae Yahudi ro miyae Yahudi ban
ro miyae nolone ekainyekate yore nda a kelaemae: Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye enekeijae, naei fa-fa ro uwa elan ofoloijae,
Yahudi naei era hena ehakoijae.
22 Mana nebei Yahudi ro miyae isaeinyaibonde weyae ndana mekae.
Naendae mekai yae mokomabondere?
23 Naei foi sele meyae wayete a hakoubondere. Ndane ro keli Allahre a
holo kolainyekoke.
24 Nangkele embe, nanembaisa mauware faeinyembombere ongko
felembombe. Na umaare mo folonaimikonde naei roi weyae mokoubonde.
Nebei wanende ro miyae naeise-naeise erenate elenate, nebei Paulus mbai
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nekeyae.
25 Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae a hinenaimehindena,
maeinya a hokandekokebe ninae homone molandekoke ikammile. Nebei
homone wammile raman hoime bahere ei molonaimilena, neyae aneijae,
ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye heikoyeunge aneijae, yoko kaeimae
okoyeijae.”
26 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus nebei ro kelire yaweumiboke naei u bele
faeinyaiboke. Nebeisa u faeinyeiboi naei ya hului membaensonde Paulus

Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere eweufike nebei yore isaei ikeumi. Nane merau makei hee naei u mbemba menate obo yoku hili era akau erare ongkou wae felenaibondere ukeumi.

Paulus Allahle Imaene Ikilaiboke

27 Nebei ya mehine bee nendo huba halenainyekondere mo, Asia kanina nekate Yahudi ro miyae yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einye Paulusre erekainyele. Nebeisa ro miyaere mokaimiboke aku kiteuboke nane merau Paulusre ikilainyekoke,
28 na kali bele kaenewate, “Woi, Israel yoni-yoni maere hakommebo! Nda ro a hire a hire keleumiyeke nda rambun yoni-yoni na foi ban: aei Yahudi ro miyae, nda Allahre ei mom-mom imae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a. Nda hee meke Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise yaweumi mate, mokainye yolo-yolo anuwau niki bele yeuboke!”
29 (Trofimus, Efesus yona ro erekainyele Paulusle yo eise nanembaisa meketene, ndi a wanen kaenate. Neyae u bene nekewaimi Paulus nda ro yaweungehoke Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise eyeuboke.)

30 Yerusalem yo einya nemene ro miyae ki yae bewainye, na riyane holone na anuwau-anuwaufa habelewate mekate Paulusre ikilaiboke. Allahle imae eisa yobaiboke moise eukuke, nebei imae romau na hibi ahunaiboke.
31 Nebei akure mokainyeboke keteuboke yo Paulusre honaibondere relaeinye mo, ro miyae hiwa yo ekate Yerusalem yo ei nemene aku keteuboke a Roma naei fela yunde hebelere ukainyele.
32 Nebei fela yun naei keleena yo bele, na felayo bele yaweumiboke u hale me hale kulun ukate, nebei aku keteuboke ijende ewate. Nebei ro miyae nebei fela yun na felayo bele habelewate erewaimine, Paulusre nerahuae bowate bele hee nekainyele.
33 Nebei fela yun eke Paulusre ikileubokera felayo ro hiware ukeumi rantai yae raka bere rinainyekoke. Nebeisa fela yun mae hineumi, Paulus naei sele nde, rahebe neyae mekemokole.
34 Hiwa yo wainye nda wanen, hiwa yo wainye ndi wanen mekemokole. A bulaeiboke alaeibokene, nebei fela yun onei-onei onewole rahe erabe naei sele yeuboke. Nebeinye ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke felayo naei ongko imae kabande ewate.
35 Paulus yawainyehoke ekate nebei ongko imae kabande hebele oro walo ijenne akure yobaiboke yo Paulusre yokunaikondere wanen mae kowainyene, nebei felayo Paulusre na me bumane kaeibokate.
36 Nebei yo na holone balane na moisa mo hakaimikoke, na kali kali bele kaenayeke elate, “Hombombere ya!”

37 Nare nebei ongko imae kaban eise enayembondere mo, Paulus yae nebei fela yunde weunge, “Na huluinya wangkele ebi fere a elakonde?”

Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Naendae wanen, weyae Yunani afaeu waeisaei?
38 Nebei wanenna, weyae nebei Mesir kanina ro ban, manemfa-manemfa meke yore yande meke horowole nane merau nemene 4.000 na fela bele yaweumiboke a kala-kalare ewate kiyae?”

39 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae nebei kiyae ban, reyae Yahudina ro. Kilikia kanina yo na bereinye Tarsus yone honokaisele. Rare ebi fere waeisihi ndi ro miyaere a ufemikon.”

40 Nebei fela yun be hineungeboke Paulus are elengkondere. Oro walo
randa yeufebeunguke mo, me yae kowoumi. Ro miyae nemene aku ban
yaeiboke. Hilaiboke mo, Paulus nebei yo naei afaeu wae weumi:

22

1 "Arai naei, aka naei baeke naei nemene, rahe aerene reyae relaenale
a mare yakarengkombere. Mana borombo ba!"
2 Borainye Paulus nebei yo naei afaeu wae elelene, nebei yo koro ban
yaeiboke.
3 Paulus yae weumi, "Reyae Yahudina ro, Kilikia kanina Tarsus yone
hongkaisele. Nebeibe reyae Yerusalem yone kaban yeubokale. Aei yobe
naei kamahe naeise wali heere folaikoke, Gamaliel isaei hebaen mae
maemae koungekoke kiyae yae nemene ninae niheungehike kelewoufe.
Aka naei baeke naei, mana yana mayae nda mekaungekaube wanen,
Allahle kenane relewanale.
4 Nda Yesusle wali nibire hakowainye yore reyae weitasi yae kowamaele
hiwa hokokale. Rone miyaene ikilewale yobowale kawane ahewamaele.
5 Reyae wamale imam kaban bele Yahudi yoyo kosere bele mare na
hului na hele yae ungayembe, rare homo ikaisele Damsyik yona Yahudi
ro miyaere roweumi ekale. Nebei homo yaere nebei yona Yesusre
hakainyekoke yore reyae nendon ikilerele ehee bukulu hainyaimikonde
naeise, Yerusalem yore yaufemile enatere.
6 "Reyae ewale nibine hu yaukanne hului Damsyik yo nobewanale mo,
yakura hehe na roko mbai oke reyae ewale ijenne naeukoke a hehe hele
yeuboke.
7 Reyae kani ranne na hibi rukale, borale a mbai rare weufe, 'Saulus,
Saulus! Rahene weyae Rare weitasi hele koimeyarae?' "
8 Reyae hinanale, " 'Tuhan, Weyae wende?'
"Nebei Kiyae mbai benen weufe, 'Reyae Yesus Nasaretna Ro, weyae
weitasire koimeyarae Kiyae.'
9 Rangkele homo mbainye ewande yo nebei hehe naeukoke erewate,
nebeibe rare uwoufe a neyae oboroiboi.
10 "Nebeisa benen reyae hinanale, 'Tuhan, rahebe naei sele reyae
mokorebonde?'
"Tuhan mae weufe, 'Ainyu Damsyik yore eye. Allah naei kenare kole
weyae mokole rambun nebeinye ro hi yae ware ungete.'
11 Nebei hehe yae nekeufe reyae ijoko erei yeubokalene, Damsyik yore
maei homo mbainya ewande yo yae rare mene yawaisehoke ewande.
12 "Damsyik yone ro mbai na ro Ananias. Neyae ro mbai, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke na hubare haeisa yaneyeunge. Damsyik yona Yahudi
ro miyae nare enera faisa yaneyainye.
13 Raei ereiboise meke, raei bokone meufebeunguke weufe, 'Aka baeke
Saulus, waei ijoko erewoyae wanen benen erei!' Nebei heera raijoko
onomi yeuboke, nare erewanale.
14 "Nebeisa Ananias yae rare weufe, 'Aei yobe naei kamahe naete Allah
ware eleubokete Naei kenare kole weyae isaeyeubondere, nane merau wali
himaloungeboke Kiyaere ereungebonde, Naei a elende borole.
15 Waei ijokore erewoyae waei angkaei yae borowoyae hului ro miyae
nemene keleumiyende.
16 Nda heera, heki ewabeijae! Ainyu wa u weimi bu konayeibote. Yesus
ware hakoneibote are riyeungehinde waei beko bakore kuyeneikotere.'

17 “Reyae Yerusalemde bukeufikale ekale, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene ebeline bowanale yae, ra ijoko raneufeboke.
18 Kanale mo Tuhanbe erekanale, rare weufe, ‘U hale yae Yerusalem yo
nukeibo, waei euwara Raei naei a faeu weumilena, nda yo oboroi.’
19 “Reyae wanale, ‘Tuhan, nebei yo nemene rare naeisaei mo. Na bere
ei mom-mom imae eise reyae eyeisiyale, Waei moisa mate yore ikilewale
rahuae bowale.
20 Nebei sului mbai Stefanus Waei ako faeukore heraeiwole ro, honai-
bondere reyae be hineubokamaele. Haiboke hee reyae nebeinye hebewale,
nane merau nare haiboke yo naei malo reyae kayaa hebewale.’
21 “Nebeibe Tuhan mae benende weufe, ‘Eyei mo eye, Reyae ware ufete
a hau bu hau Yahudi ro miyae ban yore elere.’ ”
22 Ro miyae Paulus a elewokene angkaei alaeisike borayokebe, oke
na huba mokoikoise mokoungekoke Yahudi ro miyae ban yore endere
eleukoke ane bae, nebei ro miyae kali ukate felaisake kaenate, “Nebei ro
hombombere ya! Nda kani kelane nekendere na mekai ban sele!”
23 Na kenane ki yae bewainyene, kali kaenayeke, na malo bowate auwate
kani man kela man ukate bumana ewolere
24 nebei fela yun erewolene, ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke felayo naei
obe kabande ekate. Nebeinye enate rahuae buhae hokoibo-hokoibo wanen
belere Paulus a yaka elengkonde, rahene Yahudi ro miyae nebei wanen ban
kali nare kaenainye.
25 Paulus ha yae rinainyekoke rahuaere bonaikondere mo, Paulus
yae nebei fela yun na bokone hebele kiyaere hineunge, “Aei Roma ro
miyae woke yore rahuae bonaikondera, nebeisa ame naei a hele naei
kolonainyele?”
26 Nebei a nda fela koise borokene, eke nebei fela yunde weunge, “Rahe
erare nda ro mokoungebondere? Nda Romana ro ya!”
27 Nebei fela yun eke Paulusre hineunge, “Rare weise, na hele weyae
Romana ro?”
Paulus yae weunge, “Na hele, reyae Romana ro.”
28 Nebei fela yun mae benende weunge, “Reyae Roma ro miyaere
isebondere roi helen sele haiwale!”
Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae na honokaiselera Roma ro miyaere
yeubokale.”
29 Nebei heera felayo mekate Paulusre a hinenainyehindere moise
kainyehike. Nebei fela yun naeisaei ban Paulus Romana ro. Neyae
Paulusre rame ha yae rineungekokene, buhae hokoungeboke.

Paulus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene

30 Rahene nda Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre i ran fela ranne hayaete
nebei fela yun isaeyembondere, ya heuboke mo, Paulusre hayaeinyekoke
nebei imam yun-jun bele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bele kaeneumikoke
mewarileufike. Nebeisa ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke nebei ro riya
nekate bene yeufebeunguke.

23

1 Paulus nebei Yahudi yoyo koseyore ijoko neumiboke erewoumi wa,
weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, meke mana yane Allahle ro be ro yoinye
raei kena une na ijen naeise weufe a na foi mo.”
2 Paulus nebei a eleukokene, imam kaban Ananias Paulus na kelaeunge
hebate yore ukeumi Paulus neuwabe mefae yae ahunainyeboke.

3 Paulus imam kabande weunge, “Allah ware mefae ma ungete, wa kena
u foise yolo-yolore eleyae kiyae! Nebeisa meunguweubokae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homofae huluisa raei walire hului raufehindere. Nda
mefae ukamae ahunaiseboke walora Musalena a weyae asasibe koukokae.”
4 Nebei yo Paulusle kelaeunge hebate yo yae wainye, “Na mekai ban sele
weyae Allahle imam kabande a beko yae weungelere!”
5 Nebeibe Paulus beufoke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae raeisaei
ban neyae imam kabande hebele. Na hele, Allahle homofaene honole, mai
yona yanna ondofolo kosere a beko faeu beko eweyeijae.”
6 Paulus naeisaei yeuboke, nda Yahudi yoyo koseyo hiwa Saduki ro,
hiwa Farisi ro. Nebeinye na a kaban mae Paulus weumi, “Aka naei baeke
naei, reyae Farisina ro nane merau maeko Farisina. Rare mekaube ndane
huluise ranaisehindere, erabuhi aerene ban, herewate yo anainyunde
reyae a hele yae elalene!”
7 Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, Sadukine Farisine aku bumana nekate eke
holo beere waheukoke.
8 (Saduki holona yo yae elate, ro miyae herate yo benen ainyui, malaikat
ure yeuboke, unulu nane merau u. Farisi yae elate ro miyae herenate yo
anainyunde, malaikat nekate, unulu nane merau nekate.)
9 Aku nau kaban sele keteuboke Farisi Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo hiwa Paulusle aerene aku howate
elate, “Rahe a faeu me u beko mokouboke? Nauwae, unulu hi yae malaikat
hi yae nare weungekoke era!”
10 Nebei kali maleu-maleufa kaenewate kabanire bewole. Nebei fela
yun buhae hokoungeboke nendon Paulus na uwabe yo yobonate nolora
beere wahengkonde bele. Nebeinye naei felayore ukeumi Paulusre nebei
ro miyae nolora yawainyehoke, felayo naei ongko imae kabande ekate.
11 Nebei reniai mo, Tuhan meke Paulusle bokone meufebeunguke
weunge, “Paulus, buhae ohokoijae. Yerusalemne Raei ako faeukore wamae
hului mbai, nebei sului mbai Roma yone Raei a eumihuwende.”

Ro Holo Mbai Paulusre Honaibondere

12 Ya heuboke na rene mo, Yahudi ro miyae hiwa holo mbai mokaiboke.
Nebei yo a holo yae kaikoke na moni mo nekenaimende, Paulus honaibon-
dera wa bu anenaisinde raman anenaikonde.
13 Na ro helen nen holo wokainyele mewate yo rorele u beere moi
hayeukoke.
14 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele naei bokore ekate waimi,
“Meyae here wali. Raman bu anei mo nekemamende Paulusre homabonde
wa, raman anemale.
15 Mana mangkele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bele fela yunde homo yae
molongkombe riyennehimbe. Wennele Paulus benen mai bene yende na
wali foi yae kolonainyekonde. Meyae nibine rakemahande, mende, na hibi
homabonde.”
16 Nebeibe Paulus nemaenbe fa yae nebei mehinin kolowainye
isaeyeuboke. Eke felayo naei ongko imae kabanne Paulusre ukeunge.
17 Paulus nebei fela yunde hebate ro mbaise kaeneungekoke meke
weunge, “Nda hokolo fa yaweinyoho mai yumbe bokore eu, naeinya a mbai
rouke mekere wennelere.”
18 Nebei fela yunde hebate ro yae nebei hokolo fare yaweungehoke ekete
nebei fela yunde weunge, “Paulus, nebei ro kawane haennekoke kiyae,
rare ukeufe nda hokolo fa waei bokore yaweungehokale meke, neyae a
mbaise ungetere.”

19 Nebei fela yun nebei hokolo fare na mera ikileungeboke yaweunge-
hoke enere nenaei wanen mae ekete hebeiboke hineunge, “Rare rahe are
weufelere weyae mekae?”
20 Nebei fa yae weunge, “Yahudi ro miyae a mokainyehake ware
ungayete benen Paulusre yawennehombe Yahudi yoyo koseyo naei bere
embere. Naei waeli bewate Paulus benende Yahudi yoyo koseyo bene naei
beko mokowolere na foi yae hele halenainyekondere.
21 Nebeibe weyae nare ehakoimimae. Rabuhine ban, ro rorele u beere
moi hayeukoke hului, na ro helen nen nibine nunne ahenaikonde nare
habenainyehandere. Neyae nemene a holo kaikoke, ‘Eraman anei mo
nekenaimende Paulus honaibonde wa, raman anenate.’ Nda hee nebei
yo nemene ninae mokainyehake, waeinya a hokoukondere rakate.”
22 Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Rare nare mekae ukarae, hire-hire
eyakaijae mo.” Nebeisa nebei fare ukeunge ewole.

Paulus Feliksle Bokore Yawainyehoke Ewate

23 Nebei fa ewole mo, nda fela yun na keleena ro bee kaeneumikoke
mekete weumi, “Mayae ebe mokonehabe fela bele yo nemene 200, kuda
randa felayo nemene 70, ro menda bele yo nemene 200. Ro miyae yarele
me henayende nekemale hee, mayae kulun wembe Kaisarea yore embe.
24 Paulus yae efilengkonde kuda bele mokonnehambe. Na foi moi yae
yawennehombe embe Yudea kani naei Gubernur Feliksle bokone.”
25 Hokolo beere a weumikokera mo, nebei fela yun homo moloukoke
ikeumi. Nda wanen mae na homo moloukoke,
26 Gubernur Feliks, waei kendan wameranne reyae melaeyaewale.
Onomi foka raeisa, Klaudius Lisias!
27 Nda ro Yahudi ro miyae yae ikilaiboke, ebi fere bele riyau
wainyeboube. Reyae borale neyae aei Roma yona yanna rone, nebeinye
reyae raei felayo bele mekande hayaennekoke.
28 Rangkele isaeise roufelere rahene nare heiko-heiko kainye, reyae
Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bere yaweungehokale ekende.
29 Rahe aerene kawane hebendere nane merau honaibondere reyae
hinewale baewale ehubayeikoi mo. Naei wali heere foloukoke a koimeyate
aerebe, Paulusre heiko-heiko kainyemeke.
30 Fa mbai raei bokore meke isaei ikeufele, Yahudi ro hiwa merau
rainyehike nare honaibonderene, reyae na hibi waei bokore yae ukamaele
yawainyehoke ate. Nare ahunainye yore ukamaele waei bokore enate nda
aku hate kolonnele.
31 Nebei fela yun naei ukeumi a huluinye na hibi mokowate. Paulusre
nebei reniai mo yawainyehoke ekate Antipatris yone.
32 Ya heuboke bae, kuda ranna yore naimihike Paulus naei ewate,
nebeibe hiwa yobe bukaibokate.
33 Nebei felayo kuda randa Kaisarea yone ekate, nebei homore mo
Gubernur Feliksre ikainyele, nebeisa Paulus naei mene kinyainyeboke.
34 Gubernur nebei homo koukoke baeufoke mo, Paulusre hinewounge
neyae naei sele makeinya ro. Isaeyeuboke Paulus Kilikia kanina rone,
35 Gubernur yae weunge, “Foi, ware ahunayete yo ndare menate hee
wa, reyae ware a hinereikote.” Nebeinye ukeumi Paulusre Herodesle obe
foinye kayaa yae hebenainyele.

24

Yahudi Ro Miyae Paulusre Me Nokainyele

1 Ya maehae mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Imam kaban Ananias bele
Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele Kaisarea yore ekate. Tertulus, Roma kani naei
wali heere foloukoke isaeito hebaendo are elele kiyae, nangkele ekate.
Gubernur Feliksle bokore ekate Paulusle a hinainyekoke.
2 Paulus kaenainyekoke ike Gubernur Feliksle bene hebeunguke mo,
Tertulus Paulusre a ahunembondere a huba raweuboke uwoumi,
"Gubernur, nene waewae bele kiyae, waei yo waku ikaenekeyaene maei
kani kela heki hele aku ban nau ban nekeimeyande. Waei isaei hebaen
maere maei yo ei yan eise uke foi sele beimeyele.
3 Makeinye-makeinye nemene meyae ware buma kolayete, helen foi
wayete.
4 Hekibe eleronde belene ebi fere hele maeinya Paulusle naei a
elemakonde, weyae boroumebonde.
5 "Meyae mannereukoke nda ro na wali u bulu-bulu mo. Makeinye-
makeinye Yahudi ro miyae nolone aku keteiboyole neyae yonsi-yonsi mo.
Agama mbai Nasaretra aunguke na be yun be yebaere neyae hebeunge.
6 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae omokoi rambunbe meke
mokowole yae, meyae ikilandeboke. ((Maei kena kowande maei wali heere
foloukoke huluinye na wali hamemangkondere.))*
7 Nebeibe Lisias fela yunde hebele kiyae yae maei mera nukeufake.
8 Maere nda a waei bere roumale memale kolomandere ukeume. Nda
ro na na hele yae hineungekondena, weyae isaeyeubonde maeinya a na
helebe naei u ranne hayaende."
9 Nebeinya Yahudi ro miyae nekate nemene Paulusre me nokainyele.
Nane merau Tertuluslena a elewolere na helere wokainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Bene Naei U Aere Olewole

10 Gubernur Feliks Paulus are elengkonde naei u mekai yae koungekoke.
Paulus aunguke mo weunge,
"Reyae isaeise nekale weyae ralo yakama yae nda kanina ro miyaere
mere koloimeyaemae. Nebei aerene reyae rei mai hubanale waei ro be ro
yoinye raei a faeu elerelere.
11 Wenaeijae hului koloinye, ya me bee oro nen bee bele hului reyae
Yerusalem yore Allahre eise molorebondere ewale.
12 Nebei ekalene Yahudi ro miyae hiwa hanne howande naeise rare
ereiboi. Nane merau ro muli yoborebonde akure ketembonde naeise
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene, ei moloi-moloi imae
hine-hine, makeinye-makeinye nebei yo ei yan einye, reyae omokoiboi.
13 Nane merau mana nda a faeu raei u ranne hayaete naeise neyae na
yaka yae eyakaiboi.
14 Na hele, Gubernur, reyae ware na yaka yae ufetere, reyae Yesusle
wali nibine hakoyanale. Nebei wanenne maei yobe naeite kamahe naeite
Allahre reyae ei molanale. Nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaena a bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo homofaene molaikoke a
bele reyae namman hila rabo halaele. Nda ro miyae ahuneyaise yo Yesusre
hakainyekoke yo holore agama hi yae elate.
15 Naei rabo halaete wanen mbai reyae halaele, wali himalainyeboke
ro miyae bele bekore mokowate yo nemene fomene herewatera Allah
walemmile.
16 Nebei wanenne Allahle bene ro miyae naei bene reyae releyanale raei
kena une na ijen naeise a weufe hului nekeyale.

---

* **24:6 24:6** Homofae henane hiwa (( )) reufi baraiboke hiwa ebaraiboi.

17 “Ralo yakama heki hului reyae Yerusalem yo oro alei me-
ungekeukokale mo, reyae benen bukeufikale maei yone kou kalo yore
roise isemilere mewale. Nane merau Allahre hili era akau erare obo yoku
ongkou wae felerebonde.
18 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einye nebeinye
mokowale yae rare uwa faeinyeubokalere erekaisele. Ro miyae raei
bokone helen sele ban hebewate. Nane merau nebeinye aku wanen
yembondere u hele.
19 Yahudi ro miyae mbemba Asia kanira mewate yo erewamaele
hebewate. Naei sele bae, neyae mate ware nda a wayete. Reyae me hila u
hila koukokalene, na hele erekaisele.
20 Nebei aerene nda yo are roukate mekate yobe waeimihi nenaeijae
ware wayeuko rahe me hila u hilabe nda Yahudi yoyo koseyo bene raeinya
erekaisele.
21 Nda a mbaibe reyae naei bene eleukokalebe: ‘Reyae hila rabo
halaele herena yo anaiminunde!’ Nebei aerene mana reyae waei bene
yawaisehoke mekande are kolomangkondere.”
22 Feliks Yesusle walora wali nibire foi yae isaeyeubokene, nebei riya
nekewate ahuneuboke. Feliks yae weumi, “Lisias fela yunde hebele mende
wa nda kolaunge reyae a hokorekondere.”
23 Nebeisa nebeinya fela yun hi kiyae Paulusle kayaare hebele kiyaere
weunge Paulus kayaa foi yae hebennele. Nebeibe ebi fere waeungehinde
na kahili wafeu menate, naei riyeumi rambun inyainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Drusilale Bene

24 Ya heki ban mainyekeukoke mo, Feliks na miyae Drusilale mekete. Na
miyae Yahudi maengke. Feliks ukeumi Paulus ekate yawainyehoke meke.
Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele walora ro miyae na walire
hole molommibonde a huweungoke Feliks ninae boroungoke.
25 Paulus wali himalomambonde a bele, u mekai haramabonde a bele,
moinya yane aei walire hului emangkolonde a bele, huwoumi yae Feliks
buhae hokoungeboke, Paulusre weunge, “Ninae! Weyae nda heene mo
kulun wele ele. Ya mbai mon molombondena, reyae ware kaendekote
mele.”
26 Feliks Paulusre hainyengkondere na roise rakei-takei rakewole.
Nebeinye Paulusre roko mbemba are elenetere kaeneikoyounge.
27 Ralo yakama bee nekaikoke mo, Perkius Festus Gubernurre ye-
unguweuboke Feliksle a bulure. Feliks, Yahudi ro miyae na kenare
rowenderene, Paulusre ereungekoke kawane hebeweke.

25

Roma Naei Kaisarle Bene Paulus Riyeumihike A Kolonainyekondere

1 Ya name Festus Yudea kanine Gubernurre yeunguweuboke mo,
Kaisarea yora kulun uke Yerusalem yore ewole.
2 Eke Yerusalem yone mo, nebeinya imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun
bele Paulusle naei a bele uwainye naeise Festusre hubayaeikoke.
3 Nebei yo merau rainyehike nibine menate yae Paulusre honaibondere.
Nebeinye Gubernur Festusre a moi-moi bele mokowainye wainye, “Maere
erabuhi foi mokoumebonde Paulus Yerusalemde yaungainyehonde enate.”
4 Nebeibe Festus yae weumi, “Paulus Kaisarea yona ikilainyekoke eke
nekele, reyae na heki ban benen nebeise bukerehinde erelere.

5 Nebei aerene mai yun-jun yo mbemba rare hakonsoko ema. Na hele
na me hila u hila mokowolena, Kaisarea yone ranaisinde kolomande."
6 Yerusalem yone ya mehine name, me bee hului nekeukoke mo, Festus
benen bukeufike Kaisarea yore ewole. Eke nekewole ya heuboke mo, are
kolonainyele riya mokouboke. Festus yae ukeumi Paulus yawainyehoke
meke.
7 Nebei Yerusalem yora Festusre hakainyekoke mewate Yahudi yoni-yoni,
Paulus yawainyehoke meke bae, ele yae nainyeboke. A mahi-mahi ehee
bukulu ungainyonde a faeu naei u ranne mo haiwainye. Nebeibe hi yae
ha yae nenaei ijoko yae erekeunge, nenaei angkaei yae boroubokere eleikoi
mo.
8 Paulus naei u aere olewole weumi, "Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a reyae mbai sambai asasi okoikoi, Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele kiyaere, nane merau Roma naei Kaisarre."
9 Nebeibe Gubernur Festus Yahudi ro miyae naei kenare rowenderene,
Paulusre hineunge, "Ndi wanen waei u ranne mo hayaetene, weyae be
hineubonde Yerusalem yone raei bene emale a kolomandere?"
10 Paulus yae weunge, "Reyae Roma naei Kaisarle wakun danne nda nare
hebale, nebei anuwaunge helere rangkele mangkele a kolomangkonde.
Weyae waeisaei reyae Yahudi ro miyaere beko omokoiboi.
11 Nebei wali heere foloukoke honate a reyae asasi koukokalena, hoiboi
yae nendon honsebombe, reyae kena. Naeinya ahunaise a hele banna,
hi yae ha yae Yahudi naei me eise rare ekinyeiboi sului. Reyae riyawale
Kaisarle bene kolomangkondere."
12 Nare a usaeise wainye yo bele eleukoke a hubainyekoke mo, Festus yae
Paulusre weunge, "Foi, weyae Kaisarle bene a kolonnekombere riyeyaena,
Kaisarle bokore yaungayeufonde embe."

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bernikele Bene

13 Ya na heki ban mo Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele Kaisarea yore
Festusle bokore be rasise ekete.
14 Nebei yone ya helen nekeneikonderene, Paulusle a koloimeyainye
Festus Agripare yakaungeboke: "Ndana ro mbai Feliks yae kawara
ehayeikoi.
15 Yerusalem yore ekale yae, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele
mekate rare Paulus na me hila u hila huwaisele. Rare ukaisele Paulusre
ehee bukulu nehekaei sele isendere.
16 "Reyae nare ukamaele Roma naei manne honolene, ro mbai
waeisiyainye nare ahunainye yo bene naei u aere oleikoyolera wa, nebeisa
a hokoikoyate.
17 Nebei aerene neyae mekate hee reyae benen hekire oyoboi, nebeibe ya
heuboke na hibi reyae are kolonainyele riya huba raweubokale. Ukamaele
nebei ro yawainyehoke meke.
18 Nare ahunainye yo maisebeuboke naei a faeu elayoke. Raei u benera
nekewaise Paulus naei beko mokowole mbai yakanaibonde, nebeibe mbai
sambai eleikoi.
19 Naei agama kate naei abe eisi meisi yae elewate. Nane merau ro mbai
hereke na ro Yesus, nebei Kiyaele kenane relewainye. Nare ahunainye yo
yae elate nebei ro hereke, nebeibe Paulus yae elele, neyae wali bele nekele.
20 Nebei a kolowainyere reyae isaeisebondere na hului ban sele,
onei-onei onewale. Paulusre hinewanale neyae be hinembonde nda a
Yerusalem yone emangkolongkondere.

21 Nebeibe Paulus naei kena kowole nda a kolainye Kaisarle bene, Kaisar
nenaeijae hokongkonde. Nebei meraunge reyae ukamaele benen kawa
einye hebende mende reyae ya mon roufele wa, Kaisarle bokore ufemile
yaungainyehonde enate."
22 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Agripa yae Festusre weunge, "Raei bele
nebei ro elele a bororengkon."
Festus yae weunge, "Wahenare weyae boroungebonde."
23 Ya heuboke mo, Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele, yo koi yo bae yae
yawaimiboke ongko imae kabande ayeuboke. Kaisarea yona fela yun-jun
bele na yoyo koseyo bele nanembaisa nangkele ninae ayeuboke. Festus
ukeumi Paulus yawainyehoke meweufike.
24 Nebeisa mo Festus aunguke nebei yo arilewolere weumi, "Ondofolo
Agripa, nane merau aei mewaube yo nemene, nda ro naei aerene Yahudi
yoni-yoni yae mekate raisikate. Yerusalemna Yahudi nekate ro miyae
bele ndana nekate Yahudi yo bele rare kali yae kaenewaise nebei ro
honaibondere.
25 Hoiboi yae honaibonde naeise reyae ereungekokale, nebeibe nda ro
erabuhi beko omokoiboi. Naei kena kole Kaisarle bene kolonainyekon-
derene, reyae be hineubokale. Roma yore yaungainyehonde enate.
26 Nebeibe, Kaisarlere homone molorekondere Pauluslena a na hele
reyae hinale, namman eyakaiboi. Nebei aerene reyae mai bere yawe-
ungehokale meke, naei bereise Ondofolo Agripa weyae mekaere! Raei
u benera elale nda wanenda kolomangkonde, reyae nebei randa homore
molorekonde Kaisarlere ende.
27 Raei u benera nekaise elale niyae ban sele, ro mbai na aere eyakaiboi
yae, nendon Kaisarle bere eyawei eijae."

26

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bene

1 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, "Meyae waemayeufinde waei a
naei na hele eleukondere."
Paulus na me bumare yae raneungejeke, nda wanen mae weumi,
2 "Ondofolo Agripa, reyae kena foi hubanale rabuhine ban raei a faeu
nebei Yahudi yoni-yoni ahunaise, waei ro be ro yoinye a hele elerekondere.
3 Reyae raeisaei nekale, weyae Yahudi naei wali heere foloukoke bene
a hena faeu fena bele nemene ninae isaeyeukokae. Raei a elerondere wa
kena hebaen mae boroufonde!
4 "Yahudi yoni-yoni nemene naeisaei raei wali na fa-fana nekewale, raei
kanine bele Yerusalem yone bele reyae ikale hokolore yeubokale.
5 Nendahina nebei yo rare naeisaei bangka mo nane merau kena
konatena, na hului nenaeijae elenaikonde, reyae nendahina Farisi ro
miyae hului yeubokale nekewekale. Nda Farisi holo maei agama naei wali
heere foloukoke hakainyekoke naei elaekei sele.
6 Mana ya, Allah yae maebu naei maeko naeise a heteungekokere reyae
hila rabo halaele aerene ndane mangkele kolannele.
7 Ondofolo Agripa, nebei Allah are heteungekoke a mbai Israel yoni-
yoni nebei naebu naei me bee oro nen bee bele yo bele naei orona
mena bele ereiko rakeiko koimeyate nane merau Allahre reniai rai ei
moloimeyainye. Nebei a heteungekokere reyae rabo halaelene, Yahudi
yoni-yoni rare ahuneyaise.
8 Allah ro miyae hereubera na hului waleungeboube. Rahene mayae na
hului ban mae elaube?

9 “Na bere hele raei u bene nekewaise nda Yesus Nasaret na Role
homora hakaikoke mate yo na nibi a foloremikonde haisemikondere hele
mokoungebokale.
10 Na hele Yerusalem yone naei merau reyae mokowale. Imam yun-jun
elae yaeise, Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi ro miyaere raei kenana hului
ikilale kawa einye ahewamale. Hoiboise honaibonde kiyae reyae nane
merau bere hinewekale.
11 Roko helen ei moloi-moloi imaene reyae eyewale weitasi kamaele
wamaele Yesusre moise bulenainyebondere. Raei ikele han nebei yore na
beko hele, habeleyande yo hi kani bele eibalande.

12 “Nebei nibi mbaibe reyae imam yun-jun naeisa elae ikaisele Damsyik
yore ewale.
13 Ondofolo Agripa, rai hu yaukanne hului yae nibi nolone ewale mo,
hehe mbai yakura naeukoke owole hu hehere moi wokeunge. Oke na
hehe reyae hebewale ijenne nane merau maei riyana mewande yo nemene
ninae naeumekoke.
14 Nemene nebei ewande yo ane balekande. Nebeisa borale bae a
mbai rare Ibrani afaeu wae weufe, ‘Saulus, Saulus, rahene Rare weitasi
koimeyaere? Rare waei beko koufemendena, nebei ehee bukulu mbai
wenaeijae hubaungehinde.’

15 “Reyae hinewanale, ‘Tuhan, Weyae wende?’

“Tuhan mae weufe, ‘Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire koimeyaere Kiyae.
16 Ainyu! Ware ranereuwende Raei yebaei bubaei yeubondere Raei uwa
mana ya ware kelereibote. Mana yara Rare erarae nane merau bena ya
honoifoyolene ware kelerewende, weyae ro miyaere huweumiyende.
17 Waei yo yan nolone nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban yo naei nolone
ware hole molorewende. Yo hi yan sire reyae ufete ele.
18 Ro miyae hakoumiyende walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene onei sandai
bele wali nibira ungaibonde Allahle me kelee u keleene isaei hebaen bele
wali nibire menate. Rare hila rabo halenaiselena, naei beko bako Allah
faeinyembonde, Allah naei eleukoke ro miyae riyane hammikonde.’ ”

19 “Ondofolo Agripa, nebei wanenne reyae Allahlera erekale huluinye
hakoubokale male.
20 Ro miyaere na yaka yae reyae huwamaele naei beko bakora nulu
kenaimile, Allah a weumi hului nekenate, nane merau naei me u mokonate
walora ro miyae kelenaimile na hele wali bekora nulu kaimiboke. Nebei
a Damsyik yora, Yerusalem yora, Yudea kani yaneukokalera, ekale Yahudi
ro miyae bande ekale huwamaele.
21 Nebei aerene Yahudi yoni-yoni Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaele imaehou einye rare ikilaiseboke honaisebondere kowate.
22 Nebeibe meke nda heene Allah nin kan roroufemekene, nda hee ro
raimi bele, ro ban bele ro miyae bene hebale a wamale. Nda wamale a
na bere Musa yae nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae a mehininde
kolowainye mbai.
23 Naei a nda wanen molaikoke: Wali Ondofolo mende beko
hubayengkonde. Neyae na berei sele herera walembonde. Hehe
naeumikonde wanen mae Neyae wali neme wali nibi are Yahudi ro miyae
belere Yahudi ban ro miyae belere kelemmile.”

24 Paulus namman ane nare elewoke mo, Festus aunguke kaeneunge,
“Paulus, wa u keube aubokete koyae ya! Isaeikae-isaeikae wa uwa keu
bele yeubokae koyae!”

25 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Gubernur Festus, ware ro rawale, reyae
keu okoi. Raei u bene foi moi sele, nane merau nda a faeu reyae na helebe
elale.
26 Ondofolo Agripa nda a elale neyae naeisaei sele. Nebei aerene reyae fe
efaei nda a faeu naei ro be ro yoinye mekale eleyale. Nda rambun-rambun
nunne ohonoi, na yaka yae bewatene, reyae raeisaei nekale nemene neyae
ninae naeisaei bangka mo.
27 Ondofolo Agripa, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naeinya a elewate weyae na
hele rabo haleyae? Reyae isaeyeubokale weyae nane merau rabo haleyae!”
28 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, “Naendae wanen, waei u
benera nekete a fofo huwele yae weyae mokoufebonde Yesusle moisa
hakorebondere?”
29 Paulus yae weunge, “A fofo, koko reyae Allahre ebeli banale, mana
yara weyae Agripa nane merau mayae mekaube boraukokaubene nemene
raeinya wanen yengkombe. Nebeibe nda rantai raei mena mayae
ehubaijae!”
30 Nebeisa bae Ondofolo Agripa, Gubernur Festus, Bernike, nebei yoni-
yoni arilewole yo aufae ainyuke.
31 Ekate moinye bae naeise-naeise elate, “Nda ro hoiboise honaibonde
naei, kawane hebende naei, me u beko omokoi.”
32 Ondofolo Agripa yae Gubernur Festusre weunge, “Nda ro Kaisarle
bene a kolonainyekonde naeise eriyei yae, kawara hayaeinyekoube eube.”

27

Paulus Bu Wakara Roma Yore Ewate

1 Meyae Italia kanire bu kaisa haumabonde emalere a hokaikoke heene,
Paulus kawane hebewate hiwa yo bele Yuliusle me einye kinyainyeboke
ewate. Nda Yulius Roma naei Kaisarle felayo holona naei fela yunde
hebewole.
2 Adramitium yona bu waka kabanda meyae hawandeboke ewande.
Asia kanine yo mbembane nda waka ende yangkonde. Makedonia kanine
Tesalonika yona ro mbai na ro Aristarkhus nda ewandene nangkele
hakoumeboke.
3 Ya heuboke mo, meyae Sidon yone andenoke. Yulius kena nime
haba yae Paulusre waeungehike kalore molounge rambun riyemmihinde
inyainyele naeise yaufe ewakouboke naei kahili wa bokore eke.
4 Sidon yora meyae benen nandehike ewande. Alu meke bera ukeumene,
Siprus yokoba reufira alu ban habalara olaendeboke.
5 Nebeisa meyae bumoko nolora nandehake Kilikia kani bele Pamfilia
kani bele honote bu habalara ewande Likia kanina Mira yone andenoke.
6 Nebeinye andenoke mo, Yulius eke bu kai mbai Aleksandria yora meke
erekeunge Italia kanire enderene, maere yaweumeboke nebei kai einye
andehaweuboke.
7 Ya heki hele ban meyae bumokone mo, yai-jai sele andeyaukoke
nebeisa relaenneke ekande Knidus yo nobaenneboke. Alu namman nebei
hului rawewolene, maei bere halaendeboke ewande ijen kabaennekoke.
Nebeinye meyae Kreta yokoba reufi alu ban habalara olaendeboke,
Salmone yomo moi wokande.
8 Nebei Kreta yokoba na habala fere alure relei-telei relaennekoke,
ekande yaba mbai na ro Bu foi A foi yo Lasea yo kelaeunga honole.
9 Ya mon helen sele meyae hayewande. Yahudi naei ya kaban (yarele
me heiboyate ya) moi hayaendekoke. Nebeibe alu hee ya hee meungekene,

naei alu rawewole bumoko ahuneuboke. Paulus eke nebei bu wakare orate rore alu naei are isaeyeumikoke.
10 Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, eyae na hibi emalena, raeisaeise nekale beko emabende. Rambun helen kalo wononde, rambun bele waka bele mo ban, aei uwa nane merau beko bemale.”
11 Nebei fela yun hebewole ro, imoli mokoise mokole kiyae bele nebei waka rorele bele a ukeinyere rabo halewoumi, Pauluslena are oboroi.
12 Nebei isou alu kaban heene waka yoroi-yoroise yabi-yabine, meleyae naei kena kate Feniks yone mo einyekate. Kreta yokobane Feniks yona wakare yorate isou na kaban sele kiyae, hi ebun waise beufoke yale, hi robon waise beufoke yale.

Alu Enaa Maken Bumokone Raweuboke

13 Nebei ya, hilo raweubokebe, kanda-kanda wanen kowole. Waka einya mokate yo yae elate, “Na hului emale.” Nebei aerene nebei yo kai hunde rannehinde rambun yobaiboke nandehike Kreta Yokoba habalara ewande.
14 Na heki ban mo, alu enaa maken nelaekei sele yokobara raweuboke.
15 Meke maei waka ewandene bowole, alu meubere yae emalena, melihau. Nebeinye ninae alu yae haleumeboke ewande ijende yae beumeboke yandeke.
16 Kauda yokoba ebi ken honolene habala reufira olaendeboke wa, alure ebi fere ahaendekoke. Nebei bu wakana waka-waka ebi ken moisa yobandekere kaemabondere relei-telei relaennekoke mo,
17 kaendeboke waka kaban einye andeboke. Nda waka kaban kayengkonde belene ha yae aukainyele-aukainyele. Buhae hokoumiboke Afrika kani reufina ifau yabane kolommikonde belene, au olaendekoke, alu raweuboke ele meubere yae yandeke.
18 Alu eheinyui, na hibi-hibi rawolene, ya heuboke bae waka einya rambun-rambun hiwa bune hayewate.
19 Ya bee nendo waka einya mokate yo waka naei rambun-rambun bune nenaeijae hayewate.
20 Be baheiboyole, ya eiseiboyole heki hele hu ijoko findelau ijoko ereiboi mo yandeke, alu na rawei-rawei mo raweweke. Walire kenabe, nebeibe here bene rannehike.
21 Ya heki ban nebei yo raman aneikoi nekaimekate. Nebeisa mo Paulus eke nebei yo naei nolora hebeunguke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, raeinya elewale na Kreta yokobane yande yae, nda wanen beko mekande hubannele eyae ehubayeikoi.
22 Nebeibe, mai kena nda hee ehabaijae. Hi yae ha yae nda mande nolora beko ebei, nda waka mbaibe beko yembonde.
23 Rabuhine ban, mana reniai honale yae, raei Allah Naei me einye nekale Kiyae, reyae eise molanale Kiyae, Na malaikat meke raei bokore.
24 Meke rare weufe, ‘Paulus, Kaisarle bene weyae a embe kolonnele naeise buhae ohokoijae! Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyae, waei aerene nda ro miyae hawauboke maube nemene fomene na foi embe.’
25 Nebeinye reyae wamale, aka naei baeke naei, rei nendon kombe! Allah raei rabo halaenale Kiyaele a rare ukeufe huluinye benate.
26 Nebeibe, eyae yokoba mbainya yabane emahabalande.”
27 Ya me bee oro nen keli bele (14) meyae namman Adria bumokone beumiboke yandeke. Reniai nolo hului yae, waka einye mokate yo yae hubainye waka yaba nobewounge.

28 Nebei aerene rukane ha molaisike wokate bumoko na wauwau yalere
hubainyehike. Na wauwau rorele u bee (40) meter hului. Na heki ban mo,
benen ruka wokate oke. Roukate hubainyehike na wauwau rorele u mbai
me bee bele (30) meter hului.
29 Nebei yo buhae hokoumiboke wakabe ruka ranne kolonnekonde
belene, waka imoli bohira kai hunde rannehinde rambun keli hele
hayaeikoke, yare hembondere a mohi bua bowate.
30 Waka einye mokate yo na maleu-maleu wae waka eisa hakanaikon-
dere mokainyeboke. Waka ebeubera kai hunde rannehinde rambunde
hainyaikonde wanen mae ame-ame yae mokainyeboke, nebeibe einya
waka mefa mbai yalebe bure bulaerainyekoke oke.
31 Paulus yae nebei waka kaban einya felayo bele na yun belere weumi,
"Nda waka eise mokate yo waka nukenaikondena, mayae maube nemene
fomene hi yae ha yae wali ei."
32 Nebeinye felayo nebei waka melae hara folaiboke, nebei waka
beuboke yaweke.

33 Ya eyoloiboi mo, Paulus kayaa orouboke nemene ramande anenatere.
Paulus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, ya me bee oro nen keli bele (14)
mayae fe yae waku yae nekembene, raman euwa ban yaumeke.
34 Reyae riyamale, raman ebibi anengko. Nebei wanendere mai uwa
benen elae yarongkombe. Nemene na foi mo, hi yae ha yae mai nolora
enundeiboi."
35 Nebei ara eleukoke mo, Paulus feufe mo rouke nebei yo hebate
bene Allahre helen foise ukeunge, wahewoumi Paulus huba raweuboke
anewole.
36 Nemene fomene na kena rei aumiboke, raman anewate.
37 Nebei waka kaban einya mewande ro nemene na helen 276.
38 Nemene raman foi anaikoke mo, wakare fomambonderene gandum
yoni-yoni hawewate nemene bune haiwate.

Waka Ifau Haeijangkane Koloumikoke

39 Ya eiwo meiwo kowole mo, waka einya yo kani hubabe erekate. Rahe
kani huba ban nebei yo onewate. Erate, kou mbai na ifau yaba bele
beufake. Nebei wanen erekatene naei u benera elate, na huluinya waka
nebeinye memahambalande.
40 Nebeinye kai hunde rannehinde rambun na ha folowate na ruka
bele ruwabounge ruwayeke. Imoli mokoinya hare mo bulaerainyekoke.
Nebeisa neyae au waka ebeube bohina kiyae nainyejeke. Alu rawembonde
halemmibonde yabare memale.
41 Nebeibe nebei waka meke ifaunge huneke. Ebeube bohi koloungekoke
kusei mahei ban. Imoli bohi alu ruwae elae yae boukoke mohaeiboke.

42 Felayo nebei kayaare hebeimeyaimi yore merau rainyehike honaikon-
dere. Neyae buhae hokoumiboke nendon hiwa bura hikonaimaende yaufe
yae hakanaikonde bele.
43 Nebeibe fela yun naei kena Paulusre hole molonnebonderene, nebei
merau kolowainyere hee nekeumi. Ukeumi bure hikate isaei yo yae
balenate yabare hikonaimaende,
44 hiwa yo nebei wakana o, ehu reufi-reufine ikilenate yabare menate.
Nebei wanen mokandebokere nemene na foi yae yabane maendehe-
beuboke.

28

Malta Yokobane

1 Meyae na be foi yoi foi yae maendenoke, isaeyaendeboke meyae Malta
yokobabe mekande.
2 Na ro miyae maere foi sele kowaime. Ya yae woke molowole, nane
merau hin manse neke. Nebei aerene ise mo kolaiboke maere nemene
yawaimeboke ekande.
3 Paulus ye kelan-kelan arileukoke. I rande haiwole hee, rami mbai i
naume hubaungehikene meukuke Paulus na mebe akeuboke.
4 Malta yokobare nekate yo Paulus na mene rami akeuboke hilowolene,
naeise-naeise elate, "Nda kiyae robe howolene era, alune nare bumokona
alura mekatebe, nebeibe nda kani kelana a hele no yae walire waenainye-
hinde endere nibi ban."
5 Nebeibe Paulus nebei ramire hineungekoke, i ranne oukuke, buhae
ehubaisi.
6 Nebei yo naei u benera elate, ebi fere mo Paulus na me ohulembonde,
na heki ban mo nda ro hokonnekonde herende. Nebeibe rakekate an,
rabuhi ma hi wanen Paulus nauwane eyeiboi mone, na u bene bele ma
hi yae nekaimi elate, "Nda ro walobo ya."
7 Meyae yabane maendehebeuboke kelaeunge kani mbai Publius, nebei
yokobare ondofolore nekele kiyaele. Na kena foi yae maere yaweumiboke
naei kolo yo wanen mae ya name naei imaene mandenekeukoke.
8 Nebei hee naeko erane kowole. U naume, yarele-yarele rilewole.
Paulus eke ereungeboke Allahre ebeli boungehike, nebeisa na mere mo
koloungekoke, na hibi nebei era kowole hireungeboke.
9 Nebei wanen borowatene, nebei yokobana ro miyae Paulusle bokore
hokowole, nera buloore kayeke yo onomi yarowate.
10 Maere rambun nekai iwaime. Nane merau nemahinde emale hee yae
bumoko naei inyale na hului hawaimekoke.

Malta Yokobara Roma Yore

11 Oko name Malta yokobane nekandekoke. Waka mbai Aleksandria
yora meke, nebei yokobane alu kaban heene yawole. Nda waka Kastorle
Poluksle kainye-kainye honaikoke walobo bee naei ro yun mae mokaikoke.
Nebei wakara meyae hawandeboke ewande.
12 Sirakusa yone andenoke, nebeinye ya name nekandekoke.
13 Sirakusa yora benen nandehike ewande Regium yone. Ya heuboke mo,
alu hilo raweuboke, nebeisa na ya bee nendo Putioli yone andenoke.
14 Nebeinye ekande ro miyae hiwa Yesusle einye aka baeke hiwa
hubayaendekoke. Maere yawaimeboke ekande nangkele ya mehine bee
bele nekandekoke. Nebeisa ara Roma yore kulun ukande ewande.
15 Roma yona Yesusle einye aka baeke meyae ewande a borokatene,
nebeinye ara mewate. Naise haete anuwau mbai na ro Apius nebeinye
rakewaime, hiwa yo Kolo Imae Name anuwaunge rakewaime. Paulus meke
hubayaeikokate bae, Allahre helen foi nekai uwounge, na kena bele elae
rouke.

Paulus Roma Yone

16 Ekate Roma yone mo, Paulusre waeinyehike nembai nekewole.
Felayona ro mbai yae kayaare hebewounge.
17 Ya name nekandekoke mo, Paulus Yahudi nebeinye yun-junde kaeneu-
mikoke mekate. Mewarileufike mo, Paulus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke
naei, reyae mbai sambai aei yore bekore omokoiboi, nane merau aei yobe

naei kamahe naeite na era hena mokoimeyate reyae asasi okoikoi. Nebeibe
rare Yerusalemne ikilaiseboke Roma naei me einye kinyaiseboke.
18 Neyae raei me u mokowalera erainyekoke, hoiboise honaisebonde
naeise merau kolowainye namman banne hainyaisekondere a elewate.
19 Nebeibe, aei Yahudi yoni-yoni yae ahi hele elewate. Nebeinye reyae
kena elae roukale Kaisarle bene kolomangkondere relewanale. Reyae
nebei wanen mokoubokale aei ro miyaere mere norommiyonde kenane
ban ahuneiboi kowale.
20 Nebei meraunge, aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare yawensokamale
mekaube a faeu mbainye elemalere. Nebei Israel yoni-yoni rakewainye
Walilo Henalo, nebei Kiyaele aerene reyae kawana ro wanen ha yae
rinewaise."
21 Nebei yo wainye, "Homo mbai sambai waei naeise meyae Yudea
kanira erowei. Nebei wanen aeinya ro hi yae mende waei are elende
wanen meyae oboroiboi. Nane merau waeinya beko bako naei are neyae
emeileikoi.
22 Nebeibe meyae kena kande waei rabore halaenae Kiyaele a
boromabondere. Meyae maeisaei nekande ro miyae makeinya-makeinya
Yesusre hakainyekoke yore a wewe yae koyaimi."
23 Nebei yo Paulus naei riyare benen arilensinde naei ya rainyehike.
Nebei ya Paulus nekele anuwaufe ro miyae nekai hokowole. Allah merau
raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate
a nemene na renera ele be eibaheiboyole ninae kelewoumi yakawoumi.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaera bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo
molaikoke homofaera bele yakawoumi Yesusre ro ronainyebonde hakon-
ainyekondere Paulus na waeli hele bewoumi.
24 Hiwa yo Paulus elewolere na hele elayeke, hiwa yo ame yae elayeke.
25 Paulus nda a mbai ken ninae herawounge uwoumi, "A na helebe
Allahle Roh yae Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesayale euwara mai yobe naei
kamahe naeise ukeumi!
26 'Eye Yahudi yoni-yoni weumile:
Mayae na boroi-boroise mo borombe,
nebeibe isaei orowei,
Na kanei-kanei mo kanennelebe,
nebeibe ereiboi,
27 Rabuhine ban, nda yo na kena ruka-ruka hele,
naengkaei fae yae ahunewate, na ijoko kunaikoke.
Nebei wanen ban mae yae,
na ijoko erenate, nangkaei boronate, na kenara isaeinyate,
naei bekora benainyehondene,
Reyae onomi isemile.' "*
28 Na huba mokoikoise Paulus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, mayae
isaeyembombe Yesusle walora Allah ro miyae wali hole molommibonde a
nda hee Yahudi ban ro miyaere huwaimi, neyae boronate, hakonate!"
29 Nebei anuwaufa ewate yo aku nau bele balayeke.†
30 Imae mbai Paulus roi yae mokowole. Nebeinye ralo yakama bee
nekeukoke. Naendae wanen horo Paulus Roma naei felayo kayaa
hebewainyerebe, Paulus naei bokore orowate ro miyaere na rei mai yae
ei hawewoumi.

---

* **28:27 28:27** Yesaya 6:9-10 † **28:29 20:29** Homofae hena hiwa ayat 29 baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

31 Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekenate a bele Yesusle walora wali nibi a
bele Paulus fe efaei huwoumi, yakawoumi. Hi yae ha yae nare aheikoi.

ROMA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Roma yona nekaube. Reyae Paulus,
Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale kiyae, nda homo moloukokale. Allah
yae rare kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale nane
merau eleufeboke Naei a foi faeu foi ukeufere hufemilere.
2-3 Nendahina Allahle homofaene Naei yenjo kayaayo walora a hete-
ungekoke nebei a foi faeu foi Naei Kelule naeise yakammibonde. Allahle
Kelu ro miyae helere yeuboke, rabuhine ban ro miyae hului yae Yahudi
Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona menara hononate.
4 Nare herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke yae Allah elae wake belere
keleumiboke, nebei Kiyae Naei Kelu helere yeuboke nane merau Allahle u
mekai mbaibe nekele. Naei Kelu aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo.
5 Yahudi ban ro miyae kaenemamile Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halenainyele hakonainyele naeise, Naei walora Allah maere
kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke nane merau Yesusle abu akore
mokoumeboke.
6 Nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei holone nekenate naeise, Allah
kaeneumikoke ro miyae u nolo u kaisa mayae mangkele.
7 Mayae Roma kanina Allah kena buhaere hembe nane merau kae-
nengkokembe ro miyae, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holone nekembe
yore nda homofae reyae moloukokale. Reyae ebeli banale aei Ako Allahle
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembe
nane merau rei mai haungembe.
8 Nda homofae huba raweiboinye Wali Ondofolole walora mai naeise
reyae Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
mayae hila rabo halaeunge nane merau nebei a naeise nda kani kelane a
eungeyoboukoke.
9 Allah Naei Kelule a foi faeu foi yo ran yo randa raei kena u na maemae
hele yae huweimeyamale yae Naei kaliare mokale. Neyae Naeisaei nekele
mai naeise reyae ebeline Nare na hibi-hibi eibowanale.
10 Na yane baei nda a riyeyanale, “Allah, Weyae kena koyaena, nibi
weungende nda hee nebei Roma yona ro miyae ereiboise erele.”
11 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae yae halemembe naeise, reyae
kena kaban kale mangkele hubaimakondere Allahre riyerensinde Naei Roh
Naei meli mekai inyembe.
12 Raei mekai ma haraungebokale, eyae nanembainye Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne aerene aeise naeise kena u hara
roromande.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, mai bokore erelere roko yae roko yae
merau koloumekanale, nebeibe meke nda hee bele mai bokore erelere
kabeimeyanale. Yahudi ban ro miyae helen yaweumibokale Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halenatere. Mai u nolo u kainye ro miyae helen
nebei wanen mbai yaweremikonde naeise, reyae mai bokore erelere.
14 Nda ro miyae nolone Wali Ondofolole kalia mokorekondere raei baka
ranne honole: Yunani ro miyae, Yunani ro miyae bande, isaei hebaen bele
yo, kobu yo.
15 Nebei aerene reyae kena kaban kale mayae Roma kanina nekaube yo
bele Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi hufengkombere.
16 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi hufemile naeise reyae fe ehubaisi,
rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allahlena elae yae ro miyae Wali

Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete yore holere molonaimibondere,
na bereise Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae bele.
17 Rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allah yae yakaumiboke, Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyae wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmile. Allah yae Na homofaene nda a eleukoke, “Wali
himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baemale ro miyae, hila rabo halaeinye
yae nekenayende.”*

Allahre Ehakoiboi Wali Ma

18 Allah surgana Kiyae na yaka yae keleumi ro miyae nanemene Naei are
ei ehaweyei nane merau u mekai wa mekai beko mokate yore Neyae ikele
koumi. Nebei ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai beko walora Allah Nauwa
naei na hele are feleyainye.
19 Ro miyae nemene Allahle u mekai ma na hului isaeinyaibonde,
rabuhine ban Allah Nenaeijae ro miyaere keleumiboke.
20 Nda kani kela na beme fomore nuleungekoke heera Allah huba ban
haei ban elae wake u mekaise, nane merau Neyae Allah helere, na yaka
yakaimeyeumi. Nebei u mekai yoni-yonire ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului,
nebeibe ro miyae Allahre oroiboi a yae elei sului naeise, Allah nulewole
rambun yoni-yoni walora Na u mekai naeise yakaimeyeumi.
21 Rambun yoni-yoni nuleuboke walora Allahle u mekaise ro miyae
rainyeboke hororebe, nebeibe Nare Allah wanen mae hili ehebeyei nane
merau Nare helen foi eweyei. Nebei u mekai ma ro miyae na u benebe
kobu yaeiboke nane merau Allah yae keleumi are isaeyeiboi sului.
22 Nebei holona ro miyae naei uware isaei hebaen bele yae hubainyebe,
nebeibe na kena u kobu yae feleumiboke.
23 Allah nene waewae bele Hubalo Mando Kiyaere ei omoloyei, bukainye-
hike ro miyae, aye yoni yoni, obo yoku na mane-mane, rami yoni-yoni, na
be yoi ma mokate yoni-yonire ei moloyaimi.
24 Nebeinye Allah waeumihike nebei ro miyae naei kenare kate u nenere
koi-koi u mekai beko yae aeumifoke. Nebei u mekai beko yae naeise naeise
uwa niki olaeinye,
25 rabuhine ban nebei u mekaise mokate yo Allahle na hele are moi
bulaeinyeboke nane merau a ame-amene aisakoukoke. Nane merau
rambun nemenere mere ure nuleuboke Allah, huba ban haei ban bumare
kaenainyende Kiyaere ei omoloiboi, nebeibe Naei me yae u yae nuleuboke
yoni-yonire ei molowaimi. Amin.
26 Nebei aerene Allah waeumihike na bekore kena haehae kate fere
koi-koi u mekaise na hibi mo mokoyate. Miyae maengkebe ro bele uwa
mbainye hononate naeise bukainyehike na miyae maengke akobae bele
na mekai ban mae uwa mbainye honate.
27 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni na miyae wa bele uwa mbainye
hononatebe bukainyehike ro akobae bele kena haehae hele kate uwa
mbainye honowate. Naei u mekai beko hele mokowate huluinye Allah
yae ehee bukulu hayeumikoke, rabuhine ban Allah yae uwoumi a usaei
huluinye ehakoiboinye.
28 Bararebonde, nebei yo Allahre ronainyebonde naeise erabuhi ban mae
elatene, Allah waeumihike naei u bene beko inyaibonde nane merau na
mekai ban me u mokonate.
29 Nebei yo kena haehaere kate nda u mekai beko yoni-yoni na hibi-hibi
mokonate: na ijen ban me u, ro miyae hiwa naei rambunde yaronatere

* **1:17 1:17** Habakuk 2:4

bekore kena haehae kate, me u beko na bune-bune, kena hensen, ro miyae
hoi-soi, han fela, ame-ame, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko benate
me u, hiwa yo naei a beko a maehae-maehae huwate,
30 a nene a hufuu huwate, Allahre kena ikele, wali mekai ban, embei aiko,
ukaei, nebei yo meli mekai beko naeise ayeukoke, ako nakere oboroyei,
31 foi naeise foi ban elate, naei a eleikoyele huluinye omokoyei, na aka
baekere kena buhae eheyei, ro miyaere yanekoi yase ban.
32 Nebei yo naeisaei sele Allah a ukeume na ijen sele nane merau
nebei a hului nebei u mekai wa mekaise mokoyate ro miyaere beko
mokommibonde. Naendae mekai horo naeisaei sele londebe, nebei u
mekai beko na hibi mokoyate nane merau nebei u mekai mbaise mokonate
ro miyaere be hinaimi.

2

1 Nebei aerene weyae hiwa yo naei me ban u bande ijoko hoiboi mo
koyae, Allahle bene waei uwa naeise aere oleyei sului. Hiwa yo yae mokate
u mekai ma weyae mokoyaene, hiwa yore me noyamae hului mbai waei
uware wenaeijae me nokanae.
2 Nane merau eyae aeisaei Allah na ijen sele nebei u mekai wa mekai
wanende mokate yore me nommiyonde.
3 Nebeibe mayae ro miyae yae wayembe yo hiwa yo mokatere me nono
molaumibe, nebeibe naei u mekai wa mekai beko mbai mokaubena, Allah
yae mare me nonomombe hele.
4 Allah kena nime haba yae mare mokoyembe nane merau kena hebaen
u hebaen mae mare me onoyoi. Mayae maisaei ban selene Allah merau
raungehike, Naei me u foi yae mare moi hurenembe u mekai wa mekai
bekora nulu kenembombe. Mayae Allah u mekai wa mekai foi yae
mokoyembere rabuhi ban mae elaube!
5 Nebeibe mai kena elae u elae nane merau u mekai wa mekai bekora
nulu kenembombere ahi yae elaube aerene, mai uware menaeijae ehee
bukulu yun ran kaembaei ranne hainyembe naeibe abunaube. U mekai
bekore mokate ro miyaere na ijen mae Allah me nommiyonde naei
menjembonde heene, Naei ikele han hubanainyende hele.
6 ((Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye)), “Ro miyae na u mekai wa
mekai mokowole huluinye Allah yemmikonde.”*
7 Ro miyae u mekai foi na hibi-hibi mokayeke walora uwa emmikaende
naei bele be emmihinende naei bele nane merau wali hem ban kana ban
belere baete yore, Allah yae wali hena bona emmiyende.
8 Nebeibe rore baete nane merau Allah uwoumi Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibi are moi bulaeinyera wali nibi bekore hakainyele yo, Allah Naei
romou fere-fere kolere enainyehubande.
9 Nda wali kokone u mekai wa mekai bekore mokayeke Yahudi ro miyae
nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban nanemene, kena bekore emmimokonde
rambun na bune-bune enainyehubande.
10 Nebeibe u mekai foise mokayeke ro miyaere uwa emmikaende, be
emmihinende, rei mai emmiyende, na bereise Yahudi ro miyaere nane
merau Yahudi ban ro miyaere,
11 rabuhine ban Allah be ijokore ereyeinye.
12 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are naeisaei ban mae u mekai
bekore mokayeke ro miyae, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye
ban mae Allah bele wahenaikonde. Nane merau Musale walora wali heere

* **2:6 2:6** Mazmur 62:12

folaikoke isaeyaeiboke yae u mekai beko mokayeke ro miyae, nebei a
huluinye Allah yae me nommiyonde.
13 Rabuhine ban Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are huba man
sele isaeyaeikoke yore wali himalainyeboke yae me ebaei, nebeibe Musale
walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye ro miyaere Allah
yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baende.
14 Yahudi ban ro miyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a naeisaei
ban selebe, nebeibe honate huluinye mokonatena, neyae kelaeimi naei
kena une wali heere folaikoke mbaibe honainye.
15 Naei u mekai wa mekai hului yae kelaeimi, Allah yae weumi wali
heere folaikoke na kena u einye honainye. Naei kena u einye na ijen naeise
weumi a, nebei ro miyae beko mokatene a ahuneumi nane merau Allah
kenare kole hului mokatene aere oleumi.
16 Reyae huwamale a foi faeu foi huluinye, Allah yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora ro miyae naei kena einye nunne heraweyate honoyate
bele na u bene wa bene nekeyaimi belere hului emmikolonde. Nebei ya
mbai u mekai beko mokayeke ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu inyemile.
17 Nauwae, waei uware nda naeise eleyae, “Reyae Yahudi ro miyae, reyae
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye nekale, Allah bele mbainye
nekendene uwa kaerele.
18 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einya a usaei wasaei isaeyeubokalene, Allahre kena foi mokorende naei raeisaei sele nane merau u mekai
wa mekai foi naei, beko naei roiboyanale.
19 Ijoko foi yo yae ijoko kumba yore yawenaimile wanen, raei uware
Allahre oroiboi ro miyaere Allahle naeise keleremile nane merau ouben
nolona nekate yore hehere naeremikonde naeise.
20 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einya na hele isaei hebaen homone
molaikoke are isaeyeubokalene, Allahle naeise kobu yae eramaele yo bele
hila rabo ehenaiboi yo bele reyae na hului keleremile.”
21 Na foi ban sele weyae Yahudi ro miyae hiwa yore Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke are kelaemaebe, nebeibe waei uware ekeleikoi! Weyae
kelaemae, “Yoko ebaeijae,” nebeibe weyae yoko baeyae!
22 Weyae wamae, “Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa mbainye ohonoijae,”
nebeibe weyae hiwa yo naei miyae bele uwa mbainye honeube! Weyae
hoime bahe ei moloi-moloise u nene yae koyae eleyaebe, nebeibe hoime
bahere eise molaimi anuwaunga rambun yoko yae baeyae!
23 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke isaeyaeuboke aerene mai uwa bele
kaeube. Nebeibe Musale wali heere folaikokere asasi kaeube yae Allahle
Rore ane kolaunge!
24 Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae molaikoke hului nekaube: “Mai
Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokaube aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u
nolo u kainye Allahle Ro aukaka koyaunge.”†
25 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanennelena,
ro u elan neisaise rabuhi bele yae elaube. Nebeibe mai ro uwa elan
naisake hororebe, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa
eyaneinya, Allah yae eneisai ro yae me baenembe.
26 Yahudi ro miyae ban Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa yanenainyelena, Allah nebei yore Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke huluinye ro uwa elande naisake yo wanen mae me baemmile.
27 Nebei mekainya Yahudi ban ro miyae ro uwa eneisai yo nebeibe
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanainye yo yae

† **2:24 2:24** Yesaya 52:5

mayae Yahudi ro miyaere me nonomombe. Mayae Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke isaeyaeuboke nane merau ro uwa elan neisayate hororebe,
nebeibe Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa eyanei.
28 Ro miyae Yahudi yo fa yan fa yae ronaimibondere, Yahudi era hena
hakainye nane merau ro uwa elan nenaisande walora mo ban.
29 Yahudi yo fa yan fa bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye Musale walora wali
heere folaikoke huluinye ro uwa elan naisake yo ban, nebeibe ro miyae
Allahle Roh yae na u bene wa bene neme mokoumiboke yo. Nebei u mekai
ma ro miyae naei uwa ei moloiboise ro miyaera ban, nebeibe Allah yae ei
ennemolonde.

3

1 Nauwae, ro miyae hi elende, “Ro uwa elan neisayate era hena yae
Allah kena foi omokoinya, rahe foi naeise Yahudi ro miyaere yaeiboke nane
merau ro uwa elan neisayate?”
2 Na hele na foi naeise helen sele. Mbai nendo Yahudi yobe more Allah
yae Naei a faeu ukeumi.
3 Ro miyae na hului hinenate, “Yahudi ro miyae u nolo u kaisa hiwa
yo Allah a elewolere hila rabo ehaleinya, naendae wanen, nebei u mekai
beko mokowate yae na hului mokonnebonde Allah Naei are heteungekoke
huluinye omokoiboi?”
4 Na hului ban! Allah yae elele a nanemene Neyae mokommile, nebeibe
ro miyae nanemene ame-amere baete yo mo, rabuhine ban naei a elele
hului omokoi. ((Na bere Yahudi Ondofolo Daud me u beko mokoubokene
Allah nare ehee bukulu ikeunge. Allah naijen mokoubokere kelewoumi
naeise)) homofae Mazmurne Daud yae Allahre nda wanen molaikoke,
“Weyae ro miyae naei u mekai beko naeise isaeyemmile hee
neyae Waei are na ijen elenate naeise,
nane merau ro miyae Ware hului kolonayetene Weyae nare meleumi-
hande naeise,
((rare kena nime haba yae mokoufebonde)).”*
5 ((Nendahina Allah yae a heteungekoke, eyae Yahudi ro miyae weume
are hakomalena, foi mokommele.)) Nebeibe eyae wali na ijen ban
nekandene, Allah nebei foi omokoi nane merau nebei walora Naei u mekai
ma na ijen mo yakannele. Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yae Allahle u mekai ma na
ijen mo yakannelene, naendae wanen, Allah ikele kolene aere ehee bukulu
emmehayendere na ijen ban? (Nda ro miyae hului yae haraungeboke are
elale, Allahlena ban.)
6 Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban Allah na ijen ban mae nekeube yae,
Neyae nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului okoloi sului.
7 Nauwae ro miyae hi elende, “Reyae Allahre ukanale a huluinye
omokoinya, Allah namman ukeufe huluinye mokonsebonde. Nebei nibi
yae raei ame-ame baelere Allah na hele mo elelere yakarendene, Allah
emekai bele hili hebenainyele. Nebei aerene rahene Allah yae ro miyae u
mekai wa mekai beko wanen mae namman rare me nonsondere?”
8 Na ranna a na hele yeuboube, men, foi benate naeise eyae u mekai
wa mekai beko mokoma! Meyae maeisaei sele nebei wali ma na mekai
ban, erabae ro miyae hiwa maei a nene kate naeise ame-ame yae huwaimi,
meyae ro miyae hiware nebei a ma huwammi. Nebei ame-amere huwaimi
ro miyae na ijen sele Allah me nommiyonde.

---

* **3:4 3:4** Mazmur 51:6

9 Nebeinye naendae mekai elemakonde, eyae Yahudi ro miyae u mekai
foi sele nda ro miyae hiwa nekatera? Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban
meyae na yaka mokanneboke, Yahudi ro miyae Yahudi ban ro miyae
nanemene naei beko bako mokatera Allah ma mbai yae me nommiyonde.
10 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
"Walire himalainyeboke ro miyae
hi ban hae ban yeuboke,
11 Allah naeise isaeyeuboke ro miyae
mbai sambai u hele.
Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre ebaei mo.
12 Ro miyae nanemene
Allah weumi ara wekate,
nemene fomene rabuhi ban yaeiboke,
foise mokole ro miyae hi u hele."†
13 "Na maningko auma bale-bale kaeweikoyainye
here no kelen baete wanen.
Naei faeufa ame-ame melele."‡
"Rami han bele ro miyaere beko mokaimi wanen,
nebei ro miyae a nene a hufuu kate."§
14 "Ro miyaere olomo narulure a beko faeu bekore naeisa emereyeumi."*
15 "Neyae ro miyae hoi-soise kena kate.
16 Nebei yo eyewate ijenne
rambun yoni-yonire beko mokaimi
nane merau mokoyaimi
ro miyae hiware kena beko konate.
17 Nane merau nangkele ro miyae hiwa bele rei mai yae nekenate naei
mekai onaeikoke."†
18 "Nebei yo Allahre eise hawenainyele u bene enekeyei."‡
19 Nane merau aeisaei nekande Yahudi ban ro miyae mo ban, Yahudi ro
miyae nangkele Allah nare me nommiyonde hee a mahi-mahire elei naeise,
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einye molaikoke a yoni-yoni Yahudi ro
miyae nebei me kelee u keleene wali nekate yore mekai haraungeboke.
20 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa
yanewounge aerene wali himaloungeboke holona yae Allah me ebaei,
rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai sambai nebei wali heere folaikoke a nemene
ehakoiboi sului. Nana hesele nebei wali heere folaikoke yae eyae u mekai
beko mokowande naeise isaeyaende.
21 Nebeibe nda hee ro miyae naei wali himalonainyebonde naeise wali
nibi neme Allah yae yakaumeboke, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
hului ban. Nebei wali nibi neme, Musale walora wali heere folaikokene
bele yenjo kayaayo naei homone bele a yaka elaikoke.
22 Nebei wali nibi neme nda ma: Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele hila rabo halaeinye ro
miyae, Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile,
23 rabuhine ban ro miyae nanemene u mekai beko mo mokowate nane
merau Allah kena ure kiteumiboke ma huluinye enekei.
24 Nebeibe nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae
heumikokene Yesus Wali Ondofolole ha yae na bako bakore aheukoke
baeufoke aerene, Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyaere Allah yae
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile.

---

† **3:12 3:12** Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ‡ **3:13 3:13a** Mazmur 5:9 § **3:13 3:13b** Mazmur 140:3 * **3:14 3:14** Mazmur 10:7 † **3:17 3:17** Yesaya 59:7-8 ‡ **3:18 3:18** Mazmur 36:1

25 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo kinyeumiboke naei ha rileuboke walora
aei beko bako mokowandere hila rabo yae faeinyembonde naei nibi neme
mbai mokouboke. Naei ha rileuboke yae nebei nibi neme elae yeuboke.
Ro miyae nebei nibi neme huluinye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halenainyele yo, na beko mokowatere faeinyemmibonde. Allah
Naei u mekai na ijenne nekeyele naeise kelemmibonderene, nebei me
u mokouboke. Allah na kena u heraungeboke nekewolene, waeumihike
Yesus emei hee nekewate ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokowate huluinye
ehee bukulu eyei.
26 Nebeibe nda hee Naei u mekai ijenne mo nekeyele kelemmibonderene,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete ro miyaere wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi Kiyae, Allah Niyae.
27 Nebeinye embei aikore komale naeise aere u hele. Naendae mekai,
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanewannene Allah
aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baeume? Nebeinye ban! Eyae
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaendene.
28 Eyae embei aiko okoi sului rabuhine ban meyae nda a na hele yae
elande, “Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenatene Allah wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeumi, Musale walora wali heere
folaikokere hubara haeisa yaneyainyene ban.”
29 Nebei Allah Yahudi ro miyae mo naei Allah ban. Nebei Allah mbai
nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae naei Allah!
30 Rabuhine ban Allah mbai selene, Yahudi ro miyae, uwa elande
neisayainye holona, nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae, uwa elan eneisai
holona, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete aerene wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile.
31 Naendae mekai, meyae nebei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi neme yae Musale walora wali heere folaikokere rabuhi ban
elande? Nebei mekai ban. Meyae nebei wali heere folaikokere na hele
elande.

4

Allah Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Nibi Neme

1 Abraham bae meyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe hila rabo yae wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge kiyaele naeise u bene nekenaimele.
2 Abraham naei u mekai foi mokowole aerene Allah wali himalounge-
boke ro yae me baewoungene, embei aikore na hului koube. Nebeibe
Allahle ro be ro yoinye Abraham embei aikore okoi,
3 rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Allah Naei
a elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole, nane merau Allah nare wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.”*
4 Ro miyae mbai kalia mokoikoyolena roibube yaeinye nendon mae ban,
inyainyele hele.
5 Nebeibe ro miyae wali hole moloiboise u wake yae erelei, nebeibe
Allah ro miyae beko bele yore wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere mokommile
Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halendena, nebei hila rabo halele yae Allah
yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeunge.
6 Yahudi Ondofolo Daud nane merau a eleukoke ro miyae me u ban mae
Allah yae nare wali himalainyeboke ro yae me baeunge kiyae, onomi foka
yae hubannende. Naei a nda mekai moloukoke:

---

* **4:3 4:3** Kejadian 15:6

7 “Ro miyae na u mekai beko mokowatere Allah yae faeinyemmibonde
nane merau na u beko wa bekore aheungekoke baeufoke yo,
onomi foka yae hubanainyende.
8 Ro miyae na u beko wa bekore Allah me ebaei yo
nane merau onomi foka yae hubanainyende.”†

9 Nebei a “onomi foka yae hubanainyende” Yahudi ro uwa elande nainyehake yo naei mo ban, nane merau Yahudi ban ro uwa elande eneisai yo naei. Rabuhine ban meyae na hele elande, Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewoungene Allah yae nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.

10 Makei hee yae Allah Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge? Abraham na ro uwa elan nainyehake yae? Na hele namman mae.

11 Me baeungebokera Allah Abrahamde ukeunge ro u elan nenainyehande. Nebei elan nainyehake iwaufe yeuboke eneisai yane, Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewolene Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke. Nebei mekainye, ro miyae na hului wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naeise hiwa yo ro uwa elan eneisai hee Allahre hila rabo halewainye yo naei yobere Abraham yeuboke.

12 Abraham na ro uwa eneisai hee yae Allahle a elewolere hila rabo halewole wanen, Yahudi yo hiwa ro uwa elande naimihakebe nebeibe Allahle a elelere hila rabo halaete. Abraham nane merau nebei u mekai ma ro miyae naei yobe niyae.

13 Allah a hetewounge, Abraham bele naei orona mena bele nda kani kela yemmikonde. Nebei a hetewoungere Musale walora wali heere folaikoke Abraham hubara haeisa yanewounge aerene ban, nebeibe Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewoungene. Nebei nibi yaere Allah wali himalainyeboke ro yae me baeungeboke.

14 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yaneyainye ro miyaere Allah nda kani kela yemmikondena, Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo nakano halaenne, nane merau Allah are heteungekoke a bangkabe honate.

15 Wali heere folaikoke huluinye nekate ro miyae nebei are asasi konaikondena, ehee bukulu hainyemikonde. Nebeibe wali heere folaikoke u lon mae, asasi okoi nekande.

16 Nebeinye Allah are heteungekoke rambun Naei kena buhae aere ban mae hemmile ro miyaere yemmile naeise, ro miyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete yo yae yaronate. Nebei nibi yae Yahudi ro miyae Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye yore mo ban, nebeibe Yahudi ban ro miyae Abraham wanen Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halaete yo yae nebei are heteungekoke rambun yaronate. Abraham mbai nebei holo bee naei yobe. Neyae hila rabo bele ro miyae nemene naei yobe.

17 Allahle homofaene nda a Abrahamde ukeunge, “Kani kela helen na ro miyae naei yobe ware raneuwekawale.”‡ Allah ro miyae herewatere waleumi Kiyae nane merau eyeiboi rambun Naei a elele hului baete yakate Kiyae. Naei a elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole. Naei ro be ro yoinye Abraham aei yobere yeuboke.

18 Allah yae Abrahamde ukeunge, “Waei orona mena helen enjembonde.”§ Naendae mekai horo fa honoise kabeubokebe, nebeibe na hibi mo Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewekene Abraham kani kela helen naei yobere yeuboke.

---

† **4:8 4:8** Mazmur 32:1-2 ‡ **4:17 4:17** Kejadian 17:5 § **4:18 4:18** Kejadian 15:5

19 Abraham nebei hee naeisaei sele naeisa benen naei orona menare
eisoleisi hului, rabuhine ban uwa rorele u raungehike nane merau na ralo
yakama rorele u maehae mbai (100) bewole, benen na miyae kiho.
20 Nebeibe Allah yae heteungekoke are Abraham kena wauwau okoinye,
na hila rabo elae yarowole, nane merau Allahre na hibi-hibi hili hebe-
ungeke.
21 Abraham hila rabo halewole Allah yae naei a heteungekokere na hului
ennemokombonde
22 Nebei aerene Allah Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke ro yae me
baeuboke.
23 Nda a molaikoke, “Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baele.”
Nebei are Abraham na uwa mbaise mo ban
24 nane merau aei naeise bele molaikoke. Eyae Yesus aei Tuhan herewate
yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke Allahre hila rabo halaenne yore, Allah nane
merau wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeume.
25 Allah yae aei beko aerene Yesus kinyeumiboke haiboke. Nare hila
rabo halemande yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise,
Allah Yesusre herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke.

5

1 Nebeinye eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne yae
Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeumene, Allah bele foi
nekande.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne walora Allah
aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume wali hubanne. Nane merau kena
u rei maibe roweumehike, rabuhine ban rabo elae halaende bena ya
honoifoyolene Allah yae Na nene waewae aere kelemmele.
3 Nebei aerene mo ban, nebeibe beko hubaimeyaimere kena rei mai
yae haweyeume, rabuhine ban nebei beko hubamanende yae kena
heraweumende Wali Ondofolole weume a huluinye mokomale naeise
isaeimale.
4 Kena u heraweumende yae Wali Ondofolo weume a hului mokande
wali ma nekande yae, Allah kena foise mokomanele u mekaise isaeimale.
Allah kena foise mokonne u mekai ma wanen nekande yae aei rabo elae
halaende Allah are nuleungekoke huluinye mokonde.
5 Allah are nuleungekoke huluinye mokondere rabo elae halemalene
mehi hako ofoloi, rabuhine ban Allah Naei Roh aumeboke walora aere
kena buhae emereumi yae heumere aei kena une hubannele.
6 Na helebe wamale, aei wali aloiboi sului nekewande hee, Allah meraufe
raungehike ya na hului yeubokene eyae, Allahle are ei ehawei ro miyae
aerene, Yesus Wali Ondofolo meufereke.
7 Yabi-yabi hele ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo aerene herende naeise
ehe konde. Na hului roko mbemba hele ro miyae u mekai foi bele mokole
kiyaele aerene ro miyae mbai be rabulembonde herende.
8 Nebeibe Allah aere kena buhae hemmele naeise nda nibi yae keleume-
boke: Eyae u mekai beko yae namman aeumefoke hurewande hee, Yesus
Wali Ondofolore ukeunge aei aerene meufereke.
9 Wali Ondofolo na ha rileuboke yae nibi mbai mokouboke Allah yae wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baeume naeise isaeyaendebokene, emekai
bele rabo elae halaende Allah ro miyaere ehee bukulu yemmikonde yane
aere Wali Ondofolole walora hole molommebonde.
10 Rabuhine ban eyae namman Allah naei yokeijo nekewande hee Allah
Naei hina fa hoi fa Yesus hereke walora Allah bele foi nekemande nibi

mokoubokene, emekai bele Yesus waleuboke benen wali nekele walora
aei wali hole molommende.
11 Nebei mo ban, Allah aei naeise foi mokoubokene kena u rei mai
rowemmele. Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo, Allah bele foi nekemande nibi mbai
mokouboke Kiyae, Allah aei naeise mokouboke yoni-yonire yakawoume.
12 U mekai wa mekai beko ro mbai Adam meke walora nda kani
kelare meweufike. Nane merau nebei u mekai beko mokowolene Allahle
waheikoke, nane merau here yae aeungefoke. Adambe u mekai beko yae
mokoumiboke ro miyae nemene u mekai beko mokonatene Allah bele
wahenaikonde, nane merau here yae aeumifonde.
13 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke namman eyei yae, nda kani kelana
ro miyae u mekai wa mekai beko mokaimeke. Nebeibe Allah nebei heena
ro miyaere me onoyoi, rabuhine ban wali heere foloukoke namman eyei
nane merau asasi kaikoke naei ekeleiboi sului.
14 Allah u mekai beko mokowate ro miyae me onoyoi hororebe, Adam
nekewole heera meke Musa nekewole heene ro miyae u mekai beko
mokowatene Allah bele wahaeikoke nane merau heraiboke, naendae
wanen horore naei u mekai beko nenaei ma Adambera. Adam wanen
mbai Yesus meke heera ro miyae hiwa naei walire haraungeboke.
15 Nebeibe Allah aere ban mae ro miyae nibi neme ikeumi wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naei bele Adam mae u
mekai beko mokoubokene ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde nane merau
herenate naei bele nenaei ma. Rabuhine ban ro mbai Adam mo u mekai
beko mokouboke aerene, ro miyae helen Allah bele wahaeikoke nane
merau herewate. Nebeibe emekai bele Allah ro miyae helende kena buhae
aere ban mae hewoumi, nane merau nebei ro miyae helen naeise ro
mbai Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere ban mae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi neme mokouboke.
16 Benen Allah aere ban mae ro miyae ikeumi wali himalainyeboke yo
yae me baeumi nibi neme naei bele Adam mae u mekai beko mokoubokene
ro miyae herenate naei bele nenaei ma. Rabuhine ban Adambe me u beko
mbai aerene Allah yae ro miyae naei walire hului koloumi me noyeumi.
Nebeibe ro miyae helen u mekai beko mokowatera Wali Ondofolo aere ban
mae wali ijen yo yae me baemmile nibi mokouboke. Nebei nibi walora
Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile.
17 Naendae wanen horo Adam ro mbai ken u mekai beko mokouboke
walora ro miyae nemene Allah bele waheyate nane merau hereyate,
emekai bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo mbai ken walora ro miyae wali hena
bona enainyehubande. Nebei wali hena bona u mekai bele nekate ro miyae
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumilere isaeyaeibokene, Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye nane merau Allah wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeumi.
18 Nebeinye Adambe u mekai beko mokouboke yae ro miyae
nanemene hele me nommiyonde wanen mbai wali hena bona u mekai
hubanainyende naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo me u na ijen sele mokouboke
yae Allah yae ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmilere.
19 Allah ukeunge are Adam ehakoiboinye, ro miyae nanemene mok-
oumiboke u mekai beko bele yore yaeiboke. Nebei sului mbai Yesus
Wali Ondofolo Allah ukeunge are hakowolene, ro miyaere mokoumiboke
Allahle ro be ro yoinye wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baemmile.
20-21 Ro miyae u mekai beko emekai bele mokonate belene, Allah yae
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi. Na bere ro miyae nanemene
u mekai beko mokowatene Allah bele wahaeikoke herewate wanen mbai,

nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumi aerene na hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile, nane merau wali hena bona u mekai enainyehubande naeise nebei u mekai beko emekai bele mokate ro miyaebe Allah na hului kena buhae aere ban mae heumi.

6

Aei Kena Kandere Haraime Elae Yoni-Yoni

1 Allahle kena buhae bele u mekai naeise rahe a yae elemakonde? Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae emekai bele hemmende naeise, u mekai beko yae na hibi-hibi mokomandere?

2 Nebei mekai ban! Here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen eyae aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekokene, na mekai ban sele nebei elae kelene nekemale.

3 Mayae nda naeise benen u benebe nekenayembe: eyae nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye bu kaimekoke hee, ro miyae naei bene wo kowande, Yesus uwa neme rowende naeise na u melen u hare hereke wanen mbai, eyae Wali Ondofolo weume a hului nekemale walora aei bekore kena haehae kandere haraime elae hakowande wali mara herandeboke.

4 Ako Allah Naei nene waewae walora Wali Ondofolore waleungeboke wanen mae eyae wali neme nekemande naeise, bu kaimekoke walora kelaemmiboke aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae hakowande wali ma benen enekeyei.

5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen mbai aei u mekai beko kena kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekokene, aeisaei nekande Yesus aunguke wanen mae wali neme Yesus bele mbainye nekemande.

6 Eyae na hibi u bene nekenaimele hele, aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae u yembonde naeise nane merau naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi naeise, eyae na hele Yesus bele nanembainye ohaline baimekoke wanen bena heene u mekai bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekoke.

7 Rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai herendena, nebei ro miyae bekore kena haehae kolere haraunge elaera me hayeungekoke.

8 Eyae aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekoke Wali Ondofolo naei mbainye herandeboke wanenne, eyae hila rabo halaende Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye emanekende.

9 Rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei Yesus herekera aungukene, benen Neyae eherei sului, nane merau here Naei uwa rande elae ban.

10 U mekai bekona elae Naei uwa rande riyau weiboi naeise Yesus roko mbai hereke, benen eherei. Nebeibe nda hee Allahle mbainye kena foise mokonendere nekeyele.

11 Nebei sului mbai mauwa bekore kena haehae kombere harayembe elae moi bulaungeboke, nane merau Wali Ondofolo Yesusre hakaunge walora Allah kena foise mokonainyele naeise nekate yo yae me baembe.

12 Nebeinye mai uwa einye u mekai beko benen aenemfombe bele, mayae u mekai bekore kena haehae koube huluinye omokoijae.

13 Mai uwana melen bai yoni-yoni mbai sambai u mekai beko mokonatere ewaeisijae hele. Nebeibe Allahre kena foise mokonnembe naeise, ro miyae here nolora yarongkokembe wekembe benen wali ikembe yo wanen mae mauwa Allahre kinyennembe. Mai uwana melen bai yoni-yoni wali himalaungeboke me u mokate rambun mae Allahre kinyennebombe.

14 Bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae mare benen emeleisai, rabuhine
ban mai wali Musale walora wali heere folaikoke keleene nekaube ban,
nebeibe Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae hembe Kiyae Naei me kelee
u keleene nekaube.
15 Naendae mekai, eyae nda hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
ana me keleene enekei nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemele
Kiyae Naei me kelee u keleene nekande aerene, u mekai beko na hibi mo
mokomandere? Nebei mekai ban!
16 Mayae maisaei sele ndere mai uwa yebaei bubaei wanen mae
kinyaungebokena, mayae nebei kiyaele yebaei bubaei, naei a elele
huluinye hubara haeisa yanennele. Nebeinye yebaei bubaei wanen mae
mai bekore kena kaubere harayembe elaere hakomembena, here no unulu
bele waheikoke wanen Allah bele wahengkombe huba ban haei ban
nekemembe. Nebeibe bukainyehike yebaei bubaei wanen Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hakomembene wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere yembombe.
17 Allahre helen foi wenne, rabuhine ban bere mayae u mekai bekore
kena kaubere harawombe elae naei yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke, nebeibe
nda hee kelewayembe a usaeise mai kena u na maemae yae hubara haeisa
yanaunge.
18 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaeise
nekewaubera me hayengkokembe. Nda hee wali ijen nekembe naeise, Wali
Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke.
19 Reyae kelaemale a usaeise isaeyembere kabewaungene, nda yebaei
bubaei yae ahuneubokale. Na bere mai uwane barakate yoni-yoni
bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaei wanen mae
kinyaungeboke, naei kena hului yae mokondera u mekai beko emekai
bele mokowaube. Nebei wanen mae nda hee mai uwane barakate yoni-
yoni Wali Ondofolo wali ijen mae nekenatere keleumi Kiyae Naei yebaei
bubaeise kinyennebombera Allahle kena foise mokonnele u mekai yae
nekembe.
20 Rabuhine ban bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei
bubaeise nekewaube heene, nendon wali ijen naei a usaei oboroi neke-
waube.
21 Nebei u mekai beko mokowaube yoni-yoni nda hee mare mokom-
bokembe fe hubaungele, rabuhi ban elaube, rabuhine ban nebei u mekai
beko nanemene mokonaimibonde ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde huba
ban haei ban nekenayende.
22 Nebeibe nda hee bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae me
hayengkokembe nane merau Allahle yebaei bubaeise yaeubokene, Allahre
kena foise mokaunge u mekai wanen mae nekembe nane merau wali hena
bona u mekai hubaunge.
23 U mekai beko mokoyate ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde huba ban
haei ban nekenayende, here no unulu bele wahaeikoke wanen, nebeibe
Allah yae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate ro miyaere
wali hena bona u mekai hubainye.

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a mayae
nanemene maisaei. Nebeinye mayae maeisaei, ro miyae mbai namman
wali nekele hee yae mo nebei wali heere foloukoke a keleene nekele.
2 Na mekai ma mbai, wali heere foloukoke huluinye miyae mbai na molo
namman wali nekele heena, ro hire ei sului. Nebeibe na molo herendena,
nebei miyae na hului ro hire ende.

3 Nebei miyae na molo wali nekewole hee ro hine enelensondena, nebei
miyaere yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae ungainyele. Nebeibe na molo
herende hee ro hine enelensondena, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae ewei
sului.
4 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise nebei mekai. Wali Ondofolole
me kelee u keleene nekembe naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei u melen u
hara hereke wanen mai bekore kena haehae kaubere harayembe elae
hakowaunge wali mare herauboke nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a me kelee u keleene mayae aweuboke. Nda waline eyae Allah
kena kole me u mokomande naeise, Yesus here u nolo u kaisa aunguke
Kiyaele me kelee u kelee nekemale.
5 Rabuhine ban aei bekore kena haehae kandere haraime elae na me
kelee u keleene nekewande hee, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a moi hurewoume nebei elae hului nekewandene, eyae Allah bele
wahaendekoke.
6 Nebeibe nda hee aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele wahen-
dekoke yae ro miyae yae moloukoke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are bulaereumeboke. Eyae ro miyae yae moloukoke homone hului
ban nebeibe Allahle Roh yae nibi neme keleume hului Allahle kaliare
mokomale naeise, Musale walora wali heere folaikokera bulaereumeboke.
7 Nebeinya naendae mekainye, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
beko yae elemakonde? Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban nebei wali heere
foloukoke a walora mo raei u mekai beko mokowalere roungebokale.
Nebei wali heere foloukoke homofaene nda a moloukoke, “Hiwa yo naei
rambun rowelere kena haehae okoijae.” Nebei molaikoke a yae mo reyae
isaeyeubokale nebei me u beko yeuboke.
8 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke honole aerene raei uwa einye
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae yae moi elaekei sele hurewoufe hiwa yo
naei rambun roufelere kena haehae korele. Nebei wali heere foloukoke
ohonoinya, aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae naei asasi konde
rambun u.
9 Na bere hele nebei wali heere foloukoke a isian mae nekewekale.
Nebeibe ya mbai reyae isaeyeubokale Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homone nda a moloukoke, “Hiwa yo naei rambunde rowelere kena haehae
okoijae.” Nebei hee reyae isaeyeubokale me u beko mokoimeyale nane
merau Allah bele wahendekoke.
10 Nane merau isaeyeubokale, raei u bene nekewaise wali hena bona
yemmile naei wali heere foloukoke a mbai yae keleufeboke, na hele reyae
Allah bele wahendekoke.
11 Raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae hului u bene nekewaise,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakorele walora wali hena bona
roufele. Nebeibe na hului banne, nebei elae mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele
wahendekoke.
12 Allahre kena foise mokomande u mekai naeise Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a yae kelaeimene, nebei a Allahlera nane merau nane
rambunde kena haehae kate naei a Allahlera. Nebei a bee na ijen sele
nane merau foi.
13 Naendae wanen, nebei foi bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele wahendekoke? Nebei mekai ban! Raei
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae beko hele bele isaeisebonde naeise, foi
bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a walora nebei elae mokoufeboke
u mekai beko mokowale nane merau Allah bele wahendekoke. Nebei nibi
yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a walora reyae isaeyeubokale raei
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae na beko hele.

14 Eyae aeisaei Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a Allahle Rohra
meke, nebeibe reyae ro miyae melen u ha ura yeubokale nane merau raei
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae naei yebaei bubaeise wanen nekale.
15 Raei u mekai beko mokalere renaeijae onaelene. Reyae kenare kale
u mekai wa mekai yoni-yoni omokoi, nebeibe reyae ikelere kale u mekai
yoni-yonibe eimokowale.
16 Nebeinye reyae kenare okoi u mekai beko eimokowalena, reyae wo
kale Musale walora wali heere foloukokere foi yae. Rabuhine ban nebei
wali heere foloukoke hului nebei me u bekore yeuboke are reyae be hinale.
17 Nebei mekainye, raei kenare kale yae ban nebei u mekai beko mokale
nebeibe raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae yae.
18 Reyae isaeyeubokale raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae einye foi
naeise u hele, rabuhine ban raei kena u einye u mekai foi naei mokorelere
kena eikowalebe, nebeibe reyae mokoiboise na hului ban eisubawanale.
19 Kenare kale u mekai foi mokoiboise reyae omokoyei, u mekai beko
yoni-yoni kenare okoi kiyaebe eimokowale.
20 Reyae kenare okoi u mekai beko yoni-yoni na hibi mo mokoyalene,
nebei u mekai bekore reyae kena kale aerene mokale ban, nebeibe bekore
kena kalere haraufe elae raei uwa einya nekele yae mokoufe.
21 Raei waline na hibi-hibi foise mokorebondere kena kale, nebeibe
mokorele hee bekobe raei waline nekele naeise isaeyaele.
22 Raei kena u einye Allah wali heere foloukoke are kena kaban kale.
23 Nebeibe reyae hubanale wali heere foloukoke hi yae elae hele raei u
bene wa bene einye releimeyeunge. Nebei wali heere foloukoke yae raei
kena une foi mokorele yoni-yoni heraweyeumi, nane merau raei uwane
bekore kena kalere haraufe elae na yebaei bubaei yae mokoyeufe.
24 Reyae, ro miyae beko hele yae hubanale. Nde maenin mae raeinya
beko kena kalere haraufe elae naei me kelee u keleene nekeimeyalera
hole molonsebonde? Nebei elaere hakorebondena, reyae Allah bele
wahaekonde.
25 Allahre helen foi wanale aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora
rare hole molonsebonde. Nebeinye raei u bene wa bene Allah wali heere
foloukoke are yebaei bubaei wanen mae hakanale, nebeibe raei u mekai
male kiyae bekore kena haehae kalere haraufe elae naei yebaei bubaei
wanen mae hakanale.

8

Allahle Roh Weume A Huluinye Nekande

1 Allah yae ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi
neme Wali Ondofolo yae mokoubokene, nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye nekate ro miyaere Allah me onoyoi,
2 rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora Allahle Roh wali nemere ikeume
Kiyae Naei elae yae aei bekore kena kandere haraime nane merau Allah
bele wahemakonde elaera bulaereumeboke.
3-4 Ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakowainyele walora
wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere inyaibondere na hului ban, rabuhine ban
naei kena u elae banne, nebei wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa
eyanekoi sului. Nebeinye ro miyae beko mokoimeyatene herende aerene
Allah na hina fa hoi fa ro miyae u mekai beko mokatene male u yambi
u ma yae ukeunge meke. Nebei nibi yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibire mokouboke. Eyae bekore kena kandere haraime elaere
ehakoiboi nebeibe Allahle Roh Naei a elelere hakannele ro miyae na hului

wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise, aei beko mokoimeyande
aerene Allah yae Yesusre me nokeunge, aere me onoyoi.
5 Ro miyae na bekore kena katere haraimi elaere hakoyate yo, nebei
u mekai bekore mokonatere u bene mo nekeyaimi. Nebeibe Allahle Roh
yae weumi are hakoyate yo, Allahle Roh yae kenare kole huluinye u bene
nekeyaimi.
6 Bekore kena katere haraimi elae huluinye u bene nekaimi ro miyae
Allah bele wahenaikonde, nebeibe Allahle Roh huluinye u bene nekaimi
ro miyae wali hena bona u mekai nane merau rei mai hubanainyende.
7 U mekai beko naei u bene nekaimi ro miyae Allah naei yokeijo nekate,
Allahlena wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehakoiboi nane merau ehakoiboi
sului.
8 Bekore kena katere haraimi elae huluinye wali nekate ro miyae Allahre
kena foise omokoiboi sului.
9 Nebeibe mai kena u einye Allahle Roh na hele nekendena, mayae
bekore kena kaube harayembe elae huluinye wali enekei, nebeibe Allahle
Roh yae wembe huluinye wali nekembe. Nane merau Wali Ondofolo yae
yeumi Roh kena u einye enekei ro miyae, Wali Ondofolole holona yo ban.
10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai uwa einye nekendena, u mekai beko
mokaube aerene mai uwa herende, nebeibe Allah yae wali himalainyeboke
yo yae mare me baembe aerene mai kena u einye wali hena bona u mekai
hubaunge.
11 Nane merau Allahle Roh, Yesus Wali Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora
aungunuke Kiyae, mai kena u einye nekendena, nebei Roh yae mai uwa
einye nekele here bele uwa kayeero benen wali neme inyembe.
12 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, aei baka rannare Allahle Roh weume
huluinye nekemale, u mekai bekore kena kandere haraime elae huluinye
ban.
13 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae huluinye nekembena,
mayae Allah bele wahengkombe. Nebeibe Allahle Roh wembe a huluinye
nekembe bekore kena kaubere harayembe elaere ehakoyeinya, mayae wali
hena bona bele nekembe.
14 Allahle Roh a weumi huluinye hakainye ro miyae nanemene Allahle
kelu omi,
15 rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei naei roware fe waku kainye wanen
Allahlena Roh mare ikembe, mayae Allahre benen fe waku konembere
omokoiboi, nebeibe Allahle kelu omire mokombokembe. Nebei Roh elae
yae eyae Allahre “Ako” yae kaenanne.
16 Allahle Roh yae aei kena ure nda a mbai faeu mbai yae elele, “Mayae
Allahle kelu omi.”
17 Eyae nebei ma nekemalena, nane merau Allah naei kelu omire
imabondena, Allah are hetewounge Na me einya honate rambun aere
emmewahendere, Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye emayaronde. Nane merau
Wali Ondofolo one hengko bele yae kiteungeboke wanen mae aere
kitemmebonde naeise, eyae Naeinya hului beko hubamande hele.
18 Reyae hubanale nda heena beko hubannele bele wali one hengko aere
emmekelembonde bele huluise erasi.
19 Allah yae nda kani kelana mokowole rambun yoni-yoni Naei kelu omi
helere yakambonde naei yabe kena roweumihike rakeyate.
20 Rabuhine ban Allah nuleuboke rambun yoni-yoni na mekai yae foi
mokonatere nebeibe omokoi sului ma nekate, naei kena kate huluinye ban,
nebeibe Allah mehauwae mokouboke. Allah kenare kole nebei rambun
yoni-yoni nda yembonde naeise rabo elae halenayende:

21 neyae kakare inyaibonde u mekaisa hole emmimolombonde nane
merau Allahle kelu omi nangkele mbainye one hengko emmikitende.

22 Aeisaei sele miyae fa honondere hiyau kole kiyae nebei fa hononde
naei u buhae kolene ele kali kole wanen nda hee bele yae Allah nda kani
kelana mokowole yoni-yoni nemene ele kali kate.
23 Nebei yoni-yoni mo ban, nebeibe eyae Allahle Roh ikeume mende
Naei kelu omi yae one hengko bele emmekitembonde yo. Aei uwa neme
yemmebonde yare kena roweumihike rakeimeyande yae, kena ei u eisa
ele-ele kali-kali kande.
24 Aere hole moloumeboke heera rabo elae halewanne Allah yae nebei
rambunde mokongkonde. Nebeibe ijoko yae erekande rambunde rabo
elaere omokoi sului. Naendae mekai yae ro miyae mbai naei me einya
rambunde namman rabo halende?
25 Nebeibe eyae ijokore ereiboi rambunde emayaronde naeise rabo elae
halemalene, aei kena u na hebaen-sebaen mae rakeimeyande.

26 Aei rabo elae halaende yae aere hakoiboyeume wanen mbai Allahle
Roh yae aei kena u yambire hakoiboyeume. Allahre ebeli bomande a
mekai aeisaei banne, ro miyae a eleikoi sului ma ele kali yae Allahle Roh
Nenaeijae aei naeise Allahre ebeli boyeungele.
27 Nane merau ro miyae naei kena einyare isaeyeuboke Allah, Naei Roh
yae haraungebokere Naeisaei, rabuhine ban Allah kenare kole huluinye
Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi ro miyae aerene Allahle Roh aere oleyele.

28 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allah meraufe raungehike huluinye kaeneu-
mikoke nane merau Nare kena buhaere heyainye ro miyae naei
foise, nemene fomene benate rambunde Allah nangkele yae hakouboke
mokoimeyele.
29 Wali Ondofolore hakonainyele ro miyaere Allah na beme fomona ro
roumiboke, nane merau a hokoukoke Na aka baeke u nolo u kainye Naei
Hina Fa Hoi Fa na bena Kiyaere yembonde naeise, Nare hakonainyele ro
miyae Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai wanende inyaibonde.
30 Na beme fomore Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai wanen inyaibondere
a hokoukoke holona ro miyaere kaeneumikoke. Nebei kaeneumikoke
yo mbai Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumiboke. Me
baeumiboke yo mbai Allah yae one hengko bele kitemmibonde hele.

31 Nebeinye, Allah haraungeboke mokowole naeise rahe a ma yae na
hului elemakonde? Naendae mekai, Allah aei holone uwa engwenendena,
ro wende na hului ban aei hande me wenjende?
32 Allah Naei Kelu mbai ken sele eheraweiboi enekei nebeibe aei aerene
kinyeumiboke lonbe. Nebei aerene Nangkele mbainye nekemale me
u mokomale naei rambun yoni-yoni bele nane merau Naei Kelu bele
yemmele hele.
33 Ro miyae mbai sambai Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyaere
a ohoroiboi, rabuhine ban Allah Nenaei yae nebei holona ro miyaere wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baewoumine.
34 Ro miyae mbai sambai aere me onoyoi sului, rabuhine ban Yesus Wali
Ondofolo, herekera benen nulu yo mahe yora aunguke Allahle kendan
wameran meube reufine ekenekele Kiyae, aei aerene oleyele!
35 Ikele han mae, kena beko u beko yae, weitasi kaime yae, moni mai
yae, hun ban wai ban mae, wali beko nolone yae, erahan mae, rambun
mbai sambai yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae u buhae heyeumera
aere kayee omoloiboi sului.

36 Allahle homofaene Ondofolo Daud aei wali ma naeise Allah nda wanen
moloukoke:
“Waei holona ro miyae yae baeime aerene
maei wali na yane baei here bele mbembane nekeyande,
maere folonaimikonde domba yoni-yoni wanen mae me baeyaime.”*
37 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhaere heumekoke Kiyaele
walora nebei u mekai wa mekai beko yoni-yonira eyae andemeleufake.
38-39 Reyae na hele yae hubanale, Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora
Allah kena buhae heumekokere kayee moloiboise nda yoni-yoni yae na
hului ban sele: here, wali, malaikat-malaikat, walobo yoni-yoni, nda hee
baete rambun, bena ya honoifoyolene benate rambun, elae bele wake
bele yoni-yoni, bumane nekate yoni-yoni, ana nekate yoni-yoni, Allah
mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni nemene.

Paulus Kena Kowole Yahudi Ro Miyae Wali Ondofolore Ei Hawenainyele

9

1 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekandene, reyae elale a yoni-yoni na
hele bangka mo, reyae ame-ame ebei. Raei kena ei u eisa Allahle Roh yae
isaeyeufelene, raei elale a na helere benate.
2 Raei kenabe ehekaei hubanale, reniai rai na hibi mo kena beko u beko
koyale,
3 rabuhine ban raei kani mbai kela mbainya yo Wali Ondofolore
ehakoiboinye. Nebei yo Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise,
raei uwa mokoungehakale Allah olomo nensebonde nane merau reyae
Wali Ondofolo bele wahaekonde.
4 Nebei ro miyae Israel orona mena nane merau Allah yae Naei kelu omi
yae me baewoumi yo. Allah yae nebei ro miyae foi mokommile naeise
nda me u yae mokowole: Naei nene waewae a kala-kalane kelewoumi,
roko mbemba nare a hetewoumi, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
ikeumi, Nare ei mom-mom imaene ei molonainyele mare yakaumiboke,
nane merau bena honoifoyole ya benate rambun yoni-yoni nebei yore a
hetewoumi.
5 Naei yobe naei kamahe naeite orona menara nda Yahudi kani kela
meijakauboke. Naei orona menara Wali Ondofolo ro miyae uwa wanen
mae meke. Wali Ondofolo Allah mbai, nanemene mere mokowole, Nare
huba haei ban bumane kaenainyende. Amin!
6 Nendahina Allah yae Abrahamde a heteungekoke, orona mena helen
inyaibonde. Yahudi ro miyae helen Wali Ondofolore ehakoyeinye, nebei
heteungekoke are elae ban abe raei mekai ma haraungebokale wamale
ban. Rabuhine ban Yakuble orona mena ro miyae Israel kanina ro miyae
yae elate yo nanemene Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae mo
ban.
7 Nane merau Abrahambe orona mena yae mo ban Allah yae eleuboke
wekeumi holona ro miyaere inyaibonde, rabuhine ban Allah nda wanen
Abrahamde a ukeunge, “Isaklera ensolensinde yo waei orona mena yae
enaimironde.”*
8 Nebei mekainye naei miyae honounge kiyae yae honoukoke orona
mena, Abrahambe orona mena yae Allah me ebaei, nebeibe Allah are
heteungekoke huluinye Sarah yae honoke orona mena.

---

* **8:36 8:36** Mazmur 44:22 * **9:7 9:7** Kejadian 21:12

9 Rabuhine ban Allah nda wanen mae heteungekoke, “Reyae merau
raungehikale bena honoifoyole ya Reyae benen merele mo, Sara ninae kelu
fa hononde.” †
10-11 Nebei mo ban, nebeibe Ribka aei Yahudi yobe Isaklera kelu bee
honoukoke. Nda kelu bee ohonoikoi yae, nane merau beko naei foi naei
namman isaeyeiboi yae,
12 Allah meraufe raungehike hului yembonde naeise, Ribkare nda a
ukeunge, “Bena fa kiyae moinya fa naei yebaei bubaeise yembonde.”‡
13 Nebei naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo nane merau nda Allah eleukoke a
molaikoke, “Reyae Yakubre kena buhae herende, nebeibe Esaufe bae ikele
yae korende.”§
14 Nebei aerene naendae wanen, Allahle u mekai na ijen ban mae
umande? Nebei mekai ban,
15 rabuhine ban Allah yae Musare nda a ukeunge:
“Raei kena kale huluinye
ro miyae hiwa yanekoi yase yae ei eremihawende
nane merau ro miyae hiwa
naei beko aerene Reyae beko eremmokonde.”*
16 Allah yae ro miyaere elengkonde ungemile naeise ro miyae yae kena
ikowate huluinye ban, nane merau naei roibu yae baleumine ban, nebeibe
Allahle kena nime haba huluinye ro miyaere isakowoumi.
17 Allahle homofae einye Allah nda a wanen mae Mesir naei Ondofolo
Firaunde ukeunge, “Firaun, ware melereisate walora Raei uware kitaise-
boke elae keleremibonde naeise, nane merau mokoremibonde Raei ro nda
kani kela na hubane-hubane ro enaiseronde naeise, merau raungehikale
huluinye ware Mesir kani naei ondofolore raneijewekale.”†
18 Nebeinye Allah naei kenare kole huluinye eimokowoumi ro miyae
hiware yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile nane merau ro miyae hiwa naei
kena elae u elae eremimokombonde.
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda a elengkonde, “Na ijen ban sele Allah ro
miyaere me nommiyonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae nde yae Allah Naei kena
kole huluinye mokolere a horombonde?”
20 Nebeibe mayae ro miyae mende naei Allah Naei a elelere a horaube?
Naendae wanen, nuleungekoke rambun na hului nuleungekoke kiyaere a
hinennehinde, “Rahene rare nda wanen mae nulewarae?” Na hului ban
sele!
21 Ebere helaise isaeyaeiboke mokate ro miyae nebei kendaa naei me
einya lonbe na hului selene nebei kendaa kobou mbaisa rambun ma
bee mokoukoube, hi ro bele anuwaunge hononde, hi ro ban anuwaunge
hononde.
22 Allah na ijen ban mokole naeise ro miyae mbai eleikoi sului. Beko
bakore Allah kena ikele nane merau beko bako mokate ro miyaere Allah
na hingkin na yun ran kaembaei ranne ehee bukulu emmihayende.
Nebeibe Naei kena ikelere mokainye ro miyae, beko mokommikonde
naeise nuleungekoke yare, Allah kena u yae heraweyele.
23-24 Eyae Yahudi ro miyaere nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae,
Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume yore, Allah mokoumehake one
hengko bele surgane emanekende yore Naei one hengko emekai bele
kelemmebondere. Nebeibe bekore mokate yore Allah kena u heraweyele
yae mokommile walora Naei one hengkore keleyeume.

---

† **9:9 9:9** Kejadian 13:10, 14 ‡ **9:12 9:12** Kejadian 25:23 § **9:13 9:13** Maleakhi 1:2-3 * **9:15 9:15** Keluaran 33:19 † **9:17 9:17** Keluaran 9:16

25 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban yo belere
Allah kaenemmile naei nda a ma yae moloukoke:
“Raei holona ro miyae ban yo,
Raei ro miyae ro eremironde.
Reyae kena buhaere ehei nekayeke yoho,
kena buhae haemale yohona yae ro eremironde.”‡
26 Nane merau,
“Nebeinya ro miyae Allahle ro miyae bande elaikoke anuwaunge,
nebei ro miyaere
Allah wali bele Kiyaele kelu omi yae ro ronayembe.”§
27 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Israel ro miyae naeise nda a
moloukoke:
“Israel yohona kelu omi nau buhaeinya ifau helen nen hororebe,
Allah keli namebe hole emmimolombonde,
28 rabuhine ban Tuhan are eleukoke huluinye mokombonde nda kani
kelana ro miyae nanemene
u hale yae na wali hului memmikolonde.”*
29 Yesaya be hokolona ro miyae naeise nda wanen eleukoke,
“Allah Elaelo Wakelo aei orona mena wali hole moloiboi naei melaeu ban
mae yae
eyae nanemene nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo bele na ro miyae
wanen howekoube.”†
30 Nebeinye aei a nda mekai yae elemakondere, Yahudi ro miyae ban
wali himaloiboi naeise ehineyei ebaeyeibe, nebeibe Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaete aerene wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae Allah
me baele.
31 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae wali himalommibonde naei Musale walora
wali heere foloukokere hubara haeisa yanainye hororebe, wali himalainye-
boke ro miyae yae Allah me ebaei.
32 Rahene? Rabuhine ban wali himaloiboise nenaei u wake yae
relaeinyene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo ehalei. Nebeinye Allah
are heteungekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo nebei yo naei naleisi-naleisi rukare
yeuboke.
33 Yesus oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka kaban wanen yeuboke naeise
Allahle homofaene nda a molaikoke,
“Eren, Sion yore ekene ro mbai oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka kaban wanen
mae Reyae raufikale.
Nebeibe ruka wanen Kiyae Naei elele are hila rabo halenate yo mehi hako
eifoloi.”‡

10

1 Aka naei baeke naei, raei yoho mbai Israel ro miyaere Allah hole
emmimolombonde naeise, reyae kena kaban kale nane merau Allahre yae
eitiyewanale.
2 Raei ijokone eramaele huluinye wamale, Yahudi ro miyae na kena u
maemae koumikokene uwa harainyeboke yae Allahre baeinyele, nebeibe
Yesus kelewoumi wali nibi a huluinye ban.
3 Naei kobu huluinye wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah me baemmile
nibi isaeinyatere kena okoinye, nane merau naei kena kate huluinye

‡ **9:25 9:25** Hosea 2:23 § **9:26 9:26** Hosea 1:10 * **9:28 9:28** Yesaya 10:22-23 † **9:29 9:29** Yesaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33 9:33** Yesaya 8:14; 28:16

wali himaloiboise nibi baewatene Allahlena wali himaloiboi nibi neme a
huluinye ehakoiboi.
4 Ro miyae nemene na hului Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naeise, Wali Ondofolo Naei
uwa kinyeungeboke yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-yoni
elae ban mokoungeboke.
5 Wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneunge aerene wali himalon-
ainyele naeise Musa yae homofaene nda wanen moloukoke: “Nebei einye
honate a nemene mokonate ro miyae, nebei suluinye wali hena bona
nekenate.”*
6-7 Ro miyae mbai sambai nebei wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
nemene ehakoiboi sului, nebeibe ro miyae wali himalonainyele naeise
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere isakowate yo rilibo bele yae nda a elei,
“Nde yae surgare yende?”† Nane merau, “Nde yae a bulu na wauwau
hele kiyaere onde?”‡ Nebei a mekai wali nibi keleiboise Wali Ondofolore
baenainyele yawenainyehondere.
8 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae na hului nda a elende, “Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennele a faeu mai uwa kelaeunga hele. Naei naeise mai euwa yae
na hului elemembe nane merau mai kena u einye na hului nou hembe.”§
Nebei a mbai meyae mare huwayembe. Nebei a nda wanen huwayembe,
“Wali himaloiboi naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe
hele.”
9 Mai euwa yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae wo kaube nane
merau mai kena u eisa Yesus Wali Ondofolo here u nolo u kaisa Allah
yae aungunuke yae na hele elaubena, Allah yae hole enemmolombombe.
10 Ro miyae kena u eisa hila rabo haleikoyatene, wali himalonainyele.
Nane merau neuwa yae ro miyae naei bene wo koikoyatene, Allah yae
wali hole emmimolombonde.
11 Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolo naeise nda wanen weume: “Nare
hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae mehi hako eifoloi.”*
12 Allah yae Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele me u mbai
mokommile. Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nanemene naei Tuhan nane
merau Nare hole molommibonde naeise riyenainyele yo, naei waline Naei
foi emerei-emerei emerenende.
13 Nebei a naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel nda a moloukoke: “Ro
miyae nde hole molommibonde naeise Tuhan Allahre riyenainyele yo, hole
emmimolombonde.”†
14 Nauwae, ro miyae hiwa nda a elenate, “Nebei Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo ehalei ro miyae lonbe, naendae mekai yae hole molommibonde are
riyenainyele? Nane merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a aleisi oboroiboi ro miyae
lonbe, naendae mekai yae hila rabo halenainyele? Nane merau ro miyae
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise hi yae ha yae ehuweikoi ro miyae lonbe,
naendae mekai yae Naei are enaiboronde.
15 Nane merau Allah yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise enaisuwende
ro miyae ewei ei lonbe, naendae mekai yae nebei ro miyae enaisuwende.”
Allah yae wemmile enate ro miyae naeise, Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, “Era foi ton, Allahlena a foi faeu foise rokate huweimeyate ro
miyae!”‡
16 Nebeibe reyae wamale, Allah ro miyaere ukeumi ekate Wali Ondo-
fololena a foi faeu foi huwate hee, Israelna ro miyae nanemene kena rei

* **10:5 10:5** Imamat 18:5 † **10:6-7 10:6-7a** Ulangan 30:12 ‡ **10:6-7 10:6-7b** Ulangan 30:13 § **10:8 10:8** Ulangan 30:14 * **10:11 10:11** Yesaya 28:16 † **10:13 10:13** Yoel 2:32 ‡ **10:15 10:15** Yesaya 52:7

mai yae ei aiboi. Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya ((nda hee naeise)) nda
wanen moloukoke: “Tuhan, meyae nebei yore emamihuwende hee, ro
miyae keli name mo maei huwande are na hele yae elenate!”§
17 Nebeinye, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele
naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi boronate hele.
18 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae naeise naendae mekai yae elerekonde, Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwatere oboroiboinye? Boraiboke hele,
rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwate
ro miyae naeise nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae ekainyekate anuwaunge bele,
nebei a foi faeu foi aimihuweukoke.
Nane merau nebei a foi faeu foi,
nda kani kela na hubane haeinye ainyehayeukoke.”*
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda abe hinamale, “Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foise Israelna ro miyae isaeyeiboi?” Reyae wamale Israel ro miyae
isaeinyaibonde naei a Musa yae Allah nare ukeumi are nda wanen
moloukoke,
“Yahudi ro miyae ban yore ei eremihawende walora
mayae kena hensen engkombere Reyae mokorembombe.
Nane merau ro miyae Raei naei isaeyeiboi nekayeke yo walora
mayae ikele kommilere Reyae mokorembombe.”†
20 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya be rabuleuboke yae Allah a
eleukokere moloukoke:
“Rare ebaei ro miyae yae
Rare hangkaisele.
Nane merau Raei uwa naeise a ehineyei ro miyaere
Raei uwa yakaumibokale.”‡
21 Nebeibe Israel ro miyae naeise Allah nda wanen mae elele,
“Na yane baei sele
kena elae u elae nane merau Raei wamaele a huluinye ehakoiboi yo Raei
me ei aremibonde naeise
nekeyale hebeyale.”§

11

1 Nebeinye reyae hinale, “Naendae wanen, Allah Naei holona ro miyae
Israel yohore moibe buleumiboke?” Nebei mekai ban! Rabuhine ban
raei uwa Israelna ro, Abrahambe orona mena, Benyaminbe yohona ((nane
merau Allah rare moi ebulei)).
2 Na beme fomere Allah eleuboke holona ro miyae lonbe Neyae
moi ebuleiboi. Israel na be elae u elae abe Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia yae Allahre ukeunge Allahle homofae einye molaikoke are u bene
nekenayembe.
3 Neyae nda wanen moloukoke, “Tuhan, neyae yenjo kayaayo howate,
ware hili era akau erare ongkou wae felayete anuwau yoni-yoni kere-
waimi. Weyae wamae are hakoyate ro miyae holora rembai sele nekalebe,
nebeibe kena kaban kate rare honaisebondere.”*
4 Nebeibe Allah Eliare nda a yae beungehoke weunge: “Elia wembai
ban. Ro miyae 7.000 hele namman Rare mo ei molaise yo Reyae hole
molowamaele. Nebei yo walobo Baal be yoi ma mbai rambunde eise
molonainyelere roko mbai oro selen-selen eitoroikoi nekeimeyate.”†

§ **10:16 10:16** Yesaya 53:1 * **10:18 10:18** Mazmur 19:4 † **10:19 10:19** Ulangan 32:21 ‡ **10:20 10:20** Yesaya 65:1 § **10:21 10:21** Yesaya 65:2 * **11:3 11:3** 1 Raja-Raja 19:10, 14 † **11:4 11:4** 1 Raja-Raja 19:18

5 Nebei wanen mbai nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae
heyeumi Kiyae yae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenate naeise, Yahudi ro
miyae holo melae eleuboke wekeumi.
6 Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumine, nebei ro
miyaere eleuboke wekeumi, naei me u foi mokowatene ban. Ro miyae
naei me u foinye eleuboke wekeumina, Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere
ban mae ehei.
7 Nebeinye a fofo yae elale Yahudi ro miyae helen wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmile nibi yae baewatebe ehubaikoi sului, nebeibe Allah
yae eleuboke wekeumi yo mo hubayaeikoke. Hiwa ro miyae Allah yae na
kena u elaekei mokoumiboke.
8 Allahle homofaene nebei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
nibire ehubaikoi yo naeise nda wanen molaikoke,
"Meke nda hee bele Naei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibire
isaeyeiboi naeise,
Allah mokowoumi na kena u bele na u bene wa bene bele osaeiboke,
na ijoko kunaikoke, naengkaei roraimikoke."‡
9 Nane merau Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud yae naei yokeijo naeise nda a
Allahre riyeungehike wanen:
"Waennihi
nebei yo naei kenare moloyaimi yoni-yoni
naei uwa naei walangkare enaiyembonde,
nane merau oro halunde enaijembonde balenate,
nane merau nare ehee bukulu inyaimile.
10 Nebei yo waei kelaemae wali nibi are isaeyeiboi naeise
na u benebe kobu emmimokonde
nane merau na moko ranne ehee bele rambun mae eumihawende
na kambi weijei kaeiboi ban na hibi mo oronayende."§
11 Yahudi ro miyae nebei mekai yae naleumihike balekatene, Allah moibe
buleumiboke na hibi mo nekenayende a reyae elei! Allah na mekai ma
haraungeboke, Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate aerene, kena
hensen enaikonde naeise Yahudi ro miyae ban holona yo naei wali hole
emmimolombonde.
12 Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokowatene, Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
foi yoni-yoni Allah ei aumiboke. Nebeibe emekai bele Yahudi ro miyae
bukenaibonde Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenate hee, Allahle me einye u
einye honate rambunde yemmikonde.
13 Nda hee mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yore reyae wamale, Allah rare
kaeneufekoke mai foi naeise Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokalene, mai
aerene kalia mokalere na bereise eranale.
14 Nebei kalia yae reyae rabo halaele raei yoho mbainya ro miyae, Yahudi
yore, mokoremibonde kena hensen konayende, nane merau Allah yae
hiwa yore hole molommibonde.
15 Allah Yahudi ro miyaere moi buleumiboke hee, Wali Ondofolo nibi
mbai mokouboke nda kani kelana Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Allah bele foi
nekenate. Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelene Allah
benen Naei holona ro miyae yae me baemmile hee, ro miyae heraibokera
benen walaeiboke wanen mae inyaibonde.
16 Na bere hele Yahudi era hena hului feu aleiboyate hee bohi mbai
Allahre hili akau erare iwainye. Nebei hili era akau era bohi mbai mo
Allah Naeinya, nebei feu kaban nane merau Allah Naei bangka mo. ((Nebei

‡ **11:8 11:8** Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10 § **11:10 11:10** Mazmur 69:22-23

wanen mbai Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei Allah yae Naei holona ro miyae me baewoumine, naei orona menare nane merau me baemmile. Nane merau o mbai na kambu foinya, na maensa yoni-yoni foi bangka mo. Nebei wanen mbai Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei Allah ukeumi are hakowainyene, naei orona mena nane merau hakonainyele.))

17 Zaitun nona maensa hiwa ruraikoke wanen Abrahambe orona mena Yahudi ro miyae hiwa Allah yae moi buleumiboke. Nebei maensa ruraikoke ijenne aye hibona zaitun maensa yaraikoke mekate zaitun meleme yae raisikene ahunainyekoke wanen mae, mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaungene Allah Niyae Naei holona yo yae me baembe. Nebei zaitun meleme nebei nona kambu mbai yae maensa ahuneuboke yo raman anele, wali nekele.

18 Nebeinye, mayae nebei maensa yoni-yoni ruraikoke anuwaunge ahunayengkokembene, u maengkeu okoijae hele! U maengkeu kombena, bene foi yae nekenayembe mayae maensa yae nebei kambure raman enarei, nebeibe kambu yae maensare eraman nareunge.

19 Mai u benera nda wanen elaube era, “Rare na hului ahunenaisebonde naeise, nebei maensa yoni-yoni ruraikoke.”

20 Nebei na hele. Nebei maensa ruraikoke wanen ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehaleinye Allah yae moi buleumiboke. Nebeibe mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeungene, mayae na hibi-hibi Allahle holona yobe nekaube. Nebeinye embei aikobe okoijae, nebeibe buhae yae hokonembe.

21 Rabuhine ban nebei no hele na maensa wanen Yahudi ro miyaere Allah moi buleumibokena, mare nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolore na hibi-hibi hila rabo ehaleinya moi bulenembombe.

22 Nebeinye eren! Allah Na kena foi u foi bele nane merau kena elae u elae bele ro miyaere mokoyeumi. Yahudi ro miyae Nare moi bulaeinyeboke yore Allah na kena elae u elae bele mokowoumi. Nebeibe mayae Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah na kena foi u foi mokombene helen foi waungele wali ma nekembena, Nare na hibi kena foi u foi mokonemembe. Mayae ma hi nekembena, Allah mare moi bulenembombe.

23 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo enaisalendena, nebei zaitun no rureukoke mbainye benen ahunemmikonde wanen Allah Naei holona ro miyae yae me baemmile. Allah na hingkin benen ahunemmikonde.

24 U bene nekenayembe, mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yo aye hibona zaitun no wanen yoni-yoni, nebeibe mai u mekai nenaei mabe na hului meleme yae raisi zaitun none ahunayembokembe. Nebeinye mayae maisaei Yahudi ro miyae zaitun melemena maensabe ruraikoke hayaeikoke yo wanen, Allah nendon mekai yae bemmihonde nebei yo zaitun melemene ahunemmikonde.

25 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare mo kena buhae hembe hubaungelene embei aiko okoi naeise, raei kena kale mayae nunne heraweuboke are isaeyembombere: Yahudi ro miyae holo mbai yun kaeng-kaen konaimende mende Allah meraufe raungehike Yahudi ban ro miyae Nare hakonainyebonde yo na hului yembonde yane.

26 Nebei nibi yaere Yahudi ro miyae nanemene na wali hole emmimolombonde nda a wanen molaikoke,

“Ro miyae wali hole moloiboi Ondofolo
Yahudi naei yo kaban, Sion, naei ro miyae nolora mende.
Neyae mokommibonde ((Yahudi yobe)) Yakuble orona mena yo

benen Allah kena kole huluinye nekenate.”*
27 Allahle homofaene anuwau hine Yahudi ro miyae naeise Allah nda a eleukoke:
“Reyae nda a heteungekokale,
naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeremibonde.”†
28 Mai aerene Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi ehakoiboinye Allah naei yokeijo yae me baeumi. Nebeibe Yahudi naei yobe naei kamehe naeise a heteungekoke aerene Allah kenare koukoke huluinye Yahudi ro miyaere elembokembe, Allah nebei holonare na hibi mo kena buhae hemmiyende.
29 Allah yae Yahudi ro miyaere foi yoni-yoni a heteungekoke naeise, nane merau nare Naei holona ro miyaere eleuboke wekeumi naeise, Allah a eleukoke hului mokongkonde hele.
30 Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi a huluinye ehakoi aerene nda hee Allah mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae, na bere Allah uwombe a huluinye ehakoyei yore, yanekoi yase yae ei hawembe.
31 Allah mare yanekoi yase yae ei hawembe wanen mbai Allah nare mokommibonde naeise, nda hee mayae bere nekewaube wali ma wanen Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi a huluinye ehakoi.
32 Allah na hului yanekoi yase yae ro miyae nanemene ei hawemmile naeise, Allah waeumihike ro miyae nanemene Naei weumi a huluinye ehakoyei wali ma nekate.

Allahle Foi Aerene Paulus Uware Roweungehike

33 Raei kena u roweisiyanale
rabuhine ban Tuhanbe isaei hebaen na bumana hele,
Naei a hokoukoke yoni-yonire ro miyae isaeyeiboi sului,
Naei me u mokolere mbai sambai ehameikoi sului.
34 “Mbai sambai Tuhanbe u benena nekainye isaeyeiboi
nane merau roko mbai a usaei Nare ewei.”‡
35 “Mbai sambai Allahre rambun eyei benen Allah yae bennehondere elae moloyeunge.”§
36 Rabuhine ban nda rambun nemene Allah yae mokoukoke.
Naei elae yae nekate,
Nare bumane kaenainyele naeise nekate.
Nare mbaibe huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.

12

Allahle Kaliare Mokomale Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweumene, reyae moi huramale mauwa wali bele hili era akau era yolo-yolo wanen Allahre kinyennebo. Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge holona u mekai wanen mae nekembe. Nebei wali ma nekaube yae mayae na hele Allahre ei molaunge.
2 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire ehakoijae, nebeibe Allahre waennehimbe mai u bene nekenayembe neme yae mokonembombe. Nebei mekai yaere mayae isaeyembombe rahe me u mokonnelere Allah kena kole. Nane merau Allahle foi yoni-yoni belere Na kena foise mokonnele yoni-yoni belere wali ijen mae nekembe nibi belere mayae isaeyembombe.
3 Rare Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokene reyae wamale, mai u benene eisamekoi kayeerobe u benene enekeyeijae. Nebeibe Wali

* **11:26 11:26** Yesaya 59:20-21 † **11:27 11:27** Yesaya 59:20-21; 27:9 ‡ **11:34 11:34** Yesaya 40:13
§ **11:35 11:35** Ayub 41:11

Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeubene Allah meli mekai ikembe yae
mai uware hului kolonnele.
4 Aei uwa mbaise barakate hikaekate yo helen. Nebei yo kalia nenaei
nenaei.
5 Nebei sului mbai eyae ro miyae helen hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaendene uwa mbainye yaendeboke, nane merau
eyae nebei uwane barandekoke yo mbainye nekemale.
6 Aere une-une Allahle Roh aere ban mae ikeume Na meli mekai yoni-
yoni nenaei nenaei ma yarandekoke. Allah weunge are huwemmile meli
mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae Allah weunge are hila rabo halate hului yae
huwenate.
7 Ro miyaere hakommile naei meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei
sului yae mokonaimile. Ro miyaere a usaei wasaei kelemmile meli mekai
ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei sului yae moknaimile.
8 Kena u hara rorommile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei sului
yae mokonaimile. Naei rambun ei wahe mei wahe waheumi meli mekai
ikeumi ro miyae kena faere-faere yae wahenaimiyende. Bere ate naeise
hiwa yore yawenaimile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei kalia kena
maemae yae mokonate. Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawenaimile meli
mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae kena rei mai yae mokonate.
9 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae mai kenare na maemae yae hemmile.
U mekai bekora uwa wemembe, u mekai foise mo me bobo ikilennekombe.
10 Ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae maise naeise kena buhae u
buhae hembe nane merau mere mokayembe holo wanen ei hawemmile.
11 Mai baka ranne haiwayembe kalia yoni-yoni behuae ehenaeijae,
Allahle Roh wembe a hului Tuhanbe kaliare mokomembe.
12 Mai kena rei mai yae nekembe, rabuhine ban rabo elae yae halaeube
Allah nuleungeboke a huluinye mokonde. Beko hubanayembena, kena yae
herawemembe. No ban hee ban mae Allahre ebeli bonnembe.
13 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae wali rambunde kalo mo-
laimiboke yo naei wali rambun yoni-yoni na hului sului emmimokombe.
Mai imaere menate ro miyae kena rei mai yae ei hawemmile, hononate
anuwau bele mokonnehambe.
14 Mare weitasise konayembe ro miyaere olomobe ororommimae.
Allahre ebeli bonnele nebei ro miyaere foi yoni-yoni yemmile.
15 Hiwa yo kena rei mai enaikondena, mangkele mbainye enjawem-
bombe rei mai kombe, nane merau rime enaitimendena, mangkele
mbainye enrimembe.
16 Mangkele mbainye foi yae nekembe. Mai u bene yae eisamekoi
rambun yoni-yonire eleijae, nebeibe be ijoko erei yae ro ban ro miyae bele
orombe. Mai uwabe isaei hebaen emekai bele honayembe yae ehubaijae.
17 U mekai beko yae mokonayembe ro miyaere mayae u mekai beko
yae ebeyeijae. Ro miyae nanemene ijende eraimi elenate me u mo
mokomembe.
18 Na huluinya, mai wali ma na yane baei ro miyae nanemene kena foi
u foi mokommile nekembe.
19 Aka naei baeke naei, u mekai beko mokayeuboketere wenaeijae
ebeyeijae hele. Naei foi sele Allahre waeungehinde ehee bukulu en-
newonde. Rabuhine ban Allahle homofae einye Tuhan mae elewole are
nda wanen molaikoke, “Reyae na u mekai beko erembende. Reyae ehee
bukulu eremihayende.”*
20 Nane merau nebei homofaene nda are moloukoke,

* **12:19 12:19** Ulangan 32:35

"Mai yokeijo moni kondena, nare ramanbe yeungele anengkonde.
Buki kondena, bu yeungele anensinde.
Nebei u mekai yae eungemokondene
wa yokeijo na yun ranne isenbe hayeungekokaene fe eungemokonde."†
21 Ro miyae hi ware u mekai beko mokoibokete yae meleneisate naeise mehauwae ewaeisijae. Nebeibe u mekai foi yae beungehondene naei u mekai bekore meleungehande.

13

Mere Mokate Yo Waimi A Huluinye Hakombe

1 Nda kani kelana mere mokaimi yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae raneujeke nane merau ma hi u helene, ro miyae nemene naei a keleene nekemembe hele.
2 Nebeinye mere mokaimi yo naei are be elae u elae konatena, nebei ro miyae Allah yae raneujeke mere mokaimi yoni-yoni naei are be elae u elae konate. Nebei ro miyae nenaeijae mokonaimile nebei mere mokaimi yo ehee bukulu hainyaimile.
3 Foise mokate ro miyae mere mokaimi yore fe efaeijae, nebeibe u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae fe faeimile. Mai kena kaube fe ban nekememberena, u mekai foibe mokomembera mere mokaimi yo yae mare uwa kaenayembe ei molonayembe.
4 Mere mokaimi ro miyae mai foi naeise Allahle kaliare mokate yore yaeiboke, nebeibe u mekai beko eumokoubondena, nare fere faeumile yo niyae. Mere mokaimi ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaei u mekai beko mokoi-mokoi yore ehee bukulu hainyaimile.
5 Nebeinye mayae ehee bukulure ahi elaube aerene mo ban nane merau Allahle Roh yae mai kena une wembe aerene mare mere mokaimi yo waimi a huluinye hakombe.
6 Bararebonde mayae pajak mokombe, rabuhine ban mere mokaimi yo Allahle yebaei bubaei yae me mokoi-mokoise na yane baei mokom-miyende.
7 Mai baka ranne honayembe kayeero yemmile yore mayae yemmile hele. Pajakre yaronate yore pajak yae yemmile, cukaise yaronate yore cukai yae yemmile, eise emmihawembe yore ei yae emmihawembe, bere emmihinembe yore be yae emmihinembe.

Ro Miyae Hiwa Kena Buhae Hemmile

8 Hiwa yo naeinya rambun yaroyaube na hibi yae ahemembe. Kena buhae u buhaebe hi yae hire na hibi-hibi hennele, rabuhine ban ro miyae na ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orate ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hemmile yo, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a nanemene hubara haeisa yanaunge.
9 Nebei wali heere foloukoke nda a ukeume: ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa mbainye ohonoi naei, ro miyae ohoi naei, yoko ebaeyei naei, ro miyae hiwa naei rambun rowelere kena haehae okoyei naei. Mai uware kena buhae u buhae haeunge wanen mbai ya-ya mangkele wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyae bele buhae hemmiyembena, wali heere foloukoke a nanemene mokaungeboke.

---

† **12:20 12:20** Amsal 25:21-22

10 Ro miyae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore kena buhae u buhae
bele heumi kiyae yae nare u mekai beko yae omokoyeinye, kena buhae
heyaimi ro miyae yae Musale wali heere foloukoke a nemene mokaikoke.
11 Ya nobene benatere maisaeinye, na ranne moloukokale a huluinye
nekembe. Mai wali ijongkune kaube wanen nekaubera annumbe,
rabuhine ban eyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo hengkelen randehikera
haleimeyande nda hee wali holere molommebonde ya nobeungekoke.
12 Reniai koko na heki ban huba mokonnele wanen u mekai beko mokate
ro miyae u nolo u kainye nekandera na heki ban eyae emayembonde,
rabuhine ban Yesus benen mende ya nobeungekoke. Nebei aerene
oubenne mokate me u beko yoni-yoni mokandera hee nema. Men, felayo
rolonsan hehene fela hun raisiyeumi rambun hirate yo wanen, walobo
yunde hun ramansinde me u yoni-yoni mokomande.
13 Aei u mekai mokandere Allahle ro be ro yoinye na yaka yeubokene,
eyae na mekai yae nekemale. Nda me u omokoijae hele: holoka beko
kombe, keu bu mali, yoko kaeimae kombe, bekore kena haehae koyaube
mokombe, han fela kombe, kena hensen kombe,
14 nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului yae nekembe. Nebei yae
mai wali einye ro miyae hiwa Yesusre erenainyele, Naei malo hireboube
wanen. Mai bekore kena haehae kaubere ehakoiboijae nane merau u bene
enekeijae!

14

Maise Naeise Ei Hawemembe

1 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei elele a huluinye nekatene naei waline
rahe me u mokonatere kena wauwau koyate yore, mai kena rei mai yae ei
annebombe. Naei u bene nekainye are aukaka yae okonnemae.
2 Hi yae na hila rabo huluinye raman na bune-bune anende. Nebeibe hila
rabo yambi kiyae na uwa hubaunge ofae reu wae mo na hului anende.
3 Raman na bune-bune anende ro miyae, anei ro miyae naei a nene
okoijae. Ofae reufe mo anende ro miyae, raman na bune-bune anele kiyae
naei walire hului okoloijae, rabuhine ban Allah nare ei haweumi.
4 Nebei ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaeibe nekate. Hiwa yo naei yebaei
bubaei naei walire hului kolommile naeise mayae mende ban sele. Nebei
yebaei bubaei ruwende naei, enalonsande naei, na rowale isaei. Tuhan
raman anate, aneikoi kenane ro miyaere ei haweyeumi ban, rabuhine
Neyae na hingkin mokommile Nare hila rabo halenainyele.
5 Hiwa yo yae hubainye, ya hiwa Allahre ei molomande naeise ya kaban
yoni-yoni niyae. Hiwa yo hubainye, ya yoni-yoni nanemene Allahre eise
molomande ya. Ya kaban naeise ro miyae nenaeijae naei u bene nekaimi
ma hului kolonainyende hele.
6 Nde yae ya mbai Allahre ei mom-mom ya kaban nenaeijae hokoukoke
kiyae, Allahre eise molonnele naeise mokouboke. Nebei sului mbai nde
yae raman na bune-bune anende kiyae, nenaeijae hokongkonde Allahre be
hinennele naeise anende, rabuhine ban nebei raman yoni-yonire Allahre
helen foi wennele. Ofae reufe mo anende kiyae, Allahre be hinennele
naeise anende nane merau Allahre helen foi wennele.
7 Ro miyae mbai na uwa mbai naeise wali enekeijae nane merau na u
mbai naeise here omokoijae.
8 Eyae wali nekande hee, Tuhande kena foise mokomande naeise
nekemale. Eyae heremale hee, Tuhande kena foise mokomande. Nebeinye
wali nekande, heremale eyae Tuhande holona ro miyaebe yaendeboke.

9 Wali nekande ro miyae naei nane merau heraiboke ro miyae naei
Tuhanbere enjembonde naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo herekera nebeisa
aunguke.
10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, mai aka baeke Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo mbaise halaube ya-ya wali ma hi nekate yore me onoyommimae nane
merau aukaka yae okommimae! Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene Allah mere
nommeyonde kendan wameran bene emahebende yo mo.
11 Nebei are aeisaei, rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke:
"Tuhan mae nda a elele,
Reyae nana hesele wali nekalene,
Raei ro be ro yoinye ro miyae nemene fomene oro selen-selen
menaitorongkonde
nane merau Reyae Allahbe nekalere a faeuko nanemene wo kon-
aikonde."*
12 Nebeinye na yaka yeuboke aei u nolo u kainya ro miyae na me u
mokayekere Allahle ro be ro yoinye naeise naeise wo enaikonde.
13 Allah aei walire hului kolommekonderene, men, aeise naeise hila rabo
mbainye halaende ro miyae hibe u mekai beko mokomale belene, eyae u
mekai harannele beko omokoi yae nekemale.
14 Tuhan Yesus bele nekende huluinye reyae na hele yae elale, raman
yoni-yoni anewande ranne Allah yae niki bele ro miyae yae me ebaei.
Nebeibe ro miyae hi yae raman hiware anende naeise u mekai beko yae
hubannelena, naei uware u mekai bekore yembonde.
15 Weyae aneyae raman mae mokoungebonde hila rabo mbainye
halaeube aka baeke na kena beko kondena, ro miyaere kena buhae
heumile wali ma weyae enekei. Weyae aneyae raman mae mai aka baeke
naei aerene Wali Ondofolo hereke Rore beko omokoijae.
16 Nebei sului mbai, waei aka baeke mbai u mekai beko mokombondera
hiwa yo yae Allahle holona ro miyae naeise a beko huwenate belene, waei
me u mokole yae waei aka baekere beko omokoi.
17 Allah merau raungehike hului Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene
nekate wali ma, era hena are hakoyaimine ban, raman bu anatene ban,
nebeibe Allahle Roh yae weume a hului nda wali ma nekemale: wali ijen
bele, rei mai bele, kena foi bele nekemale.
18 Nebei wali ma nekate yae Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokole kiyae
Allahre kena foibe mokounge, nane merau hiwa yo yae nebei kiyaere ei
hawenainyele.
19 Nebeinye aengkele rei mai yae nekemale naeise nane merau Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere na mekai yae hakomale naeise, kena u na maemae
hele yae relemande.
20 Raman aerene, Allah yae kaenewoume Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halende ro miyaere beko omokoijae. Raman yoni-yoni anemale na
foi bangka mo. Nebeibe na beko fere, aneyae raman mae hiwa yore
mokoumibonde beko bele inyaibonde.
21 Naei foi sele Wali Ondofolore hila rabo mbainye halaenne yo na hila
rabore bekobe mokoumibonde belene, nebei melen bele anggur bu bele
raman ma hi bele mayae aneijae.
22 Mai raman bele bu bele haraungeboke naeise Allah bele mo a
elakoube, ro miyae hiwa bele eleijae. Ro miyae na kena u einye foi
hubayeunge hului mokole kiyaere onomi foka yae hubannende.

* **14:11 14:11** Yesaya 45:23

23 Nebeibe ro miyae kena u wauwau yae kole ramanbe benen rouke
aneukokena, Allah nebei ro miyaere na kena une me nommiyonde,
rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyeunge hului ban nebei raman bu aneukoke. Hila rabo haleyeunge
hului ban mokole u mekaibe beko yeuboke.

15

1 Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene nda heene enekei
naeise, hila rabo elae halaeube yo hila rabo yambi yo naei are na hebaen-
sebaen boromamile. Aei kena foise mokomambonde naei koli hara ebeijae.
2 Eyae mbemba mbemba aengkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orande yo
na kena foise mokomamile. Naei hila rabore amminunde naeise nebei ro
miyae naei foise mokomamile.
3 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa foi naeibe Neyae bene
enekei. Bukainyehike Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre nda
a ukeunge: “Ware yae haranayeibote ungayete a beko yoni-yoni, Rare lon
mae haraiseboke waise wanen hubawanale.”*
4 Kena yae heraumayende yae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyanne
walora nane merau Allahle homofae isaei-isaei isaeyaende walora eyae
rabo elae halemande Allah nuleungekoke a huluinye mokonde. Nebei wali
mare kelewaime naeise, Allahle homofaene a faeu yoni-yoni na bere yae
molaikoke.
5-6 Allah yae elae yemmele aei kena heraumabonde Naei kaliare no ban
hee ban mokomale nane merau aei kenare aumenunde. Mayae kena mbai
u mbai yae na hului na bulau wae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ako
Allahre hili hebennele naeise, reyae Allahre riyanale mare hakonembombe
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonnele walora kena mbai u mbaise
mokonembe nekembe.
7 Allahre bumane enainyekaende naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae mare
ei ambokembe wanen maise naeise hi yae hire ei hawemembe.
8 U bene nekenayembe, Allah Naei a elele huluinye mokolere kelemmile
naeise, Wali Ondofolo Yahudi yebaei bubaei yae meke. Neyae mokounge-
boke Yahudi yobe naei kamehe naeise Allah yae nuleumiboke are na hele
yeuboke.
9 Nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae Allah yanekoi yase yae ei hawewaimi
aerene Allahre hili hebenainyele naeise, Wali Ondofolo meke. Nebei naeise
Allahle homofaene Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud nda a Allahre ukeunge,
“Nebei aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u nolo u kainye
reyae Ware bumane ereikaenete
nane merau Wa Ro foi naeise
koi yae bae yae ereikote.”†
10 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Yahudi ban ro miyae men,
Yahudi ro miyae bele rei mai mbainye emansukelendere.”‡
11 Nane merau,
“Mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae
Tuhande bumane kaenne.
Nane merau ro miyae nanemene
koi bae bele yae Nare bumane kaenne.”§
12 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae elele,
“Yahudi yobe Isaite orona mena enaisonondera ro mbai enjakambonde,

* **15:3 15:3** Mazmur 69:9 † **15:9 15:9** 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49 ‡ **15:10 15:10** Ulangan 32:43 § **15:11 15:11** Mazmur 117:1

Yahudi ban ro miyaere mere mokommile.
Naei elele are na hele inyaibondere
Yahudi ban ro miyae rabo elae halenainyele yae nekenate.”*
13 Allah yae mokonembe rabo elae halembe Naei elele a hului mokonde.
Allahlena Roh elae walora mayae rabo elae halembe Allah nuleuboke are
na hele inyaibonde naeise, reyae Allahre riyanale Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeunge yae Neyae mai kena rowenensimbe nane merau rei mai bele
yae haungemembe.

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolona Kalia Mokowole Naeise

14 Aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise reyae kena wauwau okoi, rabuhine
ban u foi yoni-yoni helen mainya honayembe, isaei hebaen yoni-yoni are
isaeyaeukoke, nane merau na hului hi yae hire kelennele.
15 Bena kelewamale are benen u bene nekenayembe naeise be rab-
uleubokale nda homone moloukokale, rabuhine ban Allah kena buhae aere
ban mae heufekoke nane merau
16 ukeufe Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare Yahudi ban yo u nolo ukainye
mokorele. Allahle Roh yae Allahre kena foise mokonainyele u mekaise
Yahudi ban ro miyaere mokommibonde nane merau nebei yo hili era
akau era wanen mae Allahre kena foise mokonainyele naeise, Allah ukeufe
imam wanen mae Naei Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi Yahudi ban ro
miyaere eremihuwende.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekendene, Allah ukeufe
mokoimeyale kaliare embei aiko yae roweufehike kale.
18-19 Yesus Wali Ondofolo raei walora Yahudi ban ro miyae yaweremile
Allah weumi a huluinye hakonainyele naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi huwamaele nane merau Allahle Roh elae yae ei aufebokene rambun
emere-emere mokowale. Nebei bewate rambunde mo reyae a elerele,
rambun hiwa a eyelei. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwamaele
Yerusalem yora huba raweubokale ekale nibi yo yanne Ilirikum yone huba
eungemokoukokale.
20 Reyae kena koimeyale Wali Ondofolore onewainye ro miyaere mo a
foi faeu foi hufelere. Nebei wanen mae hiwa yo yae ainyunuke jemaat
mbainye reyae jemaat hibe arenunde belene.
21 Bukainyehike, Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolole naeise nda wanen
molaikoke,
“Naei a kelaeimi yo roko mbai ei aiboi yo
ijoko enainyerende
nane merau Neyae keleumi are roko mbai eiboroiboi ro miyae
enaisaeyembonde.”†
22 Nebei kaliare mokowalene roko helen mai bokore erele naeise meungek-
abeukokale.

Paulus Merau Raungehike Roma Yore Endere

23 Ralo yae yakama yae mai bokore erelere raei kena kalebe mon ban
selene. Nebeibe nda hee nekale kanina kalia mokoukokale baeufokene
raei uwa mokoungehakale mai bokore erelere.
24 Reyae merau raungehikale Spanyol kanire erelere. Reyae rabo halaele
nebei kulunne erewende mangkele hubaimakonde rei mai mbainye
emakonde. Nebeisa Spanyolre erele naei era inyale reyae rabo halaele
mayae na hului hakonsebombe.

---

* **15:12 15:12** Yesaya 11:10 † **15:21 15:21** Yesaya 52:15

25 Nebeibe Spanyol kanire ei mo, reyae nda hee Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona yo naei rambun arilaikoke bele Yerusalem yore roufend-
ere.
26 Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae hiwa wali
rambun kalo hele wokene, jemaat-jemaat Makedonia kanina bele Akhaya
kanina bele kena kaban kowate hakonaimibondere. Nebei yore inyaimile
naeise rambun yoni-yoni arilaikoke.
27 Nda ro miyae kena rei mai sele yae hakonaimibondere, nana hesele
naei baka ranne honole, rabuhine ban bena Allah yae Yahudi ro miyaere
naeisa foi yae mokomeyeumi. Nebeisa Allah nibi mbai mokoungeboke
Yahudi ban ro miyae na hului Yahudi ro miyae wanen mbai Naei foi kayee
yaronate. Nebeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae na baka ranne huluinye Yahudi
ro miyaere na wali rambun yoni-yoni yae hakonaimile.
28 Rambun nda yo yae arilaisikere Yerusalem yona yore isemile kalia
mokorekonde riyau ufebondera, reyae kulun ufele Spanyol kanire erele.
Nebei hee mangkele hubaimakonde naeise, mayae nekaube kanire erele.
29 Reyae raeisaei mai bokore erele hee, mai kalo moloungkokembe hului
Wali Ondofolo raei walora na hului mokonembombe.
30 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mangkele nekaube aerene, nane merau
Allahle Roh elae yeume aeise naeise kena buhae hemamile aerene, Reyae
riyamale mangkele rangkele raei naeise Allahre ebeli bomanele:
31-32 Allah kena kole hului raei kena rei mai yae mai bokore merele nane
merau mai nolone eyae kena foi u foi emansubande naeise, Allahre ebeli
bonnembe Yudea kanina Allahre hila rabo ehalei holona me eisa Allah
hayensekonde, nane merau nda rambun roufende kayeere Yerusalem
yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae na kena rei mai yae
yaronaikonde.
33 Reyae ebeli banale Allah rei mai onomi foka no Kiyae mare nanemene
ei haungemembe. Amin.

16

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

1 Aei omi ken Febe, Kengkrea yone jemaatne kalia mokole kiyaere
hakonnebombe naeise reyae riyamale.
2 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona miyae yae ei hawennele.
Rambunde hakonnebombere rinyembena hakonnebombe, rabuhine ban
neyae ro miyae helen hakowoumi nane merau rare hakowoufe.
3 Priskile na molo Akwilale Yesus Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye
mokande yore raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
4 Rare holere molonaisebondere naei uware erabuhi ban mae
hubawainye. Nebei yo hakaisebokere helen foi weise reyae mo ban, aei
aka baeke wa Yahudi ban ro miyae nanemene waimi.
5 Nda yo Priskile Akwilale imaene eyarilaisiyele jemaatre raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.
Aka baeke Epenetus reyae buhaere haenaele kiyaebe raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe. Asia kanina Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye
holona na bemena ro, Epenetus niyae.
6 Maria mai naeise kalia elaekei sele relewounge kiyae bele raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe.
7 Nebeisa raei yoho mbainye kahili wa bee Andronikusle Yuniasle
nanembainye kawane hebewande be bele raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.

Hokolo bee Wali Ondofolole abu ako nolone rore rowaimi yo, nane merau
reyae namman mae hokolo bee Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halewoinye.
8 Ampliatus reyae Tuhan eisa buhaere haenale kiyae bele raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe.
9 Urbanus Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande kahilire nane merau
Stakhis buhaere haenale kiyaere raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
10 Beko hubawounge hororebe namman Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hakounge kiyae Apeles bele raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
Aristobulusle imae einye me baeiboke yore raeinya ro melaeyemmi-
bombe.
11 Herodion raei yoho mbai kahili kiyaere raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
Narkisusle imae obe einya aei Tuhande hakainye yo bele raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.
12 Trifenale Trifosale aei Tuhanbe kalia elae hele releinye miyae beere
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
Aei Tuhanbe kali elae meumokoukoke miyae hi Persis buhaere haenale
kiyae raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
13 Rufus Tuhanbe einye rore rainyeboke ro mbai nane merau nenake
raei nake miyae wanen ma, na beene raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
14 Asinkritus, Felgon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas nane merau hila rabo
mbaise halaete aka baeke nanemene mbainye nekaube yo bele raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.
15 Filologusle, Yuliale, Nereus nemaenbe, Olimpas, nane merau Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo nanemene nangkele nekate yore
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
16 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona wanen yo yae aeise naeise ro foi
yae melaeyemande.
Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat nanemene mare ro melaeyayembe.

Ubene Nekei-Nekeise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae moi hurerembe jemaat einye maise naeise
a horonatere mokaimi ro miyaere nane merau mare kelaeyengkombe Wali
Ondofolole na hele a nenaei ma kelaeimi ro miyaere ijoko robommile, naei
nolora uwa wemembe.
18 Rabuhine ban nebei u mekai ma ro miyaebe aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolole
kaliare mokate ban, nebeibe na bekore kena haehae kate more ei
moloyainye. Isaei hebaen isaeyeiboi ro miyae holonare a yukaei-yukaei
bele a moi-moi mokaimi bele yae ame-ame beyaimi.
19 Ro miyae nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakaunge
a boraikokene, raei kena roweisiyeufe. Nebeibe reyae kena kale foi
mokombe naeise isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harannebombe, nebeibe
me beko u beko mokombe naeisa kobu bele yae nekembe.
20 Allah rei mai yeumi Kiyae na heki ban walobo yun kiyaele elae
mohennebondera mai oro keleene menerulensinde.
Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae mare kena buhae
aere ban mae henembe.
21 Timotius kalia mbainye mokonde kahili nane merau raei yoho
mbainya kahili wa Lukiuslera, Yasonbera, Sosipaterlera mare ro
melaeyayembe.
22 Reyae Tertius, Paulus naeise nda homore moloukokale kiyae, aei
Tuhanbe eisa mare ro melaeyamale.
23 Gayus rare naei imaene ukeufe nekale kiyae nane merau nebei imaene
arileisiyate jemaatna ro miyae nemene mare ro melaeyayembe.

Erastus nda yona roi mere ikileuboke kiyaele aei aka baeke Kwartusle
mare ro melaeyayembe.
24 Reyae ebeli bonale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kena buhae aere
ban mae mayae nanemene ei haungembe.*

Allahre Buma Koloi-Koloise

25-26 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae Wali Ondofolena a foi faeu foise
huwengkokamale. Nebei a heki hele nunne honowate. Nebeibe nda hee
yoho nemene Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise, nane merau
hakonainyele naeise, Allah Hubalo Mando yae Naei yenjo kayaayo naei
homofaene ukeumi molaikoke, nane merau nda heene Wali Ondofolole
naeise yakaumeboke. Nebei Allah na hului mokonembonde Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo elae yae halemembe, hakomembe.
27 Allah Nembai sele isaei no hebaen no, hi bele ban. Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora Allahre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende! Amin.

* **16:24 16:24** Homofae hena helen ayat 24 nangkele ban.

1 KORINTUS

1-2 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona nekaube. Mayae Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae Allahre kena foise mokaunge u mekai
bele nekeyembe. Mare Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeunge holona yo wanen
u mekai nekemembere kaenengkokembe ro miyae naeise, nane merau
makei-makeinye nekate Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae hakommibondere
kaeneyainye yo nanemene naeise, nda homo moloukokale. Eyae nemene
Yesus Tuhande kaenannele.
Reyae Paulus Allah kena koukoke hului kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali
Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale kiyae bele aei aka baeke Sostenesle mare
ro melaeyembe.
3 Meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele nane merau Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Kiyaele mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau
kena foi u foi mokonembe.

Korintus Jemaatna Ro Miyae Aerene Paulus Helen Foi Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

4 Mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre helen foi weyanale,
rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa Neyae kena buhae aere ban
hengkokembene.
5-6 Meyae Wali Ondofolole a mare huwayembe heene mayae boraukokere
na hele yae elaukoke naeise meyae maeisaei, rabuhine ban mayae Wali
Ondofolole wali nibi a faeu huwaube nane merau Naei isaei hebaen
isaeyaeukoke. Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae Allah yeume foi
yoni-yoni nemene mare ikembe.
7 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende uwa yakam-
bonde yare rei mai yae rakaunge yae, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai yoni-
yoni mai nolone kalo omoloiboi.
8 Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen bensonde mende hee mare beko
ewei sului u mekai ma yae hubayengkombe naeise, Nenaeijae mare hiron
kayaa hebenembe elae inyemembe nebei ya huba mennemokonde.
9 Na Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekembe naeise, Allah yae
mare kaenengkokembe. Nebei Allah mahire eyeiboinye, elewole huluinye
mokongkonde.

Jemaat Nolona Yoho-Yoho Kate

10 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa nda a
yae moi huramale, jemaat u nolo u kainye yoho-yoho yembonde belene,
kena u mbai yae nane merau u bene wa bene mbai yae nekaubere hiyei
ranemembe.
11 Nebei a wamale rabuhine ban Kloele imae einye nekate ro miyae
jemaat nolone akure haube a rare huwaisekoke.
12 Reyae boroukokale mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa hiwa yo yae elate,
“Meyae Paulusre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae Apolosre
hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae Kefasre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae
elate, “Meyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore hakannele.”

Wali Ondofolo Walora Allah Naei Isaei Hebaen Bele Elae Bele Keleumi

13 Yesus Wali Ondofolo kayeere ewaheikoi sului! Reyae Paulus mai
aerene ohaline oboikoi! Raei ro yae mare bu okoikoi!

14-15 Ro miyae hi raei ro yae bu koungebokene raei moisa hakate ro yae
hubannele belene, helen foi yae hubanale mai u nolo u kainye hire bu
okoiboi, hokolo bee Krispusle Gayusle mo bu koumikokale.
16 (Na hele Stefanusle imae einye nekate ro miyaere reyae bu
koumikokale, nebeibe raei u benera nekaisa benen ro miyae hiwa reyae
bu okoikoi mo.)
17 Hiwa yore bu okoikoi mo, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo yae bure
koremile naeise rare ewei emei, nebeibe Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise
hufemile naeise ukeufe mekale. Yesus ohali ranne baikoke hereke a faeufe
elae ban yembonde belere, nebei a foi faeu foi huwamaelere ro miyae naei
isaei hebaen mae ban.
18 Rabuhine ban Allah bele wahaeikoke yo yae elate, "Yesus ohaline
baikoke hereke aere holere moloumebonde nibi mokouboke a faeufe a
bangka-bangkare yeuboke." Nebeibe eyae nebei a faeu huluinye, wali
hena bona u mekai hubanne yo, aei wali einye nebei a faeu Allahle elaene
yeuboke.
19 Allahle homofaene Neyae nda a mekai yae eleukoke,
"Isaei hebaen bele ro miyae
naei isaei hebaende Reyae beko mokoremibonde.
Nane merau ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae walire hiyei ranate yore
Reyae mokoremibonde naei isaei hebaende rabuhi ban yembonde."*
20 Nda kani kelana isaei hebaen bele ro miyae bele, Musale walora wali
heere folaikokere isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi holona yo bele, nane merau nda
kani kela naei a mehininde kolainye yo bele, nanemene na isaei hebaen
huwaimi yore bele Allah yae na kobu kelemmibonde.
21 Allah Naei isaei hebaen huluinye, ro miyae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen walora Allahre oroiboi. Allah
kena koukoke Naei mokouboke nibi huluinye Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenainye ro miyaere hole molommibonde. Nebei nibi a faeufe huwaimi
hee, ro miyae nebei a faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate.
22 Nebei nibi a na hele kelemmile naeise, Yahudi ro miyae rambun
emere-emere koli-koli yaeikoke riyaimi nane merau Yunani ro miyae bae
nda kani kelana isaei hebaen ma yae baete.
23 Nebeibe meyae huwammi Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikoke yae wali
hena bona u mekai hubanainyende nibire mokouboke. Nebei a huwammi
Yahudi ro miyae na hele elenaikondere kabewainye, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolo ohaline baikoke mare ahi elate. Yahudi ro miyae ban yo yae
nebei a faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate.
24 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Allah yae
kaenewoumi yo Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele hee, Allahle elae
wakere nane merau Allahle isaei hebaende isaeinyate.
25 Allahlena a bangka-bangkare ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae
ehameikoi sului nane merau Allahlena male yambire ro miyae naei elae
bele yoni-yoni yae ehameikoi sului.
26 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kaenengkokembe heena mai u mekai
nekewaube ma u bene foi yae nekenayembe. Ro miyae naei ijoko huluinye
erewayembe, keli name hele mai nolona nda wali ma yae nekewaube: ro
miyae naei isaei hebaen bele, ro bele rowayembe, ondofolo kose kelu omi.
27 Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere fere mokommibonde naeise,
Allah mehauwae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae yae
eraimi kobu bele ro miyaere eleuboke, nane merau elae bele ro miyaere

* **1:19 1:19** Yesaya 29:14

fe mokommibonde naeise, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
yae eraimi yambi bele ro miyae eleuboke.
28-29 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye u maengkeube
engkonde belene, Allah mehauwae Naei holona yo inyaibonde naeise nda
wali ma nekate yo eleuboke wekeumi: nda kani kela yae ro ban mae eraimi
yore, me baei ban mae nekate yore, rabuhi ban ereunge yore.
30 Allah Nenaeijae mokombokembe Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye
nekaube. Wali Ondofolo yae mokoumeboke Allahle isaei hebaen aei kena
une nekele. Naei walora Allahle ro be ro yoinye eyae wali himalanneboke
yo yae me baeume, Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holonare yaendeboke
nekande, nane merau aei beko bako aheukoke baeufoke.
31 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: "Kena u maengkeufe konde
ro, Tuhanbe me u mokoubokere mo u maengkeufe konde."†

2

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle a faeufe hufembe naeise reyae mai bokore
mekale heena ahuba huwamale baengko bele ma yae omokoiboi nane
merau isaei hebaen bumana bele yae erenaisele wanen mae ekelei.
2 Rabuhine ban raei a hokoukokale huluinye mai bokone erenekende
hee nda a faeufe mo hufembere, Yesus Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikoke
hereke yae ro miyae wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyende nibi mbai
mokouboke, a hi hi mare ewei.
3 Mai bokone ekale hee raei uwa yambi koloukeufe nane merau buhae
hokoufeboke oro me oinyeu hineubokale kowale.
4-5 Ro miyae naei isaei hebaen aerene ban nebeibe Allahle elae aerene
mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennele naeise, nebei a usaei wasaei
mare kelewamale. Ro miyae naei isaei hebaen hului yae kena yon-jon a
yae reyae ehuwei, nebeibe Allahle Roh elaebe kelembokamale.
6 Mai nolona Wali Ondofolole eisa uwa henaiboke yore meyae Allahle
isaei hebaen kelaemmile, nebeibe nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
yo naei isaei hebaen bele nda kani kelana rabuhi ban inyaibonde mere
mokaimi yo naei isaei hebaen bele meyae ekeleikoi.
7 Meyae nebei Allah yae nunne heraweuboke honoweke isaei hebaende
huwayembe. Eyae na hului nene waewae bele nekemale naeise, nda kani
kela Allah me enuleiboi heene Neyae nda isaei hebaen mokoungehake.
8 Nda heena ondofolo yoni-yoni nemene Allahle isaei hebaen isian
nekewate. Neyae naeisaei yae nekate yae, Tuhan nene waewae bele
Kiyaere ohaline oboikoi sele.
9 Nebeibe, Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
"Allahre kena buhae haeinye yore Neyae relahi yae mokoungehake
rambunde
ro miyae yae ijoko roko mbai ereiboi, angkaei yae oboroiboi,
nane merau ro miyae naei kena u eisa eyakaiboi nekeimeyate."*
10 Allah meraufe raungehike nunne honayeke rambunbe Allahle Roh
walora aere isaeyeumeboke, rabuhine ban Allahle Roh yae rambun yoni-
yoni nemene fomene hameyeumine.
11 Ro miyae u bene nekainye rambunde nebei ro miyae na kena u mo
naeisaei nekele, hiwa yo isian. Nebei sului mbai Allahle u bene nekainye
rambunde ro miyae yae isian, Allahle Roh mo Naeisaei.

---

† **1:31 1:31** Yeremia 9:24 * **2:9 2:9** Yesaya 64:4

12 Allah yae nendon iwoume rambun yoni-yoni nanemene eyae
isaeimabonde naeise, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
naei isaei hebaen mae eyei, nebeibe Naei Rohbe ikeume.
13 Allahle Roh bele yore Allahle Naei are huwammilere.† Ro miyae
naei isaei hebaen hului yae maere ekelei, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae
keleume. Meyae Allahle Roh a weume nibi huluinye Naei na hele a faeufe
ikelewammi.
14 Allahlena Roh ban ro miyae nebei Roh yae yakaumi are na hele elei,
rabuhine ban nebei rambun yoni-yoni a bangka-bangka merau eraimi.
Nebei ro miyae isaeyeiboi sului, rabuhine ban nebei rambun yoni-yoni
Allahle Roh walora mo hamenaimile.
15 Nebeibe Allahlena Roh bele ro miyae yae rambun nemene hamenaimile,
nebeibe hiwa yo yae naei uware ehameikoi sului.
16 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
"Ro miyae mbai sambai
Tuhande a usaei wennekonde naeise,
u benena nekainyere isaeyaeiboinye!"‡
Nebeibe Allahle Roh ikelewoume Wali Ondofolole rambunde isaeyele
wanen, meyae isaeimale.

3

Allahle Kaliare Mokate Yo

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae huwamale hee Allahle Roh are weumi
huluinye nekate ro miyae wanen ban, nebeibe nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae manemfa hele Wali Ondofolore hakowaunge yo
wanen mare kelewamale.
2 Nime hele fa wayeufe naeisoyaimi wanen mae a na foma-foma
kelewamale, rabuhine ban mayae Wali Ondofolole einye uwa ehenaiboi
nekewaube nane merau namman nekeimeyaube.
3 Namman sele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae wanen
mai u mekai mokoimeyaube. Mai u nolo u kainye kena hensen kaubene
nane merau aku haubene mai wali namman sele nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae huluinye nekaube. Mayae ro miyae hosoro
wali ma yae nekaube.
4 Ro miyae hi yae elende, "Reyae Paulusre hakanale," nane merau hi yae
elende, "Reyae Apolosre hakanale." Nebei u mekai yae kelaeumi mayae
namman Wali Ondofolole einye wali ehenaiboi ro miyae hosoro wali ma
mo nekaube.
5 Apolos nde? Reyae Paulus nde? Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaeise
nekande, Allah yae ukeume hului uwayembe walora mayae Wali Ondo-
folore hila rabo halewaunge.
6 Reyae mai nolone bolu moloukokale, Apolos yae bu heraeyende,
nebeibe Allah yae kitenate naei elae yeumi.
7 Nebeinye molate yo bele bure heraeyaimi yo bele rabuhi ban. Allah
mbai kitenate naeise elaere yeumi Kiyae na ro bele.
8 Moloi-moloi holona yo bele bu heraei-seraei holona yo bele u bene
mbai harainyeboke nane merau na kaliare mokowate huluinye na roibu
enaijaronde.
9 Mayae Allahle heke wanen nekaube. Mayae nane merau Allahle imae
wanen nekaube. Meyae bee Allahle kaliare mokende yo mo.

---

† **2:13 2:13** Homofae hena hiwa nda a ma molaikoke, "Allahle Roh yae weume are huwammi."
‡ **2:16 2:16** Yesaya 40:13

10 Imae haete isaeito hebaendo imae aehure na mekaijae mokole wanen,
reyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewoufe kiyae a uwoufe yae Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi mare huwamale. Nebei imae aehu reyae yae
raufikale. Hiwa yo na randa anainyununde. Reyae aehure raufikale ranne
hende ro miyae na hende ma foi yae erennekonde hele.
11 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nembai sele nebei imae naei
aehure yeuboke, ro hi miyae hi yae aehu hire eraise sului.
12 Yesus Wali Ondofolo aehure yeuboke, imae ainyuise hiwa yo emas yae
ainyunuke, hiwa perak yae, permata yae, o yae, ke yae hun mae,
13 nebei ro miyae imaere ainyainyure kaimi rambun yoni-yoni Yesus
Wali Ondofolo mende heene na yaka hele yakanaibonde. Nebei kalia
mokowate naei rambunde i yae umali hubanaimihinde.
14 Ro miyae mbai imaere aungunuke rambun i naumene beko eyei-
boinya, nebei ro miyae na roibu endowende.
15 Nebei imaere aungunuke rambun yoni-yoni i naumene hukelembon-
dena, nebei ro miyae kalobe hubainyekonde. Naei uwa hole molon-
nebonde, nebeibe na mekai ma ro miyae i faeu kaban nolora eufaeuboke
wanen.
16 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle imae obe nane merau mai uwa
einye Allahle Roh nekele!
17 Nebei aerene ro miyae nde Allahle imae horombondena, Allah nebei
ro miyaere beko mokommibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle imae obebe Naei
rambun hele honole. Mai uwa bae Allahle imae obebe nekaube.
18 Mai uware ame-ame ebennemae. Mai u nolo u kainya hi yae naei
uware nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen bele
elendena, neyae Allahle isaei hebaen bele yembonde naeise, naei foi sele
nebei u bene ma wononde nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo
eraimi kobu ro miyaere yembonde.
19 Rabuhine ban nda kani kelana isaei hebaende Allah kobu yae
ereunge. Allahle homofaene nda ma molaikoke, “Allah waeumihike nauwa
isaei bele hebaen bele elate ro miyae nebei isaei hebaen mae nauware
walangkabe woke.”*
20 Nane merau nda wanen homofaene molaikoke: “Nauwa isaei bele
hebaen bele elate yo yae meraufe koloyainye u bene wa bene nana hesele
nanemene fomene rabuhire eyeiboi naeise Tuhan Naeisaei.”†
21 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana isaei hebaende isaeyaeikoke yore
hakaumilene, uwa ekaeijae hele. Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube
yae nemene fomene mai rambunde yeuboke.
22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, nda kani kela, wali, here, nda hee nekande,
bena ya honoifoyole hee, nanemene fomene mai bangka mo.
23 Mayae Wali Ondofolole Naeise yaeuboke, nane merau Wali Ondofolo
Allahle Naeise yeuboke.

4

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise nane merau Allah nunne
heraweuboke honayeke meraufe raungehike are faeufe humamiyendere
maei baka ranne raumehike yo yae maere eremmele.
2 Ya-ya mokate huluinye, a faeu baka ranne raungehike ro are ukeunge
kiyaele a huluinye hakonde mokonde hele.
3 Mayae, hiwa yo yae, nane merau renaeijae, raei walire mehinin raisi
naeise rabuhi ban mae eranale.

* **3:19 3:19** Ayub 5:13 † **3:20 3:20** Mazmur 94:11

4 Raei kena une na ijen naeise weufe a, foi mo weufe, nebeibe raei
u mekai foise reyae eleikoi sului. Tuhan mae raei walire mehinin
ransehinde.
5 Nebeinye Tuhan mende ya namman mae, mayae ro miyae hiwa naei
walire mehinin okoloijae hele. Tuhan mende yane ouben nolone u mekai
beko felaimiyeke honayeke yoni-yoni Neyae a yakane mokommibonde,
nane merau kena u einye meraufe kolainyeke u mekai nebei sului yae
harainyeke yoni-yoni Neyae memmiyakambonde. Nebei hee yae wa Allah
ro miyae hiwa naei uwa emmikaende ((hiwa ehee bukulu emmihayende)).
6 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maei walira isaeyembombere homone
molaikoke hului mo ebaraijae naeise, raei uwane bele Apolosle uwane bele
kelewamale. Maei u mekai hele isaeyembombena, ro hi ro bele rowaime
yae nekendere mayae erei.
7 Ro mbai sambai mare ro bele rowainyere erei! Mainya honayembe
rambun yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae ikembene, na mekai ban sele nebei
rambun yoni-yoni mai u wake yae relewaunge yarowaube wanen uwa
kaeube!
8 Mai u bene nekayembe hului yae meyae kani hine nekewande yae,
mai roibu walora wande yaeuboke, eba he bele ondofolo kosere yaeuboke
nekaubere a yekele-yekelebe kamale. Reyae kena kale meyae na hului
maengkele mbainye ondofolo kose yae nekemale naeise, mayae na hele
ondofolo kose yae nekaube.
9 Rabuhine ban reyae hubanale meyae Wali Ondofolole abu akore
Allah mokoumebokene ro ban sele yaendeboke. Herenate hele a rukene
honaibonde anuwaufe atere hiwa yo yae isane erainye wanen mae kun
waunga erate yo nemene malaikat yoni-yoni bele ro miyae bele maere
isane eraime.
10 Wali Ondofolole aerene meyae kobu ro miyae yae eraume, nebeibe
mai u bene nekayembe Wali Ondofolole einya mayae isaei hebaen bele ro
miyaebe nekaube! Meyae male u yambi u ro miyae, nebeibe mayae elae
wake bele ro miyae yae hubaungele. Maeise naeise be hineyaube, nebeibe
maere be ehineiboi.
11 Meke nda hee bele yae moni mai buki releimeyannele. Malo kalo
moloimeyeumele. Rahuae olaeime nane merau nekei-nekei anuwau ban
orande.
12 Raman ufei-ufeise roi yae bu baeyande. Maere a beko waimere
meyae a foi yae beisoyammi. Maere weitasi kaimere meyae kena yae
heraweyandene na hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyanne.
13 Ro miyae maei naeise a hufuu wae huwatere meyae a nime a haba yae
beisoyammi. Meke nda hee bele meyae ro ban nane merau retara wanen
mae baeime.
14 Nda homona moloukokale nanemene mare fere mokorembombe
naeise ban, nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale kelu omi wanenne a
usaeise ufengkombe naeise.
15 Naendae mekai horo Wali Ondofolole einye mare holaeyembe yo
helen, nebeibe mayae ako helen ban. Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi reyae
mare huwamalene, reyae mai akore yeubokale.
16 Nebeinye reyae a usaei yae moi huramale raei bune wane hamennele.
17 Nebei aerene raei kelu wanen buhaere haenale kiyae, Timotius, nane
merau Tuhan weunge a huluinye mokonde kiyae mai bokore ukanale
endere. Neyae ende mo mokonnembe reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye nekande wali ma mare benen isaeinyembombe. Nebei wali ma
mbai jemaat nemene fomene kelewamaele.

18 Reyae isaeyeubokale mai nolona ro miyae hiwa reyae benen mai
bokore ebeisoi emei hului yae hubainyene, embei aiko bele kate.
19 Nebeibe Tuhan kena kongkondena, reyae na heki ban sele mai bokore
erele. Nebei hee yae wa nebei u maengkeufe kate yo naei a elatere reyae
isaeisebonde nane merau Allahle Roh yae elae ikeumi, eyei ererebonde.
20 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na hele Allahle me kelee u keleene nekatere
ro miyae a elate walora ekelei, nebeibe naei kalia Allahle elae bele mokate
walora kelenaimile.
21 Mai kena naendae mekai yae kaube, mai bokore merele rahuae boi-
boi ha bele, mare kena buhae herembene kena u nime haba yae u mekai
mokorembere. Menaei yae mo elengko!

5

Jemaatna Ro Mbai U Beko Mokole Naei A Usaei

1 Ro miyae mbemba yeufike huwate mai jemaat nolone ro mbai me u
beko hele mokouboke, naekole miyae bele uwa mbainye honowote. Nebei
u mekai na beko hele, Allahre oroiboi ro miyae nolone omokoyei ma,
2 nebeibe mayae namman ukaei kaeube! Na hele mai baka ranne honole
mayae kena beko u beko kombe, nane merau nebei me u mokouboke ro
mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa hukennehimbe enduwende.
3 Naendae wanen horo nda hee reyae mai u nolo u kainye enekeibe,
nebeibe mai naeise u bene helen sele nekaise. Reyae mangkele mbainye
nekande wanen nebei rore me nokanale.
4 Mayae Tuhan Yesusle Ro yae jemaat riya mokombombe hee reyae
kelewamale are u bene nekenaisimbe nane merau aei Tuhan Yesusle elae
hubanensimbe yane,
5 nebei rore beko hubannele naeise walobo yunde kinyennebombe.
Nebei mekai yaere naei bekore kena haehae kole haraunge elaere beko
yembonde, nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo bensonde mende hee nare
hole molonnebonde.
6 Mai jemaatna uware kaeube u mekai foi ban sele. Ragi kaei-kaei yae
tepung kaban mokoiboyeunge ohuleiboyele wanen mae, u mekai beko
mokole ro mbai mokonnebonde mai jemaat kabanbe beko yembonde.
7-8 U mekai beko ro miyae mai jemaat nolora hukennehimbe, ragi male
womombe wanen. Nendahina Yahudi ro miyae Mesir kanira aibaleke
heena Allah ukeumi naei ragi nemene imaera hekelenaikonde nane merau
bena fa-fare ohoise domba kelu honate yae imae romaufe na ha yae
rilembonde. Nebei domba wanen mae Wali Ondofolo aei aerene haiboke.
Nebeinya, men, Neyae mokouboke aerene eyae Yesusle einye aka baeke
aeise naeise u bene yolo-yolo nekenaimele bele Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibire hakomale bele yae rei mai komale. Mayae bekore benate me
u omokoijae, nane merau u mekai beko omokoijae.
9 Moise wokandena homo moloukokale einye mare a usaei ukamale,
yoko kaeimaere koyate ro miyae bele homo mbainye oroyeijae.
10 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae nanemene nebei a
ma haraungebokale ban. Nebei ro miyae nda me u mokate: yoko kaeimae
koyate, ro miyae naei rambunde kena haehae koyate ame-ame yae yarate,
hoime bahere ei moloyaimi. Nda kani kelane nekaubene, nebei ro miyae
nolone orombe hele.
11 Nebeibe raei mekai nda a mare haraungebokale wamale, ro miyae
Wali Ondofolole eisa mai aka baeke yeubokere elelebe nebeibe yoko
kaeimae kole, ro miyae naei rambunde kena haehae koyele, hoime bahere

ei moloumi, ro miyae hiwa naeise a beko faeu beko huwele, keu bu mali
kole, ame-ame bele, nebei u mekai bele ro miyae mangkele homo mbainye
oroijae, nane merau raman mbainye aneijae.
12 Jemaat moinya ro miyae na walire hului koloremile naeise raei baka
ranne ban, nebeibe jemaat nolona ro miyae na walire hului kolommile
naeise mai baka ranne honole.
13 Jemaat moinye ro miyaere Allah yae me emminononde. Nebeibe
Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke, "Ro miyae u mekai bekore
mokate yore mai u nolo u kaisa hukemmile!"*

6

Jemaat Nolona Aku Nau Hatere Hiyei Raneiboi Naei A Usaei

1 Foi ban sele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo mai u nolo u kainye
ro hi yae naka baekele aku nau hotena, nebei aku nau hote huluise
kolonaimikonde naeise wali ehimaloiboi yo naei bere eyewote, Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi yo bokore eyei.
2 Mayae maisaei sele, ya mbai Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo yae nda
kani kelana yo naei walire hului kolonaimile. Nda kani kelana yo naei
walire hului kolonaimile naeise mai me einye honatene, na yaka hele
mayae na hului mai u nolo u kainya aku nau haubere menaeijae hiyei
ranembombe.
3 Mayae maisaei sele, malaikat yoni-yonire eyae hului emamikolondene,
nda kani kelane wali nekande u nolo u kainya baete yoni-yoni na hului foi
yae hiyei ranemembe.
4 Nebei aerene jemaat u nolo u kainye u mekai wa mekai hiyei raneboise,
walire hului kolonaimile naeise mai jemaatna yore elembombe, erabae
naei hila rabo elae ban.
5 Mare fe mokorembombe naeise, nebei a usaei wamale. Nauwae, aku
nau haube are hiyei raneiboise mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo
u nolo u kainye isaei hebaen bele ma yae u mekai haraungeboke ro mbai
u hele nekaubene.
6 Nda hee mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo u nolo u kainye ro
miyae bee aku nau honetena, Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei yo na bene
hiyei raneiboyaimi. Nebei mekai ban!
7 Mai jemaat u nolo u kainye hi yae hi bele aku nau hote hiyei
raneiboise jemaat moinya ro miyae bokore enete walora mayae kelaeumi
Allahle Roh wembe huluinye enekei. Na foi sele mai aka baeke beko
mokonembombe hee, ame-ame yae mai rambunde yarongkonde hee,
kenabe herawembombe foi yae nekembe.
8 Nebeibe mayae ame-ame yae rambun yaraube nane merau u mekai
beko mokaumi, mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube aka baekebere bele
mokaumi.
9-10 Mayae maisaei sele Allahle me kelee u keleena ro miyae foi
hubanainyende rambunde u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae yae ehubaikoi
sului. Mare ame-amebe wabenayensimbe bele, nda a wamalere borombe,
nda u mekai ma ro miyae nanemene Allahle me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae foi hubanainyende rambunde ehubaikoi sului: ro miyae yoko
kaeimaere koyate, hoime bahere ei moloyaimile yo, ro miyae bele miyae ro
bele mbainye hononate yo, ro akobae bele miyae akobae bele uwa mbainye
honate yo, yokoyo, ro miyae naei rambunde kena haehae koyate yo, keu

* **5:13 5:13** Ulangan 17:7, 19:19

bu mali yo, ro miyae hiwa naeise a beko faeu beko huwate yo, ame-ame
yae rambunde yarate yo.
11 Mai nolona hiwa yo na bere nebei u mekai wanen wali nekewaube.
Nebeibe nda hee mayae nulu kembokembe naeise kelemmikombere bu
yae koukokembe, nane merau Allahre kena foise mokonnele u mekai ma
mokongkokembe, nane merau Allah yae ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo
yae mare me baeumbokembe.

Uwa Bekobe Mokonnebombe Bele Naei A Usaei

12 Reyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehee bukulu
hayemmera me ruboubokanale. Nebeibe rambun hiwa raei foi naeise ban.
Rambun hi naei yebaei bubaeise yae nekerele naeise reyae ewaeisi.
13 Raman yarele foi naeise nane merau yarele raman foi naeise, nebeibe
na beene beene Allah beko emmimokombonde. Aei uwa yoko kaeimae koi-
koi naei ban. Naeinya hesele aei uwa Tuhande kena foise mokomanende
naeise, nane merau Tuhan mae aei uware hole molonnebonde naeise.
14 Allah Naei elae yae Tuhande mo ban nulu yo mahe yora waleunge-
boke, nebeibe Neyae aei uware bele walemmebonde.
15 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Wali Ondofolo Naei melen bai holona
yaeuboke. Nebeinye Wali Ondofolo Naei melen bai mbai uwa naise heyate
maengke bele uwa mbainye ohonoijae hele!
16 Mayae maisaei sele ro mbai uwa naise heyate maengke bele uwa
mbainye hononetena, nebei bee mbaise yeiboke. Rabuhine ban Allah ho-
mofaene nda mekai moloukoke, “Ro miyae bele uwa mbainye hononetera,
mbai yae inyeibonde ((naei kena u aweneikonde)).”*
17 Nebeibe ro miyae Tuhan bele mbainye yeiboke kiyae, Tuhanbe kena
u mbainye inyeibonde.
18 Reyae mare wamale yoko kaeimae koi-koisa mai uwa wemembe. U
mekai beko yoni-yoni hiwa, mokole kiyaele uwa moise mokounge. Nebeibe
yoko kaeimae kole kiyae u mekai beko naei uware mokounge.
19 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle Roh yae nekele anuwau. Nebei
Roh Allah Nenaeijae mare ikembe. Mai uwa mai naei ban, nebei uwa
Allahle naei.
20 Allah yae Yesusle ha yae mare yarongkokembe. Nebeinye mai uwa
kaban mae Allahre hubara haeise yanennembe.

7

Ro Miyaere Inyeibonde Naei A Usaei

1 Raei kena kale mainya homo ikaumile raei bokore roukate mekate
einye molaukokene hinaufike are nda hee yae a ufembere. Ro mbai miyae
erowei yae nekele naeise reyae foi yae hubanale.
2 Nebeibe yoko kaeimae yae wabenensimbene embalembe belene, naei
foi sele ro miyae yaronate miyae rore enate.
3 Kewa ran yumake ranne u mbainye eitelebobe naei, ro yae naei
miyaere boronnebonde nane merau miyae yae naei molore boronnebonde.
Maise naeise na mekai yae hi yae hire mokonnebonde.
4 Rore miyaere yeubokene, miyae yae naei uwa kabande naei yae mo
elei sului, nane merau na molole yae elende. Nebei sului mbai ro yae naei
uwa kabande naei yae mo elei sului, nane merau na miyaele yae elende.
5 Nebeinye kewa ran yumake rande mbainye ma waere-waere okoijae.
Mon rowembe ebeli bonnembe aerene mo maise naeise uwa mbainye

* **6:16 6:16** Kejadian 2:24

ohonoi naeise fonnekobe hee naei a merau rannehibe, a mbai elekobe.
Nebeisa mayae u mekai bekore hun raisise elae banne walobo yunbe a
yukaei yae wabenembe belene, bukebobe uwa mbainye ennekebe.
6 Mayae ro miyae yarombe naeise miyae rore embe naeise abe mayae
mokombe naeibe, reyae wamale ban. Nebei naeise mai kenane heubokene,
nda homone reyae a usaei lonbe wamale.
7 Raei kena kale naei foi sele reyae miyae an nekale wanen nanemene
yembombe. Nebei meli mekai Allah yae maise naeise wahewombe, hiwa
yo naei meli mekai yae haraumiboke ro bele miyae bele inyeibonde naei,
hiwa yo miyae an mae nekenaikonde naeise ikeumi.
8 Mayae miyae an bele ro ei nekaube yo bele rora molaukoke miyae
nannale nekaube yo bele nda a usaei ma yae haraungebokale wamale,
nda hee nekaube ma raeinya wanen nekale ma foi bele.
9 Nebeibe ro miyae rowende naeise miyae rore ende naeise kena
eheraweiboi kombena, na foi sele ro miyae rowele miyae rore ele. Ro
miyae bele uwa mbainye honete kena rowenensimbena, kena eheraweiboi
kombe belene, naei foi sele ro bele miyae bele yengkombe.
10 Rore miyaere yeiboke yore nda a raeinya ban, Tuhan Nenaeijae nda a
mekai eleukoke, Miyae mbai na molore enukeijae hele.
11 Nebei miyae na molore nukennebondena, na ro ban mae mo
nekenende hele. Ro ban wali mare ahi nebei miyae na molo nukeungeboke
bokore benen bensonde hele. Ro holona mai miyae wa eneisijae hele.
12 Hiwa yore nda a reyae yae wamale Tuhan mae ban, mayae Wali
Ondofolo oroiboi heene ro mbai Yesusre hila rabo ehalei holona maengkere
rouke, nebei maengke yae kena kole rore miyaere yeibokere wali mbainye
nekenetere kondena, rouke ro nebei miyaere eneisijae hele.
13 Nane merau miyae mbai Yesusre hila rabo ehalei holona rore eke,
nebei ro yae kena kole wali mbai nekenetere kondena, nebei miyae na
molore eneisijae hele.
14 Rabuhine ban Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro na miyaele walora Allah kena
foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekende. Yesusre hila rabo ehalei miyae na
molole walora Allah kena foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekende. Nebei
mekai banna, na fa-fa Allahle oroiboi yo yae nekenate, nebeibe naeko,
nenakele walora na fa-fa Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona yore yaeiboke.
15 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro nekeube miyae rokae bele here ungeterena,
waennehimbe, a hun okoloijae. Nebei benatena, mayae uwa wemembe.
Kena foi u foi yae nekemalere Allah yae kaeneumekoke.
16 Tuhande hila rabore halaeunge miyae holona mai molo wa yawem-
mibombe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele, ehalei naeise mayae
isianne. Nebei sului mbai Tuhande hila rabo halaeunge ro holona mai
miyae wa yawemmibombe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele, ehalei
naeise mayae isianne.

Anuwau Bele Naei A Usaei

17 Allah kaenewombe heena nekewaube wali ma maise naeise na hibi mo
harannele nekembe. Nda a ma yae jemaat nemene mokonatere ukamaele.
18 Ro mbai Yahudi naei era hena huluinye ro uwa elan nainyehake
hee yae Allah kaeneungekokena, nebei naei u bene mahi-mahi enekeijae.
Nane merau Yahudi naei era hena huluinye ro uwa elan eneisai yae
kaeneungekokena, nebei era hena omokoi yae nekende.
19 Ro uwa elan nenainyehande bele eneisai bele rabuhire eyeiboi. Mere
baemmile u mekai Allah weumi a huluinye hakombonde mokonde niyae.

20 Ro miyae Allah kaeneumikoke heena mokowate kalia ma huluinye
mokonate.
21 Yebaei bubaeinye nekewoyae hee yae ware kaenekokete, nebei karo
yae, nebei naeise u bene ehayeijae. Nebeibe rowa ban wali ma na hului
nekelerena, rowa ban ma nekei.
22 Rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei mbai Wali Ondofolo kaeneungekoke
heene, nebei kiyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee
bukulu hayemmikondera me ruboungeboke. Nebei sului mbai yebaei
bubaei ban mae Wali Ondofolo kaeneungekoke heene nebei kiyae Wali
Ondofolo Naei yebaei bubaei holonare yeuboke.
23 Allah mare Wali Ondofolole ha yae yaroungkokembene, nebeinye nda
kani kelana ro miyae naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboijae.
24 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah bele mbainye nekaubene, Allah mare
kaenengkokembe hee nebei wali nekewaube ma yae na hibi nekembe.

Paulus Benen Ro Miyaere Yeiboke A Usaei Barauboke

25 Miyae maengke yele rore ei nekate yo naeise Tuhan mae rare ewei.
Nebeibe Tuhan Na yanekoi yase yae rare ei haweufene, reyae Naei weufe
are hakoyanale ro yae raei u benene nekaise a hului yae ufembere.
26 Nda heena wali beko yoni-yoni nekeunge relannelene, reyae hubanale
naei foi sele ro ban nekaube ma yae mo wali nekembe.
27 Miyae yaraukoke yo mai miyae wa huremmile naei u bene enekeijae
nane merau eyaroikoi yo miyaere ebaeijae.
28 Nebeibe mayae miyaere yaromberena, nebei beko ban, nane merau
maengke yele rore enderena, nebei beko ban. Nebeibe miyae bele yo ro
bele yo kena beko mokounge rambun yoni-yoni helen hubanainyele. Raei
kena kale nebei beko yoni-yonira wemembe.
29 Aka naei baeke naei, raei mekai ma nda mekaise haraungebokale, aei
wali nekemale mon na fofo hele. Nebeinye, miyae bele yo miyae ban wali
ma yae nekembe.
30 Kena beko u beko yo bele, kena roweisiyaimi yo bele kena nendon
ma yae nekembe. Rambun roi yae yarate yo, nebei rambun na hibi naei
rambun ban ma yae nekembe.
31 Nda kani kelana rambunde mokate yo, nebei rambun rabuhire eyeiboi
wali ma yae nekembe. Rabuhine ban kani kela nda heena honole ma na
heki ban mo ennundembonde.
32 Reyae kena kale mayae buhae ohokoi wali ma yae nekembe. Miyae
an yo na u bene wa bene Tuhanbe kalia naei mo einyekewainye, rabuhine
ban neyae kena kole Tuhan kena foise mokonnelere.
33 Nebeibe miyae bele yo nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yonire u
bene enyekewainye, rabuhine ban neyae kena kole na miyaere kena foi
mokonnebondere.
34 Nebei ro na u bene wa bene beere waheikoyole. Nebei sului mbai
miyae ro ban bele yo miyae maengke yele bele Tuhanbe kalia na u bene wa
bene eleman sele weyele, rabuhine ban neyae kena kate na wali nanemene
Wali Ondofolo nangkele mbainye nekenatere. Nebeibe miyae ro bele yo
nda kani kelana rambunde u bene inyekewainye, rabuhine ban nebei
miyae na molore kena foise mokonnebondere u bene eisayewoungene.
35 Reyae moloukokale a usaei nanemene mai foi naei. Mayae miyae
eyaroi naei rore ei naei a hunbe kolamale ban. Reyae kena kale u
mekai ijen mae nekembe nane merau Tuhan kenare kole kaliare mo
mokomembe.

36 Nebeibe ro mbai miyaere rowendere a hokaikokena, nebei maengke
kena kaban rowenderene na mekai ban nekele nane merau na ralo yakama
helen baraiboyelena, naei foi sele nebei maengke rowende. Nebei u mekai
mokouboke beko ban.
37 Nebeibe ro mbai na kenara hokoukoke miyae an mo nekenderena,
nane merau miyaere rowendere kena kaban okoi nebeibe na hului na kena
herawembondena, nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke.
38 Nebeinye miyaere roke kiyae nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke nane
merau miyae an nekele kiyae nebei u mekai na foi sele mokouboke.
39 Miyae ro bele nekete kiyae na molo namman wali nekendena, nebei
miyae na molo bele uwa mbai. Na molo herendena, nebei miyae na
hului benen kenare konnele rone enelensonde, nebei ro Yesusre hila rabo
halaeinye holonare yeuboke hele.
40 Reyae hubanale na foi sele nebei miyae benen rore ei yae nekenende,
nane merau raei benera nekeufe Allahle Roh rare bele aufeboke.

8

Hoime Bahere Hili Era Akau Era Ongkou Felate Raman Anate Naei A Usaei

1 Mana reyae hoime bahere hili era akau era wanende kinyeuboke
raman naeise isaeisembombere. Nebei raman anate naeise eyae nemene
isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere hubanne. Nauwa isaei hebaen bele erate ro
miyae embeise aiko kate, nebeibe ro miyaere kena buhae haeimi ro miyae
nebei haeimi ro miyaere na hila rabo amminunde.
2 Ro miyae nauware isaei hebaen bele elate yo, wali nekate naeise
rambun helen na mekai yae isaeyeiboi.
3 Nebeibe Allahre kena buhaere haeinye ro miyaere Allah isaeyeuboke
nebei yo Naei holona.
4 Nebeinya, reyae hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyainyeboke raman
anate naeise nda a wamale, eyae aeisaei nekande hoime bahe yoni-yoni
rabuhi ban ma nane merau Allah mbai ken sele.
5 Na hele yaku bumana nda kani kelana allah yae, tuhan mae kaenaimi
yoni-yoni helen bolen.
6 Nebeibe aei naeise Allah mbai ken. Neyae aei Ako, nda kani kela
bele rambun neinya belere nuleungekoke Kiyae, Naei aerene eyae wali
nekande. Nane merau aei naeise Tuhan mbai sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Niyae. Naei walora rambun nemene mokowole nane merau Naei walora
eyae wali nekande.
7 Nebei Allahle naei are ro miyae nanemene isaeyeiboi. Na bere neyae
nebei hoime bahere ei molaimiyeke aerene nda hee bele hili era akau erare
kinyainyeboke ramande anenaikondena, na kena u einye na ijende naeise
weunge a elae banne, beko mokaikoke wanen hubanainyele.
8 Naeinya hesele Allahre kena foise mokomande nibi raman mae walore
eyeiboi. Anemakonde aneikoi nekemale aei uware foi naei, beko naeise
omokoiboi.
9 Nebeibe hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyaiboke raman anele yae
mokommile hila rabo elae ban yore oro halunbe woumiyonde bele, buhae-
buhae kombe.
10 Kena une na ijen naeise weunge a elae ban holona ro mbai weyae
Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are isaeyeubokae rore erenete hoime bahere
eise molaimi imaene aneyaene, nebei ro be rabulembonde na kena buhae-
buhae yae konde nebei raman rowende anengkonde.

11 Waei isaei hebaen mae aka baeke hila rabo elae ban ro Yesus Wali
Ondofolo naei aerene hereke kiyaele kena u naei ijen elele are asasi
koukoke.
12 Nebei u mekai yae Wali Ondofolole eisa aka baekere mokommile na
kena une na ijen naeise weunge elae ban are asasi konatena, mayae Wali
Ondofolo ro be ro yoinye u mekai bekobe mokombombe.
13 Nebeinye reyae anale raman mokoremibonde raei Wali Ondofolole
einya aka baekere benen u mekai beko mokorembondena, benen oro
halunbe reyae ufenonde belene, reyae benen walobore hili era akau erare
kinyaiboke melen anei nekerele.

9

Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako Wali Ma Naei A

1 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu
hayemmera me ruboufeboke. Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei abu akore
yeubokale, Yesus aei Tuhande raei ijoko yae ereubokale. Raei kalia
mokowanalera mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge.
2 Naendae wanen horo ro miyae hiwa raei a nda wanen huwate, “Neyae
Wali Ondofolole abu ako ban,” nebeibe mai bene reyae abu ako hele. Reyae
huwamalera mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge walora kelaeumi
reyae na hele Tuhanbe abu akore yeubokale.
3 Raei walire hului kolaisele ro miyaere nda a yae ufemile,
4 meyae na hului raman bu anemale,
5 nane merau Wali Ondofolole abu ako hiwa bele Kefas bele Yesus naka
baeke wa bele wanen Yesusre hila rabo haleunge miyae nangkele mbainye
kolore orate wanen, meyae na hului miyae bele oromale.
6 Rangkele Barnabasle na hului maei wali rambunde mai me eisa
riyahinde, maei roibura mo ban yarakonde.
7 Felayo nemene ro hi naei roibu yae wali rambun yennele wali ma buloo
fela relaeinye. Anggur heke ro nemene bolure moloukokera anggur ani
anate, nane merau kambing naei nime yobate yo nemene nebei kambing
nime anate.
8 Reyae ro miyae naei u bene a faeu huluinye mo eleikoi. Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke homofaene nane merau a mbainye moloukoke.
9 Nebei homofaene nda a mekai moloukoke, “Lembu gandum ranne
haungeboke oro yae alende hee, gandum ko rabingkaera balenate eren-
dene kena kongkonde anenderena, neuwa ahuneijae”* Lembure mo hole
molommilere Allah nda a eleikoi.
10 Aei naeise Allah nebei a haraungeboke eleukoke, rabuhine ban na
mekai sele moloi-moloise molate ro miyae nane merau anire malunate ro
miyae rabo elae halenainyele nebei kaliara ani naei kayee yaronate.
11 Meyae mai wali einye Allahle Roh naei ohaka meleme kolandebokene,
na mekai sele maei wali rambunde mai me eisa yaromale.
12 Mayae ro miyae hiwa mai nolone kalia mokate yore wali rambunde
yemmilene, na mekai sele mayae kena faere-faere yae maere yemmelere.
Naendae wanen hororebe ya-yana wali hului yae meyae na hului wali
rambunde mare riyemalebe, meyae eriyei yae nekande. Yesus Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huweyatere hun ramamihinde belene, maei kena
kande nebei rambun yoni-yoni maei roibu yae yaromale.
13 Mayae maisaei sele, Allahle imae na kaban sele kiyae na einye kalia
mokate yo nebei imae einya raman mae wali nekenate, nane merau Allahle

* **9:9 9:9** Ulangan 25:4

hili era akau erare ongkou wae felainye anuwaunge kalia mokate yo nebei
anuwaunga raman mae na wali nekenate.
14 Nebei sului mbai Tuhan a hokoukoke, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
huwenayende ro miyae nebei a foi faeu foi hakonate ro miyae wali rambun
inyaimile yae na walire nekenate.

15 Nebeibe reyae roko mbai raei wali rambunde mara eriyei nekale, nane
merau nda homo moloukokalene nda hee yae mayae nebei rambun rare
yensekombe naeise eharaiboi omoloikoi. Naei foi sele reyae herele, raei
wali rambunde mayae eyei yae mai nolone kalia mokale aerene uware
ekaei.
16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwamalene rauware ekaei
sului, rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi huwamaele naeise Allah yae raei
baka ranne kinyeufebokene. Nebei a foi faeu foi ehuweinya, raei uwaube
kabeukokale ensewonde.
17 Raei kenare kale huluinye nebei a foi faeu foi hufemilena, raei roibu
nebei kalia mokorele walora hobensekonde. Reyae kenara okoi hului nebei
a foi faeu foi hufemilena, Allah nebei kaliare raei baka ranne kinyeufeboke
huluinya mo mokorele.
18 Naendae wanen mae raei roibu hobensekonde? Nda niyae: reyae
na hului Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi wali rambunde mara eriyei
yae hufemile, erabae huwamaele ro yae reyae na hului wali rambunde
riyerensimbe.

19 Reyae wali rambunde riyerensimbere me ruboufeboke nane merau
hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaei enekeyei hororebe, ro miyae helen sele
yaweremibonde Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise, reyae ro
miyae nanemene naei yebaei bubaeise yae nekale.
20 Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremi-
bonde menate naeise, reyae Yahudi ro miyae yae nekale. Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde menate naeise, reyae nebei a
honatere hubara haeisa yanate ro miyae yae nekale, erabae nebei are me
ruboufeboke.
21 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere ehakoiboi ro miyae Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde menate naeise, naei
nolone reyae nebei yo yae nekale. Na hele Allahle wali heere foloukoke na
me kelee u keleene namman nekale, rabuhine ban raei wali Yesus weufe
a huluinye nekale.
22 Hila rabo elae ban yo reyae na hului Wali Ondofolole a weumi
huluinye nekenatere yaweremibonde menate naeise, naei u nolo u
kainye nebei yo yae nekale. Nibi rahe ma eneharabole hiwa yore hole
moloremibonde naeise, ro miyae nanemene na nekate wali ma yae
eisaraiboyanale.
23 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaete ro miyae hubainye foi yoni-yonire
rangkele hubarende naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi aerene wali
mahi-mahi yae nekale.

24 Mayae maisaei sele orore habelenate heene, nebei eyewate yo
nanemene hakoikoyate nebeibe mbai kende na roibu hobenainyekonde.
Nebeinye waei be haraungebonde roibure hobenayeubote ma yae
hakaubonde.
25 Holoka konate yo elae bele relenainyekonde naeise, kena heraungai-
bonde yae uware elae mokonaimile. Ro miyae na hului bekore yembonde

me buhae yaronaikonde naeise, nebei u mekai mokoiboyate. Nebeibe eyae me buhae bekore eyeiboi sului yaromakonde naeise, elae yae relaennele.
26 Nebeinye reyae anuwau mbaise be haraungebokale habelale. Me rulu holokare kate wanen nendon ban reyae oboi.
27 Reyae ro miyaere Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise hufemile baensonde heene, reyae me buhae na hului yae roufele naeise raei uware elae relaenale haranale raei kena foise kale huluinye mokorele.

10

Hoime Bahe Naeise Angkaa Yoboumiboke

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nendahina aei yobe naei Mesir kanira aibaleke heena bewatere reyae benen mare isaeisembombere. Nebei yo nanemene Allah nekewole mangko keleene orowate nane merau Allah yae bumoko wekeunge nolora oro yae faeimaeiboke.
2 Nda hee ro miyae bu koumi iwau yae kelaeimi Wali Ondofolo naei yunde hebele wanen, mangko iwau bele bumoko iwau bele keleimiboke Allah yae eleuboke Musa nebei ro miyae naei yunde hebende.
3 Nebei Mesir kanira aibaleke yo nanemene Allah yae iwoumi raman mbai yae anewate.
4 Nane merau nanemene Allah iwoumi bu mbai yae anewate. Nebei Allah iwoumi bu rukara rilewole. Neuwa Allah iwoumi rukara bu anewate wanen, na kena u rukara anewate. Nebei ruka mbai Wali Ondofolo.
5 Allah nare raman bele bu bele iwoumi hororebe, nebei ro miyae a mulun-mulun bele elewate. Nebei ro miyae helen na here no a kala-kalane heraeyaiboke honowate, rabuhine ban Allahle kena foise omokoinye.
6 Eyae isaemabonde nebei yo rambun beko kenabe yobaimikoke wanen aei kenabe yobommebonde belere, nebei rambun bewate.
7 Nane merau nebei yo yae hoime bahere Allah wanen ei molowaimi wanen mae omoloijae. Nebei yo naeise nda wanen molaikoke, “Nebei yo kaban yan kaban raiboke, raman bu anaikokera ainyuke Allah kena ikelere mokainye me u kowate.”*
8 Nebei heene hiwa yo yoko kaeimae kowatene, ya mbai mo 23.000 ro miyae naei nolora heraiboke. Mayae yoko kaeimae okommae!
9 Nane merau nebei hee hiwa yo iwoumi ramande kena ban elewate yae Tuhande umali hubainyehikene, rami yae akewate herewate. Mayae Tuhande umali ehubannemae!
10 Nane merau nebei heena Allah foi mokowoumibe nebeibe hiwa yo a mulun-mulun bele elewatene, malaikat yae nebei yore houkoke. Mayae a mulun-mulun bele elemmae!
11 Aei yobe u mekai beko mokowate wanen mbai eyae mokomale belene, nda yo naei uwane bewate yoni-yoni nanemene isaeimabonde naeise homone molaikoke. Eyae Allah meraufe raungehike huba mokoikoi yane wali nekande yo.
12 Nebeinye, u mekai beko yae wabenembe embalembe bele, hila rabo elae halaeube yae elaube ro miyae uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe.
13 U bene nekenayembe, mai wali einye wabenembe u mekai beko nemene ninae ro miyae hiware wabaimihike. Nane merau Allah Naei elele a huluinye mokole Kiyae. U mekai beko wabenengkombe yoni-yoni yae mai hila rabo beko mokonainyebonde naeise Allah ewaeisi. Nebei u

* **10:7 10:7** Keluaran 32:6

mekai beko wabenensimbe hee omokoi naei nibi alonensambere Allah yae inyembe.
14 Nebei aerene, reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, hoime bahere Allah wanen mae ei omolommimae.
15 Nda a wamalere mayae isaei bele hebaen bele ro miyae wanen mae ame-ame naei, na hele naei menaeijae hubannekombe.
16 Jemaatne roko yae roko yae kolaei anggur bu bele yaroikoyande Allahre helen foi wannelera aneisiyande nane merau feu kayande aneikoyande. Eyae Nare hila rabo halaenne ro miyae aerene Yesus na ha rileungebokere helen foi umande naeise, nebei anggur bu anemale. Nebei feu anemakondene eyae Yesus bele mbainye nekande naeise wo kande.
17 Feu mbai ken selera eyae helen mae aneikoyande. Eyae uwa mbai yaendekoke, rabuhine ban eyae feu mbaisa nanemene anandekoke wanen ro mbai Yesus weume a huluinye nekande.
18 Yahudi ro miyaere ijoko erem. Allahre hili era akau erare itukai rande ongkou felate raman anate ro miyae Allahre ei molainye.
19 Hoime bahere ei molowainye rambun bele nebei hoime bahe bele Allah wanen naei a reyae wamale ban. Na hului ban sele!
20 Allahre oroiboi ro miyae walobore ei moloiboise hili era akau era ongkou felaimi, Allahre ei molainye ban. Mayae walobo bele mbainye nekembe naeise, reyae kena ban sele.
21 Mayae Tuhan bena bele walobolena bele raman bele bu bele yembe bu anengkombe aneisimbe wanen na kulun mbainye, Neyae wembe a huluinye enekei sului.
22 Nebei wali ma nekemalere relemakondena, Allah kena hensen konde. Allahle elaere eyae ehameikoi suluinye, na foi sele Naei kenare kole huluinye nekemale.
23 Nda hee eyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboumeboke, nebeibe eyae kena kandere haraime yoni-yoni nanemene foi ban nane merau aei Wali Ondofolole eisa aei aka baeke naei hila rabore ainyui.
24 Hi yae ha yae naei uwa mbai naei foise mo oleijae. Hiwa yo naei foise bele olende.
25 Obo yoku melen naise haete anuwaunga yae yarombene, walobore hili era akau erare mokainyeboke omokoiboi naei a ehineijae.
26 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Nda kani kela einye rambun yoni-yoni Tuhan Naei bangka mo.”†
27 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei holona ro yae raman mbainye anekobere rinyeisitena, waei kena koyaena, koloikokete raman nendon anele. Waei kena une na ijen naei wete a beko ungete belene, nebei ramande mekate nibi ehinei ebaeijae.
28 Nebeibe ro mbai yae ware ungete, “Nebei raman walobore hili era akau erare ongkou felainyebokera yaraikoke mekate,” are ukete ro foi naeise, nane merau kena u na ijen naei weunge a hole moloungebonde naeise, nebei raman aneijae.
29 Raei wamale kena u na ijen naei wete a waei ban nebeibe are wete kiyaele naei. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboufeboke, hiwa yo naei kena u na ijen naei weumi a yae raei walire hului okoloi sului.
30 Raman yoni-yoni Allahre helen foi bele yae wanale anale lonbe, na mekai ban sele ro miyae hiwa nebei raman analene aukaka kaise.

† **10:26 10:26** Mazmur 24:1

31 Nebeinye mayae raman bu anembe ma, me u nanemene mai u
mekai wa mekai harannele mokombe ma, Allahre hili hebennele naeise
mokombombe.
32 Yahudi ro miyae bele, Yunani ro miyae bele, Allahle jemaatna ro miyae
bele, mai wali ma erenayembene oro halunbe wommiyonde bele, mai wali
na mekai yae nekembe.
33 Ro miyae nanemene na hibi-hibi naei kena foise reyae relaenale wali
ma bune wane hamenengkombe. Nebei yore hole molommibonde naeise,
naei foise baele, raei foise ebaei.

11

1 Raei u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamennele, reyae Wali Ondofolole
u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamanale wanen.

Allahre Ei Molainye Hee Yae Yunde Hirate Malo Naei A

2 Reyae mare buma kaemale, rabuhine ban raei uwa naei na hibi-hibi
bene nekeyayembe nane merau raeinya a usaei yoni-yoni kelewamale
huluinye nekaube.
3 Nda hee reyae kena kale nda wamale are mare isaeisembombere, ro
yoni-yoni mai yun Wali Ondofolo, miyae yoni-yoni mai yun mai molo wa,
nane merau Wali Ondofolole yun Allah.
4 Ro yoni-yoni ebeli boi-boi hee nane merau Allah weunge a huwemmile
hee, yun felei belena, nebei ro naei yunde febe mokounge.*
5 Nebeibe miyae yoni-yoni ebeli boi-boi hee nane merau Allah weunge a
huwemmile hee, yun felei banna, nebei miyae naei yunde febe mokounge,
naei yun hokoli wanen.
6 Miyae mbai nebei hee yun feleise ahi yae elendena, naei foi sele
nebei miyaele umaa rurenainyekonde. Nebeibe miyae umaa rurenaikonde
yae fe mokonainyebondena, naei foi sele nebei miyae yun felei bele yae
felende.
7 Ro yoni-yoni yun felei bele yae ende naeise na ijen ban sele, rabuhine
ban ro yoni-yoni na miyae fa-fa na yunde yaeibokene, Allah na me
u mokole ma yae nekate nane merau Allah kenare kole hului nekate
walora Allahre rore ronainyelere imokowainye. Nebeibe miyae mbai naei
molo naei kenare kole hului nekele walora na molore rore ronainyelere
imokowounge.
8 Ro mbai nendo kiyae miyae naei uwana yae omokoiboi, nebeibe miyae
mbai nendo kiyae ro naei uwara mokouboke.
9 Nane merau miyae foi naeise ro mokouboke ban, nebeibe ro naei foi
naeise miyae maengke mokouboke.
10 Nebei aerene miyae yoni-yoni na molo wa naei me kelee u keleene
nekate naei iwaufe yun felei bele enate, nane merau malaikat yoni-yoni
naei bene Allahre ebeli boyainye aerene.
11 Nebeibe Tuhan bele mbainye nekande waline, ro na miyaere hakon-
nele hele nane merau miyae na molore hakonnele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban miyae mbai nendo kiyae ro naei uwana yae mokouboke
hororebe, nebei miyae yeuboke heera ro yoni-yoni miyae naei kou bulu
yahi bulura honate. Nebeibe rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Allahlera
yaeiboke.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, miyae-miyae yun felei ban mae Allahre ebeli
boi-boise menaei hului kolonneko.

* **11:4 11:4** Nebei Korintus yona ro miyae naei era hena huluinye miyae rore ende heera naei yunde malo bele felenende.

14 Ro miyae na helen sele na kena une hubainye ro umaa koko nekende
naeise na mekai ban, nare fe mokounge.
15 Nebeibe miyae maengke umaa kokona nebei naei embei aikore
hebeunge. Miyae yun felei-feleise umaa koko ikeumi.
16 Nebei a wamalere ro miyae hiwa aku honatena, isaeyembombe meyae
nebei u mekaise mo kelaemmi. Jemaat yoni-yoni nanemene nebei u mekai
kelaemmi a huluinye nekate.

Tuhan Yesusre Bene Nekeisi-Nekeisi Naei Raman Bulau

17 Mana u mekai hi naeise kelerembombere. Mai jemaat riya yoni-yoni
arileyaubere ro miyae mbemba foi yae isubawainye, nebeibe ro miyae
helen beko yae isubawainye. Nebei aerene mai jemaat riya arileisiyaubere
a foi elei sului.
18 Nebei riya arileisiyaube einye aku kiteiboyole naei bele mai nolone
yoho-yoho kaube naei bele a boroukokale. Nebei boroukokale a hiware
reyae na hele yae elale.
19 Yoho-yoho kombe walora Allah Naei kenare kole holona ro miyaere
yakanaibonde naeise mai u benera nekenayembe era!
20 Mayae nana hesele riya mbainye hokoimeyele hee, Tuhande bene
nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman bulaube mokoiboyaube ban?
21 Rabuhine ban raman bulaunge meyanaube hee, nebei raman maise
maise einyuke meinyuke nukaube anaube. Nebeinye, hiwa yo na moni yae
nekate, hiwa yo yun yambi-yambi neumi eikowate.
22 Nebei u mekai imokowaubere na mekai ban sele! Mayae imae bele
lonbe, raman bu na hului yae anakoube ya! Mai u mekai mokaube yae
kelaeumi Allahle jemaat ane hele kolaunge nane merau jemaat nolona
hun ban wai ban yo belere fere mokommibombere kena kaube! Nebei
mokaubene mai rabo halaeubere bumane kaerembe a lon mae elaube?
Mare buma kaeiboise na hului ban sele!
23 Nda wamale a Tuhan Nenaeijae keleufe, Tuhan Yesus kelaise nekate
huae, feu mene roke,
24 Allahre helen foi ukeungera nebei feu kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore
iwoumi wa Na a bele weumi, “Nda feu niyae yaron anen. Nda feu Raei
uwa mai aerene kinyembokamale iwaufe yembonde. Raei bene nekeisi-
nekeisire na hibi mo mokomembe.”
25 Feunge anewatera Yesus kolaei mbai roke mo weumi, “Raei ha Allah
are heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
nibi neme elaere mokoungebokale wanen nda kolaeinya anggur bu niyae.
Na monne baei anensimbene Raei u bene nekenayembe.”
26 Rabuhine ban na rokone baei mayae nda feu emanembe nane merau
nda kolaeinya bu emanembe mai aerene Tuhan hereke abe huwemembe
Neyae benen bennehonde mende heene.
27 Ro miyae nde Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman bulaunga
feu bele bu bele Tuhande ei ehaweikoi yae anengkonde, nebei ro miyae
Tuhande haiboke ro miyae wanen mbai u mekai beko mokate.
28 Ro miyae naei uware nou hennebondera wa, nebeisa mende nebeinya
feu bele bu bele yaronde anende.
29 Rabuhine ban nde yae Tuhanbe uwa melen bele ha bele bene nekeisi-
nekeisire raman bulaunga feu bele bu bele Tuhande bene enekei yae
anengkondena, nebei ro miyae naei uware nenaeijae Allahlena ehee
bukulu naei uwa ranne nenaei hayeunge.
30 Nebei aerene mai u nolo u kainya hiwa male yambi koloukeumi, hiwa
yo era buloo kate, nane merau helen solo heraikoke.

31 Nebeibe eyae bere holo yae aei walire hului kolomangkonde, aei
uware Allahlena ehee bukulu ehubaikoi yae nekemale.
32 Nda kani kelana yo bele aengkele nanembainye mere nommiyonde
bele, Wali Ondofolo nda hee aei walire hului koleume hului yae aei wali
hiyei ranemmele naei me u mokole.
33 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi naeise
ramande anembere memarilensimbene, hiwa yore bele rakemmikombe.
34 Riya mbainye meyarilesiyaube hee, mai uware uware menaeijae ehee
bukulube mokonnele belene, nde moni kondena na foi sele nebei kiyae na
bere holo imaera raman anengkonde.

Reyae mai bokore merele hee yae a usaei hi bararebonde.

12

Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Yoni-Yoni

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale Allahle Roh yae meli mekai yeumi
naeise isaeisembombe.
2 Mayae namman Allahre oroiboi heena nekewaube u mekai ma maisaei
sele. U bene foi enekeikoi yae mare wabayemsikembe a mun faeu mun
hoime bahe yoni-yoni Allah wanende be hinaumiyeke.
3 Nebei aerene mayae isaeyembombe, Allahle Roh yae aiboyeunge ro nda
are eleikoi sului, “Allah yae Yesusre olomo neungeboke.” Nebei sului mbai
Allahle Roh yae aiboi ro miyae nda are eleikoi sului, “Yesus Raei Tuhande
nekele.”
4 Meli mekai na mane-mane wahewoumi nebeibe nanemene Roh mbaisa
yeumi.
5 Hakoi-sakoi kalia ma na mane-mane nebeibe nanemene Tuhanbe
mbaisa.
6 Aei wali einye rambun mahi-mahi eibewate, nebeibe Allah mbai yae
nebei rambun yoni-yonire ro miyae naei wali einye nemene imokowole.
7 Nanemene naei foise, ro miyae u mbemba mbemba naeinye Allahle
Roh yae yakaumi.
8 Ro miyae mbaise isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harannebondere a
naei meli mekai Allahle Roh yae yeunge, ro hire nebei Roh mbai yae isaei
hebaen naei meli mekai yeunge,
9 ro hire nebei Roh mokounge Wali Ondofolo Naei a hila rabo elae emekai
bele halende, ro hire nebei Roh mbai yae erana buloona konate ro miyaere
onomi yemmile naei meli mekai yeunge,
10 ro hi rambun emere-emere mokonde naei meli mekai yeunge, ro
hire Allah yae weunge are huwemmile naei meli mekai yeunge, ro hire
Allahlena Roh, walobo a elele kiyae ndere huluise kolonnele naei meli
mekai yeunge, ro hire afaeu mahi-mahi elende naei meli mekai yeunge,
nane merau ro hire nebei afaeu mahi-mahi are yakammile naei meli mekai
yeunge.
11 Nebei meli mekai yoni-yoni nanemene Roh mbai yae mokole. Nebei
Roh kenare kole hului yae ro miyae mbemba-mbembare meli mekai
iwoumi.
12 Aei uwa buru melen bai helen. Nebei melen bai yoni-yoni mbainye
ahuneikoyainye uwa mbaise yeiboyole. Nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolole
uwa.
13 Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene, Yahudi ro miyae, Yunani ro miyae,
yebaei bubaei yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, uwa mbainye eise Roh mbai yae
bu koumekoke. Aei wali einye Allahle elae na hibi-hibi yaromale naeise,

bu anande wanen mae, Wali Ondofolo yae eyae nemene naei Roh mbai
ikeume.
14 Aei uwa melen bai helen hayeukoke honande, mbai ban.
15 Oro yae nda mekai eleube, “Reyae me ban aerene rare nebei uwane
ebaei,” na hele nebei oro uwa kabanne namman me baeunge.
16 Angkaei yae eleube, “Reyae ijoko wanen banne rare uwa kabanne me
ebaeijae,” na hele nebei ijoko uwa kabanne namman me baeunge.
17 Nebei uwana melen bai nemene ijokore mo inyaibondena, nebei
uwa angkaei oboroi sului. Nane merau nebei uwana melen bai nemene
angkaeise mo inyaibondena, nebei uwa yae fololo bele rambunde ehuneisi
sului hunensinde?
18 Nebeibe Allah kenare koukoke hului yae nda melen bai yoni-yoni
naeise naeise nekenate anuwaunge ahunewoumi, uwa kabande yeuboke.
19 Nebei melen bai yoni-yoni faennekonde nenaei nenaei hononayen-
dena, uwa mbaise eleikoi sului.
20 Mokoumiboke hului uwa yoni-yoni melen bai helen honatebe, nebeibe
uwa mbai.
21 Ijoko yae mere nda a wanen ewei sului, “Reyae ware me baei ban
erawale.” Nebei sului mbai yun mae orore ewei sului: “Reyae ware me
baei ban erawale.”
22 Nebeibe melen bai hiwa yambi yae eraimi yo naeinya hesele nda
uware na huluise mokoiboyeunge.
23 Nane merau melen bai aei ijokone erande na ro ban kiyaere eyae ei
hawanne. Aei uwana fe bele melen bai yoni-yonire buhae-buhae yae malo
felammi,
24-25 nebeibe fe okoi melen bai yoni-yoni efelei. Uwa mbai einye nenaei
nenaei nekenate belene, nda melen bai yoni-yoni hi yae hile nou henate
naeise Allah aei uware huba man sele ahuneungekoke nane merau fe
hubammi melen bai mokoungeboke ei hawammi.
26 Melen bai mbai u buhae kondena, hiwa yo nanemene buhae konate.
Melen bai mbai buma enainyekaendena, hiwa yo nanemene rei mai
enaikonde.
27 Mayae nanemene Wali Ondofolole uwa nane merau maise naeise
nebei uware ahunaukoke melen bai yoni-yonire yaeuboke.
28 Nebei mekai mbai jemaat einye Allah yae nda melen bai ma yo
kaeneumikoke ukeumi Naei kaliare mokonate: mbai nendo abu ako, bee
nendo Allah weumi are huwaimi yo, name nendo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi
are kelaeimi yo, nebeisa rambun emere-emere mokate yo, era buloona
yore onomire yaimi meli mekai bele yo, hiwa yore hakonaimiyende yo,
hiwa yore me mokaimi na meli mekai bele yo, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo.
29 Nebei yo nanemene abu ako ban, Allah weunge are huwaimi yo ban,
Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a kelaeimi yo ban, iwau emere-emere mokate
yo ban,
30 erana buloona ro miyaere onomi yaimi meli mekai bele yo ban, afaeu
mahi-mahi elate yo ban, nebei afaeu mahi-mahire yakayaimi yo ban.
31 Nebeibe mayae meli mekai emekai bele yarongkombe naeise relen-
nekombe.
Nibi hi naei foi sele kayeero kelerembombe nebei meli mekai yoni-yoni
yarongkombe naeise relennekombera.

13

Kena Buhae U Buhae

1 Ro miyae naei afaeu yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni naei afaeu bele
nanemene na hului elale hororebe, nebeibe reyae hiwa yore kena buhae
u buhae banna, a waku mo kaenale!
2 Allah weufe are hufemile meli mekai bele nekalena, nane merau Allah
nunne heraweuboke honate yoni-yoni raeisaei bangka mona, isaei hebaen
yoni-yoni nanemene isaeyeubokalena, nane merau raei hila rabo elaekei
sele huluinye elu yoise ufende raneije a hire nakeleisi eube hororebe,
nebeibe reyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae ehei, reyae rabuhi ban mae
nekale.
3 Raeinya honaisele rambun yoni-yoni nanemene hele hun ban wai ban
yore waheremikonde baensoube, nane merau ((Wali Ondofolole aerene))
raei uwa waeremihinde inye hanaiseboube hororebe, nebeibe reyae kena
buhae u buhae eheinya, nanemene raei foi naeise eyeiboi.
4 Kena buhae u buhae nda ma niyae: kena hebaen-sebaen, kena nime
haba, kena hensen yoko-yoko ban, uwa ekaeyei, embei aiko ban,
5 wali mekai ban yae omokoi, uwa foise ebaei, ikele han u hale okoyei,
hiwa yo beko mokoiboyatere u benera nundeyaimi,
6 u mekai ijen ban naeise kena eroweisi, nebeibe na hele naeise kena
roweisiyaimi.
7 Ro miyae hiware kena buhae haeimi yo yae nda u mekai mokonaimile:
naei rore holaeimi, naei a elendere hila rabo halaeimi, rabo elae halaete
Allah nare foi mokonnele, kena u heraungate yae na hibi kena buhae
henaimile.
8 Kena buhae u buhae huba ban haei ban. Allah weunge are huwaimi
meli mekai ya mbai huba mokonnekonde. A faeu mahi-mahi elate naei
meli mekai ya mbai hennunde. Isaei hebaen nunne honate rambunde
isaeyate naei meli mekai ya mbai enainyundembonde.
9 Rabuhine ban aei isaei hebaen na hee bele nane merau Allah weunge
are hiyei eraneiboi yae huwammile.
10 Nebeibe na hiyei raneiboi kiyae mende ya, hiyei eraneiboi rambun
yoni-yoni nundenaibonde.
11 Reyae fa kaei-kaeinye nekewale heena a faeu elewale, u bene wa bene
nekewaise, nou hewanale, fa-fa naei wanen mo mokowale. Reyae uwa
henaubokalene, fa-fa heena nekewale wali yoni-yoni nukeungebokale.
12 Nda heena aei uwa unulu nana wanen Allahle naeise eyae be nulure
erate rambunne ijokore erande. Nebeibe na ya bele mensembonde be yoi
mbembane wanen emarende. Nda hee raei isaei hebaen namman hiyei
eraneiboi. Nebei hee yae wa, Allah raei uware isaeyeufe ma mbai reyae
Allahle naeise isaeisebonde.
13 Nda wali nekande heene u mekai name hele hononayende nda
niyae: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenne, rabo elae halaende Allah
are nuleuboke huluinya mokombonde, nane merau kena buhae u buhae.
Nebeibe nda name nolona naei bereise hele kena buhae u buhae.

14

Benen Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Naei A

1 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hemmimembe nane merau Allahle
Roh yae meli mekai yeyeumi relennele yarongkombe. Allah wembe are
huwembe meli mekai na bereise yae erennele.
2 Rabuhine ban nde afaeu mahi-mahi elendena, nebei kiyae ro miyaere
nebei a weumi ban, nebeibe Allahre weunge. Hi yae ha yae nebei a elelere

onenate, rabuhine ban Allahle Roh na kena une elele hului yae nunna
honayeke rambun huwele.
3 Nebeibe Allah nare weunge are huwoumi ro nebei a nda aerene ro
miyaere huwoumi: boronate ro miyae na hila rabo elae barambonde
naeise, kena u hara rorommile naeise, nane merau kena foi mokommile
naeise.
4 A faeu mahi-mahi elele ro miyae naei hila rabo mo annenunde.
Nebeibe Allah yae weunge are huwaimi ro miyae jemaatna ro miyae naei
hila rabore amminunde.
5 Reyae kena kale mayae nanemene afaeu mahi-mahi elembe, nebeibe
kena kaban kale mayae Allah wembe are huwemmile. Jemaatna ro miyae
naei hila rabo amminunde naeise Allah weumi are hungate ro miyae
rambun na foi sele mokate, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo mokatera. Afaeu
mahi-mahi elende a ro miyae mbai na mekai bele wemmilena, nebei a
faeufe elende na foi sului mbai.
6 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mai bokore merele mo, maisaei ban
afaeu mahi-mahi yae ufembena, rabuhi ban yembonde. Nebeibe reyae
mare Allah yae keleufe rambun eme yakarembombena, isaei hebaen
hi kelerembena, Allah yae ukeufe are hufembena, a usaei wasaei hi
kelerembena, mare na hului hakorembombe.
7 Koise baere kate rambun seruling bele kecapi bele wali ban holona
nebeibe kulun bele. Nebei rambun bee na mekai ban a koneikondena, ro
miyae nebei koi baere ehakoiboi.
8 Nane merau felayo aminde ranele kiyae mokonainyehande naei are foi
eweinya, felayo uwa mokoisa-mokoisa heere isaeyeiboi sului.
9 Nebei mekai mbai mayae ro miyae hire naeisaei ban afaeu wae
wemmilena, waeinya a haraungebokae neyae isaeyeiboi sului. Nebei a
yoni-yoni alu boyere mo wennele.
10 Nda kani kelana afaeu yoni-yoni buhi wahi nekai-sekai, nane merau
ro miyae na foi isaeinyaibonde yo bele.
11 Raei naeise nebei a faeu na mekai ma haraungeboke elele reyae
isaeyeiboinya, nebei kiyaere yo mei-meinya ro yae eranale, neyae rare
yo hi yan sina ro yae ereufe.
12 Mayae Allahle Roh yae yeumi meli mekai mai uwane kitenembombere
relaeungene, naei foi sele nebei meli mekai jemaatna ro miyae naei hila
rabo amminumbe naeise baembe.
13 Nebei aerene afaeu mahi-mahire elendere meli mekai ikeunge kiyae,
nebei a faeu elele mekai ma isaeyembonde naei meli mekai Allahre ebeline
riyennehinde.
14 Rabuhine ban raeisaei ban afaeu wae ebeli borelena, Allahle Roh raei
kena une elele yae mo ebeli bounge, nebeibe raei u bene wa bene nebei
ebeli balere naeisaei ban sele.
15 Nebeinye reyae naendae mekai yae mokorebonde ban? Naei foi sele
na beene-beene mokorebondere. Allahle Roh raei kena une elele yae bele
raei u bene wa bene nekenaisele yae bele ma beene-beene Allahre ebeli
borende nane merau Allahre koi bae korenele.
16 Allahle Roh waei kena une elele huluinye Allahre bumane kaennelena,
jemaat nolona ro miyae hiwa nebei a faeu naeisaei ban isaeyeiboi yo
ehakoiboi sului. “Amin” elenate hee isaeyeiboi.
17 Naendae mekai horo waei ebeline helen foi Tuhande banae foi selebe,
nebeibe mbainye arilaufike nekaube yo naei hila rabore ainyui.
18 Reyae Allahre helen foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban reyae mbaibe afaeu
mahi-mahi na helen eyelewale, mayae elaubera.

19 Nebeibe jemaat nolone, raei kena kale ro miyae hiwa bele yae a usaei
keleremile na hului isaeinyaibonde a maehae mbai yae elerekonde, a helen
sele mahi afaeunge mare ehakoiboi sului elerelera.
20 Aka naei baeke naei nemene, fa-fa fele-fele naei u bene nekaimi wanen
enekeijae. U mekai beko naeise fa-fa u bene hului yae nekenayembe,
nebeibe nda wamale a naeise Wali Ondofolole eisa henauboke yo yae u
bene nekenayembe.
21 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene nda wanen mo-
laikoke,
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Yo hi yan sina afaeu mahi-mahire elate ro miyae naei walora
Reyae nda ro miyae a ufemile.
Nebeibe nda yo
Raei are namman oboroiboi yae nekenate.’ ”*
22 Nebeinye hila rabo bele yore ban nebeibe hila rabo ban yore afaeu
mahi-mahi elate iwau wanende yembonde. Allah weunge are huwei-
huweise hila rabo ban yo naeise ban nebeibe hila rabo bele yo naeise.
23 Nebeinye jemaat nanembainye meyarilesiyele yae ro miyae nanemene
afaeu mahi-mahi elembena, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai naeise isian
ro miyae, hila rabo ban ro miyae mendena, nebei mekai elembe boron-
ayembene mayae nanemene keube ambokembe kaube yae naei u benere
nekenaimile.
24 Nebeibe mayae nanemene Allah wembe are huwembe hee, hila
rabo ban ro miyae Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai naeise isian ro miyae
mendena, neyae u mekai beko mokate yore na hele elenate. Nebei huwate
ro miyae naei bekobe,
25 nane merau na kena ei u einya nunne herawewke honayeke rambun
yoni-yoni na yakane menaiyakande. Nebeinye be are nende, Allahre ei
molonnele, nane merau na hele yae enelende Allah mai u nolo u kainye
nekele.
26 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei mekainya nda hee mayae Allahre eise
molonnelere memarilensimbe hee, hiwa yo hobolo mandube kelenaimile,
hiwa yo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaeibe kelenaimile, hiwa yo Allah yae
keleunge rambun neme yakanaimile, hiwa yo afaeu mahi-mahi elenate,
hiwa yo nebei afaeu na mekai yakanaimile. Nebei meli mekai nanemene
jemaat hila rabore amminunde naeise mo mokonate.
27 Afaeu mahi-mahire elembere kenana ro bee, name hubara hubara
yae, hi elengkondera hi amun yembonde, nane merau ro hi bele yae nebei
afaeu elaubere na mekai yakambonde hele.
28 Nebei afaeu elenate na mekaise yakambonde ro oloona, jemaat
arilensinde nolone afaeu mahi-mahire elate yo a ban mae nekenate. Na
kena u eisa mo naei uware ungainyele nane merau Allahre ungainyele.
29 Bee, name hului yae Allahle weumi are hungate nane merau hiwa yo
nebei a elatere hului foi yae ranainyehinde.
30 Ro hi Allah weunge are huwele hee Allah yae ro miyae hire rambun
neme keleungena, elele kiyae waennehinde na hi kiyae yae elende.
31 Mayae nanemene na hului isaeyembe nane merau kena hara ro-
ronembe naeise Allah weumi are ungaimile yo nanemene na huba hubara
a elenaikonde.
32 Allah weumi are huwate yo na hingkin na kena une borate are
herawenayende.

* **14:21 14:21** Yesaya 28:11-12

33 Jemaat nolona wali bulu malure Allah kena okoi nebeibe wali kena
mbai u mbai belere.
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae jemaat naei riyane arilensimbe
hee
34 miyae maengke a ban mae mo nekenate, a eleikoise ewaeisijae.
Allah na bere hele ukeunge huluinye naei yunbe me kelee u keleene yae
nekenate.†
35 A hinenainyehindere, nebei miyae maengke na molo ware imaene
enaimihinende. Rabuhine ban miyae maengke mbai jemaat arileufike
riyane a eleikoise na mekai ban sele.
36 Allah yae mai walora Naei are eyakaiboi nane merau ro miyae hiwa
helen Allahle a faeu boraikoke!
37 Ro miyae mbai naei uware Allah weunge are huwemmile naei meli
mekai mokole, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai na hului hi bele mokole
hubaungena, nebei ro miyae wo konde Allah yae ukeufe abe reyae
moloukokale.
38 Nebei ro miyae Allah rare ukeufe moloukokale are wo okoinya, nebei
kiyaele are oborommae.
39 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah wembe are huwembe naeise kena kaban
mae kombe nekembe, nane merau afaeu mahi-mahi elei-eleise a hun
okolommimae.
40 Nebeibe nanemene na mekai yae nane merau na hiyei bele yae
ranemmile mokombe.

15

Nulu Yo Mahe Yora Waleiboi Naei A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda hee reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolole a foi
faeu foi na bere huwamale mbaibe benen mare isaeisembombere. Mayae
nebei a foi faeu foi na hele elaukoke nane merau Wali Ondofolo wembe a
huluinye nekaube.
2 Nebei a foi faeu foi huwamale huluinye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemembe yae mare hole molonemembe. Mayae na
hibi-hibi hila rabo ehaleinya, bere nebei a foi faeu foi na hele elaukokere
rabuhi ban yembonde.
3 Rare keleufekoke a mbaibe a na bereise ma yae reyae mare
huwengkokamale. Nebei uwamale a nda niyae, “Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei
beko aerene hereke, Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke hului.
4 Nebeisa Yesus a bulune molaisake, name nenja Yesus a bulura aunguke,
Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke hului yae.
5 Petrusre Yesus uwa yakaungebokera mo nebeisa Yesus na moisa
orowate yo me bee oro nen bee belere uwa yakaumiboke.
6 Mainyekeukoke mo Yesusle eisa aka baeke wa 500 hului na kulun
mbainye Yesus uwa yakaumiboke. Nebei ro miyae na helen holo namman
wali nekate, keli name heraiboke.
7 Nebeisa Yesus Nauwa Yakobusre yakaungeboke. Nekaikoke mo, abu
ako nanemene Yesus Nauwa yakaumiboke.
8 Na huba mokoikoi nibi ma hi yae Nauwa rare yakaufeboke. Reyae
Yesusre hila rabo halewanale nibi ma honoi ya namman mae hongkaisele
fa wanen.”
9 Reyae Allahle jemaatre weitasi kowamaele aerene abu ako kae-
newoumira reyae me baei ban sele.

† **14:34 14:34** Kejadian 3:16

10 Nebeibe Allah rare kena buhae aere ban mae heufekoke aerene mai
ijokore eraufe wanen mae raei u mekai nekale. Nane merau Allah rare
kena buhae aere ban heufekokene Yesusle abu ako yae nekate yo nolora
reyae kalia mokowale ma ehameikoi sului. Raei kena kale huluinye
omokoi, nebeibe Allah raei walora ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
hewoumi huluinye mokowale.
11 Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mbai raeisa, abu ako hiwa yo naeise
huwate, nebei a mbaise mayae hila rabo halewaube.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora aunguke naei a
huwayembe lonbe, mai nolona ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate nulu yo mahe
yore ate yo benen ainyui sului naei a na hele ban!
13 Ro miyae herate yo na hele benen nulu yo mahe yora ainyuinya, na
hele Yesus Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora ainyui!
14 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na hele nulu yo mahe yore ainyuinya, meyae
huwayembe a nane merau mai hila rabo halaeube rabuhire eyeiboi.
15-16 Bararebonde na yaka yeuboube meyae Allahle naeise ame-ame
yae huwammi, rabuhine ban meyae huwayembe Allah yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora aungunuke. Nebeibe herewate ro miyae
nulu yo mahe yore ainyuinya, Allah yae Wali Ondofolo herekera ewaleiboi
nane merau Neyae nulu yo mahe yora benen ainyui sului.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo herekera ainyuinya, mai hila rabo halaeube
rabuhire eyeiboi nane merau mai u mekai beko einye namman nekaube.
18 Nebei na helena, ro miyae eherei heena Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halewainye yae herewate yo bele Allah bele wahaeukoke honoimeyaube.
19 Nda wali nekande naeise mo eyae rabo Wali Ondofolore elae
halaendena, aei wali baengko ban ro miyae hele, nda ro miyae nekatera.
20 Nebeibe nda niyae na hele, Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora aunguke.
Ani yelena yae kelaeimi na heki ban ani wauwau yaronate wanen, Yesus
aunguke yae kelewoumi Allahle holona ro miyae herewate yo na hele
ainyainyu enaikonde.
21 Here naei ro mbaite walora mekene, nebei mekai mbai nulu yo mahe
yora ainyainyu enaikonde naei Ro mbaite walora meke.
22 Ro miyae Adambe u mekai bele nekatene nanemene herate. Nebei
sului mbai ro miyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate yae herenatera
walenaibonde.
23 Nebeibe nemene na hubara-hubara benate. Wali Ondofolo ani yelena
wanen Kiyae na bere aunguke, nebeisa Neyae bennehonde mende Naei
holona ro miyae anainyunde.
24 Nebeisa hubare mokonnele hee yae mere mokaimi yoni-yoni
nanemene hele Wali Ondofolo yae beko mokommibondera, Nondofolo one
hengko belebe Ako Allahle me ei u einye kinyennebonde.
25 Yesus yae me mokommile mende naei yokeijo yoni-yoni nanemene
mokommibonde Naei oro kelee me keleene menayorulembonde.
26 Na yokeijo huba mokoikoinya bekore mokonnebonde kiyae, “here”.
27 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Neyae mokoungeboke
rambun yoni-yoni nemene Naei me kelee oro keleene mayoruleuboke.”*
Nebeibe na yaka yeuboke Allah yae rambun nemene fomene Wali
Ondofolole me kelee oro keleene orulaiboke, nebeibe Allah Naei uwa ban.
28 Allah Nenaeijae rambun nemene me emmimokonde naeise nemene
fomene Wali Ondofolole oro kelee me keleene menayorulembonde hee,
Neyae Naeko Allahle oro kelee me keleene orulensinde.

* **15:27 15:27** Mazmur 8:6

29 Wali Ondofolo herekera uwa neme yeuboke. Nebei sului mbai bu
kayengkokembe heene mai uwa bune melayembokembere here wanen
benen maujakaubokere wali neme wanen. Herewate yo ainyuinya, nda
heena ro miyae herenate hee aerene bu kaimire rabuhi ban yeuboke.
30 Nane merau maei wali na monne baei beko nolone nekeyandere
rabuhi ban.
31 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye
mai wali nekaubene kena roweisiyeufe. Nebei aerene na yane baei na
hului rare haiseboube me u mate hororebe, kena yae heraweyale.
32 Na bere Efesus yone reyae Wali Ondofolole aerene obo yoku han
bele ((u mekai wanen ro miyae)) oyendeboke relewonne. Herewate yo
benen ainyuinya, nebei me u rabuhi ban. Herewate yo benen ainyunuinya,
waeungehinde Allahle homofaene moloukoke a benate:
"Men, raman bu anemakonde,
rabuhine ban wahenare bae heremabondere lonbe!"†
33 Kayaa hebembe! Ro miyae u mekai bekore mokate yo bele kahili
awengkombena, nebei yo naei u mekai beko yae aungayeufote mai wali
foi horombonde.
34 Nda hee yae mai uwa olomombombe, u mekai bekore hee nennele,
rabuhine ban mai u nolo u kainya ro miyae hiwa na u mekai Allahre
oroiboi wanen nekate. Mare fe mokorembombe naeise nda a ma yae
wamale.
35 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nda a mekai yae hinate era: "Herewate ro
miyae naendae mekai yae benen anainyunde? Nane merau rahe uwa be
yoi ma yae menate?"
36 Nebei a mekai na kobu hele hinaufike! Ohaka kanine moloisayate
kaka eyeiboinye, benen hon buru ekitei sului.
37 Gandum haka nane merau o haka hi hi mayae kanine molaube nebei
o haka mo nanemene. Kitenate yo ma hi hele, o haka ma ban.
38 Allah Nenaeijae nebei o haka kenare kole ma yae no fae ahunen-
nekonde. O haka na mane-mane Allah no fae na huluinye eyahunewounge.
39 No bele mokoume yo nanemene uwa ma mbai ban, ro miyae uwa ma
mbai, obo yoku, aye yoni-yoni, ka heu uwa ma nenaei nenaei.
40 Nebei uwa yoni-yoni nda kani kelana naei. Surgana nekate yo naei
uware kitewoumi yoni-yoni na baengko nenaei ma nda kani kelana uware
kitewoumira.
41 Hu, oko, findelau uware kitewoumi yoni-yoni na baengko nenaei
nenaei, nane merau findelau yoni-yoni na hehe roroiboyate nenaei nenaei.
42 Herewate ro miyae nulu yora mahe yora anainyunde yo naei uwa
nebei mekai. A bulune molaisake uwa kakare enjembonde kiyae, nebeibe
nulu yo mahe yora annununde uwa kakare eijeiboi kiyae.
43 Molaisaise ha u melen u male u yambi baengko ban uwabe a bulune
aimoloufake nebeibe baengko bele u elae u wake uwabe nulu yo mahe
yora annununde.
44 Nda kani kela na nekenate naeise nuleuboke uwabe eimoloisayande,
nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora annunde uwa nebei Allah bele mbainye
surgana nekenate naeise nulembonde.
Nda kani kelane nekenate naei uwa nuleubokene, na hele Allah bele
mbainye nekenate naei uwa nuleuboke.
45 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, "Ro miyae na bemena hele
mokouboke kiyae, Adam, melen u ha u yae uware ahunewounge wali bele

† **15:32 15:32** Yesaya 22:13

rore yeuboke.”‡ Nebeibe huba mokoikoinya Adam, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae,
walire yeumi Rohre yeuboke.
46 Na bemere melen u ha u kiyaebe meke. Nebeisa Allahle Roh bele
uwabe aei nolone yakauboke.
47 Allah kanira Adamde mokouboke, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo
surgara meke.
48 Nda kani kelana ro miyae na uwa yoni-yoni na bemere kanira
mokouboke kiyae Adambena uwa wanen. Nebeibe surgana yo Wali
Ondofolo surgara meke Kiyaele uwa wanen.
49 Eyae nda kani kelane Adambe uwa wanen uwa bele nekewande.
Nebei mekai mbai surgara meke Wali Ondofolole uwa wanen uwa bele
emanekende.
50 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae nda a wamale, Eyae nda uwa melen u ha u
yae Allah are heteungekoke Naei holona ro miyaere yemmikonde rambun
yoni-yonire ehubaikoi sului. Nane merau kakare enaibende uwa kakare
eibei rambunde erowei sului.
51-52 Angkaei borombo, Allah nunne heraweuboke honoweke abe wa-
male, eyae nanemene eisereiboi, nebeibe amin waku wanen rambun
huba mokoikoi naei ranembonde hee yae waembin mae wembonde, eyae
nanemene kakare ebei uwa yae bemmehonde. Nebei amin waku wanen
rambun ranembonde mo, herewate yo kaka eyeiboi uwa yae amminunde
nane merau eyae wali nekande yo bemmehonde.
53 Rabuhine ban aei uwa kakare benate kayeero kakare eibei uware
bemmehonde hele, nane merau herande uwa kayeero wali hena bona
nekenate uware bemmehonde hele.
54 Kakare benate uwa kakare eibei uware bemmehonde nane merau
herande uwa wali hena bona nekenate uware bemmehonde. Nebei hee
yae Allahle homofaene molaikoke nda a na hului inyaibonde, “Elae bele
Kiyae mokounge here u yeuboke.”§
55 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen moloukoke:
“Here,
waei elae bele rena bele ube yeubokete!”*
56 Nda wali nekande yae u mekai beko mokandene Allah bele wa-
hemakonde, nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae
isaeyande beko bako mokate ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu hainyemile.
57 Nebeibe Allahre helen foi umande! Neyae mokoungeboke Wali Ondofolo
walora eyae Allah bele ewaheikoi.
58 Nebeinye, kena buhae haemale aka baeke, kena u me bobo yae Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halembe. Tuhan wembe a huluinye na hibi-hibi Naei
kaliare mokombe, rabuhine ban maisaei nekaube mai kalia mokaubere foi
benate.

16

Jemaat Hiware Eisakoi-Meisakoi Naei A

1 Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae ((moni mai
nolone nekatene)) hakommibombere roi arilembe naeise, reyae wamale
Galatia kanina jemaat mokonate ma keleumikokale huluinye mayae
mokombe.
2 Reyae merele heene nebei yore hakommibombe roise arilembe naei
noube hembe bele. Na monne baei ya mbai nendo mayae jemaatna ro

‡ **15:45 15:45** Kejadian 2:7 § **15:54 15:54** Yesaya 25:8 * **15:55 15:55** Hosea 13:14

miyae nanemene ma roibuna ufeyaube yaroyaube na roi, kayee mbai
wewe kommiyembe honole anuwaunge imaene kolomembe.
3 Reyae mai bokore erele hee mayae na hului yae erennele ro miyae rore
romamibonde naeise, jemaatna yun-junde homone molorekonde ufemile
mai mena una arilaukoke rambun bele homo isemile bele Yerusalem yone
emmiyende.
4 Nebei heene nebei yore hakoremibonde naeise na mekai belena,
rangkele nanembaisa emale.

Paulus Kolore Ende Naei A

5 Reyae Makedonia kanire erele heera mai bokore erele, rabuhine ban
reyae merau raungehikale Makedoniara ereyanensonderene.
6 Reyae erele yo yande mainya era inyale yae hakonsebombe naeise,
nauwae, mai bokore Korintus yone heki holo nekerele, hin manse meinyele
hee fombaensonde.
7 Reyae kena okoi nda kulunne mai bokore erelere noro ranne ban. Aei
Tuhan ehe kongkondena, mai bokone heki holo nekerekonde.
8 Nebeibe reyae Efesus yone mo erenekende Pentakosta ya kaban
baensonde.
9 Rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo oro halunde hayaeime yokeijo
helenbe, ndane mon helen sele Allahle kaliare mokorele.
10 Timotius mai bokore endena, fere ehubai naeise mayae ei annebombe,
rabuhine ban neyae raeinya wanen aei Tuhanbe kalia mbaibe mokonde.
11 Mayae nemene nare rabuhi ban ro yae elembe bele, eibe annem-
bombe. Neyae na hului raei bokore mende naeise naei kena u foi
mokonnebombe. Reyae ndane mai yona aka baeke wa hiwa yo bele
Timotius bele hubaimakondere rakeimeyamaele.
12 Aka baeke Apolos moi elae yae hurewanale aei aka baeke wa hiwa
yo bele mai bokore ende heene hakommibonde enate. Nebeibe neyae nda
heere na hului ban mae hubaunge. Roko hi kulun hine mon belena, mai
bokore na hului ende.
13 Aka baeke, mauware kayaa foi hebembe, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo elae bele halembe, be yae rabulembombe, kusei mahei ban
nekembe.
14 Mai kalia nanemene fomene yanekoi yase bele yae emmokombe.
15 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei sele Stefanus naei imae ei obe einya
ro miyae bele Akhaya yona ro miyae na bemere hele Wali Ondofolore
hakowainye, nane merau nda hee bele Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyaere kena na maemae hele no ban hee ban hakoyaimi, ei
haweyaimi.
16 Reyae moi huramale nebei ro miyae wanen yore nane merau ro miyae
hi Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate yore ei hawemmile.
17 Stefanus yae, Fortunatus yae, nane merau Akhaikus yae mekatene
raei kenare roweufehike, rabuhine ban mayae mekaufele kalobe
mekaimokaise nane merau
18 nda name raei kenare foi mokaise. Nebei sului mbai mai kenare foi
mokayembe. Nebei u mekai ma ro miyae naei me ure yakammibonde.

Huba Mokoikoi Naei Ro Melaeyeumi

19 Asia kanina jemaat-jemaat mare ro melaeyayembe. Akwilale, Priski-
lale, nane merau jemaat naei imaene arileisiyele yo bele Tuhanbe eisa
mare foi sele ro melaeyayembe.

20 Ndana aka baeke wa nanemene mare ro melaeyayembe. Maise
naeise ensubayengkombe anuwaunge Yesusle eisa aka baeke yae foi sele
ro melaeyemembe.
21 Nda mare ro melaeyerembe are reyae Paulus me yae moloukokale.
22 Ro miyae Tuhande kena buhae eheinya, Allah yae ehee bukulu
ennehayende. Tuhan mei ba!
23 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus mare kena buhae aere ban mae
henemembe.
24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa mayae nemene reyae kena buhae haemale.
Amin.

2 KORINTUS

1 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona bele Akhaya kanina Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo bele. Reyae Paulus, Allah kena koukoke
huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale kiyae bele aei aka
baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
bele mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau rei mai
inyembe.

Allah Aei Kena Foise Mokommele

3 Allahre ei molonnele. Neyae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ako.
Neyae Ako, kena beko hubamande heene kena foise mokoyeume nane
merau aei kena u harare roroyeume.
4 Ro miyae hiwa kena bekore enainyehubande yore eyae na hului Allahle
elae walora kena u hara emamiroronde naeise, Allah aei kena bekone
isubawanne hee aei kena u hara roroyeume.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawounge wanen aei waline beko
hubamande. Nebei sului mbai Allah Wali Ondofolole kena u hara
roroimeyeunge wanen Wali Ondofolole walora na hibi-hibi aei kena u hara
rorommende.
6 Meyae kena beko emansubandena, mai foi naeise hubamande. Mai
kena u hara roromayembe nibire isaeimale naeise nane merau mare
holere molomayembombe naeise, Allah maei kena u hara eitoroume
hee, mai foi naeise mokole. Nebei nibi yae Allah kelenembe mai
kena u hara roronembe nane merau maeinya wanen mbai kena beko
ennehubangkombera Neyae elae inyembe, mai kena u herawemembe Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halennembe.
7 Meyae rabo elae halaende mayae na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halennembe, rabuhine ban meyae maeisaei nekande meyae kena
beko hubanne huluibe mangkele hubaunge wanen mbai, Allah maei kena
u hara roroume huluibe mai kena u hara roronembe.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, Asia kanine maei waline kena beko hubawannere
meyae kena kande mangkele isaeyembombe. Maei uwane meumeneke
kena beko ehekaei sele hubawanne, maei wali naeise rabo ban yaende-
boke.
9 Heremabonde naei a hokaikoke wanen mae hubawannele. Meyae maei
uware yae rabo ehalei, nebeibe ro miyaere nulu yo mahe yore ainyainyure
kommile Allahre mo rabo halennelere isaeimabonde naeise, nebei kena
beko yae hubawoume.
10-11 Nana hesele na yane baei heremale wali mara Allah maere hole
moloumekoke nane merau bena honoifoyole yane hole molommele. Nebei
Allah mbaise rabo halaenne mai ebeli maei naeise embombe huluinye
Allah na hibi-hibi maere hole molommele. Nebeisa ro miyae maei naeise
ebeli bonainyele huluinye Allah maere foi mokommele aerene ro miyae
helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele.

Paulus Merau Mahire Raungehike Aere

12 Maei kena u na ijen naeise weume a yae huweume na bereise
mangkele mbainye nekewande hee nane merau nda hee bele meyae na
mekai yae nda kani kelane nekeimeyandene, maei uwa kaemale. Allah
keleume hului Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo na u mekai ma

yae nane merau u bene yolo-yolo ma yae nekewande. Nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae ban, nebeibe Allah
kena buhae aere ban mae hewoume Kiyae uwoume hului yae nekewande.
13-14 Maei mekai ma harannebokere nda homone mayae na hului
kongkombe nane merau isaeyembombe ma yae meyae molande. Reyae
rabo halaele mai nolone hiwa isaeyaeiboke wanen mayae nemene
isaeyembombe, Tuhan Yesus ro miyae naei walire hului kolommikondere
mende heene, mai aerene maei uwa kaemale wanen mbai maei aerene
mai uwa kaembe.
15-16 Maei aerene mayae uwa engkaembe naeise, raei kena ura elae
hubawanalene na bere merau raungehikale, Makedonia kanire erele.
Nebei hee foi yoni-yoni roko bee nendo ei haweremb e naeise, na bere holo
mai bokore erele. Nebeisa Makedonia kanire kulun ufele erelera, benen
mai bokore berehonde merele. Nebeisa benen Yudea kanire erele hee, nibi
naei rambun mayae hakonsebombe.
17 Erele naei kena u na maemae hele yae merau raungehikale! Nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae merau ranaisinde heene, nda a
u bene bee ro miyae wanen hayaeimi, “Ehe, niyae ban.” Reyae merau
rarensinde nebei wanen ban.
18 Allah are nuleuboke huluinye mokoyele Kiyaele Ro yae reyae are
ukamale na kulun mbainye ehe, ehe ban a yae mare wamale ban.
19 Rabuhine ban reyae, nane merau Silwanusle, Timotiusle bele yae mai
u nolo u kainye Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allahle Kelule naeise huwayembe hee,
Yesus Allah weunge a huluinye mokonde omokoi naeise meyae ehuwei.
Neyae Allah weunge a huluinye mokole a mo elandeke.
20 Aei naeise Allah yae heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolole walora
nemene mokommekonde. Allah Wali Ondofolole walora foi mokoumebo-
kene, ro miyae Allahre hili enainyehebende hee, eyae emalende, “Amin.”
21 Allah Nenaeijae mokoumeboke meyae are huwayembe yo bele mayae
angkaeise boraube yo belere Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae yae halaenne
nane merau aere eleumeboke Naei kaliare mokomalere.
22 Naei holona ro miyaere eyae yaendebokere kelemmebonde naeise,
nane merau aei naeise mokoungehake rambun nanemene emmeyende
helere kelemmebonde naeise, Allah me nou heraweuboube wanen aei
kena u einye Naei Roh aumeboke.
23 Reyae riyanale Allah yae raei kena u einyare isaeyeuboke Kiyae
mare yakanembombe nda a wamale na helere yaeiboke. Korintus kanina
nekaube yo bokore erelerebe, nebeibe reyae kena ban sele a usaei elae
hele ufembene mai kenara beko yae hubannele belene, reyae ei.
24 Makei are hila rabo halembe helere meyae koli hara ebei, rabuhine
ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeungene elae yae hebaube.
Nebeibe mayae rei mai kombe naeise, kalia maengkele hakandekoke
mokande.

2

1 Nebei aerene reyae a hokoukokale mai kena bekobe mokorembombe
bele, roko benenne mai bokore reyae ei sului.
2 Rabuhine ban reyae mare kena beko yae mokorembombena, nde naei
yae raei kena roungaisehinde? Mayae kena bekore mokombokamale yo
yaere na hului raei kena rowensehimbe.
3 Reyae mai bokore erele hee mai baka ranne huluinye raei kena
rowensehimbe yo yae raei kena bekobe mokonsebombe bele, bena

homo nebei ma yae moloukokale. Raei kena elae hubanale raei kena rowensehinde mare mokorembombe mai kena rowenensimbe.
4 Nebei homore raei kena beko bele buhae angkala-angkala kowale nane merau ijoko ibo bele balewaisele yae moloukokale. Mayae kena bekore hubannele naeise nda a haraungebokale wamale ban, nebeibe mayae nanemene isaeyembombe raei kena buhae emekai bele mare haemalene.

U Mekai Beko Mokowole Rore Benen Ei Hawennele

5 Mai jemaatna u mekai bekore mokoukoke ro rare kena beko ebi mokoufeboke, nebeibe mare nanemene kena beko kaban mokombokembe. Nebei ro naeise reyae a helende elei.
6 Nebei u mekai ma rore mai nolona ro miyae helen mae a elae ukaungene mo, ehee bukulu na yun ran kaembaei ranne ninae wokaungele.
7 Mayae nda hee nebei kiyaele u mekai beko mokoubokere u benera nundenengkombe nane merau nebei ro kena beko hele yembondene wali horombonde belene, na kena u hara roronnembe.
8 Nebei aerene reyae moi huramale benen nebei kiyaere kena buhae haeunge u mekai ma yae nare kelennele.
9 Mayae na hele raeinya a yoni-yoni wamale huluinye hakaube mokaube naeise, umalire hubarensimbere reyae nebei homobe moloukokale.
10-11 Mayae nekaube holona yo hiwa nebei ro beko mokoubokere u benera nundennekombena, mai foi aerene reyae nebei role beko u benera nundensekonde. Walobo yun mon rowende aere mokommebonde naei me kelee u keleene nekemale belene, Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoinye reyae nebei u mekai bekore u benera nundenaisekonde (u mekai beko na hele mokoubokena). Nebei a usaei wamale rabuhine ban walobo yun mae ro miyaere beko mokoumi me u yoni-yoni eyae aeisaei yaendebokene.

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyae Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Are Huwemmile Yo

12 Wali Ondofolole na a foi faeu foise hufemilere Troas yore ekale hee, nebeinye kalia mokorele naeise Tuhan nibi kaeu-kaeu fele wekeungele.
13 Nebeibe reyae isaisa alalo kowale, rabuhine ban aei aka baeke Titus nebei yone ehubayeikoinye. Nebeinye Troas yora erele naei a nebeinya ro miyaere ukamaelera kulun ukale Makedonia kanire ewale.
14 ((Paulus nekewole heena yokeijore meleumihake fela yun na felayo bele rore kaenainyele naeise, nebei yona ro miyae nolore homone aloiboyate oyorowate. Nebeinye oyorowate hee yae o ha fololo bele ongkou wae eisayeyaimi hanewate.)) Reyae Allahre helen foi wanale rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora eyae Allahle yokeijore melammile nane merau Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi nebei ongkou fololo faeungekoke beele wanen a hire a hire huweyate.
15 ((Nibi enene ro miyae fololo bele ongkoufe huneisiyate, isaeyaeiboke naei yona fela yun na yokeijore meleumihake.)) Allahle ro be ro yoinye maere Allah ukeume Wali Ondofolo yae walobo yunde meleungehake are ro miyaere huwammile yo nebei fololo bele ongkou wanen. Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyainyene wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyele yo bele hila rabo ehaleinye Allah bele wahaeikoke u mekai yae nekate yo bele u nolo u kainye ongkou fololo bele foisiyeunge wanen Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwemamile.
16 Ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate yore, eyae no man fololo wanen, nebeibe wali hena bonare enainyehubande yore, eyae kembo

fololo foi wanen. Ro miyae hiwa nda wanen u bene nekaimi, “Nebei kalia nde yae na hului emmokongkondere?”
17 Nebei Allah yae maere ukeume Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise ro miyae helen mae nai hei-sei rambun wanen mae mokainye ma yae meyae ehuwei, nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye meyae Naei abu ako wanen mae maei u bene yolo-yolo yae mekai haranneboke huwayembe.

3

1 Naendae mekai, meyae rore baemale naei wanen mae maei a huwande? Ro miyae hiwa bumare kolonaimilere homo raitainye molate wanen mare yayembe naeise meyae ro miyae hiware eriyei nane merau hiware yemmile naeise mare eriyei!
2 Mayaebe maei uware kaemale homofae wanen. Nebei homofae maei kena une homo moloumekoke nane merau ro miyae nemene nebei homofaene ikowate.
3 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi mai nolone huwewayembe hee, Allah Walilole Roh elae mokombokembe mai kena ura na hele elaukoke. Mai u mekai neme nekeimeyaube huluinye kelaeumi Wali Ondofolo Naei kaliare maei walora mokole. Nebei homofae tinta yae ban nane merau ruka ranne molaikoke ban, nebeibe mai u mekai wa mekai neme yae.
4 Mai wali neme walora maei kena u hara roroyeume Wali Ondofolo a weume hului mokande yae Allah kena foise mokannele.
5 Nebei kalia mokoiboise maei uwana elae wake yae na hului mokomabonde a yae elei, nebeibe Allahlena elae wake kiteume yae mokande.
6 Allahlena elae wake yae maere kiteumeboke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi are heteungekoke nibi neme a ro miyaere kelemamile. Nebei nibi neme Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a walora ban, nebeibe Allahle Roh walora. Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehakoiboi ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate, nebeibe Allahle Roh weumi a huluinye hakainye ro miyae wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyele.

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile A Baengko Fereufake

7 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehakoiboi ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke. Nebei a yae na hului ro miyaere beko mokowoumi hororebe, Israel ro miyaere Allah nebei a rukane moloukoke ikeumi hee, Allahle one hengko bele ei aungeboke. Allahle one hengko kitainyeboke hehe yae naeungekokene nebei hehe elae ban yeiboyole hororebe, nebeinye ro miyae Musale be yoise kanenainyebondere kabewainye.
8 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a meke heene Allahle one hengko hehe yae naeungekokebe, nebeibe emekai bele Allahle Roh yae Naei are heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi ana hului aei kena u einye Allahle hehe naemmele wanen a foi huwemmele.
9 Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyaere wali heere folaikokena mere noyoumi a baengko bele fereufakebe, nibi neme Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumire emekai bele na baengko fereufake.
10 Nana hesele bena wali heere folaikoke a baengko fereufake yae hubawanne, nebeibe nda hee baengko ban mae elande, rabuhine ban nibi neme ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a na baengko hele fereufake.

11 Wali heere folaikoke a na hibi mo ohonoyei nane merau elae ban
kiyaere baengko fereufakena, emekai bele yae na hibi mo hononende nane
merau elae bele Allahle nibi neme ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baeyeumi a baengko hele fereufake.

12 Meyae rabo elae halaende Allah are heteungekoke a huluinye
mokonde aerene, meyae be bele rabulandeboke Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foise huwande.
13 Meyae Musa yae mokouboke wanen ban. Israel ro miyae Musa na be
yoi Allahle hehe naeukokere ijoko kanenainyebonde belene, na be yoise
malo yae feleuboke.
14 Nebei mo ban, nebeibe Israel ro miyae naei u bene wa bene bele elae
mokoumiboke. Meke nda hee bele Israel ro miyae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke ikowatebe, malo feleuboke wanen na kena une namman
Allahle nene waewae naeise isaeyeiboi kate, rabuhine ban Yesus Wali
Ondofolo hila rabo halemande walora nebei malore obuleuboke wanen
Allahle nene waewaere yakanaibonde.
15 Nda hee bele yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homone
ikowatebe, Allahle nene waewaere isaeyeiboi, malo yae feleumiboke
wanen na kena u bele feleumi.
16 Nebeibe ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennele hee, nebei malo
obuleuboke wanen na u bene wewe konnekonde.
17 Tuhan Yesus Allahle Roh mbai. Makeinye ro miyae Tuhan Yesusle Roh
weumi are hakainye yo, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee
bukulu hainyemikondera me ruboumiboke.
18 Nane merau aei be yoi malo efelei yae be nulune erande merau,
Tuhanbe nene waewaere ereyanne ro miyaere mokoume Naei uwa nene
waewae bele u mekai wanen ibewande. Tuhan Naei Rohre a weunge aere
mahi mokommele walora Nenaeijae u mekai neme imokowoume.

4

Allahle Naeise Aei Kani U Kela U Yae Ro Romande

1 Nebeinye, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume walora wali hi-
malainyeboke yo yae me baemmele nibi neme are kelaemmile kaliare
ikeumene, meyae rabo ban ma yae enekei.
2 Maere fere mokommele me u yoni-yonire na moi-moi sele yae
mokowandera hee nekande, ame-ame yae ebei, nane merau Allah yae
ukeume a usaei wasaeise roko mbai na ijen ban mae ehuweikoi. Nebeibe
Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibi are na yaka yae huwayembene ro miyae
nemene kena u einya bele huluise kolommelene, isaeinyaibonde Allahle
ro be ro yoinye meyae na ijen mokande.
3 Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi meyae huwandere nana
yae elate hororebe, nebeibe Allah bele wahaeikoke ro miyae aerere na
nana yae honole.
4 Allahle uwa mbai Wali Ondofolo nene waewae bele Kiyaele a foi
faeu foi huwandere isaeyeiboi sului nane merau isaeinyate belene, Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei ro miyae mere mokoumi walobo yun mae
nebei yo naei u bene kabe raneumiboke.

5 Maei uwa naei a faeube huwammile ban, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo
na hele Neyae Tuhan a faeube huwayembe, nane merau meyae nebei
Kiyaele aerene mai yebaei bubaeise yaendeboke abe huwammile.

6 Allah nda a ukeunge, “Ouben nolora hehe naengkonde hele!”* Allah
are ukeunge huluinye yeuboke. Wali Ondofolore rore roumabonde naeise
nebei Allah mbai aei kena u einye hehe naeumekoke. ((Nendahina
Israel ro miyae Musale be yoinye kanewainye yae Allahle hehe eraiboke
wanen eyae Wali Ondofolo elele are isaeimale yae Allahle nene waewae
isaeimabonde.))
7 Allah bele Wali Ondofolo belere ranneboke naeise eba he wanen. Nebei
eba he wanen isaei hebaen aei uwa kani u kela u mokoumeboke einye
koloukoke. Maei elaene ban nebeibe Allahle elae maei walora mokolere
yakambonde naeise, Allah maere kani u kela u bele ro miyae ukeume Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwemamile.
8 Maere enera faeisa beko mahi-mahi hubaime hororebe, Wali Ondo-
folole kaliare namman mokande. Rahe nibi yae Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokomalere meyae onaende handande hororebe, kena elae roweume
Neyae maere hakommele.
9 Maere weitasi kaime hororebe, Allah maere enukeiboi, rahuae yae
boikoyaimene ane balande honande hororebe, meyae eherei.
10 Wali Ondofolole wali maei kani u kela u wali walora yakaumi naeise,
Yesus honaibondere kena kowate wanen mae ro miyae kena kate maere
honaimelere.
11 Meyae here bele uwa nekande walora Wali Ondofolole wali yakam-
bonde naeise, Naei kalia mokande aerene ro miyae na hibi-hibi maere
honaimekondere relaeinye.
12 Ro miyae na hibi-hibi maere honaimekondere relaeinyebe, nebeibe
maei kalia mokandene, mayae wali hena bona u mekai hubaungele.
13 Allahle homofaene Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud nda wanen
moloukoke, “Reyae hila rabo halaennele aerene a eleukokale.”† Allahre
Daud hila rabo halewolene Allah uwounge are huwoumi wanen, meyae
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaennene Neyae weume are huwammile.
14 Rabuhine ban meyae isaeyaendeboke Tuhan Yesusre here u nolo u
kaisa aungunuke Allah Kiyae mbai yae aengkele Yesus Naei nanembainye
ammenunde, nane merau mangkele yawemmebonde Yesusle ro be ro yoise
yae emale.
15 Mai foi naeise nda wali ma nekande nane merau Wali Ondofololena
a huwammile. Wali Ondofolole walora ro miyae helen Allah kena buhae
aere ban mae hemmilene Allahre helen foi ebeli enainyebonde nane merau
Allahre hili enainyehebende naeise meyae nda wali ma nekande.
16 Nebei aerene meyae rabo ban u mekai yae enekei. Naendae mekai
horo maei melen u ha u beko bende, nebeibe maei kena une na yane baei
na hibi-hibi neme beimeyande.
17 Rabuhine ban nda heena kena beko u beko foma-foma bele nda wali
fofone hubannera Allah yae nene waewae bele uwa yemmele huba ban
haei ban nekamale. Allah yemmele wali ma na foi sele nda kena beko u
beko bele wali mara.
18 Nebei aerene ijoko yae ereiboi rambunde na hibi-hibi u bene
nekaimele, ijoko yae erande rambunde u bene enekei, rabuhine ban ijoko
yae erande rambun na hibi mo ohonoi, nebeibe ijoko yae ereiboi rambun
huba ban haei ban hononayende.

5

Surgane Nekemale Naeise

---

* **4:6 4:6** Kejadian 1:2-4 † **4:13 4:13** Mazmur 116:10

1 Meyae maeisaei aei melen u ha u fale wanen nda kani kelane
nekande beko yembondena, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi kayeerobe Allah
mokoungehake surgana huba ban haei ban hebenende imae wanen uwa
neme yemmekonde.
2 Nda hee fale wanen melen u ha u einye nekandene eyae kena beko
hubanne, rabuhine ban eyae kena kaban kande surgana nebei imae wanen
uwa bele emanekenderene.
3 Ro miyae mbai malo yae hireikoyelene melan enekei wanen nebei uwa
neme bele nekemalene eyae unulu bangka mo enekei.
4 Eyae heremalene unulu bangka mo nekemalere kena okoi aerene ban,
nebeibe aei surgana imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande aerene,
nda fale wanen uwa bele namman nekandene kena beko yae nane merau
ehee bukulu yae hubanne. Huba ban haei ban hononende rambun mae
mokommibonde herenate rambunde u yembonde naeise, meyae surgana
imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande.
5 Allah yae surgana imae wanen uwa bele huba ban haei ban nekemande
naeise mokoumeboke bele nebei uwa neme yemmebonde belere kelemme-
bonde naeise, Naei Roh ikeume.
6 Allahle Roh maei kena u hara roroyeumene meyae kena rei mai yae
nekande, erabae aeisaei nekande nda uwa melen einye nekande yae Tuhan
nekele anuwaunge aengkele ban.
7 Aei kena u einye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne walora
wali nekande, Nauware ijoko yae erannene ban.
8 Reyae benen a elale, “Allahle Roh yae maei kena u hara roroyeume,
nebeibe heremale walora maei kani u kela u nukemambonde Tuhan nekele
anuwaunge nekemalere na foi sele yae elande.”
9 Nebei aerene nda uwane nekandena, heremalena, eyae relemande
Tuhande kena foise mo mokomande.
10 Rabuhine ban eyae nemene fomene wali hului kolommekonde naeise,
Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoise emale, eyae nda kani kelane uwa
nekewande heena me u foi, me u foi ban mokowande hului na roibu
yaromale.

Ro Miyae Allah Bele Foi Mokonate Nibi Naei A

11 Meyae maeisaei Tuhan mae aei walire hului emmekolondene, Nare
fe faeman. Nebei aerene meyae ro miyaere moi elae hureyammi Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele. Maei u mekai harannebokere Allah
roumeboke nane merau reyae rabo halaele mai kena u einye maere
raumeboke.
12 Ro foise baemale naeise maei uwa eharaiboi, nebeibe maei wali
nekande mare isaeyembombera mayae na hului kena rowenensimbe maei
are huwemmile naeise, maei wali mare yakambondere moloukokale. Maei
wali mara isaeyembombene, ro miyae kena u yolo-yolo naeise rabuhi ban
elate ijoko erate anuwau foi nekate nane merau rambun yoni-yoni bele
aerene ukaei kaeyate yore mayae na hului wo foi kommile.
13 Meyae keube aumeboke kandena, Allahre kena foise mokomande
naeise kande. Nane merau maei u bene foi yae nekemalena, mai foi naeibe
mokande.
14 Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhae heumene, meyae kena kaban kande
Naei kaliare mokomalere. Meyae isaeyaendeboke ro miyae nemene beko
mokowate aerene ro mbai hereke, nebei mekai mbai ro miyae nanemene
heraiboke.

15 Walire nekate ro miyae naei uware kena foise mokonainyele naeise
ban, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nemene foi naeise hereke,
benen aungunuke Kiyaele kena foise mokonainyele naeise.
16 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nemene naei aerene hereke are hila rabo
halaennene, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae yae hiwa
yore ijoko eraimi wanen mae meyae erei. Na bere Wali Ondofolore nebei
ma yae erewanne, nebeibe nda hee benen nebei mekai ban.
17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekenetena,
nebei ro miyae u mekai neme bele rore yeuboke, u mekai male kiyae u
yeuboke.
18 Nda yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae mokoukoke. Wali Ondofolole walora
Allah nibi mbai mokouboke Nangkele aengkele foi nekemale. Nane merau
Allah a ukeume hului nebei foi nekemale nibi are humayende,
19 Wali Ondofolole walora Allah nibi mbai mokouboke nda kani kelana
ro miyae Allah naei foi nekenate. Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaete ro miyae naei beko mokowatere Allah me ebaei. Allah maere
ukeume nebei nibi naei a faeu ro miyaere hungaimile.
20 Nebeinye meyae Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa huwammi, maei walora Allah
yae huweumi wanen. Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa reyae mare moi huramale
Allah bele foi mokongkombe.
21 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekande ro miyaere Allah wali hi-
malainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise, eyae beko mokande yo aerene
Allah yae Wali Ondofolo beko omokoyei Kiyaere ehee bukulu wokounge.

6

1 Meyae Allah Naei kalia mbainye mokande yo yae mare moi hurayembe
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hengkokembe Kiyaele a foi faeu foi
huwewayembe borowaubebe rabuhi ban mae ereijae!
2 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae a eleukoke,
"Reyae merau raungehikale mare hakorembombe hee yae Reyae mai are
borombokamale,
nane merau merau raungehikale holere molorembombe hee yae Reyae
mare hakombokamale."*
Reyae wamale, nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike mare hakonem-
bombere. Nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike wali holere molonem-
bombere.

Paulus Wali Nekele Ma

3 Ro miyae hiwa maei wali ma oro halun wanen imabonde nekemalene
moi bulenaibonde belene, maei u mekai na moi-moi sele mokanne.
4 Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaei hele yae nekande yo, maei me u nemene
ikelewammi Allah weume a huluinye nekande. Nda u mekai beko
meisubaime hororebe meyae kena yae herawandeke Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo eisalewanne: kena bekore mokoume rambun eisubawandene, maei
uwane beko ibewatene, kena beko u beko ikowandene,
5 rahuae baimene, kawane eyaheikoyaimene, han yo eisabelaeimene,
kalia roi yae bu eibewandene, ijongku foi honoiboi ban eikowandene, moni
yae einyekewandene.
6 Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaeibe nekandere kelemamile naeise nda u
mekai ma bele nekaime: wali yolo-yolo, Allahlena isaei hebaen bele, kena
hebaen-sebaen, kena nime haba, Allahle Roh weume a huluinye nekande,
kena buhae u buhae bele,

* **6:2 6:2** Yesaya 49:8

7 na hele a huwande, Allahle elae bele, wali ijen nekandene bekore hate
erahan bele.
8 Nda u mekai yoni-yoni isubawannende hororebe Allahle kalia
imokowande: be yae enaimehinende bele fe yae enaimemokonde bele,
maei naei a foi yae ungaimele bele a beko yae ungaimele bele, Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi maei kena u na yolo-yolo yae isuwammibe nebeibe
maere ame-amere baende ro miyae yae waime,
9 ro miyae maere ro raime nebeibe maere onaeime yae eyelewatebe,
hereinyen-hereinyen nebeibe meyae namman wali nekande, rahuae
baime hororebe nebeibe meyae ehereiboi,
10 kena beko u beko isubawanne hororebe nebeibe meyae na hibi mo
rei mai ikowande, meyae hun ban wai ban nebeibe ro miyae helen sele
Allah yae yemmile rambun foise yaronatere isakowammi, maei uware me
bangka yae eraimebe, nebeibe Allah yae yemmile rambun foi yoni-yoni
maeinya honaime.
11 Mayae Korintus yona jemaat ro miyae, maei kena ei u einye hubannele
ma nanemene hele na yaka faeu yaka yae wayengkokembe.
12 Nane merau mai naeise maei kena u einye anuwau mon kaban sele
mokannehake, nebeibe maei naeise mai kena u einye anuwau mon ban
hele.
13 Raei kelu omi wanenne riyamale maei kena u wanen mbai maere bele
yae mai kena u wemme.

Wali Ondofolore Hila Rabo Ehalei Ro Miyae Bele Mbainye Oroijae

14 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro miyae bele mbainye mai walire eharaijae.
Rabuhine ban hehe bele ouben bele nenaei nenaei ma wanen, Allahre kena
foise mokainye ro miyae bele Allahre kena bekore mokainye ro miyae bele
u bene mbai ban.
15 Na hului ban sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele walobo yun Belial yae
rowainye bele mbainye nekenete. Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaete yo
Allah yemmile rambun nenaei ma, ehalei yora.
16 Allahle ei mom-mom imae bele walobole ei mom-mom imae bele
nenaei nenaei ma, rabuhine ban wali bele Allah yae nekende imae eyae
niyae ((nebeibe walobo nekate imae wali ban rambun niyae)). Allah
Nenaeijae eleukoke: “Reyae nebei ro miyae bele wali mbainye nekemale
nane merau naei u nolo u kainye eroronde. Reyae nebei yo naei Allahre
isebonde, nebei yo Raei holona yore inyaibonde.”†
17 Nane merau
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Allahre ei ehawei ro miyae u nolo u kaisa uwa wemembe, wali nibi
mbainye oroijae.
Allah wanen rambun hiware ei omolommimae,
Reyae mare ei arembombe.’ ”‡
18 “Tuhan Elaelo Wakelo a eleukoke,
‘Reyae mai Akore isebonde,
mayae Raei kelu omire yembombe.’ ”§

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei Allah yae hetewounge are eyae isaeyaen-
debokene, men, uwa bele u bene bele nikire olaeime rambunde moi
bulemale. Allahre ei molannene, men, Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo
naei wali mare haramambonde.

---

† **6:16 6:16** Imamat 26:12 ‡ **6:17 6:17** Yesaya 52:11 § **6:18 6:18** 2 Semuel 7:14

Rahe Aerene Paulus Kena Roweungehike

2 Mai kena ei u einye maere anuwau bele mokommebo. Meyae nda
u mekai yae nekeimeyande: ro hi miyae hire meyae u mekai beko
omokoiboi, beko mokonatere moi ehurei, rambun helende hononaimele
naeise ame-ame yae ewabei.
3 Nebei a maei naeise elaubere reyae eweyei. Na bere reyae a
ukamale wanen mbai wamale, maei kena u einye mare anuwau bele
mokayengkokembene, herene waline maengkele mangkele homo mbainye
oromale.
4 Raei kena elae hubanale mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye
nekaube. Mai naeise ukaei kaele nane merau kena aufenuke. U mekai
beko yun ran kaembaei ranne hayaeime hororebe, mai aerene raei kena
na rei mai melei-melei eimelewole.

5 Meyae Makedonia kanire ekande hee no yeiboi ban hubawande, enera
faisa u mekai beko yoni-yoni no ban hee ban nei yae nekaimele, fe waku
nekeume kowande.
6 Nebeibe Allahre kena beko u beko kate ro miyaere na hibi-hibi homo
mbai a mbainye orande Kiyae, Titus, meke walora maere kena aumenuke.
7 Titus mekene mo maei kena aumenuke nane merau mai bokone
ekenekewole hee mayae naei kena aungenuke a huweumekoke. Titus
maere nda a huweumekoke, “Mayae kena hele rangkele hubaimakondere,
raei kena beko mokaufeboke u mekai bekobe mehi yae folaube, nda
hee raei aere bele olaeube.” Nebei u mekai ma mokaubene, rai kena
roweufehike.

8 Naendae mekai horo raeinya homo ikamale yae mokombokembe mai
kena beko u beko hubawaunge, reyae mehi hako ofoloi. Na bere reyae
mehi hako foloukokale, nebeibe nde hee isaeyeubokale raeinya homo
moloukokalene mai kena u beko hubawaunge, nebeibe ya heki ban.
9 Nda hee raei kena rei mai sele kale mare kena beko mokombokamale
aerene ban, nebeibe kena beko hubawaunge yae mare mokombokembe
wali beko nekewaubere moi bulaungeboke uwa olomauboke. Allah kenare
kole huluinye mayae kena beko kowaubene, maei homo molandekokera
mare beko omokoiboi.
10 Allah mehauwae waeisiyeumi bekore mokate ro miyae kena beko u
beko eikowaimine, wali beko nekewatera nulu kenaibonde bukenainye-
hinde nane merau Wali Ondofolo yae nare hole molommibonde. Nebei
kena beko u beko mare mehi ofoloijae. Beko mokate ro miyae kena beko
u beko eikowaimine nulu ekeiboi yo Allah bele wahenaikonde.
11 Eren, Allah mokombokembe kena beko u beko kowaungene nda
rambun yoni-yoni bewate: rilibo ban mae mai jemaat nolona beko yoni-
yonire hiyei ranembombere, mai ro miyae meleyae foi mokauboke naeise
maere isaeyemmebombere, nebei bewate naeise ikele yae kowaubere,
Allah mare ehee bukulu inyembere buhae hokowombere, kena maemae
hele Allah wembe a huluinye nekembere, mai uwa mokaungehake bekore
mokouboke rore ehee bukulu hayennebombere. Na yaka kelewaunge
nebei u mekai bekore mayae omokoi.
12 Raei mekai ma haraungebokale nebei homo mare moloukokale nebei
beko mokouboke ro aerene ban nane merau bekore mokoungeboke ro
aerene ban, nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye isaeyembombe mayae na hele
maere ei hawaume aerene.
13 Nebei u mekai mokaubene maei kena aumenuke.

Nane merau maei kena aumenukere baraumeboke. Titus maise eke heene mayae naei kena u hara rorowaungene rei mai kowolere erandebokene, emekai bele maei kena u roweumehike kowande.
14 Namman ei yae Titusre mai naeise a uwanale nane merau mai u mekai foise buma kaewamale. Nebei a yoni-yoni uwanale nanemene mayae na hele mokoungeboke.
15 Titus mai bokore eke kulunna mare uwombe a huluinye na fe waku bele kowaube hakowaube nane merau na mekai yae ei hauwaungele. Nebei aerene na kena buhae mare emekai bele hembe.
16 Raei kena roweufehike, rabuhine ban kenara elae hubanale mayae nda kulunne na foi mo mokombe.

8

Kena Faere-faere Yae Rambun Wahembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae heumine Makedonia kanina jemaat yoni-yonire hakowoumi naeise meyae mare isaeimayembombere.
2 Na waline beko kaban hubawainye hororebe, na kena une rei mai kaban kowate. Hun ban wai ban nolone nekewate hororebe, kena faere-faere yae rambun hungkae melaeli hiwa yore hakonaimibondere ikaime.
3 Renaei ijoko yae erekamaele honowaimi huluinye iwaimi ban, meyae a eweibe naei kenara emekai bele iwaime.
4 Nebei yo maere na ri-ti riwaime meyae ehe komamikonde Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae hiware hakonaimibonde naeise.
5 Maei u bene nekewaime hului ban mokowate, nebeibe na bere naei wali Allahre kinyainyebokera Allah kenare kole huluinye meyae uwoumi are hakowate.
6 Makedoniana jemaat yoni-yoni nebei u mekai mokowatene, meyae Titusre moi hurewanne neyae mai nolone aere ban mae yei wahei rambunde arilenate naei kaliare huba raweubokene, neyae ahunennebonde mokongkonde baensonde.
7 Mai Korintus jemaatna ro miyae nda u mekai yoni-yoni na foi yae mokaube: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaunge, Naeinya a foi faeu foise huwaube, Naei isaei hebaen isaeyaeuboke, Naei kaliare kena maemae yae mokaube, maere kena buhae u buhae haeume. Nebeinye mai yei wahei aere ban mae wahembe me u emekai bele mokombe.
8 Nebei u mekai mokombere a elae yae reyae mare ewei. Nebeibe hiwa yo Yesusle einye aka baekere kena buhae u buhae haeimire mare kelerembombe yae, mon isembe nebei sului mbai mai yei wahei walora Yesusle einye aka baekere kena buhae u buhae hemmile.
9 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume. Neyae hun bele wai bele Kiyae, nebeibe hun ban wai ban yembonde walora mayae na hului rambun bele yembombe naeise, Neyae hun ban wai ban yeuboke.
10 Mai foi naeise reyae nda yei wahei naei a usaei wamale, ralo yakama moise wokandene hakoi-sakoi rambunde yei-yeise mayae huba raweuboke yo mo ban, nebeibe mai kenara na bemere yakauboke.
11 Huba rawauboke mai kena maemae kowaube mokowaube u mekai ma mbai huba mokonnekombe naeise, mai rambun honowayembe huluinye mai yei waheise huba halennekombe.
12 Yei waheise mayae kena kaubena, mai rambun honowayembe hului yennele yae Allahle kena foise mokaube, rabuhine ban Allah kena kole

mainya ohonoi hului yae yennelere ban, nebeibe mainya honayembe hului
yae yennelere.
13 Mare ehee haisembe hiwa yore mai roibuna yae foma-foma moko-
remile naei u bene yae eharaiboi, nebeibe yaeumi yo yarate yo na hului
sului nekembe naeise.
14 Nda hee helende honayembe yo kalore molommiboke yore mai
honayembe rambunda na hului mokommibombe. Nebeisa mayae kalo
enemmolombe heene, helende hononaimile yo yae hakonayembombe.
Nebei nibi yae maise naeise na hului-sului nekembe.
15 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Helende abuneyate ro
miyae ran-danne mo enekei. Keli namere abuneyate ro miyae kalo mo
omoloyei.”*
16 Reyae helen foi Allahre wanale, rabuhine ban Neyae Titusre mok-
oungeboke mare hakonembombere kena kole, raei kena kale ma mbai.
17 Rabuhine ban meyae riyannehike are be hineungebokene ban,
nebeibe Titus naei kenare kole huluinye mai bokore ele.
18 Titusle mbainye enete ro meyae ukannele mai bokore enete. Nebei
ro jemaat-jemaat nanemene eise molowainye kiyae, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi naei kaliare na hibi-hibi mokoyele.
19 Bararebonde, nebei ro Makedonia jemaat-jemaat yae elaeiboke kiyae
maengkele nanembaisa mainya rambun arilaikoke bele roumande Yudea
kanina yore emamiyende. Tuhande be hinannele naeise nane merau
meyae kena maemae hele Yudea kanina jemaat yoni-yonire hakomami-
bondere kelaemmile naeise, nebei me u mokomakondere.
20 Ro miyae a mahi-mahi ahunenaimele belene, maei uwa kayaare
mbainye emale nda rambun kaban na mekai yae emawahende.
21 Meyae na mekai yae mokande, Tuhande ro be ro yoinye mo ban,
nebeibe ro miyae naei bene nebei sului yae mokande.
22 Ro hi meyae ukannele Titusle holone hakommibonde enate. Nebei ro
eisako meisako naeise roko yae roko yae umali hubannekokene, na yaka
yeuboke na kena maemae Wali Ondofolo a weunge hului hakoyeunge.
Nda hee mayae yei wahei rambun arilensimbe rambun Yudea kanire
hawemande naeise hakommebondere neyae kena kaban kole.
23 Titusle a hinenayembena, neyae raei kahili mai foi naeise kalia
mbainye mokonde. Ro hi ate naei a hinenayembena, na jemaat-jemaatra
ukaimile mate nane merau naei u mekai mokate yae Wali Ondofolore be
hinainye.
24 Nebeinya jemaat-jemaat na bene nebei ro nanemene kena buhae
u buhae hemmile, nane merau ro miyae naei bene mai uware reyae
kaewamale hului u mekai wa mekai foi mokombe.

9

1 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere hakaumi rambun yemmile
enate naeise benen reyae homone omoloi sului,
2 rabuhine ban mayae kena kaube hakommile naeise reyae isaeyeubok-
alene. Makedonia ro miyaere mai u mekaise bumane kaewalere nda a
yae uwamaele, “Akhaya kanina ro miyae moise wokande ralo yakamane
uwa mokainyehake yei wahei rambunde arilenaisinde inyaimilere.” Nana
hesele mai kena maemae yae mokaube u mekaise ro miyae helen
eraikokera nebei wanen mbai kena kaban kate nebei Yudea kanina ro
miyaere hakonaimikondere.

* **8:15 8:15** Keluaran 16:18

3 Mai u mekai foi reyae bumane kaewamale are huwamale ame-
amebe inyaibonde bele, nebeibe reyae wamale huluinye mai yei wahei
abunengkombe naeise, Titusre hakainyekoke ro hiwa bele mai bokore
ukamaele enatere.
4 Mai bokore memale heene Makedonia kanina ro miyae nangkele
hakonaimebondena, raei kena elae hubanale mai naeise uwamale hu-
luinye yei wahei rambun omokoisai yae hubaimakondene meyae fe
hubamansinde nane merau nebei fe mbai mayae hubannehimbe.
5 Mayae a nulauboke kena faere-faere yae nebei yei wahei
abunengkombe. Meyae fe hubamansinde belene, Titusle naeise bere holo
yae moi hurewamaele yei wahei rambun mokonainyehande ereiboise
enatere. Nebei nibi yae nebei yei wahei rilibo bele yae yemmikombe
ban, nebeibe kena rei mai yae anembombe mai kena na faere-faere
yemmikombe.

6 Nda a niyae bene nekenayembe, heke ro mbai ohaka konda-konda
heraeyendena, ani kelae-kelae ensokonde; helen enseraeyendena, ani
helen ensokonde.
7 Ro miyae mbai kena une a hokoukoke hului yae yemmile, olomo narulu
ban mae yoyae-yoyae molainyene ban mae, rabuhine ban kena rei mai yae
yeyaimi yore Allah kena buhae u buhae heumi.
8 Nane merau mayae me u foi na bune-bune mokomembe yae mai wali
rambun nemene na hibi-hibi hononayemembe naeise, Allah na hului Naei
rambun foi nemene aere ban mae inyembe.
9 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,

“Allah rambun foi yoni-yoni hun ban wai ban yore waheyeumi;

Naei ijen bele u mekai na hibi mo huba ban haei ban hononende.”*

10 Neyae heke ro naei o bolu bele nane merau ro miyae anenate
raman belere mokoungehake Kiyae. Nebei Allah mbai yae mai yei wahei
wahembe rambunde benen inyembe nane merau helen ennemokonsande.
Nane merau Allah mokonnebonde mai yei wahei rambun na ijen mae
wahengkombera ani helen enaisokonde.
11 Mayae na hului kena faere-faere na hibi-hibi yei wahei wahemembe
naeise, Allah yae mai wali rambun nemene emekai bele yae inyembe.
Nane merau mai yei wahei kena faere-faere mokommibombe ro miyae
helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele.
12 Nda me u foi mokombombe yae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro
miyae naei kalo moloumire na hului sului mokommibombe mo ban,
nebeibe nebei me u mokombombene ro miyae helen Allahre helen foi
ungainyele.
13 Mayae nebei rambun wahaeumi yae kelemmile mayae na hele Wali
Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekaube. Mayae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foise huwaumi hului mbainye mokombombene, nane merau kena faere-
faere yae Yudea kanina ro miyae belere ro miyae nemene belere rambun
wahemmilene, ro miyae Allahre hili enainyehebende.
14 Nane merau hakommile yo Allahre ebeline bonainyele yae, mare kena
buhae henayembe, rabuhine ban Allah mare kena buhae emekai bele aere
ban henemembere.
15 Allahre helen foi umande, rabuhine ban aere a yae faeu wae eyakaiboi
sului rambunbe ikeume.

---

* **9:9 9:9** Mazmur 112:9

10

Paulus A Yakauboke Neyae Na Hele Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako

1-2 Reyae Paulus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa raei naeise a mbai neremembere. Mai nolona ro miyae hiwa raei naeise nda ame-ame a yae elate, "Paulus aengkele mbainye einyekande hee naei u mekai nime haba hele, nebeibe ahaufa eyewole bae are be yae rabuleiboyole weume." Nebei are elate ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibi a huluinye nekate. Mayae maisaei Allahre ro be ro yoinye Wali Ondofolo Nauwa ro ban sele hubawounge, nebeibe Allah uwounge hului yae nane merau kena nime haba yae ro miyaere mokowoumi. Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolole u mekai wanen ro miyaere mokoremile, nebeibe reyae hubanale nebei ame-amere elate ro miyaere be bele rabulerebonde a elae ufemile hele. Reyae mare riyamale mai bokore erele heene mare be humbarebonde a yareembe naeise mehauwae omokonsemae.

3 Na hele meyae nda kani kelane namman nekande, nebeibe nda kani kelana yo felare rorate naei meli mekai yae omokoi.

4 Maei erahan nda kani kelana rambunda ban, nebeibe maei erahan Allahle elae yae Naei erahande kitemmebondene uwa hunde kolomamile nane merau a ame-ame yoni-yonire heraeimamile.

5 Allahre ronainyebonde nibire elere neyate u mekai kayeerore meyae horoyande. U bene naijen ban ro miyaere a usaei wasaei weyammi yae na kena hawammi Wali Ondofolole a weumi huluinye u bene nekenaimile.

6 Mai jemaatna ro miyae na hele Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye hakoimeyaungere eremayembombe heene, maei uwa mokannehake ehakoiboi yore ehee bukulu imamikonde.

7 Mai ijoko bena erembe hului yae nekembe! Nauwa Wali Ondofolole Naeise yaeubokere elate ro miyae maei naeise nou hemmobo! Meyae nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolole holonare yaendeboke.

8 Tuhan mae anuwau maere ikeumere reyae uware kaele naeise reyae fere ehubaisi. Nebei anuwau elae ikeume mare bekore mokomambombe naeise ban, nebeibe mare hakomambombe naeise.

9 Raeinya homo yoni-yoni yaemalere mayae buhaere hokonembe naeise u huku-hukube kamale yae erennele bele, mai foi naeise Tuhan anuwau elae bele ikeumene a huwamale.

10 Rabuhine ban ro miyae hiwa yae elate, "Pauluslena homo yoni-yonina a nerabuhi bele nane merau elae bele. Nebeibe aei u nolo u kainyebe mbembane einyekewande bae, naei u mekai hosoro hele nane merau naei ahuba huwele ma baengko ban sele."

11 Nebei a meraufe elate yo isaeinyaibonde hele, kulunne mai u nolo u kaise erele bae reyae homo einye molowale a elae mbaibe ufengkombe.

12 Meyae na hului ban sele maei uwa bele rore baete ro miyae bele huluise ramansindere. Nebei yo u bene nekaimi hului yae naei uware uware hului kolaimine, neyae isaei ban hebaen ban hele.

13 Meyae na mekai bele mo maenaei uwa emakaende. Allah yae maei kaliare mokomalere hului raungehike naei mo uwa emakaende. Mayae Korintus yona ro miyae maei kaliare mokande anuwaunge aweuboke.

14 Mai nolone meyae kalia mokowandene na mekai sele uwa emakaende, rabuhine ban mayae ahau fele nekaube anuwaufe mekande Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwewayembe.

15-16 Allah yae maere ekinyeiboi kalia hiwa yo yae mokowatere meyae uwa ekaei. Meyae na hului mayae nekaube yo yande ahau buhau sele

honate yo yande nebei a foi faeu foi emamihuwengkonde naeise, meyae
rabo halaende mai hila rabo elae baranemembe yae meyae mai u nolo u
kainye na hului kalia emekai bele emamokonde. Meyae kena okoi hiwa
yo yae aimokoukena anine uwa emakaende bele.
17 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Uware kaende ro, Tuhan
mae naei uwara mokoungebokebe ennekaende.”*
18 Rabuhine ban Allah yae u mekai foi ereumi ro miyaere wali ijen nekate
yo yae me baende, nauwa nenaeijae foi yae ereunge kiyae ban.

11

1 Reyae rabo halaele naei foi sele raei kobu kalere kena yae herawem-
bombe. Na hele mayae namman kena heraweimeyaube.
2 Allah mai naeise kena me yae heyele wanen reyae mare kena me
yae heyale. Rabuhine ban mayae raei maengke yele reyae mare Wali
Ondofolore molone hambokamale wanenne, reyae kena kaban kale Neyae
wembe a huluinye nekembe.
3 Nebeibe reyae buhae hokoufe nendahina yobe Haware rami ame-
ame yae wabeungehike ruke wanen mae, Wali Ondofolore u bene yolo-
yolo mekai haraungeboke yae hubara haeise yaneyaungera a mahi-mahi
kelaeimi walora mai u benere wabenayengkombe balembe bele.
4 Na bere meyae kelewayembe a walora Yesusre ro raungeboke, nane
merau Allahle Roh ambokembe, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi na hele
yae elaukoke. Reyae eramale hiwa yo yae mate meyae kelewayembera
Yesus hibe huwayembe, roh u mekai mahi nane merau a foi faeu foi mahi
huwayembe. Nebei are meyae huwayembe wanen ban boraube hororebe,
mayae kena yae herawaube nekaube nebei yore ehukei.
5 “Emekai bele abu ako” yae eraimi yora raei uware are holo yae ehubai.
6 Raei ahuba huwale ma meli mekai foi ban hororebe, isaei hebaen
naeise reyae nebei wanen ban. Raei u mekai nemene mokowale walora
reyae isaei hebaen belere yakaimeyamale.
7 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwamale hee raei roibu mare eriyei.
Naendae wanen, Allah mare rore ronembombe naeise raei uwa ane
oitasiyanalere bekobe mokowamale?
8 Mai u nolo u kainye kalia mokowale hee, raei uwana kalore imolowoufe
rambunde kaliare omokoi jemaat yae iwaise. Nebei jemaat naei roibe
reyae yoko yae baewale wanen.
9 Nane merau mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee mainya rambunde eriyei
mo, rabuhine ban kalore moloufe rambun Makedonia kanira mate aka
baeke yae na hului mokoiboyaisele. Nda hee bele mainya roi eriyeisi mo,
benen eriyeyei mo nekerendere.
10 Wali Ondofolole na hele no Kiyae raei kena une nekelene, ro miyae
raei wali rambunde mare eriyei aerene uwa kaerele are Akhaya kanina ro
miyae mbai sambai hee enei.
11 Reyae mare kena buhae ehei aerene ban nebei wali ma yae nekerele.
Allah yae Naeisaei nekele reyae mare kena buhae haemale.
12 Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole abu ako ame-ame elate yo raeinya
wanen mbai maisa wali rambun yaratene ((maei anuwau elae bele mbai
naeise)) na uware enaikaende bele, reyae mainya wali rambunde eyaroi.
13 Nebei ro miyae nda u mekai wanen nekate: abu ako wabu-wabu yae
harainyele, ro miyaere ame-ame baeimi, Wali Ondofolole abu ako wanen
mae uwa molaiboke orate.

* **10:17 10:17** Yeremia 9:24

14 Nebei u mekai mokoiboise eme banne, fa yae oboijae. Rabuhine
ban walobo yun naei mekai haraungeboke Allahle a faeu na helere
huwemmilere malaikat wanen mae uware molouboke.
15 Nebei aerene walobo yunbe yebaei bubaei yae Allahle yebaei bubaei
wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah me baemmile nibire kelewaimi yo
wanen mae nauware ame-ame molonaibonde naeise eme rambun ban.
Nebei yo na u mekai beko mokoyate huluinye wali huba mokoikoi heene
ehee bukulu emmihayende.

16 Nebei a relahibe benen wamale, “Mayae rare ro kobu yae eleijae.”
Nebeibe reyae ro kobu a elaubena, rare kobu ro miyae yae wanen mae
ei hawense, nane merau mon ebi fere waensihi raei uware ebi ken
kaerebonde.
17 Nda u maengkeu koi-koi, Tuhan Nenaeijae huweumi ma wanen reyae
huwale ban, kobu ro miyae wanen mae huwale.
18 Ro miyae helen nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo wanen naei
uware kaeyatene, reyae ebi ken raei uware kaerebondere.
19 Mai uware isaei bele hebaen bele yae elaubebe, nebeibe kobu ro miyae
naei a wayembere mai kena rei mai yae na hebaen-sebaen iborowaumi!
20 Mayae nda u mekai bele ro miyaebe ei hauwaumi: naei yebaei
bubaeise mokayembe yo, mai rambunde ame-ame yae yarowate yo, u
mbemba yae kalia mokombere mokayembe yo, nenaeijae anuwau bumane
baete yo, me boi u boise konayemembe yo.
21 Nauwae mayae hubaunge, nebei u mekai ma mokoiboise meyae be
erabuleiboi omokoiboinye reyae fe korele hele.

Nebeibe reyae ro kobu yae elale, “Ro miyae hiwa yo be yae rabulaiboke
uware kaenate rambun reyae nebei rambun mbai be yae rabuleubokale
uware kaerele.”
22 Nebei yo Ibrani ro miyae yae elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Ibrani
ro miyae. Israel ro miyae yae elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Israel ro
miyae. Abrahambe orona mena yae nekatere elate. Reyae naei mekai
mbai Abrahambe orona mena.
23 Nebei yo Wali Ondofolo Naei kaliare mokate yo yae elate. (Keunga ro
miyae wanen mae elale.) Reyae nebei yore moi wokamaele. Nda weitasi
kowaiselere ro miyae rare ehameikoi: kalia roi yae bu yae bewekale,
kawa einye roko yae roko yae ahaeiseke, rahuae elae baiseke, kena beko
isubawanalene hereinyen-hereinyen ikowale.
24 Yahudi ro miyae yae roko maehae mbai ha yae wowo koikoyaise
erahuae olewaise, roko mbai mo 39 hului boikoyaise.
25 Roko name rantai yae erahuae olaeisekoke. Roko mbai ruka
yae hayaeisekoke. Roko name naubu walaubune meyae ewande kai
koloumekoke. Roko mbai reniai rai koko na bumokone mo nau wala yae
hayeumeke.
26 Roko helen yo ran yo rande orowekale nane merau nda rambunda
beko hubayewekale: wi bumaera, yokoyora, Yahudi ro miyaera, Yahudi
ban ro miyaera, yo einye nekewalera, yo moinye nekewalera, naubu
walaubura, nane merau ro miyae nauwa Wali Ondofolole einye aka
baekere elatebe erabae niyae ban yora.
27 Nda wali ma isubawanale: kalia ehekaei no ban hee ban imokowale,
roko helen ijongku ikabewanale, moni mai, buki, raman ban nekewale,
manse, malo ban.
28 Nebei ehee mo ban raei baka ranne kaewale, nebeibe na yane
baei jemaat yoni-yoni holeremile naei u bene na hibi-hibi raei kena une

meinyeufe.
29 Jemaat nolona ro miyae male u yambi u hubanainyele aerene rangkele
kena beko u beko hubarende, nane merau u mekai bekone nalemmihinde
balenate aerene raei kena naume hanensebonde.
30 Rare moise hurewaise yae uware kaerelena, male u yambi u yae
nekalere kelewaimi rambunde mo uwa kaerele.
31 Hubawanale rambun naeise Allah Wali Ondofolole Ako huba ban haei
ban ro bumane kaenainyende Kiyae Naeisaei reyae mare ame-ame ebei.
32 Damsyik yona Ondofolo Aretasle me kelee u kelee me mokowoumi
kiyae yae rare ikilenaisebonderene felayore ukeumi nebei yo yan kayaa
yae hebewate.
33 Nebeibe yore naiboke ele bulu mbaisa anuwau mbainye aiseboke ele
moise yae nokaisele are okale. Nebei mekai yaere ikilenaisebonde yo naei
me eisa efaeubokale.

12

Paulus Naei Uware Rambun Emere-Emere Ijoko Ereuboke A Bele Naei Uwana Isa Hubawounge Bele

1 Rahe foi tonde raei uware kaerele? Nebeibe Allah yae imene a uwoufe
nane merau rambun eme yakaufeboke naeise a hufembere.
2 Ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele moi hayaendekoke rare Allah
yae kaeufeboke surga name nendore ekale, ime naline, nda melen u ha u
ube kaeuboke ewole naeise Allah mo naeisaei sele.
3-4 Reyae benenbe wamale, Rare kaeufeboke Firdausne ekale naeise nda
melen u ha u yae, ime nalibe kaneubokale Allah mo naeisaei. Nebeinye
ekale yae ro miyae yae ehameikoi abe ekaborowale nane merau ro miyaere
ewaeisi elei naei a.
5 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni erewalere uwa kaerele, nebeibe raei uware
ekaei. Reyae male yambi u yae nekale aerene mo uwa kaerele.
6 Rambun hiwa naeise reyae na hului kobu yae ban, nebeibe na hele
yae uware emekai bele kaerele. Hiwa yo rare bumana hele yae erenaisele
belene, raei uwa ekaei. Reyae kena kale me u mokalera nane merau a
huwamaelera ro miyae raei walire hului kolonaisele.
7 Rambun eme hele Allah kelewoufe aerene emekai bele uwa erekaende
belene, raei uwane beko hubarende rambun ikeufe, isa uwa bulune
neufele wanen. Rambun walobo yun mae ukeunge meke rare mokonse-
bonde u bulu wa bulu beko hubarendere.
8 Nebei naeise reyae roko name hele Allahre meungeriyeukokale nebei
beko raei walira wennende.
9 Nebeibe Tuhan mae weufe, “Raeinya kena buhae aere ban mae ware
haewale yae na hului, rabuhine ban Raei elae wake male yambi bele
ro miyae naei uwara na yaka hele enaijakambonde.” Nebeinye Wali
Ondofolole elae wake raei ranne na hibi hononde naeise, reyae kena bele
roweufehike raei male yambi yae nekale naeise uwa kaerele.
10 Nebei aerene Wali Ondofolole foi naeise nda rambun beko mokaise
yae kena roweisiyaise: raei uwa male u yambi u yae ikowale, raei rore a
yae isorowate, aukaka yae enaisekonde, kena beko u beko ikowale, weitasi
eikowaise, kalo eisubawanale. Rabuhine ban male yambi hubanale hee
Wali Ondofolole walora elae yeiboyale.

Korintus Jemaatre Paulus Baka Ranne Huluinye Hubawounge

11 Mayae moisa elae huraufekokene, reyae kobu ro miyaere yeubokale.
Mai baka ranne huluinye mayae raei naeise a foi elaube, rabuhine ban

naendae mekai horo rare me baei banbe, nebeibe “emekai bele abu ako”
yae eraumi nolona mbai sambai rare ehameikoi sului.
12 Kena u yae herawewekale ma reyae Wali Ondofolole abu akore
yeubokalere kelerembombe naeise, rambun emere-emere mahi-mahi mai
u nolo u kainye mokowekale.
13 Jemaat hiware ei hawewamaele ma mbai Reyae mare ei hawewamale,
raei wali rambun mare eriyei me u mo nenaei ma. Nebei u mekai beko
mokoubokale yae eraungena, ninae u benera nundenengkombe!
14 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere uwa mokoungehakale.
Bena nekewale wanen raei wali rambunde mare eriyei, rabuhine ban mai
uware honayembe rambunde baele banbe, nebeibe raei kena kale mayae
Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului hakonnele naeise. Kelu omi yae ako nakere
rambun ufenaimilere ban, nebeibe ako nake yae na kelu omire ufaimi.
15 Nebeinye raei honaisele rambun nemene rei mai yae isembe naeise
nane merau mare hole molorembombe naeise, raei uwa kinyerembombe.
Nebei kena buhae ma mare emekai bele haemalene, na mekai sele mai
kena buhae u buhae mbai rare hensele.
16 Nebei naeise karo yae elale. Roko mbai raei wali rambun mare eriyei.
Nebeibe mai u nolo u kaisa hiwa yo yae elaube, “Paulus u bulu-bulure
eweukoke. Aeinya rambunde yarongkondere ame-amebe wabeume.”
17 Mai bokore ukamaele ekate ro miyae walora mainya rambun
yaroukokale a yae elaube? Na hului ban.
18 Naendae wanen, Titusre moi neungehikale mai bokore ende nane
merau ro hi ukanale nare hakoungeboke ekete heena mainya rambun
yaraikoke? Nebei mekai na hului ban! Maeisaei sele Titusle rangkele kena
mbai nane merau mai foi naeise kalia mbai mekai mbai yae mokonde.
19 Nda ma haraungebokale elalene, mai u benera elaube maei aerene
olele abe elele. Nebei mekai ban. Allahle ro be ro yoinye Wali Ondofolole
kaliare mokandene meyae nda a mare wayembe. Mokoimeyande yoni-
yoni nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului mokombe naeise
elae bele yembombe.
20 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai bokore erele heene reyae kenare kale
wanen maisa ehubaikoi, nane merau mayae kenare kaube wanen raeisa
ehubaikoi. Reyae buhae hokoufe nda u mekaibe mai u nolo u kainye
hubaimakonde bele: a kilei-kilei, kena hensen, kena ikele, yoho yoho, a
hufuu, a mongko-mongko, u maengkeu, nane merau wali hiyei eraneiboi
yae nekaube.
21 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai bokore erele bae ro miyae helen mai u
nolo u kainya bere wali niki bele nekewate, yoko kaeimae kowate, u
mekai bekore kena haehae hele kowate mokate, nane merau nebei u
mekai bekora namman nulu ekeiboi nekeimeyate. Nebei aerene mai bene
Allah ane hele rare ensekolonde nane merau reyae kena beko u beko yae
erekonde.

13

Angkaa Yobowoumi

1 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere. Reyae merele hee Allahle
homofaene molaikoke huluinya mokorele. Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke: “Ro miyae me u beko mokoubokene a ahuneungeboke naeise a
hokonaikondena, nebei me ure eraikoke ro miyae bee name yakanaibonde
helera hokonaikonde.”*

* **13:1 13:1** Ulangan 19:15

2-3 Roko bee nendo mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee nebei u mekai
bekore mokowate yore ehee bukulu haisemikonde naei isaeyembokamale.
Nda hee reyae ahaunge nekale yae mare benen isaeyaemale. Wali
Ondofolo na hele raei walora wembere iwau baeubene, reyae benen
mai bokore erele hee nebei u mekai beko mokowate yore bele u mekai
beko mokate ro miyae hiwa bele reyae ehee bukulu haisemikonde. Wali
Ondofolo elae wake bele yae mokonembombe, male u yambi u yae ban.
4 Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei male u yambi u bele yae ohaline
baikoke hereke, nebeibe nda hee Wali Ondofolo Allahle elae yae wali
nekele. Nebei sului mbai meyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekandene
Naei wanen male u yambi u nekande, nebeibe mai jemaat nolona me beko
u beko mokate ro miyaere na mekai yae mokomamibonde naeise, Allah
elae wake Wali Ondofolore ikeunge yae mokomale.
5 Mauware menaeijae hamenneko, mayae na hele Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeube, ehalei? Nebei naeise ijoko foi eren! Maisaei
nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai kena une nekele. Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo ehalei ro miyae naei kena une Neyae enekei.
6 Raei kena elae hubanale, mayae isaeyembombe meyae na hele Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaende.
7 Meyae Allahre ebeli banne Neyae mare hakonembombe mayae na ijen
ban mae hului okoloi naeise. Maei kalia Wali Ondofolo ukeume hului yae
mokandere hiwa yore kelaemmi naeise ban, nebeibe mayae Allah kena
foise na ijen mokonnele naeise, naendae wanen horo maei kalia Wali
Ondofolo ukeume huluinye ban mokande ma eraime.
8 Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a hului mo mokande. Nebei a asasi
komangkonde me ure omokoiboi sului.
9 Meyae elae ban nekande nane merau mayae na ijen mokombe naei elae
bele nekaube hee, maei kena rei mai kande. Mai wali hiyei ranembokembe
yae nekembe naeise, meyae Allahre ebeli boyannele.
10 Reyae erele heene Tuhan mae rare ikeufe anuwau yae mai u nolo
u kaise nekate ro miyaere a usaei wasaei elae yae ufemile hele belene,
namman ei yae nda homo moloukokale. Nebei anuwau elae bele ikeufe
mai hila rabore arennunde naei, hororembombe naeise ban.

Huba Mokoikoi A

11 Homo huba mokoikoise nda a yae wamale, mai kena rei mai yae
komembe, relenembe mai walibe himalennebombe yae nekembe. U bene
mbai nane merau riya mbainye kena rei mai yae nekembe. Allah kena
buhae u buhae melaeu nane merau rei mai melaeu mare ei haungemembe.
12 Wali Ondofolole einye aka baeke ma yae maise naeise ro foi
melaeyemembe.
13 Ndana Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae nemene mare ro
melaeyayembokembe.
14 Meyae ebeli bomande Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere
ban mae henembe, Allah yae kena buhae u buhae henembe, nane merau
Allahle Roh mare ei hawenemembe.

GALATIA

1 Aka naei baeke naei jemaat-jemaat Galatia kanine nekaube, mauwa
bele! Reyae Paulus, Yahudina, Yesusle abu akore yeubokalere, ro yae
miyae yae rare eleiboi, nane merau moi eneisi. Nana hesele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae nane merau Ako Allah, Yesus ohaline baikoke herekera
walire ikeunge Kiyaele, rare eleiseboke nda kalia are ukeisele.
2 Aei aka baeke wa, rare moise huraise yo bele mare a melaeyayembe.
3 Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali Ondofolo belere reyae nda a yae ebeli
bamaele, Neyae kena buhae aere ban mae mare henemembe, nane merau
kena foi u foi mokonemembe.
4 Allah aei Ako merau haraungeboke huluinye Yesus hakouboke. Aei
beko bako aerene Na wali yokeijore ikeumi haiboke. Nebei nibi yaere nda
heena wali bekora aere hole molommebonde.
5 Allah nembai huba ban haei ban mae hili hebenainyende. Amin.

Wali Nibi Mbai Sele

6 Mai u mekai haraungebokere reyae mahi hele hubanale. Wali Ondofolo
mare kena buhae aere ban mae heungkokembe, mai wali nibi bekora
kaenengkokembe. Mana Naeinya wali nibi a foi faeu foise mayae moi
yae bulaeunge, hiwa yo naei a faeu huwayembe wali nibine aufakoukoke.
Nebei yo yae mare abe wabayembe.
7-9 Naeinya hesele wali nibi a foi faeu foi hi u hele! Nebeibe mai nolona
ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwayembe boraubokere
benainyehonde naei mekaibe harainyeboke. Naendae mekai horo meyae,
malaikat surgana yae bena huwayembere benen wali nibi a faeu ma hi yae
ungayende huwenatena, Allah yae nebei yore olomo rorommile. Reyae
bere ukamale a mbai nda benen melaelibe mare roramale: Ro miyae nde
nde yae wali nibi naei a faeu ma hi yae huwenatena, Allah yae nebei yore
olomo rorommile.
10 Menaeijae eraufe, ro miyae yae ei molonaisele naeise reyae ebaei.
Allah yae be hinensele naeise reyae baele. Ro miyae naei foise kena
haufemile naeise namman baerelena, reyae Allahle abu ako ban.

Paulus Yesusre Roungeboke Ma

11 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae isaeyembombe, Yesuslena wali nibi a foi
faeu foi huwengkokamale, nebei ro naei miyae naeinya a ban.
12 Ro naei miyae naeisa reyae orowei, nane merau neyae rare eweikoi.
Nebei wali nibi a foi faeu foi naei raeisaei ban nekewale rambunbe Allah
yae keleufeboke, Yesus Wali Ondofolo naeise rare yakaufeboke walora
keleufeboke.
13 Raei wali na bere agama Yahudi naei era hena huba man
mokowanalere borowaube, Allahle jemaatre hoberekonderene waeli hele
bewale. Eisa bele meisa bele habelewande, weitasi kowamaele.
14 Raei hokolo uniyau hi yae ha yae Yahudi naei agamana honate mokoi-
mokoise rare ehameikoi, nane merau yobe naei kamahe naeitena era
henare raei kena roweisiyeufe hubara haeise eijanewale.
15 Nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae rare heufekoke, menakele
kou bulu yahi bulune nekewale hee rare eleufeboke, kaeneufekoke Naei
abu akore isebondere.

16 Allah kena koukoke raei wali einye Naei hina fa hoi fa yakaufeboke.
Yahudi ban ro miyae Naeinya a foi faeu foi eremihuwende aerene Naei Fa
yakaufeboke. Nebei naeise reyae hiwa naeisa a usaei eriyeisi.
17 Nane merau Allah rare ekaeneikoi hee bere holo yae Yerusalem yone
Yesusle abu akore yaeiboke nekewate yo naei bokore reyae ei. Yesus uware
yakaufeboke heera reyae oro moloubokale Arab kanire ekale. Nebeisa
beufokale Damsyik yore mekale.
18 Allah kaeneufekoke heera, ralo yakama name meungekeukokale mo,
Yahudina ro Petrus hubayaekonderene Yerusalem yore ekale. Nebeinye ya
me bee oro nen maehae mbai bele (15) nangkele nekendekoke.
19 Yesusle abu ako hiwa yo reyae ehubaikoi. Ro hi Yakobus, Yesus
nauwake mbai mo hubayendekoke.
20 Raei uwana yaeiboke rambunbe homone molale Allahle bene reyae
mare ame-ame ebei.
21 Nebeisa mo reyae Siria kani bele Kilikia kani belere ekale.
22 Nebei hee Yudea kanina Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat raei rore mo
naeisaei, raei be yoibe neyae ereiboi.
23 Ro miyae huwewatere mo raei naeise isaeiwate. Nda a mekai
huwewate: reyae ro mbai nansau, bere Yesusre hila rabo halewate yore
mehinin ban mae weitasi kowamaelebe, mana Yesusre hila rabo halaenale,
Naei wali nibi a faeube huwamaele naendae wanen horo na bere nebei a
faeufe hoberengkondere relewanale.
24 Yudea kanina jemaat-jemaat raei wali Allah foi mokoufeboke a
borowatene, Allahre buma kolowainye.

2

Paulus Yerusalem Yore Eke

1 Nebeisa ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele (14) meungekeukokale
mo, benen Yerusalem yore ekale. Nebei kulunne Barnabas rare hak-
oufeboke, nane merau Titus yaweungehokale naei bele mbainye ekande.
2 Yerusalem yore ekale Allah na mekai yakaufeboke huluinye hak-
oubokale. Jemaat kaban be yun be yebae hebate yo riyane na mo-
mo nekewate yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi Yahudi ban ro miyaere
huwamaele a isaeiwamaele. Rabuhine ban reyae buhae hokowoufe nebei
be yun be yebaei hebate yo raei a faeufe na hele ban elenate belene.
Nebeinye elae halae releungekokale nane merau releimeyanale roibu
karobe balensekonde belene.
3-5 Nebei hee Yahudi ro holo mbai aei nolore ijoko-ijokore aei aka
wanen baeke wanen wabu-wabu yae mekate. Eyae Yesusle einya nekande
wali ma namman Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise
yanannelere neyae ijoko roboikoise mekate. Na merau harainyeboke eyae
benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are me ikilemabonde, benen
naei yebaei bubaeise imakondere. Nebei ro holonare reyae mon ebi fen
eyei. Rabuhine ban reyae kayaa hebale, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
na hele are mayae borauboke, nebeisa wabenayengkombe Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise yanenembe bele. Raei kahili Titus,
Yunanina ro, raei bele oroyende kiyae, Yahudi era hena hului ro uwa elan
nenainyehandere nebei jemaat kaban naei be yun be yebae hebate yo yae
a eleikoi.
6 Nebei be yun be yebae hebate yo Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
huwamaelere a eme wanen hi neyae ebaraiboi. Nebei be yun be

yebae hebate yo naei yeisi raeiboi bele hororebe, reyae rabuhi ban mae erewamaele, rabuhine ban Allah be ijokore ereyei.

7-8 Yeisi raeiboi belere erewaimi yo yae na hele elewate Allah yae nda a foi faeu foi rare ukeufe Yahudi ban ro miyaere hufemilere, Allah yae Petrusre ukeunge Yahudi ro miyae nolone huwoumi wanen mbai. Yahudi ro miyae nolone Allah Petrusle walora me u mokoukoke wanen mbai Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone Allah raei walora me u mokowole.

9 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanesle bele, jemaat kaban be yun be yebaere me baeiboke yo isaeyaeiboke Allah yae Naei uware nekele rambun rare keteufeboke, Naei abu akore Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone mokorele naeise. Nebeinye rangkele Barnabaslere me hinaimekoke, meyae bee Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone me u mokale, Petrusle holona yo Yahudi nolone me u mokonate. Nebei naeise neyae be hinaimeboke.

10 Na a relen a huwe bele rorowaime wa nda a bele haraimeboke waime, "Kounge kalone hubayainye yo bele yae emmihakombe." Reyae nebei me ma u mare raei kena maemae mokorendere.

Paulus A Elae Yae Petrusre Weungekoke

11 Ya mbai Petrus Antiokhia yora meke u mekai beko keleuboke erekanale aerene na yaka faeu yaka yae a elae hele weungekokale.

12 Rabuhine ban, Petrus meke hee Yahudi ban ro miyae yo bele raman mbainye nendon anewate naendae wanen horo Yahudi era henara nebei me u asasi kaikoke. Nebeisa Yakobusle holona Yahudi era hena ro uwa elan folaimile a faeufe kelaeimi yo mekate erekeumi fene, Petrus uwa weke, Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman mbainye anei.

13 Petrus nebei u mekai mokouboke erewatene, Yahudi ro miyae hiwa hakainyekoke. Nebeinye Barnabas naei bele nebei u mekai huluinye eufakouboke. Nebei Yahudi yo Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman mbainye anei.

14 Na u mekai wa mekai kelewainye Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi a na hele huluinye ehakoiboi erewamaelene, Petrusre na yaka ha yaka yae Yahudi ro miyae bene nda a elae yae uwanale, "Weyae Yahudina ro, Yahudi ban yo naei wali huluinye nekeyae. Rahene Yahudi ban yore moi huramae Yahudi naei wali mekainye nekenatere."

15 Reyae Petrusre uwane ahunebokale uwanale, "Honaimekoke yoho bae na hele eyae bee Yahudina, eyae Yahudi ban ro miyae, beko bele neban bele yae me baende holona yo ban.

16 Aeisaei nekende Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yananende aerene Allah yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me ebaeiboi. Nana hesele bae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele walora Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmele. Nebei aerene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyennelene wali himalenneboke yae me baeyeume, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hubara haeisa yanewonnelene ban. Rabuhine ban, ro miyae nebei wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneungele horore, wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaeiboi.

17 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere eyae hila rabo halaennele walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise relemandebe, nebeibe aei wali einya namman me u beko mokoimeyendena, Wali Ondofolo yae aere wali nibi beko keleyeumene? Nebeinye ban sele! Rabuhine ban eyae Yahudi ro miyae bae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a nanemene ehakoiboi suluinye.

18 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae wali himalonainyele
nibire hila rabo ehaleinya, nebei nibire hororebonde. Neyae raei wali
einye rabuhi ban yeuboke. Reyae nebei wali nibi benen hakorendena,
na yaka hele nebei wali heere foloukokere asasi koukokale.
19 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakowanale hee yae,
isaeibokale nebei nibi walora wali himaloungeboke ro yae me ebaei
sului. Nebei aerene hakowanale nibi aheukokale, Yesus Naei a elelere
hakorenderene.
20 Allahle bene Wali Ondofolole ohali mbainye rangkele baimekoke. Nda
heena wali bae raei ban, rabuhine ban Allahle Kelu Wali Ondofolo yae raei
wali einye nekenende, Naei a elelere reyae hakale. Neyae kena buhae aere
ban mae heufekoke, Nauwa kinyeumiboke raei aerene haiboke.
21 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokere, reyae erabuhi ban
mae eleikoi. Rabuhine ban, wali himalainyebokere nibi hi u hele.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi walora ro miyae wali
himalonainyebondena, Wali Ondofolo meke ohali ranne meufereke rabuhi
ban yeuboube." Reyae nda a mekai Petrusre ukanale.

3

Wali Himaloi-Himaloi A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Galatia kanina nekaube, mayae na kobu hele.
Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline baikoke. Nebei a foi faeu foi mai
bene na yaka ha yaka yae kelembokamale lonbe? Mana mayae benen
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakombombere kena kaube. Nde
yae mare buloo molongkokembe?
2 Reyae mare a mbai hinerensimbere, "Naendae wanen, mayae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yanaunge aerene, Allah
Naei Roh mare ikembe?" Nebeinye ban! Mayae Yesusle a foi faeu foi
borauboke, Yesus Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewaunge, nebei aerene
Allah Naei Roh mare ikembe.
3 Rahene mayae nebei mekai kobu lon kaube? Mayae Allahle Roh walora
wali neme huba rawauboke. Rahene mana mai uwa elae walora wali
himalenembombere relaeunge? ((Musale walora wali heere foloukokere
hubara haeise yaneyaube nibi walora?)) Na mekai ban!
4 Naendae wanen, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi wali nibine hakauko-
kene, beko helen sele mai wali einye hubawaube? Mana mayae nebei
a foi faeu foi ehakoinya, nebei yoni-yoni hubawaube nemene nendon
inyaibonde.
5 Naendae wanen, mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakaube
aerene Allah Naei Roh mare ikembe nane merau rambun eme hele
mai nolone mokowole? Nebeinye ban! Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi borauboke, Nare hila rabo halewaunge aerene nebei rambun eme
mokowole.

Abrahambe Walira A Ahuneuboke

6 Aei Yahudi naei yobe mbai Abrahamde eremambon! Allahle homo-
faene nda wanen molaikoke, "Allah Naei a elelere Abraham hila rabo
halewolene, Allah nare walire himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke."*
7 Mayae isaeyembombe, Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyate ro miyae
Allah yae Abrahambe orona mena yo yae me baembonde.
8 Allahle homofae keleyeumi Yahudi ban ro miyae Naei a elelere hila
rabo enaisalende holonare walire himalainyeboke yo yae me emmibaende.

* **3:6 3:6** Kejadian 15:6

Nebei naeise nendahina hele Allah isaeyeuboke. Allah yae Abrahamde
nda a foi ukeunge, “Waei eisa nda kanina kelana ro miyae onomi foka
hubanayende.”†
9 Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewolene, onomi foka
hubawounge. Nebei wanen mbai, nde naei yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeinye, onomi foka yae hubanayende.
10 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae naei wali alonainyelere
relaete yore Allah yae olomo nemmibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle homo-
faene nda mekai molaikoke, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homone
molaikoke a nemene na hibi-hibi ehakoiboi kiyaere, Allah yae olomo
nennebonde.”‡
11 Na yaka hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae Allah ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaeiboi. Rabuhine ban, Allahle homofae
yae na yaka hele weume, “Wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baemale
ro miyae, hila rabo halaeinye yae nekenayende.”§
12 Nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakainye wali ma,
Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye mekai ban sele. Nana hesele nde
yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hubara haeisa yanende kiyae,
nebei are kelaeimi hului nekende hele.
13 Musalena wali heere foloukoke na ijen foijen mae hakomabondere
kabaennekoke. Hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi sului. Nebei aerene nemene
fomene olomo yae aeumefoke. Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo nebei olomo hon-
owatere aheukoke baeufoke. Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“O bumane nenainyejende hilonde kiyaere olomo neungeboke.”* Wali
Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline baikoke hee, Musale walora wali heere
foloukokena olomo neumeboke Neyae kaeuboke. Nebei nibi yae aere
neumeboke olomore aheukoke baeufoke.
14 Nda aerene Wali Ondofolo aei olomore aheukoke baeufoke: Allah
are heteungekoke huluinye yae Yahudi ban ro miyaere Abrahambe orona
mena ro mbai Wali Ondofolo Yesus meke walora foi mokommile, nane
merau eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannele walora
Allahle Roh aere ammebonde.

Allahle A Nuleungekoke Ekelaiboi Sului

15 Aka naei baeke naei, yana bana nekeyande u mekainye a ahundebon-
dere. Ro mbai a heteungekoube na hului ban sele nebei a heteungekokere
hi yae horombonde nane merau barannebonde.
16 Allah yae Abrahamde are heteungekoke Abraham naei u mbai naeise,
nane merau naei orona mena ro mbai naeise. Allahle homofaene
Abrahambe orona mena helen hurenende naei abe eleikoi. Abrahambe
onsira ro mbai sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo, nebei Kiyaele abe eleukoke.
17 Nda niyae mayae isaeyembombe! Allah na bemere hele Abrahamde
nda are heteungekoke: Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele yore,
Neyae foi moi mokommile. Nebeisa Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a manemfa hele ralo yakama 430 moi hayaeikoke ikeumi. Allahlena a
Abrahamde heteungekokere nebei wali heere foloukoke yae ohoroiboi
sului.
18 Rabuhine ban, Musalena wali heere folaikoke walora Allah Naei wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile wali nibire eyei, nebeibe Allah hila
rabo nibi mobe Abrahamde aere ban mae are heteungekoke walora nebei
wali nibi ikeume.

---

† **3:8 3:8** Kejadian 22:18 ‡ **3:10 3:10** Ulangan 27:26 § **3:11 3:11** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:13 3:13** Ulangan 21:23

19 Nauwa mai kena ura hinaube, “Rahere Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke ikeumi?” Nda aerene nebei wali heere foloukoke Allah yae Israel
ro miyaere ikeumi, wali asasi kowatere isaeiwoumi honoumeke Allah yae
are heteungekoke hului Abrahambe orona mena Yesus meke. Nebei wali
heere foloukoke a Allah yae malaikat-malaikatre ukeumi enate Musale
walora ro miyaere wemmilere. Musa walore beungehake ro yeuboke.
20 Walore beungehande ro mokoisayainye na mekai ro bee a
mokoisayainyere. Nebei ro bee naei a elenate na elae nebei ro bee rande
ruwele. Nebei ro beera hi yae horondena, nebei a eleikoke elae ban
yembonde. Allahle a heteungekoke Naei u mbai yae mo eleukokene,
elaekei sele yeuboke.
21 Nebei mekainya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a bele Allahlena
a faeu heteungekoke bele isohi-sohi yaeiboke? Nebei mekai ban sele.
Rabuhine ban, Allah yae wali heere foloukoke a mbai wali himaloi-
himaloise himalonainyele naeise yemmilere haraungebokena, nebei a
walora ro miyae walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmiboube. Nebeibe
Allah nebei wanen wali heere foloukoke a omoloikoi.
22 Allahle homofae yae elele, nda kani kelana ro miyae beko neban
keleene nekate, kawane hebewande wanen. Nebei aerene Allah wali
nibi eme mokouboke. Nebei wali nibi mokouboke nda niyae: Allah
are heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyainye yore Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmibaende.
23 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele na ya
namman emei yae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke aei walire neyae
kayaa hebeungemeke, kawane hebewande wanen, uware eweyei kowande
aerene, mende Allah Yesusle einye hila rabo nibi kelemmebonde.
24 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke wali aloi-aloi ro wanen
yeuboke, eyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halemandere yaweumeboke.
Nebeisa Naei a elelere hila rabo halemande walora eyae walire himalainye-
boke yo yae me baemmele.
25 Mana Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye nibi meu-
miyakauboke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae benen aere kayaa
ehebei.

Allahle Kelu Omi

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora, mayae
Allahle kelu omire yaeukoke.
27 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hakaungene bu kayengkokembe yo, Yesus
bele mbainye oraube. Mai uware malo hiraukoke wanen mae Nangkele
mbainye nekembe.
28 Eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekemalene, Yahudina ro
miyae, Yunanina ro miyae, yebaei bubaeise nekate yo, ro hosoro, ro holo,
miyae holo, nemene Allah mbai yae me baeume.
29 Mayae na hele Wali Ondofolole holona yore yaeubokene, mayae nane
merau Allahle bene Abrahambe orona mena yore yaeuboke, nane merau
Allah are heteungekoke hului Naei kelu omire mokoungehake rambun
mayae enjarongkombe hele.

4

1 Nda wanen mae a ahundebondere. Ro mbai herendena, naei rambun-
rambun honate na kelu benare nukeiboyounge. Nda kelu fa roijando
eyeiboinye ro hi miyae hi yae holaeinye. Nebei yo naei me kelee u keleene

yebaei bubaei mokoyele wanen nekele. Naendae wanen horo nebei imae
obena honate rambun naei me einyebe,
2 nebeibe kayaare isebewainye yo naei me kelee u keleene niheisiyeunge
nekeikoyele. Naeko yae imaena obena rambun kinyenainyele ralo yakama
raungehike na hului yeiboyole mo, nebeisa nebei rambun-rambun imae ei
obe einya nebei fare kinyeiboyainye.
3 Aei wali na bere nebei fa mekai wanen mae nekewande. Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi oboroiboi hee, nda kanina kelana ei moloi-moloise
molowammile era hena aere naei yebaei bubaei mokowaime.
4 Allah huluise raungehike ralo yakama na hului yeuboke mo, Na Hina
Fa Hoi Fare ukeunge nda kani ran kela rande meke, miyae naei kou
bulu yahi bulura hongkate, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene
niheungehike nekewole.
5 Allah Na Kelu Yesusre ukeunge meke Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke naei a keleene nekeimeyate yo naei olomore ahengkonde
baensonderene, nane merau eyae na hului Allah Naei kelu omi helere
imabonderene.
6 Mayae Allahle kelu omire yaeukokene, Allah Na Kelule Roh ukeunge
mai kena ei u eise meke. Naei Roh walora Allahre Ako yae ebeli bonnembe.
7 Benen mayae yebaei bubaei yo ban, nana hesele Allahle kelu omire
yaeukoke. Mayae Naei kelu omire yaeuboke aerene, Allah Naei kelu omire
mokoungehake rambun mare wahenembe.
8 Bere Allahre isian nekewaube heene, walobo yoni-yoni allah yae
elaweke naei me kelee u keleene nekaweke, naendae wanen horo neyae
Allah ban.
9 Nda hee mayae Allahre ro raungeboke. Na foi sele nda wanen mae
elerekon, Allah mare ro rombokembe. Rahene mayae roko benenbe
bukauboke nda kanina kelana mokoi-mokoise mokoyaimi era hena naei
yebaei bubaeise yembombere kena kaube?
10 Yahudi naei era hena rabuhi bele ya kaban koyaube nanemene huba
man sele mokaumi.
11 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai aerene uwa hoiboi mo relewanale nendon
rambun foi ban yembonde.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare moi huramale, raei wali mekainye
hakongkombe. Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene
eniheisijae nekale. Reyae mai u nolo u kainye nekewale heene, raei wali
mai wali ma wanen nekewande. Nebei hee mayae Musalena wali heere
foloukoke a keleene eniheisijae nekewaube. Nebei hee rare na mekai yae
mokowaufe.
13 Mayae isaeyembombe, raei uwana era buloo kowale aerene Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bemere mekale mare huwengkokamale.
14 Naendae wanen horo lon raei u buluna era buloo u nenere koi-koi ma
kowale, umali wanende mare hubawombebe, nebeibe Allahle malaikatre
ei hawainye wanen mae rare ei hauwaufe. Na kaban sele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Nau wae meube ei hauwaungele wanen rare ei hauwaufele.
15 Raeisaei sele nebei hee mai rei mai rowensikembe kowaubere ere-
wamale ijoko kelaeyeube era yae ma ijoko kelaeukoube rare yaufekoube.
Mana nebei rei mai rowensikembe makeinye eke honole.
16 Naendae wanen, a na hele ukamale aerene rare mai yokeijo wanen
mae eraufe?
17 Ro miyae hiwa merau beko rainyehike na kena roweumihike mare
baeyembe. Na kena kate mayae rare moi bulensebombere. Mauwa
wemembe naei kenare kate huluinye mai kena rowenensimbe mokombe.

18 Ro miyae hiware me u foise mai kena rowenensimbe mokomberena,
nebei foi sele. Nebeibe reyae mai u nolo u kainye nekerele heene mo ban,
na rokone baei yae mokomembe.
19 Kelu naei omi naei, mai aerene miyae fare honondere rakele ma raei u
bulu wa bulune u buhae benen hubanale, rakerende, Wali Ondofolo Naei
u mekai wa mekai mai wali einye bende yakandere.
20 Reyae kena kaban sele kale mai bele nda hee yae hubaimakondere.
Raeinya a na mekai bele yae erele hararembonde ufembe, rabuhine ban
nda wanen ahaufa reyae onaele rahebe mokorebonde.

Hagarle Sarale

21 Mayae borombo ba, mai kena kaube Musale walora wali heere
folaikoke a keleene mo nekembere yo, rahene nebei mekai ma haraunge-
bokere mayae ehakoiboi?
22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke naei yebaei bubaei yo bele
naei yebaei bubaei ban yo bele naeise Allahle homofaene nda wanen
mae ahuneboke moloukoke: Abraham naei kelu bee hele. Bena fa
yebaei bubaeise nekewole maengkelena. Moinya fa Abraham naei miyae
helelena, yebaei bubaei ban.
23 Yebaei bubaeise nekewole maengkelena fa, rabuhi ban mae hongkate.
Na miyae hele, yebaei bubaei ban kiyaele fa Allah are heteungekoke
huluinye nebei fa hongkate.
24 Nebei miyae beera eyae na hului a ahunemabonde elemakonde. Nebei
miyae bee Allah Naei a bee heteungekoke wanen. Na bee nendo Sinai
mokone Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi. Nebei wali heere
folaikoke yebaei bubaeise mokoumeboke, rabuhine ban naei a nemene
fomene ro miyae hakonayende hele. Nda a heteungekoke Hagarle uwane
ahunemabonde.
25 Nda Hagar, Arab kanine eke honole Sinai moko niyae, nane merau
Yerusalem yo nda heena wanen. Rabuhine ban ro miyae nebeinya Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene nekenatere kena hele kate.
26 Nebeibe Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke a mbai nendo kiyae. Nda a
mekai Allahle a elelere hila rabo halainye ro miyae yobuma Yerusalem mae
kanainyele. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke naei yebaei bubaeise ebei.
Nda ahuneuboke ahubane neyae aei nake miyae Sara wanen yeuboke.
27 Sara na hele yobuma Yerusalem wanen yeuboke naeise Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yesaya nda wanen mae moloukoke,
"Wauwa kiho miyae, kelu omi ohonoi mo nekeyae kiyae,
rei mai koi!
Fa hiyaunge buhae hubainye ma roko mbai ehubasi kiyae,
rei mai koi me bin me foka hayeinye!
Rabuhine ban kihone, na molo mon ebi fere nukeungeboke miyae
kelu omi helen honongkonde,
rone nekele kiyaele kelu omi helen ban."*
28 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae Allahle kelu omi. Rabuhine ban Allah
yae are heteungekoke walora honayengkokembene, Abrahambe kelu Isak
wanen yaeuboke.
29 Nebei hee Ismael rabuhi ban mae hongkate fa yae, Isak Allahle Roh
elae yae hongkate kiyaere weitasi kowounge. Nebei sului mbai nda hee.
30 Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae elele, "Yebaei bubaei maengkena
fa bele hukeimihi eibale! Rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei ban maengkelena fa

* **4:27 4:27** Yesaya 54:1

naekolena mokoungehake rambun yarongkonde. Yebaei bubaei maengkelena fa nebei rambun nangkele eyaroi sului."†
31 Aka naei baeke naei, eyae nebei yebaei bubaei maengkelena kelu omi wanen ban. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene nekate yo naei kelu omire yaeiboke. Eyae nebei yebaei bubaei ban miyaelena kelu omi wanen nekande.

5

Yesusle Einya Wali Ma

1 Bere hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke eyae naei yebaei bubaeise yandeboke nekewandera Yesus meke bulaereumekoke. Nebeinye kayaa hebembe hele benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae mare yebaei bubaeise mokonembe belene.
2 Raei a borombo! Musale walora wali heere foloukokera Yahudi era hena ro uwa elan folonayembena, Wali Ondofolo mokoungehake wali nibi na foi mayae ehubasi sului.
3 Reyae benen mare wamale, ro miyae nde Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakonaikondere ro uwa elan folonaimilena, nebei wali heere foloukoke a na hubane manne mokonainyele hele.
4 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah mare walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baenembombere relaeunge yo Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye ahunembokembe ha folaikoke. Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hengkokombene, wali himaloi-himaloise himalonainyele nibi eme kelembokembe. Nebei nibi emere mayae moi bulauboke.
5 Nebeibe Allahle Roh yae weume, aei hila rabo walora eyae na hului na rei mai yae rakemale Allah aere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmebaende.
6 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate yo ro uwa elande folate era hena hakomakonde, ehakoikoi nebei rabuhire eyeiboi. Na kaban sele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannene, ro miyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae haemmire, me foi u foi walora kelemamile.
7 Na bere mayae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are na foi yae hakongkombere relewaunge. Nebeibe mana nde yae mare wabengkokembe, a hun ransikembe nebei are ehakoiboi?
8 Nda Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakomembere kelaeimi a faeu ro miyae naeisa meke, Allah mare kaeneungkokembe Kiyaera ban.
9 Mare wabayembe yo ragi wanen mae a ahunerebonde. Ragi ebi ken selebe tepung kabanne aleiboyate, nebei ragi yae tepung nemene hoiboyole. Naei wanen mbai nebei a faeu wabayembe na hului moi hurenembe wali nibi na ijen bande hakomembe.
10 Reyae aei Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo halaenale Neyae mare ei anembombe nebei Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakommembe a faeu mayae ehakoiboi nekemembe. Nde maenin horo mare wabenembe kiyae, bena honoifoyole yane Allah yae nare beko enenjende.
11 Aka naei baeke naei, ro uwa elande folate era hena naei a reyae namman huweimeyamaele yae, rahe londe Yahudi ro miyae weitasi yae rare kaisele? Nebei mekai huweimeyamaele yae, Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikokere Yahudi ro miyae naei oro halunde eyeiboi.
12 Reyae kena kale mare wabayembe yo, nebei ro uwa elan folaimi a faeu kelaeimi yo naei ro uware nenaei yae beko mokonainyebonde.

Allahle Roh Yae Kelembe Huluinye Hakombo

† **4:30 4:30** Kejadian 21:10

13 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului ehee
bukulu hayemmira me rubombokembe. Nebeibe mai bekore kena haehae
kaube hului mokombe belene, wali kayaa bele hebembe. Maise naeise
kena buhae eise meise yae hembe nane merau yebaei bubaei u mekai yae
eisako meisako yae hakomembe.
14 Rabuhine ban Allah wali heere foloukoke nemene na no mbai sele
nda niyae, "Kena buhae waei uware haenae wanen, nebei sului mbai ya-
ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore heumile."
15 Kayaa bele hebembe! Maise naeise a beko faeu beko elembena, me u
beko mokombena, mai wali horombombe.
16 Reyae mare wamale, Allahle Roh yae kelembe huluinye mai wali
harannebombere. Nebei nibi yae mai u mekai bekore kena haehae
koyaube huluinye mayae ehakoyei.
17 Rabuhine ban, mai u mekai bekore kena haehae koyaube bele Allahle
Roh yae elele bele isohi-sohi. Allahle Roh aerene mai u mekai bekore kena
haehae koyaube huluinye mokombombere kabeikoyaunge. Mai u mekai
bekore kena haehae koyaube aerene Allahle Roh Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi
hakombere kabeikoyaunge.
18 Nebeibe mai wali Allahle Rohre waeungehike kelembena, Musale
walora wali heere folaikoke a keleene enekei.
19 Na yaka yaeiboke u mekai bekore kena haehae koyate nda niyae: yoko
kaeimae, u bene beko, bekore kena haehae hele koyate mokoyate,
20 hoime bahere ei moloi-moloi, buloo aere mokoi-mokoi, kena ikele, a
kilei-kilei, kena hensen, ikele han, na u mbaise mo bene inyekewainye, aka
kayee baeke kayee molate, naei holona yo bele mo orate,
21 ro hi naei rambun yaronatere kena haehae kate, keu bu mali, u beko
wa beko riyane mokoiboyate, nebei ma me u hiwa holobe. Nda yoni-yoni
naeise reyae nda homo bumane a relen a huwe rorowamale. Mana benen
angkaa yobamale, ro miyae nde maenin nebei me ure mokoyate yo, Wali
Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise eyeiboi.
22 Allahle Roh yae keleumi mokate u mekai nda niyae: kena buhae u
buhae, rei mai, kena foi u foi, kena hebaen u hebaen, a kena han kena
ban, u foi wa foi, rabo halei-salei,
23 kena nime kena haba, nane merau u mekai harai-sarai. Nebei yoni-
yonire kelambonde naeise hunde ranensinde a hi u hele.
24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole ro miyaere yaeikoke yo, naei u mekai bekore
nenaeijae ohaline baikoke wanen boukoke hereke, u mekai bekore kena
haehae kole naeise hee roraikoke, uwa olomaiboke.
25 Allah Naei Roh yae keleume huluinye wali andene, mem, Naei are
hakomale.
26 Uwabe isaei hebaen emekai bele honole yae ehubaijae, kena ikele hire
hire omokoijae, nane merau kena hensen maise naeise okoyeijae.

6

Kena Buhae U Buhae Yae Hembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae mbai na wali horombondena, mayae
Allahle Roh Naei a elelere boroyaube yo kena nime kena haba yae
yawennehombe, nibi na helere bennehombe. Nebei u mekai beko yae
wabenensimbe belene, mai uware na kayaa bele hebembe.
2 Ehee bele rambun eisako meisako yae fomammiyembe. Nebei mekai
yaere Yesus Wali Ondofolole wali heere foloukoke mayae hakoyaunge.

3 Nde yae nauware rabuhi bele yae hubannele elende era bae niyae
erabuhi ban selebe, nebei ro nauware nenaeijae ame-ame yaneunge.
4 Ro miyae mbai nenaeijae na me u mokole hului rannehinde, foinya,
nebei aerene embei aiko konde. Ro miyae hi naei wali huluinye okoloijae.
5 Rabuhine ban, ro miyae mbai na wali ehee rambun nenaei baka ranne
mo honole.
6 Nde yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise kelaeinyekoke isaeyeuboke
kiyae, naei rambun foi bele keleikoise keleungekoke kiyaere wahenete.
7 Ma ure-ure ame-ame ebeijae. Allahre ro yae miyae yae ame-ame
eyaneikoi sului. Hekene era meleme molande wanen, ro miyae mbai na
mere ure mokole huluinye, na ani nebei suluinye nenaeijae hokombonde.
8 Nde yae beko naei era meleme nda uwa bekore kena haehae koyate
huluinye bolu kolondena, na ani niyae Allah bele waheneikondebe
hubayengkonde. Nde yae era meleme bolu Allahle Roh yae kenare
molounge huluinye molonde kiyae, na ani niyae Allahle Roh walora wali
hena bonabe hubayengkonde.
9 Me foi u foise no ban hee ban mokomande nane merau rilibo ehayeijae.
Rabuhine ban na hibi mo mokomalena, ya mbai mendene eyae na ani
hokomale.
10 Nebei aerene, wali namman nekande hee yae, men, aei me foi u foi ro
miyae nemene mokomamile. Na kaban sele aei aka baeke Yesusle einye
mbaise yaendeboke yore mokomamile.

Ahumboi Naei A

11 Ijoko eren, nda ijenna homore na kaban-kaban sele raei me yae
molale!
12 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembere elae baete yo, ro miyae yae bumare
kolonaimile naeise uwake yae relaeinye. Neyae Yesusre hakainyele aerene
Yahudi ro miyae nare weitasibe konaimile belene, nebei a yae mare
wabayembe.
13 Nebei yo, naei ro uwa elande folaimikoke holona yobe, nebeibe na hele
nauwa Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are ehakoiboi. Naei kena elae
hele kate mai ro uwa elande folonayengkombere. Nebei aerene, Yahudi ro
miyae naei bene embei aiko konate.
14 Reyae embei aikore kale mbai sele nda niyae: Yesus aei Wali Ondofolo,
aei aerene hereke. Naei here walora nda kani kelana rambun yukaei yae
elate rambunde raei kena eijoboi nekale. Nane merau reyae yukaei yae
eranale rambunde nda kani kelana ro miyae ahi elate.
15 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembena, omokoinya, rabuhire eyeiboi.
Rabuhi belere yembonde kiyae nda niyae, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halemmembe ro miyae nemere yengkombe.
16 Reyae ebeli banale, ro miyae nanemene nda kelaemale a huluinye wali
nekate yore, Allah yae yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile nane merau kena
buhae hemmile. Nebei yore Allahle ro miyae Israel yae ro raiboke.
17 Ahumboise reyae riyamale, hi yae ha yae rare kena bekore omokoi.
Rabuhine ban, Yesusle aerene weitasise kowaise bayaa raei uwane
namman honate.
18 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Reyae ebeli banale, aei Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofololena kena buhae aere ban mai kena ure ei hawenemembe.
Amin.

EFESUS

1 Onomi foka mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe wekembe ro miyae, Efesus
yone nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolole a elelere hila rabo haleyaube yo.
Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore
yeubokale.
2 Reyae ebeli banale aei Ako Allahle nane merau aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban mae mare henemembe nane merau mai
kena foi u foi mokonemembe.
3 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naekole Ro buma kaenne. Neyae
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene Yesus Wali
Ondofolo a weume hului nekande walora Naei me einye u einye honate
rambun nanemene aere ikeume.
4 Nda kani kela namman omokoiboi yae Wali Ondofolo a weume
hului nekemale naeise, Allah aere eleumeboke. Naei holona ro miyaere
imabonde naeise, nane merau Naei ro be ro yoinye aei naeise a beko eleikoi
sului naeise, aere eleumeboke. Allah kena buhae u buhae heimeyeume
nane merau
5 a hokoukoke eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Naei kelu omire
imabonde, Naei kenare koukoke huluinye.
6 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumene aere Na Kelu buhaere heunge
Kiyae ikeume. Nebei aerene Allahre buma kaenainyele hili hebenainyele.
7-8 Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae emekai bele hewoumene, Naei
isaei hebaen na bumana hele yae Yesusre ukeunge meke. Na uwana ha
rileuboke walora aei beko bakore aheukoke baeufoke, nane merau Allah
yae aei beko bako faeinyeumekoke.
9-10 Allah Na kenare foi mokonende naeise, merau raungehike hului Naei
elengkonde yane surgana yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana yoni-yoni bele
nemene fomene Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae yunde yembonde. Nebei naeise
nunne honowatebe, nebeibe Allah aere yakaumeboke.
11 Allah rambun yoni-yoni mokoyeumi Naei kenare kole huluinye
inyaibonde. Na beme fome Allahle merau raungehike hului eyae Yahudi
ro miyae eleumeboke. Neyae a hokoukoke eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei holona
yore imabondere.
12 Ro miyae Allahle nene waewaere buma kaenainyende naeise, meyae
na bere Wali Ondofolole walora wali hena bona rabore halemande ro
miyaere Allah yae eleumeboke.
13 Nane merau mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi ro miyae aengkele
Wali Ondofolo Naei holone mbaise yaendeboke. Mayae Yahudi ban ro
miyae Yesusle naeise na hele a foi faeu foi borokaube heene ehe yae
kaukoke. Nebei a faeu wae Allah mare wali holere molombokembe. Nebei
a foi faeu foi hakowaubene Allah are heteungekoke Roh mare aubokembe
yae me noufe herawembokembe.
14 Maengke yele angkaei bulu kunyeiboi hemboni yaeimi wanen Allah
Naei Roh aumeboke. Allah Naei Roh aumeboke walora eyae isaeyaen-
dekoke, Allah na kelu omire yeumi rambun yoni-yoni aere yemmekonde
hele. Naei Roh yae ei hawemmele mende miyae hemboni aheukoke
baensonde wanen mae Allah Naei holona ro miyaere hole molommibonde.
Nebei me u mokoubokene Allah nene waewae Kiyaere buma hele
kaenainyele.

15 Nebeinye, mayae Tuhan Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube a
boroubokale nane merau Allah eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyaere
nemene mayae kena buhae u buhae haeumi a boroubokale heera bae,
16 mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre ebeline banale heene helen
foi eiwewanale nane merau mai naeise bele eibowanale.
17 Nane merau reyae itiyawale aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolole Allah nene
waewae Ako Kiyaere ro ronnebombe naeise, mare Naei Roh anembombe,
nane merau nebei Roh yae isaei hebaen inyembe, nane merau rambun
nemere yakanembe.
18 Nebei mekai yaere mai u bene wa bene wewe konengkombe nda ram-
bun name isaeyembombe: mbai nendo, Allah mare kaenengkokembene
foi sele yoni-yoni hubayengkombere rabo elae halemembe; bee nendo,
Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae yae Allahre emekai bele hili
hebenainyele;
19-20 name nendo, eyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabore halaende ro
miyae aerene Allah kalia elae wake kaban mae mokole. Nebei elae wake
kaban walora Wali Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora aungunuke, nane merau
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene surgana anuwau
Allah Wali Ondofolore meube reufine eungenuweuboke.
21 Walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nane merau nda kani
kelana ro miyaere mere ure ikilaiboke yoni-yoni bele holona nekate
anuwaufa Yesus yae ekenekele anuwau ahau fele, buma hosoro. Nde
maenin horo anuwau bumana nda heera fonde bena ya honoifoyolene,
Yesusre kinyeungeboke anuwaufe nane merau ikeunge elae wakere hi yae
ha yae ehameikoi sului.
22 Jemaat aerene, rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Allah mokoumiboke
Yesusle me kelee u keleene orulaiboke nane merau Yesus naei yunde
mokoungeboke.
23 Nebei jemaat Wali Ondofolole uwane mokonnebonde Wali Ondofolole
uwa na hului yembonde nane merau nebei Wali Ondofolo Kiyae yae
mokommibonde nemene fomene na hului inyaibonde.

2

Yahudi Ro Miyae Bele Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Bele Holo Mbai

1 Mayae na bere hele here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen mae
Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube, rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elewolere
oboroiboi nane merau u mekai beko na hibi-hibi mokowaube.
2 Nebei hee mai wali nda kani kelana wali beko nibine hakowaube,
walobo yun naei are hubara haeisa yanewaunge. Ro miyae Allah Naei
a elelere asasi koyate yo naei kena einye nebei walobo yun naei kaliare
mokoimeyele.
3 Bere eyae nanemene nebei yo naei wali wanen. Nebei hee aei wali
bekore kena haehae kandeke nane merau u bene beko yae nekandeke.
Eyae Allah yae ehee bukulure hayemmele holona yo wanen mae neke-
wande.
4 Nebeibe Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae aere buhae hele heume.
5 Allah Naei a elewolere eyae asasi kandeke aerene wahaendekoke
nekewande hororebe, Allah mokoumeboke wali neme bele ro miyae
imabonde naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemale. Allah
kena buhae aere ban mae hewombene mare hole molombokembe.
6-7 Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah aere kena nime haba yae
mokoumekoke. Allah yae walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele

naei bene aere waleumeboke nane merau anuwau bumane hele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei mbainye eumenuweuboke. Bena honoifoyole heena nekenate ro miyaere kelemmiyende Allah ro miyaere kena buhae na kaban sele aere ban mae heumile naeise, nda me u foi sele mokoumeboke.

8 Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae hewombe yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora mai wali hole molombokembe. Nebei rambun Allah Nenaeijae mokouboke, mai me u mokowaubene ban.

9 Mai wali holere molombokembe naeise mai me u foi mokowaubene ban. Nebei mekainye aei u nolo u kainye ro miyae hi na uware ekaei sului.

10 Rabuhine ban eyae Allah yae mokowoume ro miyae. Na bere hele Allah me u foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake. Nebei me u foi yoni-yoni mokomande naeise, eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora ro miyae u mekai neme mokoumeboke.

11 Nebeinye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae bene nekenayembe, mare Yahudi ban ro miyae yae honowayembe. Yahudi ro miyae na era hena huluinye ro uwa elan mae neisayate. Nebei me u ro miyae yae mokowate, Allah yae ban. Mayae nebei era hena omokoinye, Yahudi ro miyae mare ele moinya yo yae ro royayembe.

12 Nebei hee mayae Wali Ondofolo bele wahaeukokebe nekaube, Israel yohone me ebaei. Allah yae Israel ro miyaere are heteungekoke Neyae weumi are hakonainyelena foi mokommile. Nebeibe mayae Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah nebei are ewei. Mayae walire rabo ban nane merau Allah ban mae nda kani kelane nekaweke.

13 Mayae na bere Allahle wali nibi isian nekewaube yo. Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo a huluinye nekaubene, Yesusle ha rileuboke yae mayae Allahle holona yore yaeuboke.

14-15 Na bere Allah a ukeunge Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are Yahudi ro miyae hakowate. Yahudi ban ro miyae ehakoiboinye, nebei holo bee yokeijo yae nekewate. Nebeisa Wali Ondofolo meke kelewoumi Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro miyae wali hena bona yaronate, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke hubara haeisa yaneyainyelene ban. Nebei mekai yaere Yesus mokoungeboke Musale walora wali heere folaikokere elae ban yeuboke. Naei merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele walora jemaat neme mbaise yembonde, rei mai nekenayende.

16 Ohaline Yesus Naei wali kinyeumiboke, hereke, benen waleungeboke. Nebei mekai yaere Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae naei beko bako mokandere aheukoke baeufoke, nane merau Yesusle walora nebei Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae Allah bele foi mokoumiboke.

17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo meke mayae Yahudi ro miyaere bele Yahudi ban ro miyae belere huwengkokembere. Neyae eleukoke bere Yahudi ro miyae Allah ro rowainye, Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahre onewainye. Nebei yoho bee yokeijo yae nekewate. Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene nebei yoho bee na hului aka baeke wanen holo mbainye nekenainyendere.

18 Yesusle walora eyae nanemene Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Roh mbai walora Ako Allah bele elande borande.

19 Nebei mekainye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi ro miyae wanen mbai Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere yaeuboke. Mayae yo meiko-meiko yo ban nane merau ele moinya ro miyae ban.

20-21 Imaere nda mekai heyate: mekele hu, nelae, wa, fenaa, yan, rambun hi bele ahuneiboyate. Allah Naei imae nebei wanen mae heuboke. Yesus

Wali Ondofolo kose hu wanen. Yesus Naei abu ako bele Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo bele mekele hu wanen. Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene orulaiboke ro miyae, wa, fenaa, yan, rambun hi bele wanen. Nebei rambun ha yae ahunenaibonde yae imaebe henate wanen, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakainye yae Allahle holonare inyaibonde. Neyae Allahre ei mom-mom imae wanen yembonde.

22 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakaunge yae mayae Allah yae nekele imaebe namman heimeyembe, Naei Roh walora Neyae mai kena u einye nekeyele.

3

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolone Kalia Mokole

1 Allah mokoungeboke Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele holo mbai yeubokene reyae Paulus jemaat naeise ebeli banale. Reyae, Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yore huwamale aerene kawane hebale.

2 Raei naei a mayae borokaube heera isaeyaeuboke. Mai foi naeise Allah rare ukeufe Naei kena buhae aere ban a faeu mare hufembere.

3 Allah meraufe raungehike nunne honayeke rambun rare yakaufeboke. Homo fofo ranna bere moloukokalene nebei naeise a ebimbin wengkokamale.

4 Nda homo mayae engkombe yae Wali Ondofolole uwa naei nunne honatere Allah rare yakaufeboke are na hului isaeyembombe.

5 Na bere nekewate ro miyaere Allah nunne honayeke a faeufe roko mbai ewei mo. Nebeibe nda hee Allahle Roh yae Allah Nenaei eleukoke wekeumi abu akore bele Naei yenjo kayaayo belere nebei a faeu yakaumiboke.

6 Nunne heraweuboke honaimeke a nda niyae: Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi walora Allah Naei kelu omire yemmikonde rambun yoni-yoni Yahudi ro miyae inyemile mbai Yahudi ban ro miyaere inyemile. Nebei yoho bee jemaat mbaise yeiboke. Nebei yoho bee Allah a heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele walora wali hena bona yaronaikonde.

7 Allah aere ban mae rare buhae heyeufe huluinye Allahlena elae raei uwa einye kalia mokowole. Nebei mekai yaere Naei a foi faeu foi huweisuwei hufemiyende naeise reyae Yesus Naei kalia mokole rore yeubokale.

8 Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae u nolo u kaisa reyae na ro ban sele kiyaebe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekoke. Allah ukeufe Yahudi ban ro miyaere Wali Ondofolole me ei u einye rambun emekai bele honate naei are hufemiyendere.

9 Nane merau Allah kani me kela mere mokouboke Kiyae ralo yae yakama yae merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele holo mbainye mokommibonde. Nebei are Allah nunne heraweuboke honoumeke. Rare eleufeboke nda nunne honoumeke a faeufe ro miyae nanemenere isaeisemilere.

10 Allah merau raungehike walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele holore Allahle isaei hebaen na bune-bune jemaat walora isaeinyaimibonde.

11 Nebei rambun na bere hele Allah meraufe raungehike hului aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora huba ban haei ban mokonende.

12 Nda hee eyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekandene nane merau Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele walora eyae na hului be yae

rabulemabonde nendon mae Allahre ebeli bomansinde nane merau rabo
elae halennele Neyae aei are borommele.
13 Nebeinye naendae wanen horore mekarelaenaelene beko hubanale,
reyae riyamale kena wauwau okoijae. Rabuhine ban mai naeise reyae
relaenalene Allah mare buma kaenembe.
14 Nebei aerene Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye oro selen-selen mae
eitoroikoyale.
15 Surgana yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana ro miyae bele Naei aerene ro
bele raimiboke.
16-17 Allah nene waewae bele Kiyaele me ei u einye honate rambun
emekai bele yaeiboke. Nebei nolone Naei Roh. Reyae ebeli banale, Allah
mokonnele Naei Roh yae mai kena u elae inyembe. Nebei nibi yae Yesus
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe walora Neyae mai kena ei
u einye nekenende nane merau mayae na yaka yae isaeyembombe Yesus
Wali Ondofolo yae kena buhae u buhae heyembe.
18 Reyae ebeli banale mare nane merau Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi
holona yo hiware nda rambun naeise isaeyembombere elae inyembe:
Yesus Wali Ondofolole emekai bele kena buhae u buhae na kaeu-kaeu naei,
na koko naei, na yaleufike naei, na wauwau naei,
19 ro miyae isaeyeiboi ma Neyae ro miyae u mekai mahi-mahi kena
buhae heyeumi. Wali Ondofolole kena buhae hei-seise na kaban sele na
foi yae isaeyembombene Allah Naei me ei u einye honate rambunde mai
kena eise maemae konengkombe.
20 Allah buma kaenembe! Eyae ro miyae na hului rambun kaban sele u
bene nekenaimele nane merau Allahre riyannelebe, nebeibe Allahle elae
aei uwa einye kalia mokole walora na hului emekai bele mokongkonde.
21 Jemaat me u mokonate aerene, nane merau Wali Ondofolo me u
mokonde aerene, Allahre rimolone yangkone hili hebenainyele. Amin.

4

Holo Mbainye Nekate Naei

1 Reyae Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamale aerene kawane hebale
kiyae. Mayae Allah yae mare kalia foi mokombe naeise kaenewombe yore
reyae moi huramale, Allahle holona yo naei wali ma yae nekemembe.
2 Mai kena u ane rannehimbe nekemembe, kena nime haba nane merau
kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekembe. Mai nolona ro miyae u mekai nenaei
nenaei hororebe mai kena buhae u buhae hi yae hire hemembe.
3 Nda wali ma elae relennembe Allahle Roh Naei a elelere rilibo ban mae
kena mbai u mbai yae hakomembe, rei mai yae nekembe.
4 Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yo bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele nanemene
jemaat mbainye, Allahle Roh mbai, nane merau eyae nanemene Allah
kaeneumekoke ro miyae wali hena bona yemmelere rabo mbai halema-
nende,
5 Tuhan mbai aere mere mokoume, Wali Ondofolo mbai Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaende, aei wali Wali Ondofolore kinyannekoke iwaufe mbai
mo bu yae kaime,
6 nane merau Allah mbai ro miyae nemene naei Ako. Neyae nemenere
me mokoumi nane merau Naei einye nekele, Naei walora me u mokole.
7 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumene
Naei me ure mokomale naeise meli mekai mahi-mahi aere mbemba
mbemba ikeume.
8 Nebei meli mekai ikeumi naeise Mazmur homofaene nda a moloukoke,

"Neyae kunsoboi waufoboi na bumana hele anuwaufe eke hee,
ikileukoke yoni-yoni yaweumiboke,
nane merau meli mekai mahi-mahi ro miyaere ikeumi."*
9 Neyae nda "anuwau bumana helene" eke na mekai, na bere Neyae kani
kela anuwau na ana hele okene.
10 Nemene fomene na me einye nekenayende naeise Yesus nebei ana hele
anuwaufa oke Kiyae nda hee anuwau bumana helene ekenekele.
11-12 Nebei Yesus mbai Allah Naei kaliare mokonate naeise Allah yae
eleukoke wekeumi ro miyaere mokommihande. Naei jemaat amminunde
naeise Yesus ro miyaere meli mekai mahi-mahi kiteumiboke. Nebei
yo nolone hiwa Yesusle abu ako, hiwa Allah weumi are huwate, hiwa
Yesuslena a foi faeu foise huweyate yo, hiwa jemaatre holeyate yo, hiwa
Allahle a faeu kelei-kelei yore yaeiboke.
13 Nebei nibi yae eyae nemene kena mbai u mbai yae Allahle Kelu Naei
a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemale nane merau Nare na foi yae ro
romambonde. Nebei heene eyae henandeboke ro miyaere imabonde nane
merau Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului aei wali walora benate.
14 Nebei heene eyae aei wali kelu omi wayeu wanen mae enekei. Kelu omi
na hele are foi yae isaeyeiboi. Bu mokona alu ruwae boye yae ndire ndare
kounge wanen mae nebei kelu omi wanen ro miyaere ame-amere kelaeimi
naei a mongko-mongko waimi yore hakoyaimi.
15 Eyae nebei kelu omi wanen ro miyae ma ban emanekende. Aeise naeise
kena buhae emamihende yae a na hele emalende. Nebei mekai yaere aei
Wali Ondofolo kenare kole hului yae eyae emaisaeyende nane merau me
u emamokonde. Neyae jemaat na Yun Kiyae.
16 Aei uwa oro i me i ahuneyele, aei yunbe kena kole huluinye kaban
raemabonde nane merau me u mokomale. Jemaat holona ro miyae uwa
wanen yeuboke. Nebei wanen mbai ro miyae mbemba mbemba Wali
Ondofolo kenare kole hului mokonate yae naeise naeise na hibi kena buhae
kaban henayende.

17 Reyae nda a Tuhan mae ukeufe abe wamale, Yahudi ro miyae ban
yo hiwa Allahre oroiboinye u bene foi ban nekate. Mayae nebei wali ma
wanen benen enekeijae.
18 Na kena u elae katene kobu yae feleumiboke, isaei hebaen ban nane
merau Allahle wali nibine oroyei.
19 Nebei ro miyae naei wali beko nekatene hiwa yo a beko waimi
hororebe neyae fe okoinye, wali beko naeise na hibi-hibi kena haehae kate
mokate.
20 Nebeibe nebei nibi yae mayae Wali Ondofolore ro oroiboi.
21 Nana hesele mayae Yesusle naeise na hele are kelembokembe
boraukoke yae Nare ro raungeboke.
22 Mare kelembokembe na bena hele u mekai bekore kena haehae
kowaube yae wabensikembe mai walire horaweke. Mare kelembokembe
nebei wali ma womombe hele,
23 nebeisa Allah waennehimbe mai kena u nane merau mai u bene wa
bene nanemene hele neme mokonengkombe.
24 Mai wali ro miyae neme wanen mae nekembe. Allah Naei u mekai
wanen mae mokombokembe huluinye nekembere, mai wali himalem-
bokembe nane merau u mekai nane hesele yolo yolombokembe.

---

* **4:8 4:8** Mazmur 68:18

25 Mayae nanemene ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore ame-ame
ebeijae nebeibe a na hele mo elembe, rabuhine ban eyae nanemene holo
mbaibe nekande.
26 Beko naeise kena ikele komembena, nebei kena ikele ewaeisijae mai
kena u beko yembonde bele. Hu bele oyakoi yae nebei kena ikele foi
mokombombe.
27 Kena ikele kaube walora walobo yun mare wabenensimbe balembe
belene, mon eyeijae, kayaabe hebembe.
28 Ro miyae yokore baeyeke yo benen yoko ebaeijae. Me yae u yae kalia
elae mokombe. Mai roibuna ufembe yae kalora nekate ro miyaere na hului
wahemmile.
29 Mai euwara a beko faeu beko eleijae. Ro miyae na hila rabo halaete
kalo ekeumoloumire auminunde naeise, a faeu wae haraungebonde
weumile. Rabuhine ban nebei a wanen wamae yae boronate yo na foi
bele enaiyaronde.
30 Mai u mekai beko yae Allahle Rohre kena beko omokonnemae. Nebei
Roh yae huba mokoikoi yane mare hole molonembombe iwaube Allah
mauwane me nou herauboke.
31 Nebeinye nda me u nundenayengkombe, mai waline ohonoyeijae hele:
kena beko u beko, kena ikele u ikele, ikele han hoi-soi, a hufuu, nane merau
bekore benate me u.
32 Kena nime haba yae maise naeise kena buhae hembe. Nane
merau Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah mai beko mokowaubere
faeinyengkokembe wanen hiwa yo naei beko mokonayembere u benera
nundenayembe.

5

1 Mayae Allah kena buhae u buhaere hembe kelu omi wanen mae
relennele Allahle u mekaibe bune wane hamennembe.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae hengkokembene Allahre hili
era akau era fololo bele wanen mae aei aerene Nenaeijae Naei uwa
kinyeungeboke. Nebei wanen mbai maise naeise kena buhae u buhae
hemembe.
3 Mayae ninae Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae. Nebeinye mai
u nolo u kainye ro miyae nda u mekai ma omokoijae hele: yoko kaeimae,
me nene u nene, rambun arilei-arileise kena haehae koi-koi.
4 Mai u nolo u kainye ro uwa miyae uwa na a halei-salei a beko faeu
beko eleyeijae. A bangka-bangka nane merau ro miyaere fe mokoi-mokoi
a yako-yako okoyeijae, nebei ma a faeu na mekai ban selene. Naei foi sele
foi naeise maise naeise Allahre helen foi wennembe.
5 Nda a wamalebe hila rabo halembe naei. Yoko kaeimae koyate yo,
wali niki bele nekaimile yo, rambunde arilei-arileise kena haehae koyate
yo (nda hoime bahere eise molaimi u mekai wanen) nebei u mekai bele
yo Yesus Wali Ondofolole Allahle me kelee u keleene orulaiboke holona yo
nolone nangkele ban, nane merau Allahle kelu omire yeumile rambunde
nare eyei.
6 Ro miyae a bangka-bangka yae ame-amebe mare wabenensimbere
mayae oboroijae hele. Rabuhine ban nebei mekai me u ma yae mokate
yo Yesus Wali Ondofolole a elelere oboroi, nane merau nebei yore Allah
yae beko mokommibonde.
7 Nebei yo bele mayae kahili wafeu okoijae homo mbainye oroijae.
8 Na hele mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene ouben nolona yo
nekewaube. Nda hee mayae Tuhanbe me kelee u keleene orulaubokene,

mayae hehe nolona yobe nekaube. Nebei aerene kelu omi hehe nolona nekate wanen mae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elele huluinye wali nekemembe.
9 Rabuhine ban wali hehe einye nekatere nda ma: u mekai wa mekai foi yae nekenate, wali himalonaimikonde, a na hele elenate,
10 Tuhan kenare kole wali ma baembe isaeinyembe.
11 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae na kenare kole u mekai omokoijae! Naei foi sele mayae yakammibombe nebei ouben haubenna me u.
12 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere ehakoiboi yo yae anuwau nunne-nunne mokate me u, u nenere yakanate heene, boronate yo fe yae konate.
13 Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaei hehe merau. Nebei a usaei borate ro miyae foi naei, beko naei isaeinyate.
14 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaeibe mokommile ro miyae foi naei, beko naei na hibi-hibi isaeinyate. Nebei aerene nda a yae eleyate,

"Mayae ijongkune molonsikembe honowaube ro miyae Allah bele wa-
haeikoke walira annu!
Wali Ondofolo mai kena u einye hehe naenengkombere."

15 Nebeinye mai wali nekembe ma kayaa foi yae hebembe, ro kobu miyae kobu wanen mae wali enekeijae, isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke ro miyae wanen mae nekembe.
16 Nda hee beko hele nolone nekandene, ya mon rowelena, foi yoni-yoni mokole.
17 Nebeinye mayae kobu okoijae, nebeibe Allah kenare kole ma isaeyembombe.
18 Mayae keu bu mali okoijae, rabuhine ban nebei keu bu mare beko mokonembombe. Nebeibe mai uwa waennehimbe Allahle Roh yae ei anembombe, Naei me kelee u keleene nekembe.
19 Maise naeise homofae Mazmurna bele Allahre ei molonnele koi bae mahi-mahi bele kombe. Mai kena u eisa koi bae merau Allahre ei molonnembe.
20 Rahe ma mai waline ensubayembe aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolole Ro yae Ako Allahre helen foi wennembe.
21 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ei molonnele aerene maise naeise uwa ane nihennehimbe nekembe.

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Nekenete Wali Ma

22 Miyae yoni-yoni, Tuhan me kelee u keleene nekaube wanen mae mauwa ma molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekembe.
23 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo jemaat naei be yun be yebaere yeubokene, jemaatre hole molombondere nauwa yae kinyeumiboke. Nebei sului mbai mai molo wa niyae mai be yun be yebaere nekate.
24 Jemaat yae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene orulaiboke wanen mae miyae yoni-yoni mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene na yane baei nekemembe.
25 Ro yoni-yoni, Wali Ondofolo jemaatre kena buhae heungekoke wanen nane merau naei aerene Nauwa kinyeumiboke beko hubaungekoke wanen mae mai miyae ware kena buhae hemmile.
26 Jemaatre yolo-yolo mokonnebondere Wali Ondofolo Nauwa kinyeumiboke beko hubawounge. Neyae nda nibi yae Jemaatre yolo-yolo mokoungeboke: Jemaatna ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene orulenate naeise nulu kemmibonde. Nulu keumibokere ro miyae hiware

yakanaibonde naeise bu yae koumi. Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakate walora jemaat wali himalainyekoke yore inyaibonde.
27 Nebei mekai yaere Wali Ondofolo mokonnebonde nebei jemaat Na ro be ro yoinye me u bekore mokoyate yo ban, nebeibe yolo-yolo ma, nane merau hiwa yo nare a beko ewei sului wali ma nekenate.
28 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai uware kena buhae haeumi wanen mbai mai miyaere kena buhae hemmile hele. Ro nde na miyaere kena buhae hennelena, nebei ro naei uwabe kena buhae heunge.
29 Ro miyae bae hi yae nauware ikele okoyei, nebeibe na hebaen-sebaen holeunge, kayaa hebeunge. Nebei u mekai wanen mbai Wali Ondofolo yae jemaatre holeumi, kayaa hebeumi,
30 rabuhine ban eyae jemaatna ro miyae Naei uware yaendeboke.
31 Allahle homofaene molaikoke, “Nebei aerene ro mbai miyae rowendene naei ako nake nukemmibonde na miyae bele mbaise inyeibonde. Nebei mekai yaere hokolo bee mbaise eneijembonde.”*
32 Nebei ro naei miyae naei mokate u mekai a nunne honowate. Nebei wanen mbai Wali Ondofolo jemaatre Naei miyae wanen mae holeyeunge are nunne honate.
33 Aei naei bele nda a honole, ro yoni-yoni mai miyae wa waei uwa wanen mbainye kena buhae yae heungele nane merau miyae yoni-yoni mai molo ware hubara haeisa yanemmiyembe.

6

Ako Nake Bele Fa-Fa Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

1 Kelu omi, mai ako nake naei elete a hubara haeisa yanemmile. Nebei wali mare Tuhan kena kole nane merau na ijen.
2 Allah a ukeunge Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene roibu bele hobemmikonde a holora nda niyae mbai nendo, “Mai ako nakere hubara haeisa yanemmile.”
3 Nebei are hakonnelena, nda a koloukoke, “Mai wali nda kani kelane foi moi nekemembe nane merau wali heki ennekekombe.”*
4 Ako yoni-yoni, mai kelu omire kena ikelere konate u mekai omokoijae. Nare hole molommile nane merau aei Tuhanbe a usaei wasaeijae kelemmile.

Rowa Bele Yebaei Bubaei Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

5 Ya-ya kaliare mokoyaumi holona yoni-yoni nda wali ma yae nekenate: mai rowa naei a elatere hubara haeisa yanemmile, nare fe bele faemmile, kena u na yolo-yolo yae hakommile. Mai u mekai harannebombe mai Wali Ondofolole a faeufe hakaube mokaube wanen mae mokommile.
6 Neyae be ranensimbe hee mo mai kalia mokaubere mauwa kaenembe naeise u mekai yae eharannemae. Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaei wanen Allah kenare kole ma yae mayae kena rei mai yae mokommiyembe.
7 Nebei kalia na foi yae mokombe. Ro miyae yae aei Tuhande ei hawainye wanen mokombe, ro miyae hiware mokommile wanen ban.
8 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, ro miyae nde maenin yebaei bubaei holona bele yebaei bubaei holona banna bele me u foi sele mokonde aerene Tuhan naei roibu hobemmikonde.
9 Nane merau rowa holona yo, mai kaliare mokayembe holona ro miyaere kena ijen mae mokommile, a huku-huku okoijae. Bene nekenayembe mayae rowa holona yoni-yoni nane merau kaliare mokayembe

---

* **5:31 5:31** Kejadian 2:24 * **6:3 6:3** Ulangan 5:16

holona yoni-yoni mai Yun mbai surgana ekenekele Kiyae. Neyae be ijokone ereyei.

Walobo Bele Fela Rorate Naei

10 Wali nemene nekaube einye Tuhan Naei elae wake rowei!
11 Walobo yun kena koimeyele mare beko mokonembombere. Naei kenare kole hului mokonde belene, walobo yunde hun raisiyeumi naeise Allahlena erahan nemene rowembe.
12 Rabuhine ban nda heena mere mokate walobo yoni-yoni bele eyae hande oibo-oibo ikowande, ro miyae bele ban. Nebei walobo yoni-yoni angken nuwei raka mahi-mahi nuwate. Neyae nda kani kelana Allahre onaeinyene ouben hauben nekate ro miyae walora naei elae yae mokate nane merau surgana yoni-yoni nolone na hibi-hibi beko mokatere releyainye.
13 Nebeinye, walobo mare beko mokonengkombere merau kolonnele heene mayae elae yae hebembe naeise, Allahlena erahan walobore hun raisiyeunge rambun nemene mokombe. Mokombena, walobo elumbo halumbo kongkonde baensondera mayae namman na elae hebembe.

14 Nda wanen mae kusei ban mahei ban mae hebembe: Mbai nendo Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibine mo orombe. Romawi felayo naei yolu ha aefoyounge buloore felare buheiko aleiko kole nane merau yoyo foma-foma, u hake-hake kole wanen mbai, Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibine orate ro miyae walobo yoni-yonire elae yae hukenaimiyende. Bee nendo, mai wali alonnehambe. Romawi felayo rambun elaekei yae na nimokone feleikoyate hee fela ani na nimokore eyeisi sului. Nebei wanen mbai ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo naei kena ure walobo beko yae omokoiboi sului.
15 Name nendo, mai wali uwa mokonnehambe ro miyae aka baeke wanen mae rei mai yae nekenatere Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwembe. Romawi felayo oro mehau hiraikoke yae mokainyehake buloo felare roronatere wanen mbai, ro miyae nebei u mekai mbai mokainyehake yae walobore hun ranainyehinde.
16 Keli nendo, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe. Romawi felayo ehu fela kiling mae fela i bele yoni-yonire kinyewate wanen, hila rabo bele ro miyae walobo nare me u beko mokonaimile hee na hului naei wali hun kolonainyele.
17 Maehae mbai nendo, Yesuslena wali hena bona wali nibire ehe kombe. Romawi felayo hokoma elaekei sele feleikoyate yae naei yun holere molowate. Nebei wanen mae mayae Yesusle wali hena nibire ehe kaube ro miyae walobo naei ame-ame are oboroyei. Allahle Roh mare wembe a yae walobore wennembe. Romawi felayo ramiyaeli yae felayo hire beko mokowaimi wanen mbai, Allah Naei elele a yae na hului mokonnebombe walobo yoni-yoni heraeyemmihimbe enate.
18 Mehine bee nendo Allahle Roh a wembe hului mai ebeli mahi-mahi nemene na yane baei Allahre bonnembe. Na ranne moloukokale a isaeyaeubokene, Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemene naeise u bene foi yae na hibi-hibi ebeli bonnembe.

19 Allah Naei nunne honowate a nda niyae: Yahudi ban yo bele Yahudi yo bele Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyelena, wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Mayae ebeli bonnembe reyae nebei a foi faeu foi hufemile heene be rabulerebonde yae hufemile naeise, Allah yae Naei a wensele.

20 Nebei a faeu huwamale aerene reyae ndane kawane hebale. Ebeli
bomembe reyae be rabulerebonde nebei a faeu rare ukeufe huluinye
hufemile.

Huba Mokoikoi A

21 Aei kena buhae haennele aka baeke Tikhikus raei uwana yaeiboke ma
nane merau raei kalia mokale ma mayae isaeyembombe naeise nanemene
mare huwenengkombe. Neyae Allahle kaliare Allah a weunge hului na
hibi-hibi mokole.
22 Maei nekande ma isaeinyembombe nane merau neyae mai kena foi u
foi mokonengkombe naeise mai bokore Tikhikus ufende ende.
23 Reyae ebeli banale mayae Yesusle einye aka baeke kena rei
mai nekembe, nane merau Ako Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
hakoneyembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe, nane
merau maise naeise kena buhae hembe.
24 Reyae ebeli banale mayae nanemenere, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolore na hibi-hibi kena buhae yae haeunge yore, Allah kena buhae
aere ban mae henemembe.

FILIPI

1 Mai onomi foka Filipi yona Yesus Naei elembokembe wekembe holona
yo. Mayae jemaat be yun be yebaere hebaube yo bele jemaat kaliare
mokaube yo bele nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaube ro
miyae hosoro bele. Meyae bee Paulusle Timotiusle Yesus Wali Ondofolole
yebaei bubaeise yendeboke mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele aei Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
kena buhae aere ban mae mare henemembe nane merau mai kena u foi
mokonemembe.
3 Reyae Paulus na rokone baei mai bene nekeisiyeufene Allahre helen
foi eiwewanale.
4 Nane merau na rokone baei, mayae nanemene naeise raei kena rei mai
yae ebeli na hibi-hibi eibowanale.
5 Rabuhine ban mai bokore ekale heera meke nda heene bele, Yesuslena
a foi faeu foi huwewamale are mayae hakoimeyaunge.
6 Allah yae mai kena u einye kalia foi hengkelen raufike. Allah raei
kena u hara roroimeyeufe Kiyae Nenaei yae na hibi mo nebei kalia
mokonemembe Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende heene.
7 Na ijen sele mai naei rei mai bele raei u benera nekenaisende, rabuhine
ban reyae mare kena buhae heimeyamalene. Kawane hebale hee bele
moinye nekewale hee bele Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hole molowanale nane
merau a elae wamaele nebei a na hele yeuboke. Nebei mokale bele mayae
nanemene rare hakowaufe. Allah rare kena buhae aere ban mae heyeufe
wanen mbai Neyae mare heyembe.
8 Allah naeisaei nekele Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae heyembe
wanen mae reyae mare kena buhae haemale nane merau kena kaban kale
mangkele hubaimakondere.
9 Nane merau reyae ebeli eibowanale, Allah yae isaei hebaen na
bune-bune inyembe nane merau nebei isaei hebaen bele ma hului yae
mauware enneharambombe, mai kena buhae u buhae emerei-emerei
emerenemembe,
10 nane merau mai u bene ijen mae haranembe. Nebei mekai yae mai
u mekai yolo-yolo yembombe, nane merau hiwa yo yae mai naeise a beko
ewei sului mende Yesus benen yakambonde heene.
11 Mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hubara haeisa yanaunge
yae mai wali alonembombe nane merau Yesus kenare kole me u emekai
bele mokombe. Nebei aerene Allahre hili ennehebembe nane merau buma
ennekaembe.

Paulus Kawa Einya Hebele Kalia Ani Naeise

12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale mayae isaeyembombe, reyae
kawane haisekoke hororebe ro miyae helen Yesuslena a foi faeu foi
boraikoke.
13 Mana nda kanina Ondofolo kabande imae kayaare hebate yo bele hiwa
yo bele nanemene isaeyaeiboke, Yesus Wali Ondofolo kenare kole huluinye
mokale aerene rare kawane ahaeisekoke.
14 Nane merau reyae kawane hebale aerene aei Tuhande hila rabo
mbainye halaende aka baeke wa helen sele be rabulaiboke Yesuslena a
foi faeu foise hungaimilere buhae-buhae okoi.

15 Na hele ro miyae holo mbai kena hensen mae kate aerene, nane merau
rangkele are kilemalerene, Wali Ondofolo naeise huwate. Nebeibe holo bee
nendo u bene foi yae harainyeboke huwate.
16 Nebei yo rare buhae haeisene nebei a foi faeu foi huwate. Neyae
isaeyaeiboke reyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hole molorende naeise ukeufe
mekale.
17 Nebeibe holo mbai nendo rore ronaimibondere aerene Yesus Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi u bene beko yae harainyeboke huwate. Naei
u benera nekaimi nebei u mekai mokatere reyae kawa einye hebale
bororebondene kena beko korele.
18 Nebeibe reyae karo yae elale, rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi u bene foi yae, beko yae haranainyebonde
hungayendene, raei kenare roweisiyeufe.
Nane merau reyae na hibi-hibi foi hubarennende,
19 rabuhine ban reyae raeisaei nekale mai ebeli baube bele Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Roh hakoyeufe bele yae rare hole moloneisebonde.
20 Reyae rabo elae yae halaele wali bele nekerele, hererele raei uwa
aerene Wali Ondofolore buma kaenainyele. Nebei aerene reyae fe okoi
nebeibe be rabulerebonde Naei kaliare mokorele.
21 Rabuhine ban raei uwa bae wali nekerelena, Yesus Wali Ondofolole
wali nibine ororele; hererelena, Allah raei roibu hobensekonde.
22 Nebeibe nda kani kelane wali heki nekerelena, mon kaban sele roufele
Wali Ondofolole kaliare Naei kenare kole hului yae mokorele. Naei foi sele
kiyaere elerebondere reyae onaele handale. Wali nekerele foi nane merau
hererele foi.
23 Wali bele here bele rare reufira reufira ayeisekoke. Raei kena bae nda
kani kela nukerebonde erele Wali Ondofolole mbainye anekendere. Nebei
naei foi sele yae reyae hubanale.
24 Nebeibe mai aerene naei foi sele reyae na hibi mo nda kani kelane
nekerele,
25 nane merau isaeyeubokale Reyae hakoremembe mayae Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halemembe. Mai rei mai kaban komembe naeise
nda kani kelane reyae namman nekerele.
26 Nebeinye reyae mai bokore berehonde erele hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo
yae rare foi mokoufebokene mayae rei mai roungensimbe kombe.
27 Rahe ma benate hororebe, mai walibe niyae Yesus Wali Ondofololena a
foi faeu foi boraukoke huluinye nekembe. Nebei mekai nekembene, reyae
mai bokore erele, na ererende einya, ereboronde mayae nanemene u bene
mbainye nekaube nane merau ro miyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelaeumi
huluinye hila rabo halenate naeise na hibi-hibi releyaunge.
28 Nebei u mekai releyaunge yae mai a keleyaumire na hele ban
elate ro miyaere fe efaei u mekai yae ennekembena, nebei yo isaeinyai-
bonde nare bekore emmimokonde iwaube yeuboke nebeibe mare holere
molonembombe iwaube yeuboke, nane merau nebei rambunde Allah yae
mokombonde.
29 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole aerene mare mon ikembe Nare hila
rabo halennelere mo ban nebeibe Naei aerene beko hubannembe,
30 raei uwane beko hubawanalere na bere mayae erewaufe nda hee
boraube wanen. Mayae hakoyaufe yo, raei uwana beko hubayanale
nanembainye relaennele.

2

Wali Ondofolole U Mekai Mare Bure Ware Hamenembe

1 Wali Ondofolo Nangkele mbainye oraubene mai kena ure hara
roroyembe. Neyae mare kena buhae u buhae hembene kena foi u foi
hubaunge. Allahle Roh mare ei hawembene homo mbainye oraube wali
mbainye nekaube. Maise naeise kena nime haba yae nekembe nane merau
ro miyae hiwa naei beko hubainye aerene mayae kena beko hubayaungele.
2 Nebei aerene, mayae kena mbai u bene mbai yae nekembe, maise
naeise kena buhae u buhae hemembe, nane merau mekai mbai yae
harannebombe nekembe. Nebei nibi yae raei kenare foi mokonsebombe.
3 Rore ronayembombere baembe naei, eise molonayembere relaeunge
naei, me ube omokoijae. Mai u mekaibe harannebombe, maeise naeise
kena u ane rannehimbe hi yae hire bereise yae erennele.
4 Mai uwa mbai naei foise mo u bene ehayeyeijae, ro hi miyae hi naei
foi bele yae u bene hayennele.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolole wanen mae mai u bene harannele nekembe.
Neyae nda u mekai ma nekewole:
6 Naendae mekai horo Yesus na hele Allahbe,
nebeibe Allah bele mbai u mekai na hibi hononnelere erelei,
nebeibe karo yae eleukoke.
7 Nebeibe Nauware kitainyeboke one hengko bele nanemene ruboumiboke,
Naei u mekai haraungeboke yebaei bubaei holonare yeuboke
nane merau Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke.
8 Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke hee
Naei uwa eleman sele benen ane oungeraufike
nane merau Allah kenare kowole huluinye ohaline baikoke hereke.
9 Nebei aerene Yesusre na bumane hele Allah eungekaeuboke
nane merau Yesusre nda ro miyae yoni-yoni naei ro raimera one
hengko bele ro yae eungerouboke.
10 Nebei mekai yaere Yesusle ro enaiborondene
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana yo bele,
nanemene oro selen-selen enaitorongkonde, enera faisa yanenainyende
11 nane merau nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae wo enaikonde.
Nebei mekai yaere aei Ako Allahre hili hebenainyende.
12 Reyae buhaere haemale aka baeke, mai u nolo u kainye namman
nekewekale hee bele nda hee ahaunge nekale bele, Wali Ondofolole a
elelere mayae hakoyaube ma mbai Allah Elaelo Wakelore hubara haeisa
yanaungene, Wali Ondofolole wali hena bona wali nibi are na hibi-hibi
relenembe hakomembe.
13 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei merau haraungeboke me u mai uwa walora
mokongkonde naeise, Allah Nenaeijae mai kena u einye Naei kena kolere
mokonengkombe.
14-16 Ro hi miyae hi yae mare a beko eweise me noyoi fende na hului ban
naeise, nane merau u mekai yolo-yolo Allahle kelu omi wanen nekembe
naeise, mai me u yoni-yoni rilibo ban mae emmokombe nane merau a
kilei-kilei ban mae nekembe. Nda kani kela einye ro miyae meleyae
wali nalaiboke horoyate yo ouben hauben nolone nekate nolone Wali
Ondofololena wali nibi kelemmibomberene, mayae findelau wanen mae
hehe naemmile. Nebei mekainye Yesus benen mende heene mai aerene
reyae na hului uwa erekaende, rabuhine ban reyae ungfo wangfore
kowekale yoni-yoni rambun foibe mokaikoke.
17 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae Allahre hili era akau erare obo yoku ongkou
wae felainyekoke heene anggur bu bele rilewate barainye.* Nda hee

* **2:17 2:17** Keluaran 29:38-41

Allahre ei moloiboise Yesus Naei a elelere boraube mokaube yae, mai
hili era akau era wanen mae yeuboke. Naendae mekai horo reyae nebei
anggur bu wanen mae heraeyaiseboube mai hili era akau erare barauboke
wanen mae hererelena, raei kenare roweufehike.
18 Raei kenare roweufehikene, mai kenare bele rowenensimbe.

Rangkele Kalia Mbai Mokande Ro Miyae Naei

19 Raei rabo elae halaele Tuhan Yesus nibi wennendene, na heki ban
mae Timotius ufende mai bokore endere. Neyae bensonde mende yae mai
u mekai nekaube ma reyae bororebondene kenare foi mokonsebombe.
20 Ndane Timotius nembai ken rangkele nekande yo nolora mai foi naei
u bene na hibi mo nekeyainye.
21 Hiwa yo nanemene naei uwa mbai naei rambunne mo baeyate ungfo
wangfo hele koyate, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare omokoyei.
22 Nebeibe mayae Timotiusre ro raungeboke, neyae na hele kalia mokole
ro. Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwei-huweise rangkele mbainye kalia elae
hele hakoufeboke mokowonde. Meyae bee ako bele kelu bele wanen
yaendeboke.
23 Rare kawara hainyaisekondere isaeisebondera wa, Timotius mai
bokore ufende ende.
24 Tuhan hakoimeyeufene raei kena u hara roroimeyeufene, rabo halaele
na heki ban mo reyae erele mangkele emahubayengkonde.
25 Aei aka baeke Epafroditus mai abu ako ukaungele raei hakoiboise
meke kiyaere reyae hubanale naei foi sele ufende benen bukensinde mai
bokore endere. Meyae bee ako mbainya wanen. Raei kalia einye neyae
baraiboyeufe felayo wanen mae releyennele.
26 Reyae ufende benen mai bokore ende, rabuhine ban naei uwa era
buloo kowole a eungeyoboukoke borokaubene neyae kena beko kole nane
merau mangkele hubayengkombere kena kaban kole.
27 Era buloo hereinyen-hereinyen kowole naei a eungeyoboukoke. Nebei
na hele nebeibe Allah nare mo ban yanekoi yase yae ei hawounge, rare
bele ei hawoufe. Rabuhine ban raei kena beko nda relaenalera eleman
sele erekonde belene.
28 Nebei aerene mai bokore ufende bensonde ende naeise raei
kena kaban sele kale. Rabuhire ban reyae raeisaei mayae nangkele
hubayengkombene, mai kena rei mai anembombe kombe, nane merau mai
naeise raei kena isaisa alalo okoi nekerele.
29 Mayae Tuhande hakaungene Epafroditusre kena rei mai yae ei
annebombe. Naeinya wanen ro miyae nanemene mayae ei hawemmile.
30 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokowole aerene ebi fere neyae
hereube. Nane merau mayae ahaunge nekaubene rare hakaufeboube
kalobe naei wali nou eheiboi ban mae helen sele hakowoufe, herere fe
efaei.

3

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibi Huluinye Orombe Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe ma benate, yakanate, Tuhanbe eisa rei mai
mo komembe. Reyae nda a na bere roko mbai moloukokale. Karo, benen
nda naeise homone molorekonde. Nda a usaei mai wali hole moloiboi
naeise.
2 Mai nolone ro miyae hiwa kelaeimi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a huluinye ro holona naei ro uwa elan nenaisande hele. Nda are kelaeimi

ro miyae u mekai bekobe mokate, wali niki bele yoku wanen yaeiboke. Mai
uware kayaa foi hebemembe, nebei ro miyae yae kelaeimi a faeu oboroijae.
3 Na bere Allah ro uwa elan nainyehake ro miyaere Naei holona yo
yae me baeuboke. Nebeibe nda hee eyae Allahle Roh aei kena eisa elele
huluinye Allahre ei molomande nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hili
hebannele ro miyaere Allah me baeume, na hele ro uwa elan nainyehake
ro miyae wanen.
4 Na hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye raei ro uwa
elan naisehake, nebeibe reyae isaeyeubokale nebei mekai mokatere Allah
yae me ebaei.
Ro uwa elan folaimi yae wali hena bona yarate naei wali nibire yeuboube
yae, hiwa yo hila rabo halaetera reyae na hului nebei wali nibire hila rabo
emekai bele halerele.
5 Rabuhine ban rare honokaisele yara ya mehine name nenja yae raei
ro u elan naisehake. Reyae Israel yohona ro, Benyamin imaena, Ibrani yo
fa. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke na a mokoi-mokoise reyae Farisi
holona ro.
6 Raei me u mokowale naeise, reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are ehakoiboi jemaat yoni yonire weitasi kowamaele. Na bere raei wali
himalorembonderene nebei wali heere foloukoke a ebi kaban mokowale,
mbai sambai eheisoi sele.
7 Na bere reyae u bene nekewaise Yahudi ro nekewalene, nane merau
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanewanale aerene,
Allah yae rare me baewoufe. Nda hee yae Wali Ondofolore ro rowanalene
nebei wali heere foloukoke a hului me u rabuhi ban eranale.
8 Benen bararembondere. Raei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro rounge-
bokalere na bereise eranalene, nda kani kelana honowaise rambun yoni-
yoni rabuhi ban mae elale. Nebei Kiyaele aerene rambun yoni-yoni
nanemene me ruboumibokale. Yesus Wali Ondofolo raeise yembondere
nane merau Nangkele mbaise yaebonderene nda kani kelana rambun yoni-
yoni retara yae me baele.
9 Allah ukeume huluinye reyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halerende. Nebei wali nibi yae Allah rare wali himalainyeboke ro
miyaere me baeufe, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa
yanewanale randa ban.
10 Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolore ro rorembonde nane merau Allah
yae Yesusre nulu yo mahe yora waleungeboke elae wakere isaeisebonde.
Naendae wanen horore rare weitasi konaisele, hererele, Allah kenare kole
hului reyae mokorelere, Yesus mokowole wanen mbai.
11 Raei uwa nulu yo mahe yora ensewalembonde naeise, reyae nebei
Wali Ondofolole naeise nda walina na bereise erenale.
12 Nebei yoni-yoni nanemene mokorelere rauwa hiyei raneubokale yae
elei. Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kaeneufekoke Naei wali nibi a huluinye
ororele. Reyae na hibi mo releimeyanale Naei a elelere hakanale.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, Neyae weufe are hakanale wali ma reyae
namman ehameikoi. Nebeibe na bere nekewale wali ma reyae u bene
nundensekonde, nane merau raei uwa hararembonde, Yesus kena kole
huluinye nekerele u mekai raei elae wake nanemene hele relaenale.
14 Allah Hubalo Mando kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hakorende walora Naei u mekai ma isebonde. Neyae kaeneufekokene
reyae elae relaenale Naeinya me buhae roufele.
15 Eyae Yesusle einye henandeboke ro miyae nebei u bene mbai
nekeyaimele. Nebeibe mai u nolo u kainya u mekai hire u bene mahi

nekenayensimbena, Allah Nenaeijae na hului sului nebei rambun naeise
yakanengkombe.
16 Naei foi sele eyae nda hee bele yae Wali Ondofolo keleimeyeume u
mekai wa mekai bune wane hakomabonde.
17 Aka naei baeke naei, raei u mekai kelaemale bune wane hakongko, ro
miyae hiwa hakate wanen mbai. Nane merau maei u mekainye hakoyate
yore foi yae ijoko eremmiyembe.
18 Rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Yesus Wali Ondofolo nekewole wali
mare kena okoi, Nare yokeijo wanen. Yesus naendae wanen horo ohaline
bonaikonde naeise Neyae isaeyeubokebe, Allah kenare kowole huluinye na
hibi-hibi mokowounge. Na bere reyae nebei yokeijo naeise wengkokamale.
Nda hee ijoko ibo bele baleufe reyae benen nebei yokeijo na a wamale.
19 Nebei ro miyae beko emmimokongkonde. Nebei yo nda wali ma
nekate: naei yarele ei mom-mom rambunde yaeiboke, fere koi-koi u
mekaise ei molaimi, nda kani kelana wali beko mare mo naei u bene
harainyeboke.
20 Nebeibe surga aei kani kela niyae. Nebei anuwaufa aei walilo Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bensonde mendere kena maemae yae rakeyannele.
21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore elae ikeunge nda kani kelana rambun
yoni-yoni mokommibonde Naei me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde.
Naei elae wake honainye walora mokommebonde eyae nda kani kelane
nekande uwa kiyae bennehonde, Yesus Naei one hengko hehe bele uwa
wanen imabonde.

4

1 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, benen hubaimakondere kena
kaban sele kale. Mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe are hakaungene raei kenare
roweisiyeufe, rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye mayae raei kuibae (me
buhae) wanen yaeuboke. Reyae benen wamale, Tuhan Naei a elelere hila
rabo elae yae halemembe.
2 Euodiale Sintikhele, mayae beere nda a usaei elae yae wabale. Tuhan
Naei a elelere hila rabo mbaise haleubene foi mokoukobe, u bene wa bene
mbainye nekebe.
3 Sunsugos raei kalia mbaibe mokoyele kiyae ware riyawale, Euodiale
Sintikhelere foi mokoneikondere weyae hakoumibonde. Hokolo bee bele
Klemens bele ro miyae hiwa bele yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise
huwammilere kalia elae hele rangkele mbainye mokandeke. Nebei yo naei
ro wali henare enaijaronde homofaene molaikoke.
4 Aei Tuhanbe einye rei mai no ban hee ban komembe. Benen wamale,
rei mai no ban hee ban komembe!
5 Ro miyae nolone kena nime haba yae nekemembe. U bene enundeijae
hele, aei Tuhan na heki ban benen mende.
6 Benate yakanate rambunde buhae ohokoijae. Nebeibe mai kenare
kaube ma nanemene ebeli yae Allahre riyennele. Nebei ebeli bonnele mbai
einye Nare helen foi wennele.
7 Allah Naei rei mai mokonnele nibi, ro miyae mbai sambai isaeyeiboi
nibi walora, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakombene mai kena foi
u foi mokonemembe.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo huba mokoikoise a mbai herawamale.
Nda yoni-yonire nou ennehenembe hele: na hele naei, meli mekai naei,
wali himaloi-himaloi naei, wali yolo-yolo naei, kena buhae u buhae
heyaimi naei, me u ei bele molonayembe naei, foi moi sele nemene naei,
nebeise yae mo nou ennehembe.

9 Nane merau reyae mai bokone mokowalere isaeiwaube, yarowaube,
borowaube, erewaube, nebei niyae mayae mokombe hele. Allah rei mai
onomi foka no mare ei haungemembe.

Paulus Filipi Jemaatre Helen Foi Ukeumi

10 Aei Tuhanbe eisa raei rei mai eufemeleke kale, rabuhine ban
raei uwana hubanale naeise mayae bene nekensikembene benen rare
hakaufeboke. Reyae raeisaei nekale mai u bene rare namman nekayembe.
Bere mayae kena kaban kowaube raei wali rambunde hakonsebombere,
nebeibe mon banne omokoiboi nekewaube.
11 Nda a mekai ma wamale raei uwana kalobe moloufene ban. Rabuhine
ban enaibende ma foi, beko hubarende naei, reyae na hului kena foi yae
nekerele.
12 Kalone wali nekerele naei bele kuikui maemae nolone nekerele naei
belere reyae ninae hubawanale. Rahe ma menaibendere, wandene, moni
mainye, kalone, kuikui maemaene, reyae na hului kena foi yae nekerele.
13 Wali Ondofolo elaere ikeufe Kiyae walora reyae rambun nemene na
hului mokorekonde.
14 Nebeibe raei uwana kalore molowoufe hibe mayae fomaufebokene, u
mekai foi selebe mokauboke yae hubanale.
15 Mayae Filipi yona ro miyae maisaei sele, roko mbai nendo Wali
Ondofolole naeise a foi faeu foi mekale huwamaelera Makedonia kanina
yo hine reyae nane merau huwamaele. Reyae Makedonia kanira kulun
ukale ewale hee, mai jemaat mbaibe rare nou haeufeboke, rambun bele
hakaufeboke, hiwa yo ehakoiboi.
16 Nebei sului mbai Tesalonika yone nekewale hee roko helen kalo nolone
ekanekewale hee, rare hakowaufe.
17 Mayae benen rambunde yensekombere reyae ebaei. Nebeibe mai me
u foi mokaubokere baele, rabuhine ban nebei me u walora isaeisebonde
Allah mai roibu ennehobengkombe.
18 Nda hee anerele naei bele hirerele naei bele nanemene maisa
yaroukokale emekai bele honate. Rambun naei reyae helen, rabuhine
ban Epafroditusre ikaungele meke bele roukale. Nebei rambun Allahre
kinyainye hili era akau era fololo kaei mo wanen, Neyae kena kongkonde.
19 Reyae eise molanale Allah nene waewae bele Kiyae foi yoni-yoni
melaeu Wali Ondofolole walora mai wali rambun emekai bele inyemembe.
20 Allah, aei Ako Kiyaere huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende. Amin.

Huba Mokoikoi

21 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyainye holona ro miyaere raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe. Aka baeke
rangkele mbainye nekande yo mare ro melaeyayembe.
22 Ndane Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae mare ro
melaeyayembe, na bereise Kaisarle imae wakun ranne kalia mokate yo
mare ro melaeyayembe.
23 Reyae ebeli banale aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae aere
ban mae henembe nane merau Naei kena buhaere mai kena ei u einye
hubannembe. Amin.

KOLOSE

1-2 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei Kolose yone nekaube, Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae, Yesusre na hibi-hibi hakoyaungere reyae
Paulus nane merau aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe.
Allah kena kole huluinye Reyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle abu akore
yeubokale.
Reyae ebeli banale aei Arai Allah kena buhae aere ban mae henembe
nane merau kena foi u foi mokonembombe.

Helen Foi Naei Ebeli

3 Meyae roko helen aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naeko Allahre mai
naeise ebeline ibowande, helen foi sele weyannele,
4 rabuhine ban meyae borandekoke aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
nemene kena buhae heyaumile.
5 Wali surgane ennekembere rabo elae haleyaubene, Yesusre hila rabo
haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena
buhae heyaumile. Na bena a na hele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise
huwewayembe, mayae angkaei boraukoke.
6 Nebei heera isaeyaeuboke na hele Allah mare kena buhae aere ban
mae heyembene me u foi mokoimeyaube, nane merau Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae helen baraimeyate. Nebei wanen mbai baete
makeinye makeinye ro miyae Yesusle a foi faeu foise eiborate ijenne.
7 Mayae nda a foi faeu foi Epafraslera boraukoke. Wali Ondofolo a
weunge hului kalia na hibi-hibi maengkele mokoyande nane merau maei
naeise mokoyele. Meyae nare kena hele kannele.
8 Neyae isaeyeumeboke mayae Allahle Roh elae yae hiwa yore kena
buhae heyaumi.
9 Nebei a mekai meyae borandekoke heera mai naeise na hibi-hibi
Allahre ebeli bannele. Meyae Allahre riyannele Naei Roh yae Naei isaei
hebaen bele ma yae mauwa haranembe nane merau nda wali einye foise
mo kelenembe. Nebei wanen mae Naei kenare kole ma isaeyembombe.
10 Meyae nda inyaibonde naeise ebeli boyannele: mai wali mekai Yesus
Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona yo naei wali mekaise yembombe, mai wali
Allah kena foise na hibi-hibi mokonnele, mai me u foi mokombera rambun
foi inyaibonde, nane merau Allahre na foi yae ronnebombe.
11 Meyae riyannele Allah mare elae baranembe, naei bumana hele
elae huluinye. Nda elae walora mayae na hului nda wali ma nekembe:
wali beko hubannembe hororebe na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halennele, kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekemembe, nane merau mbai rei
mai rowenensimbe yae
12 aei Araise helen foi na hibi-hibi wennembe. Rabuhine ban Neyae
elengkokembe nane merau mare ranenjekembe Naei hehe bele yo wakune
emembombe, nebeinye mokoungehake rambun Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi yo holona bele hubannele.
13 Walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene nekewandene ouben hauben nolone
orowandera Allah yae wekeume yaweumeboke Allah na kenare koyeunge
Kelu Yesusle me kelee u keleena yo holo einye haumekoke.
14 Yesusle walora aei beko bako aheukoke baeufokene, aei walina u
mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeumekoke.

Yesus, Ondofolo Na Bumana Hele

15 Ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului Allah Nauwa mbai Kiyae Yesus Niyae.
Yesus na bena Kiyae yeuboke, Naei anuwau buma reufina, nuleuboke
rambun nemene fomene ana mo,
16 rabuhine ban Allah Yesusle eisa rambun nemene fomene mokoukoke.
Nda kani kelana ro miyae na hului ijoko yae erate rambun bele, ro
miyae ijoko ereiboi sului surgana rambun bele, nane merau malaikat
holo naei yun-jun bele, walobo holo naei yun-jun bele, yun-jun nemene
fomene, Yesusle walora Allah mokoukoke, nane merau Yesusle foi naeise
mokoukoke.
17 Yesus na bere hele nekewole, nda rambun-rambun hi nemene fomene
moisa mo yakawate. Nemene fomene beyate Naei elae walora.
18 Yesus jemaat Yunde yeuboke. Neyae na huba raweiboi Kiyae. Nulu
yo mahe yora ainyuke holo yo Neyae na bena Kiyaere yeuboke, nemene
fomene naei Ondofolore yembonde naeise.
19 Allah kena rei mai yae a hokoukoke Naei me einye u einye honate
rambun nemene Yesusle einye honate,
20 nane merau Yesusle walora nibi mokombonde nda kani kelana bele
surgana bele nemene fomene na hului Nangkele foi mokommikonde. Yesus
ohaline baikoke na ha rileuboke yae nda nibi mokouboke.
21 Na bere, mayae Allah kena kole hului ban nekewaube, Nare oroi-
boi. Allah Na yokeijo wanen nekewaube, rabuhine ban me u beko
mokowaubene nane merau u bene beko nekewayembene.
22-23 Yesusle a foi faeu foi mayae boraukoke nane merau nda kani
kelana yo nemene aimihuweukoke. Mayae Yesusle a foi faeu foi hila
rabo elae halemembe nane merau neinye honate a benatere rabo elae
halemembene, Yesus hereke walora Allah mare foi mokombokembe. Nebei
nibi yae Neyae mokouboke mai wali alombokembe ma nane merau bekore
ewei sului ma Naei bene hanembombe naeise. Yesusle a foi faeu foi reyae
Paulus yae ro miyaere na hibi-hibi huweyamaele.

Paulus Naei Kalia Ma

24 Jemaat Wali Ondofolo uware yeuboke. Jemaat aerene reyae beko
hubanale nebeibe rei maibe roweisiyeufe, rabuhine ban nda kani kelane
nekewole heene jemaat foi naeise Wali Ondofolo beko hubawounge wanen
mbai nda hee jemaat foi naeise reyae beko hubanale.
25 Reyae Paulus jemaat na kaliane mokale, rabuhine ban nebei naeise
Allah yae rare a ukeufe. Nane merau Allah yae rare a ukeufe Naei ako
faeuko nemene fomene mare huwerengkombe.
26 Nebei ako faeuko aei abu naei arai naeite heena nunne honaimekene
naeisaei ban, nebeibe mana Allah yae a hokoukoke Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi yore nda ako faeuko nunna honaimeke yakaumiboke.
27 Allah merau raungehike Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban yo bele na hului
nda nunna honaimeke ako faeuko isaeinyaibonde, naei wali einye foi moi
mokommiyende. Nebei ako faeuko Wali Ondofolo na bumane hele Kiyae
naeise, na nore beunguke nda niyae: Wali Ondofolo mangkele nekembene,
mayae na hului rabo elae halembe Naei nene waewaere mayae hubannele.
28 Meyae Wali Ondofolole ako faeuko isaei hebaen eisa ro miyae nemene
huweyammile, a usaei waeisaei weyammile. Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
ro miyae naei wali hiyei rannaibonde mo Allahle bene hamamibonde
naeise, meyae nda kalia mokande.
29 Reyae elae hele baele nda kalia mokalere baensonderene Wali
Ondofolo yae yeyeufe elae randa mokale.

2

1 Reyae Paulus yae wamale mai naeise, Laodikia na jemaat naeise, nane
merau ro miyae hiwa namman maengkele ehubayeikoi yo naeise, reyae
releimeyanale naei mayae isaeyembombe.
2 Nebei ro miyae na hului Allahle a nunna honaimeke, Wali Ondofololena
a, na foi yae isaeinyaibondere nane merau nebei isaei hebaen hului
nekenatene foi hubanainyende naeise, reyae merau haraungebokale
naeise naeise u bene wa bene mbai yae kena buhae u buhae henate walora
na kena u hara roronate.
3 Wali Ondofolo eisa Allahlena isaei hebaen nemene fomene na foi
bangka mo nunna honate.
4 Ro miyae hiwa mare a ame-ame yukaei walora kobube mokonayem-
bombe belene, reyae nda a wamale.
5 Naendae mekai horo lon reyae mai bokora ahau nekale, mai naeise
hubanale bae mangkele mbainye nekande wanen. Nane merau reyae rei
mai kale, rabuhine ban mai u bene wa bene mbai yae nekaube nane merau
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elaekei sele haleyaunge.

*Yesus Mangkele Nekemembe, Ame-Ame Bele Ro Miyaere Kayaa Hebe-
membe*

6 Mana Wali Ondofolo Yesus mai Tuhan mae a elaubene, mayae Nangkele
mbainye nekemembe.
7 Mayae inyale bele kambu bele Naei einye bembe. Naei a wembe
hului wali mekai nekembe. Mare kelewayembe hului Nare hila rabo elae
halennele nane merau na hibi-hibi Allahre helen foi wennele.
8 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo a na hele banbe, a yu bele yae kele-
nayengkombe mo, mai u benere aenemfombe bele. Nebei a kelaeimi ro
miyae naei era henana nane merau nda kani kelana agama heere folaikoke
are honaimina. Nebei a ro miyae naei u bene nekaimira keleyaimile, Wali
Ondofololena ako faeukora ban. Nebei aerene naei a keleyaimile na hele
ban.
9 Nebei wanen a ehakoyeijae, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Nauwa einye
Allahle me einye u einye honate rambun nanemene nekate mo.
10 Wali Ondofolo bele nekaubene, Allah Naei me einye u einye honate
rambun mai waline haungembe. Wali Ondofolo Na anuwau bumana hele
Kiyae, ro miyae holo bele walobo holo bele mere ure mokoyate yun-jun
holona bele nemene Naei keleene.
11 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube walora mai u mekai beko ro
uwa elande neisayate wanen mokombokembe. Ro miyae yae uware hee
eneisai, nebeibe Wali Ondofolo yae mai u mekai beko hee nensakembe.
12 Mayae bu kayengkokembe heene Wali Ondofolo Yesus mangkele a
bulune nanembembane molayengkokembe wanen. Nebeisa Allah Yesusre
herewate yo nolora waleungeboke Kiyaele elaere hila rabo halewaube
walora mayae Yesus bele walaeuboke.
13 Na bere mayae Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube, rabuhine ban
beko bako na hibi-hibi mokowaubene. Mai u mekai beko ro uwa elande
nensande mekai omokoiboibe, nebeibe Allah mare hakowombe. Naendae
mekai horo mayae beko bako belebe, Allah Wali Ondofolore wali ikeunge
heene, Allah nane merau mare wali ikembe. Aei beko bako mokowande
Allah yae nda wanen faeinyeumeboke:
14 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a eyae roko helen ehakoiboi,
nebeibe me u beko mokowande. Nebei me u beko a bele aei ehee bukulu a
bele homone molaikoke. Nebei homo Allah nda nibi yae keukoke, Yesusre
baikoke ohali ranne nebei homo Allah yae boukoke.

15 Walobo holona yun-jun naei elaere Allah yae yambi mokoumiboke.
Yesus ohaline baikoke benen waleuboke iwau rileuboke ro bene miyae
bene yakaiboke, Allah yae walobo yun-jun holo naei elae meuferaukoke.
16 Nebeinye, hiwa yo nda rambun mae mai wali hului kolonayembena,
nare oborommimae: eraman bele bu belera, Yahudi agama einye ya kaban-
kabanda, oko neme koi baera, sabat ya naeisa a beko elenaikondena.
17 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a nulu wanen
yaeiboke. Nebei nulu na bere meke, uwa hele Wali Ondofolole eisa.
18 Mai roibure u inyaibonde belene, ame-ame merau wae nauwa ane
rannehinde ro miyae nane merau malaikat-malaikatre ei molaimi ro miyae
mayae, ewaeisijae mai hila rabo haleyaungere beko mokonnebonde. Nebei
u mekai wanen yo a kang-kangna kaneumikokere a helen elele, bekore
kena haehae koyatere haraumi elae mokoumi aere ban mae nauware
kaete,
19 erabae na wali ha Tuhan Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye ahuneikoi. Aei
uware oro i me i ahuneyele aei yunbe kena kole kabande raemabonde
wanen Wali Ondofolo aei Yunde yeuboke Kiyae mokounge jemaat uwa
nemene bere enate, Allah kenare kole mekai.
20 Mai kena u Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye hereiboke nane merau nda
kani kela na agama heere folaikokera me rubongkokembe, rahene mayae
nebei wali heere folaikoke a naei me kelee u keleene nekaube?
21 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a nda wanen keleyayembe, “Nda mere
ikileijae, nda faeu wae efelaeyeijae, nda me ehubayeijae.”
22 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a, ro yae miyae yae mene une mokoimeyate
nane merau u bena nekeimeyate, u inyaibonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae yae
waimibe keleyaimi, Allahlena a ban.
23 Ro miyae hiwa nebei wali heere folaikoke are isaei bele hebaen bele
elate. Nebei kelaeimi a hului nda me u mokonate: ro miyae ei molonaimile
hele, ame-ame wanen mae uwa ane ranainyehinde, uwa nenaeijae weitasi
konaimile. Nebei me u mokonatebe, nebeibe naei kena haehae koyatere
are eheraweiboi sului.

3

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Mai kena u bele Wali Ondofolo bele nulu yo mahe yora annukembene,
Wali Ondofolo Allahle meube reufi surgane ekenekele Kiyae kena kole
rambunde mo u bene nekenayembe.
2 Mai u bene wa bene na hibi-hibi Naei kena kole rambun naeise mo
harannebombe nekembe, nda kanina kelana naei yae ban,
3 rabuhine ban mai kena u herauboke, nda hee Wali Ondofolo bele
Allahle bokone nekaube.
4 Wali Ondofolo yae mare wali yembe. Neyae benen nene waewae bele
uwa yae yakaiboise mendene, mayae nane merau Nangkele yakambombe.
5 Nebei aerene mai uwa nda kani kelana nekaube na u mekai beko
nda wanen menaeijae hee roromembe: yoko kaeimae, wali niki belere
u bene nekayembe, kena bekore haehae koyaube me u, bekore kena
kaube, rambun yarombere kena haehae kaube (rabuhine ban nda wanen
mokombombena, hoime bahe wanen ei moloi-moloise yembonde).
6 Nebei me u beko omokoyeijae, rabuhine ban nebei u mekai bekore
mokate yore Allah yae ehee bukulu emmihayende.
7 Na bere, mayae Allahre ehakoiboi heena, mayae nda me u beko
mokowaube.

8 Mana, ikele okoyeijae, ikele yae a eweyeijae, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa
na waline beko benate me u omokoyeijae, ro miyae hiwa naei a hufuufe
ehuweijae, a niki bele mai euwara eweyeijae,
9 maise naeise ame-ame eyaneijae. Nebei me u beko omokoijae, rabuhine
ban mai u mekai beko bele na me u beko mokowaube bele mayae
hayaeungekoke,
10 Allah yae mokoukoke u mekai neme yaraukoke. Mayae Allahre na foi
yae ronnebombe naeise, Allah mokoyembe mai u mekai nemere Naei u
mekai wanen yembombe.
11 Nebei wanen bewatene Yahudi holo, Yahudi ban holo, ro uwa elande
folowaimi holo, ro uwa elande ofoloikoi holo, kani hi holo, yangku holo,
yebaei bubaei holo, yebaei bubaei ban holo, nebei holona nemene mbai
yeuboke. Na bereinya hele Kiyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae, Naei ro miyae
nemene na wali einye nekele.

12 Mayae Allah yae elengkokembe wekembe, Naei u mekai yolo-yolo
wanen nekaube, mare kena buhae hengkokembe ro miyae nda u mekai
ma nekembe: hiwa yo naei kalore hakommiyembe, maise naeise me u foi
mokomembe, mauwa ane rannehimbe, kena nime haba yae nekemembe,
maise naeise kena yae heraumembe.
13 Mai jemaat einya u bene nenaei-nenaei nekeyayembene, ikele
okoyeijae. Ro miyae mare me u beko mokayembokembena, nebei me u
mai u benera nundenayengkombe. Yesus mai beko bako mokaukokere
faeinyembokembe wanen mae ro naei miyae naei beko bakore mai u
benera nundenayengkombe.
14 Na bereise hele maise naeise kena buhae hemembe. Nda wanen mae
mayae holo mbaise yembombe wali nibi mbai oromembe.
15 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nangkele mbainye foi moi rei mai nekenate
Kiyae. Nebeinye waennehimbe Wali Ondofolo mokonembe maise naeise
foi moi rei mai nekemembe, rabuhine ban holo mbainye foi moi rei mai
nekemembe naeise Allah yae mare elembokembe. Allahre helen foi na
hibi-hibi wennembe.
16 Mayae Wali Ondofolo a wembe hului na hibi-hibi nekemembe. Hiwa
yore isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke yae kelemmile, angkaa
yobommile! Mai kena einye Allahre helen foi wennele ma mekai Mazmur
bele hobolo mandu bele a koi-koi mahi-mahi bele komembe.
17 Mai a elemembe bele mai me u mokomembe bele Yesusle me kelee u
keleene nekaube wanen mae mokombe. Yesus nibi mokouboke walora aei
Arai Allahre helen foise wennembe.
18 Miyae miyae holona yo, mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene
nekembe, aei Tuhan Yesus kenare kole hului.

19 Ro miyae bele holona yo, mai miyae ware buhae hemmiyembe, na
kenabe beko omokoyeijae.

20 Fa-fa holona, mai ako nake naei a ungayembe nemene hakom-
miyembe, rabuhine ban nda me u yae mokonnebombe aei Tuhan Yesus
rei mai konde.
21 Ako naei holona, mai fa-fare a elaekei helen sele eweyeijae, na hibi-
hibi kena beko konayende belene.

22 Kaliare mokoyate yo, mai rowa naei a ungayembe nemene fomene
hakommiyembe, ijoko erenembe heene naei kena yoboiboise hakom-
mikombere mo ban, nebeibe na rokone baei mai kena na rei yae mai yae
hakommiyembe, aei Tuhan Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekaubene.

23 Mai mokoyaube kalia nemene foi yae mo mokomembe, aei Tuhan
Yesus naei kalia mokoyaube wanen mae, ro naei miyae naei kalia ma ban
mae.
24 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei nekaube Allah Na kelu omi naei mok-
oungehake rambunde aei Tuhan Yesus yae mai roibu yae inyemberene.
Mayae kaliare mokaunge kiyae nana hesele Tuhan Yesus Niyae.
25 Allah be ijokone ereyei. Ro miyae beko mokonatena, naei me u
huluinye na roibu emmiyende.

4

1 Rowa-rowa nekaube holona mai kaliare mokate yore na ijen mae
mokommiyembe, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei mai Rowa hele surgana
nekele Kiyae.
2 Mayae Allahre ebeli na hibi-hibi bonnembe, mai u bene na yolo-yolo
yae bonnele, mai kena eisa helen foi wennembe.
3 Maei naeise ebeli bonnembe Allah yae romau rawembonde Wali
Ondofolole nunna honate a meyae na hului yakamakonde naeise. Nda
hee Yesusle a huwewekalene reyae kawane hebale.
4 Ebeli bonnembe reyae nda a raei baka ranne raufehike huluinye ro
miyae hiware na yaka yae ufemile.
5 Mai wali mekai Yesusle holo moinya ro miyaere isaei hebaen
bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke yae mokommiyembe. Nebei holona
hubayengkombena, relenembe rambun foi bele benate.
6 Mayae isaeyembe rahe a mayae na hului ro miyae hiwa ungayembe
naei are bukemmiyembe naeise, mai a kena buhae hei-sei merau wae ele-
membe, yu foi mokombondere hae heraeikoyate wanen mae a elemembe.

A Humboise

7 Raei waline maijeukoke naeise Tikhikus yae nemene isaeinyembombe.
Neyae aei aka baeke mbai reyae buhaere haenale. Neyae na hibi-hibi rare
hakoyeufe aei Tuhan Yesus na kaliare mokole.
8 Reyae nare ukanale mai bokore endere, maei walina yaeikoke a mare
huwenengkombe naeise nane merau mai kena u hara roronembe naeise.
9 Tikhikusle Onesimusle mai bokore enetere. Onesimus mai nolora
meke, maei aka baekere yeuboke, maei kaliane na hibi-hibi maengkele
mokoyande. Hokolo bee yae maei walina yaeikoke are mai nolone
huweneyengkombe.
10 Aristarkhus, rangkele kawane hebende ro, mare ro melaeyayembe.
Markus, naei yoho mbai Barnabasle, mare ro melaeyayembe. Naei naeise
reyae mare a ninae ukamaele. Neyae mai bokore mendena foi yae ei
annebombe.
11 Yesus, nane merau Yustus yae kaenainye, mare a melaeyembe. Maei
Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate yo holona kaliane mokande yo
nolone nebei hokolo name mo Yahudina, raei kenare foi imokowaise.
12 Epafras, mai yona ro Wali Ondofolo Yesusle kaliane mokoyeunge, mare
ro melaeyembe. Neyae ebeli na hibi-hibi Allahre eiboungele mai hila rabo
elaekei sele halemembere, nane merau Allah kena kole hului na hibi-
hibi nekemembere. Neyae eiboungele mai wali hiyei ranembombe, nane
merau Allahle ako faeuko mai kena u einye na hele yae elembe.
13 Neyae mai naeise u bene na hibi-hibi nekainyele, nane merau Laodikia
yona yo naeise bele Hierapolis yona yo naeise bele. Naei kalia mokowolere
raei ijoko yae ereukokale.

14 Aei aka baeke Lukas, kenare kannele dokter kiyaele, Demasle mare ro
melaeyayembe.
15 Aei aka baeke Laodikia yona nekate yo bele, ndine miyae Nimfare
bele, naei imae einye arileisiyate jemaatre bele, maeisa ro foi melaeyem-
mibombe.
16 Nda homo mai jemaat nolone kongkombe mo, nibi mokongkombe
Laodikia yona jemaat bele konaikonde. Laodikia naeise homo
moloukokale mayae rowembe mai jemaat nolone bele kongkombe.
17 Arkhipusre a wennele, “Tuhan Yesus a ukete kaliare foi yae mok-
oukonde baensonde.”
18 Reyae Paulus mare ro melaeyerembombe. Nda homo hubare
mokorekondere raei me yae moloukokale. Bene nekenayembe reyae ha
rinenaisekoke wanen mae namman kawane hebale.
Reyae ebeli boyanale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae ei haunge-
membe.

1 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Tesalonika yona jemaat nekaube.
Mayae Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan Kiyae
bele naei holona yo nekaube. Reyae Paulus, Silwanus na ro hi Silas bele,
Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe. Meyae ebeli bannele Allah aere ban
mae kena buhae henemembe nane merau rei mai inyemembe.
2 Meyae roko helen Allahre ebeli boyannelene mai naeise weyannele,
3 rabuhine ban, meyae na hibi-hibi u bene nekaime aei Arai Allahle
bene mayae Yesusle ako faeukore hila rabo halaeubene, kalia mokaube.
Nane merau maise naeise buhae eise meise yae heyaubene, kalia mokaube.
Mayae Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus Kiyae benen mendere rabo elae
halaeubene, Naei a elele na hibi-hibi hakoyaunge.

Yesusle Wali Einye

4 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kena buhae heyembe nane merau Naei
holonare elembokembe naeise meyae maeisaei.
5 Rabuhine ban meyae Yesusle ako faeuko mare huwayengkokembe
heena a naungehu yae ban, nebeibe Allahlena Roh elae bele yae maei kena
eisa hubawanne Allahle a meyae huwewande na hele. Mayae maisaei mo,
mai foi naeise mai nolone maei wali ma haranneboke nekewande.
6 Mai wali bukaungehike, maei wali bele aei Tuhan Yesusle wali bele
bune wane hameimeyaunge. Naendae wanen horo ro miyae mare weitasi
kowayemberebe, Allahle Roh yae mokombokembene Yesusle ako faeuko
na rei mai yae boraukoke.
7 Nebei nibi yae wali foi nekenate mare mayae Makedonia kanina bele
Akhaya kanina bele Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyaere kelaeumiboke.
8 Aei Tuhan Yesusle ako faeuko mai nolora eungeyoboukoke Makedonia
bele Akhaya bele kanine mo ban, nebeibe ro miyae makeinya-makeinya
yo isaeyaeiboke mayae Allahre hila rabo halaeunge. Nebei aerene nebei
are meyae hiwa yore ewei.
9 Maere na foi yae yawaumeboke a, nane merau na bere hoime bahere ei
molowaumilera bukauboke nda hee Allah wali nekele bele a na hele elele
bele Kiyaere ei molaunge a, neyae huwaimi.
10 Nane merau mana mayae Allahle Kelu Yesusre mahe yora waleunge-
boke Kiyae benen surgara mende rabo halaeube. Neyae u mekai beko ro
miyaere Allahle romou han kommilere aere hole molommebonde.

2

Paulus Naei Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei mo meyae mai u nolo u kaise
ekandere nendon ban.
2 Mai bokore meyae ei hee yae, Filipi yone beko hubannekoke, maere
fere mokonainyebondere a beko yae uwaimele. Nebeibe Allah maere be
kaleumehakene, meyae Naei a foi faeu foi huwayembe, naendae wanen
horo ro miyae maei a elewandere ahenaimekondere relewainyele.
3 Ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere meyae jobowammile heene,
a na hele mo elewande, maei kena u yolo-yolo, ro hi miyae hire ame-ame
yae eyanei.
4 Yesusle a foi faeu foi yo hire huwemamiyendere Allah maere na
rabo bele halewoume. Nebei aerene, maei a eleyande ro miyae kenare

roumalere ban nebeibe Allahle kenare roumalere, aei u benere nekaime
foi naei beko naei Neyae naeisaei mo.
5 Mayae nemene maisaei mo, meyae a yu bele yae mare omokoi, nane
merau a moi-moi yae mainya rambun-rambunde yemmelere mare ewei.
Allah nenaeijae maere hiloume.
6 Maere bumare kaemmele naeise mokande ban, nane merau ro hi miyae
hi yae maere bumare kolonaimelere ban.
7 Meyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle abu akore yaendebokene, rambun-
rambun na hului mare riyayemberebe, nebeibe meyae wali nime haba
mai nolone nekewande, kelu omire miyae mbai holele wanen mae meyae
mare holewayembe.
8 Meyae mare buhae hele hewayembene, Allahlera a foi faeu foi mare
huwewayembe mo ban, nane merau mai foi naeise mokowande. Meyae
mare kena buhae hele hewayembe.
9 U bene nekenayembe hele aka naei baeke naei, meyae Allahlena a foi
faeu foi huwewayembe heena, menaeijae reniai rai kalia mokandekoke
mai wali rambunbe yaromayengkombe belene.
10 Mai ijoko yae maere erewaume, Allah nebei sului mbai. Mayae Wali
Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nolone nekandekoke heene, maei
wali yolo-yolo nekewande, na foi mo mokowande, hiwa yo yae maere a
bekore ewei sului.
11 Mayae nemene maisaei mo, naeko yae na kelu omire mokoumi wanen
mae, mare mokowayembe. Meyae mare a usaei uwayembe, mai kena
einye foi kowayembe,
12 moi hurewayembe Allahle kena kole hului yae mai wali nekemembe.
Mare kaenewombe Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekembe nane merau Naei
nene waewae hubannele.
13 Meyae Allahlena ako faeuko elewande mayae borowaube heene mai
kena une elaube, nda ako faeuko ro miyae naeisa ban, na hele Allahlena.
Nebei aerene roko yae roko yae mai aerene Allahre helen foi ebeli
boyannele. Na hele nda ako faeuko Allahlera meke nane merau mayae
Wali Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nebei ako faeuko mai wali
einye na foi mokole.
14 Mayae aka naei baeke naei, Allahle Wali Ondofolo Yesusle Yudea
kanina jemaat naei bune wane hamewaunge. Neyae Yahudi yo yae weitasi
kowaimi hubawainye wanen mbai mayae mai yona yanna yo yae beko
mokowayembe hubawaunge.
15-16 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele na yenjo kayaayo bele Yahudi ro miyae yae
haikoke nane merau maere weitasi koyaime. Yahudi ban ro miyae na
hului wali hena bonare yaronaikonde naeise meyae Wali Ondofolole a foi
faeu foi huwammine, Yahudi ro miyae maei are henaimenunde naei nibibe
baeimeyate. Allah kenare okoi ma mokate nane merau ro miyae nemene
fomene bekore mokonaimibonde naei emerei-emerei emereumine, Allahle
ikele han naei rande oke.
17 Aka naei baeke naei, mangkele nekewandera maei uwa here ukaime
hee, mai u bene mo namman nekeimeyaime. Maei kena kaban mangkele
hubaimakondere.
18 Nebeinye meyae benen hubaimakondere relaennele. Reyae, Paulus,
roko mbemba releukokanale bukerehindere, nebeibe walobo yun mae
maere hee neumehake.
19 Meyae rahere rabo elae halaende? Rahene me buhaere rakande nane
merau rei mai kande? Yesus benen mende yare, rahe aerene maei uware
roweumehinde? Na hele mayae niyae.

20 Mai aerene meyae anuwau bumane nekande, rei mai kaban kande.

3

1-2 Mai bokore emalere kabaennekokene, meyae Timotiusre ukannele mai bokore endere, mae mo-mo Atena yone nukeumeboke nekemale. Neyae aei Yesusle einye aka baeke, Allah nare ukeunge huluinye ro miyaere aei Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise huweyeumi. Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeungere elaere inyembe naeise, meyae nare ukannele endere.
3 Hila rabo elae halembena, ro miyae mare weitasi kayembe hororebe, mayae namman elae hebembe. Mayae maisaei Allah waeumihike ro miyae aere weitasise konaimelere.
4 Meyae na bere holo yae mai nolone nekewande heene aere weitasi konaimele naei isaei ikayembe. Na hele maere weitasi kowaime.
5 Nebeinye reyae buhae hokowoufe walobo yun kiyae mai hila rabo halaeubere wabenembene, maei kalia mokowande erabuhi ban yeiboi bele era. Reyae mai hila rabo haleyaunge mare raeisaei ban yeubokalene, raei kena ehekaei sele hubawanale. Nebei aerene Timotius mai bokore ukanale endere.
6 Mana Timotius mai bokone nekewaubera bukeufike meke mai a foi faeu foi maere huwewoume. Naeinya a elewole mayae Allahre hila rabo elaekei sele halaeunge nane merau ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae heyaumi. Nane merau Timotius maere uwoume mayae maei u bene mo nekeyayembe, kena kaban sele kaube maengkele benen hubaimakondere, maei kenane nebei sului mbai releyannele.
7 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae a borandeboke mai Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge kaban selene, maei kena kaeumeboke naendae wanen horo mahi-mahi helen maere kena beko mokoyaime nane merau ro miyae maere weitasi koyaime.
8 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo na hibi-hibi haleyaungene, meyae onomi foka bele nekande.
9 Meyae roko helen mai aerene Allahre helen foi weyannele, rabuhine ban meyae nebei ebeli walora Allahle bokore eyewandena, mai aerene meyae rei mai kaban hubaisiyanne.
10 Meyae benen mangkele hubaimakondere, mai hila rabo kalo moloyembere elae imayembe naeise, reniai rai Allahre ebeli boyannele.
11 Mana meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Arai Kiyae bele Yesus aei Tuhan Kiyae bele meyae mai bokore emalere nibi mbai ungennende.
12 Nane merau meyae ebeli bannele, mare kena buhae haeyembere emerei-emerei emerende wanen mae Allah mare mokonembombe maeise naeise ro miyae nemene kena buhae hemmilere emerei-emerei emerende.
13 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele Naei eleuboke wekeumi yoni-yoni bele menate heene mare me onoyoi, nebeibe mai wali na yolo-yolo yae aei Arai Allahle bene ensebembombe naeise, reyae ebeli banale Allah yae mai kena u elae inyembe.

4

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Huba ahumboise, aka naei baeke naei, na bere meyae mai bokone nekewande heene, Allah kena foise mokonnele wali mare meyae kelaeyengkokembe. Mayae na hele nda wali ma nekaube. Mana aei Tuhan Yesus naei Ro eisa meyae a moi bele hurayembe wayembe nebei wali ma na hibi-hibi holennembe.

2 Maeinya a uwayembe aei Tuhan Yesusle ro yae yayengkokembere
mayae maeisaei mo.

3 Allah kena kole mayae Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona wali ma yae
nekembe, yoko kaeimae okoyeijae.
4 Miyae maengke mbainye nekembe wali ma Allah kenare kole hului ma
yae nane merau ro miyae hiwa ei moloyei ma yae mayae nemene u mekai
harannembe naeise isaeyembe.
5 Allahre onaeinye yo yae bekore kena haehae kate huluinye mokate wali
ma enekeijae hele.
6 Miyae yaromembena, ro mbai na aka baekere beko yae omokoyeijae,
ame ame eyaneyeijae hele. Allah yae nda me u mokonaibonde yore ehee
bukulu emmihayende. Na bere meyae angkaa yoboiboise mare nda a usaei
yae uwayembe,
7 rabuhine ban Allah yae aere kaeneumekoke wali yolo-yolo nekemalere,
u bekore omokoijae.
8 Nda Allahlena ako faeuko, ro miyae naei ban. Nde naei yae nebei ako
faeuko moi ungainyondena, nebei yo ro miyaere moi bulaeinye ban, Allah
Naei Roh yolo-yolore yeyembe Kiyaere moibe bulaeinye.

9 Yesusle eisa hila rabo mbai haleyaube aka baeke mare buhae heyau-
mire maisaeinye, Allah yae nda naeise kelewombene meyae homo hi nda
naeise omoloikoi.
10 Mayae na hele Makedonia kanina Yesusle einye aka baeke mare kena
buhae heyaumi. Nda kena buhae heyaumi foi, nebeinye meyae moi
huremayembe nda naeise emerenemembe.
11-12 Allahre isaeyeiboi yo mare foi yae elenate naeise, nane merau
hiwa yore wali rambun mayae a ri-ti yae riyemmiyembe belene, moi
huremayembe meyae kelewayembe wanen mae nda wali ma nekembe:
wali aku ban nau ban, mai kalia mokombe mauwa rowenensimbe, mai
wali rambun menaeijae baemembe.

Yesus Benen Mende Heene

13 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae kena kande herewate yo naeise isaeyem-
bombere, rabo ban nekate yo kena beko koyate wanen mae mayae okoyei
naeise.
14 Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus herekera waleuboke. Nebeinye
eyae hila rabore halaende herewate yo na waline Yesusre hila rabo
halewainyene, Allah mokonnebonde Yesus benen mende heene nda yo
hakonainyekonde mbainye enainyekende.
15 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleukoke wanen mae meyae huwayembe.
Herewate yo na bere Yesusre hubainyaikondera nebeisa eyae wali nekande
yo Yesus mende heene emahubayende.
16 Malaikat yun kiyae kali bonde bele, Allah naei amin wanen rambunda
mendanende bele, Yesus benen mende Naei a yen kolommile surga onde.
Nebei hee yae Yesusre hila rabo halewainye yae herewate yo na bere
walenaibonde.
17 Nebeisa mo eyae ro miyae nebei heene na wali nekemale yo Tuhan
naei bumane emahubayengkonde naeise, herewate yo bele nanembaisa
mangko eise emayembonde aei Tuhanbe bokone nekemande huba ban
haei ban.
18 Nda a maise naeise elembe huwembe yae mai kena u rowenensimbe.

5

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus mende hee naei bele na ralo yakama naei
bele meyae omoloi,
2 rabuhine ban maisaei mo, aei Tuhan Yesus mende ya yokolo yokore
reniai yae imae hi obe hire ele nebei imaena obena yo isian nekate hee
wanen mae. Naei wanen mbai aei Tuhan Yesus mende.
3 Nebei hee ro miyae yae elenate, aei wali na foi mo buhae-buhae
okoi nekande. Nebei hee miyae fa hononondere na roko mbainye buhae
hubaisiyeunge wanen mbai beko kaban u hale hele memmifelensande.
Nebei ro miyae ehakoikoi sului.
4 Mayae aka naei baeke naei, ouben hauben nolone nekaube ban. Yokoyo
mate heene kulu-kulu yeiboyaube, nebeibe Yesus benen mende ya mayae
nebei wanen kulu-kulu eyeiboi.
5 Mayae Allah hehe yae naeyembe yo, yabe heuboke nekaube reniai
ouben hauben naei yo ban.
6 Nebeinye eyae ro miyae ijongkune honate kayaa ehebei wanen mae
enekeyeijae, ijoko elae hebemale, u bene foi yae nekenaimele.
7 Ro miyae ijongkure reniai yae honoyate. Bu elae mali yo reniai yae
aneyate.
8 Eyae ya heuboke nekandena yo, men, u bene foi yae nekenaimele.
Felayo buloo fela malo hokoma bele naei uwa holere keteiboyounge hebele
wanen, walobo yun aere bekobe mokommele belene, Wali Ondofolole
a elelere hila rabo halemale, wali hena bona inyemelere hila rabo elae
halemale, ro miyaere kena buhae hemamiyende.
9 Allah merau raungehike Na romou ikele han konde eyae ehubasi
naeise, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesusle walora hole molommebonde.
10 Neyae aei aerene hereke, eyae wali namman nekande yae, heremale
yae Yesus benen mende yane Nangkele nanembainye emanekende naeise.
11 Nebeinye maise naeise eisako meisako hakomembe nane merau mai
kena foi u foi nekembe yae mai hila rabo annunumbe. Na hele nda hee
bele yae mayae nebei me u wanen mokoimeyaube.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

12 Aka naei baeke naei, mai jemaatna be yun be yebae mai nolone kalia
elae mokoyate, aei Tuhanbe einye mare wali nibi harayayembe, nane
merau a usaei wasaei weyayembene. Meyae riyayembe nebei yore ei
molommiyembe.
13 Mai naei kalia mokoyatene, nda be yun be yebae buhae hemmiyembe.
Maise naeise wali foi yae nekemembe.
14 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae moi hurayembe, kalia omokoyei yore
angkaa yobommile. Buhae-buhae koyate ro miyaere kena elae yem-
miyembe. Elae ban wake ban nekate yore hakommiyembe. Ro miyae hiwa
bele kena hebaen u hebaen mae nekemembe.
15 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo mare me u beko mokonayembena, nebei
yore nebei me u hului mbai yae ebukeyeijae. Mayae relennembe me u foi
mai holo einya yore mokommile, nane merau moi holona nekate yore bele
mokommile.
16 Mayae na hibi-hibi mo rei mai kombe,
17 na hibi-hibi Allahre ebeli bonnele,
18 nemene fomene mai waline benatere Nare helen foi wennembe,
rabuhine ban Allah kena kole Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekembe
mayae nebei me u mokombe.
19 I kebeikoyate wanen Allahle Roh Naei a elelere rabuhi ban ebeijae.

20 Allah yae ro miyae walora ungayembe are beko eleijae.
21 Nemene fomene umali hubannehimbe, foi kayee ikilennekombe,
22 beko kayeera uwa wemembe.

A Humboise

23 Reyae ebeli banale, Allah Naei u mekai wanen mare mokonembe. Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus mende heene mare me onoyoi naeise, reyae riyanale Allah mare kena u yolo-yolo hele mokonengkombe, nane merau mai kena u bele, mai uwa bele hole molonembombe.
24 Allah mare kaenengkokembe Kiyae Naei a elewole hului mokoyele, Neyae mare hole molonembombe.
25 Aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnembe.
26 Aei aka baeke hire, foi moi sele maeisa ro melaeyemmibombe.
27 Aei Tuhan Yesus Na Ro eisa reyae mare wamale, nda homofae aei aka baeke wa nemene kommikombe.
28 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare nemene kena buhae aere ban mae henembe.

2 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei, Tesalonika yona jemaat nane merau
Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan Kiyae bele Naei
holona yo nekaube. Reyae Paulus bele, Silas na ro hi Silwanus yae ro
royainye kiyae bele, Timotius bele, mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Arai Allah bele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
bele kena buhae aere ban mae henemembe nane merau mare rei mai
inyemembe.

3 Aka naei baeke naei, maei baka ranna huluinye roko helen Allahre
ebeli einye mai naeise helen foi weyannele, rabuhine ban mai hila rabo
Yesusre haleyaunge emerei-emerei emereyembe, nane merau maise naeise
mai ure-ure kena buhae hei-sei emerei-emerei emereyembe.
4 Nebei aerene maei uwa roweumehike wanen mae Allah naei jemaat
hiware mai naeise a huweyammile. Meyae huweyammile, mayae Yesusre
hila rabo na hibi-hibi mo haleyaunge nane merau me u foi mokoyaunge,
naendae wanen horo ro miyae hiwa mare beko mokoyayembe weitasi
koyayemberebe.

Allah Ro Miyae Naei Walire Memmikolondere

5 Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo aerene mayae
beko hubayaungene, na bena honoifoyole yane Allah nebei holo naeise
mokoungehake rambun foi mare inyembe. Nebei nibi yakambondene
Allah na ijen mae walire hului koloyeumi.
6 Allah na ijen nekeyele, mare weitasi yae konayembe yore ehee bukulu
yae hayemmiyende nane merau
7 mangkele maengkele no emayembonde naeise, weitasi aere koyaime
yo hee nemmihande. Nebei hee mbai aei Tuhan Yesus yakambonde i bulo-
bulo eisa na malaikat-malaikat nelae wake bele surgara onate.
8 Allahre onaeinye yo bele aei Tuhan Yesusle a foi faeu foise ehakoyei yo
bele Neyae onde ehee bukulu hayemmikonde.
9 Nebei ro miyaere Yesus yae huba ban haei ban mae ehee bukulu
hayemmiyende. Yesusle bokore nebei ro miyae ei sului, nane merau
Yesusle one hengko nene waewaere ehubaikoi sului.
10 Nebei ya mbai Yesus benen mende Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo Nare
hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae yae Nare hili hebenainyele nane merau
bumare kolonainyele naeise. Mayae nebei nolone ennekaembe, rabuhine
ban Yesusle a faeu mayae borowaubere hila rabo halewaungene.

11 Nebei a maeisaei nekandene, roko helen Allahre mai naeise ebeli
boyannele. Yesus a wembe hului mokombere kaenengkokembe. Meyae
riyeyannele Naei a wembe hului mokaubene, Allah rei mai yae me buhaere
inyembe. Meyae ebeli boyannele mai merau foi rannehimbere, nane
merau Yesusre hila rabo haleyaube aerene me u foi mokongkombere, Allah
Nelae wake walora yembonde.
12 Allah bele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele kena buhae aere ban
mae heyembene, mai wali walora Yesus Naei ro bumane ennekaembe
naeise, nane merau Yesusle walora mai ro bumane enayengkaembe naeise,
meyae ebeli boyannele.

2

Hubare Halennekonde Ya

1 Aka Naei Baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende
ya naeise, nane merau Allah aere Yesusle bokone arilemmehinde naeise,
meyae mare wayembe buhae ohokoyeijae. Ro hi miyae hi a mahi-mahi
yae mare ungayembe
2 aei Tuhan Yesus benen beufoke meke, nebeibe naei a oboroijae. Neyae
ungayembe Allah yae Paulusle holonare nebei a yakaumiboke, Paulus naei
nebei a elaeikokebe, nebei a homone molaikoke.
3 Ro miyae naei ame-ame yanenate oboroyeijae, rabuhine ban Yesus
benen emei heene, ro miyae nekai sele Allahle ako faeuko moi hainyate
nane merau ro nansau fele* Allah yae yakanembonde. Nebei ro nansau
fele Allah meraufe raungehike yane beko mokonembonde.
4 Nebei ro nansau fele yakambonde heene Allah naei yokeijo na kaban
selere yembonde. Neyae mende walobo holona yore nane merau nda
kanina kelana eise moloyaimi rambun-rambunde are yae heraweumi-
bonde. Naei me u na beko hele mokombonde nda niyae: Allahle imaebe
enensinde, naei imae wanen mae nuwembonde, naei uware Allah yae
elende.
5 Bene nekenayembe nda abe mangkele nekewande hee reyae isaeyem-
bokamale.
6 Mana mayae maisaei nda ro nansau fele rahe yae aheyeungele.
Aheyeunge kiyae mayae nane merau maisaei. Nebei ro nansau fele Allah
yae merau raungehike ya mo yakambonde.
7 Mana walobo yun nunda-nunda yae ro miyaere a moi-moi mokoyeumi
Allahlena a weumire nukenainyebondere. Nebeibe nda ro nansau fele
ahei-ahei aheyeunge kiyae na hibi ahennele, mende Allah yae aheyeunge
kiyae enere wennende.
8 Nebeisa mo, Allah yae nebei ro nansau felere yakannebonde. Nebei
rore Yesus benen mende heene Naei eufou wae beko mokonnebonde, Na
uwa wili halaman mae nda rore elae ban mokonnebonde.
9 Nebei ro nansau fele menyakambonde heene, walobo yun nelae wake
yennele me u mahi-mahi helen Allah mokole wanen mokonde.
10-11 Nebei ro nansau fele naei me u walora Yesusre ehakoiboi ro miyaere
ame-ame helen yanemmile. Nda ro miyae bekore enayaronde, rabuhine
ban Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are neyae kena ban. Nebei aerene
Allahle elae walora nebei yore mokommibonde nda ro nansau fele a ame-
ame elendere na hele yae elenate.
12 Na huba mokoikoi yane nemene fomene a na helere ame-ame elenate
nane merau bekore kena haehae konate yore Allah yae me wonnonde.
13 Aka naei baeke naei Allah kena buhaere hembe yo, maei baka ranna
huluinye ebeli einye roko helen Allahre mai naeise helen foi weyannele,
rabuhine ban Allah na hele mare na bere hele elembokembene nda walora
wali hena bona inyembe: Naei Roh yae mare mokonensambe Allahle yolo-
yolo u mekai wanen nekembe, nane merau Wali Ondofolole na hele wali
nibi a faeu mayae hila rabo halembe.
14 Meyae Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwayengkokembe walora Allah mare
kaenengkokembe wali hena bona yarongkombere, nane merau aei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei nene waewae mayae na hului hubannele.
15 Nebei aerene, aka naei baeke naei, mai hila rabo elaekei yae hale-
membe, nane merau maeinya kelewayembe a huluinye mo hakomembe

* **2:3 2:3** Markus 13:14

mokomembe. Nda abe maei euwe yae uwayembe nane merau homone bele molowande.

Maise Naeise Ebeli Boi-Boi

16 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus bele aei Arai Allah bele aere kena buhaere heyeime Yore meyae ebeli bannele. Yesus yae kena buhae aere ban mae heyeume walora aei kena einya foi hubamande huba ban haei ban, nane merau wali hena emmayaronde naeise rabo elae halemale.
17 Meyae ebeli bannele Neyae mai kena u hara roronembe, nane merau me u foi mokomembe naeise bele, a foi faeu foi elemembe naeise bele elae inyemembe.

3

1 Mana, aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise mayae Allahre ebeli bonnembe, aei Tuhan Yesusle ako faeukore u hale yae faennekonde hungayende mai hila rabo haleyaube wanen ro miyae boronate yo nebei sului mbai halenate.
2 Nane merau ebeli bonnembe, maere bekore mokaime yo mera hole molommele, rabuhine ban Yesusre hila rabo haleyainye yo nemene ban.
3 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleyele huluinye mokoyele. Neyae mokonembe mai hila rabo elaekei sele halennembe nane merau walobo yun me ei u eisa mare hole molonembe.
4 Mayae Yesusre hila rabo haleyaungene, meyae mare rabo halaende maei a mare ukayembe huluinye mokoyaubere na hibi mokomembe.
5 Meyae ebeli boyannele aei Tuhan Yesus kelenembe Allah mare kena buhae heyembe naeise, nane merau mokonembe Yesus a wembe hului hakonnembe, Neyae Allah a weunge hului na hibi-hibi hakoyele wanen mbai.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

6 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro einye a elaekei yae wayembe, ro miyae kaliare omokoyei yo nane merau maeinya a faeu wali nibine ehakoiboi kiyae, nebei u mekai yo bele homo mbainye oroyeijae.
7 Mangkele nekewande hee, ijoko erewaumele meyae kalia no ban hee ban mokandeke. Mayae maisaei sele nebei u mekaibe hakombe mokombe.
8 Nebei hee meyae ro miyae naeinya ramande karo yae anei. Rambun bele raman bele ro miyaere eriyei naeise, meyae reniai rai yae kalia mokowande.
9 Meyae Allahle kaliane mokowandene maei naeise ya-ya wali rambun na hului mare riyayembebe, nebeibe meyae eriyei. Wali nibi foi mare kelewayembere naeise, meyae kalia elaekei sele yae mokowande.
10 Na bere meyae mai nolone nekewande hee, mare a elae yae uwayembe, mere ure kaliare omokoi yore raman eyei aneijae.
11 Meyae nda a wayembe, rabuhine ban meyae borandekoke mai nolone ro miyae hiwa kaliare omokoibe, nebeibe na a helen eleyelene ro hi miyae hi kalia foi omokoi sului.
12 Aei Tuhan Yesusle Ro walora, ro miyae kalia omokoi yore meyae a elae yae wammile na wali foi benainyehonde hele, ya-ya wali rambunde naei roibuna yae yaronayende.
13 Mayae aka baeke hiwa yo na hibi-hibi mo foi mokombe, kena ban ebeijae.

14 Ro hi miyae hi nda homofaere ehakoiboi kiyaere yakannebombe,
nangkele homo mbainye oroyeijae. Nebei wanen mae mokonnebombene
neyae fe hubannehinde.
15 Nare yokeijo wanen mae omokonnemae, aka baeke wanen mae
mokonnele, angkaa yobonnele.

A Humboise

16 Aei Tuhan Yesus ro miyaere rei maise yeyeumi. Meyae riyeyannele
na yane baei Neyae rei mai inyemembe naeise, nane merau mangkele
nanembainye nekemembe naeise.
17 Mana, reyae Paulus, rembai nda ro melaei-melaeise raei me yae mo
homo hubane mokanalene molale, raei homofae nemene molowale wanen
mbai. Raei homo moloyale ma nda mekai.
18 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae
aere ban mae mare henembe.

1 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius. Weyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenaene reyae ware kelu hele yae erawale. Reyae Paulus, Allah aei Holelo bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele rare ukeisele huluinye Yesus Naei abu akore yeubokale. Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus Wali Ondofolo wali hena bona yemmele Kiyaere yeuboke.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete, yanekoi yase yae ei haweyete, rei mai inyeyete.

3 Reyae Efesus yora kulun bowale Makedonia kanire erelere hee yae ware moi hurewawale Efesus yone uwa heraweungele nekele. Nebeinya ro miyaere wali nibi na ijen ban ekeleijae nane merau

4 Yahudi yo mei-mei relime bele na yobe kamahe bele u bene enekeijae weyae a elae weumile naeise nekele. Nebei a yoni-yoni mokommile ro miyae u bene nenaei nenaei nekenaimile, Allahle kaliare omokoyei. Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakainye ro miyae walora Allah kaliare mokole.

5 U bene bele kena u bele yolo-yolo yae nekate ro miyae, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaeinyele yo, naeise naeise kena buhae u buhae haeimile. Ro miyae nebei wali ma nekenate naeise, nebei a elae weumile.

6 Ro miyae hiwa nebei mekai walira aiweke yo a bangka-bangka mo huwate.

7 Nebei yo Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are kelaeimi holona ro miyaere inyaibondere kena hele kate. Nebei homofae be bele rabuleiboyate kelaeimibe, nebeibe a na haraungebokere onaete nane merau nebei kelaeimi a na mekaise, nenaeijae isaeyeiboi.

8 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a na meli mekai yae mokomalena, na foi bele.

9 Nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo naeise ikeumi ban nebeibe nda u mekai ma yo naeise: yun laeibo-laeibo koyate naei yun-junde oboroiboi yo, walire eharaiboi sului yo, Allah Naei elele are ei ehaweyei yo, me u beko mokoyate yo, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona u mekai ban yo, Wali Ondofolole wali nibire aukaka kainye yo, ro miyae ako nakere hoyate yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo,

10-11 yoko kaeimaere koyate yo, ro akobae bele uwa mbai hononete yo, ro miyaere ikilenate naise henate yo, ame-amere yaneyate yo, a na hele ban rambunde na hele yae elate yo, nane merau u mekai hiwa Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a faeu hului ban. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi hufemiyende naeise, Allah eise molanne Kiyae rare eleufeboke. Nebei a faeu na foi sele.

12-13 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo rare elae ikeufe Kiyaere helen foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo reyae Yesusre aukakare kowanale kiyae, Nare hakowainye holona yore weitasi koumiyekale, nane merau ro nansau nekewale, Allah rare yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoufe. Nebei hee reyae Yesusre hila rabo ehaleinye nebei yoni-yoni mokowalere onewale handawale. Naendae wanen horo reyae nda wali ma nekewale, Allah yae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete yo yae erekeufe nane merau a ukeufe Naei kaliare mokorelere.

14 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo na kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae rare
heufekokebe melei-melei melele. Neyae elae ikeufe Naei a elelere hila rabo
halewale nane merau ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hewamaele.
15 Reyae na helebe wamale, nda are hila rabo halen: Yesus Wali Ondofolo
beko bako bele ro miyaere hole molommibonde naeise nda kani kelare
meke. Nebei ro miyae nolona reyae, Paulus, beko bako yae eufemeleke
kiyae.
16 Reyae nebei u mekai yae nekewale hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
yae reyae u mekai na beko hele nekewale kiyaere yanekoi yase yae ei
hawewoufe. Ro miyae Nare hila rabo halenate wali hena bona enaijaronde
yo ijoko erenate Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena hebaen-sebaen na kaban sele
nekele naeise, Neyae rare yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoufe.
17 Mana raei kena rowanale yae elerekonde, Allah, Ondofolo Hubalo
Mando, huba ban haei ban be hinenainyende, hili hebenainyende. Neyae
Allah mbai mo, ijoko yae ekamboi, wali huba ban haei ban Kiyae. Amin.

Allah Yae Paulusre Kena Buhae Aere Ban Mae Heungele

18 Timotius raei kelu wanen yeubokae. Na bere jemaat be yun be yebae
hebate yo yae Allahle Roh ukeumi a walora waei naeise a nulainyekoke.
Weyae nebei a usaei hakoumile walora Wali Ondofolo wali nibi aerene
han felare weyae na mekai yae releungele naeise, reyae nda homofaene
molale benen nebei nulainyeboke are wawale.
19 Nane merau weyae releungele yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo haleungele nane merau kena u yolo-yolo yae huba haleungekonde
naeise, nebei a wawale. Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
oboroiboinye, naei kena une beko hubanainyele nane merau naei hila
rabo mohi-mohi kamai-kamai yaeiboke, kakai ruka ranne ruwae yae
hayeukokene beko yembonde wanen.
20 Nebei nolona ro bee Himeneusle Aleksanderle. Na hibi mo Allahre
aukaka koneinyele belene, hokolo bee walobo yunbe me einye kinyeunge-
bokale.

2

Ei Moloi-Moloi Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae moi huramaele, Yesusre hakainye ro miyae hiwa yo nanemene
na kou kalo naeise Allahre ebeli bonainyele nane merau naei foi aerene
Allahre helen foi ungainyele.
2 Aei wali aku ban nau ban nekemalerene, nane merau Allah kenare kole
wali ma na mekai yae nekemanderene, ondofolo yoni-yoni naeise nane
merau aere eise haweyaimele yun-jun nanemene naeise ebeli bonnele.
3 Nebei me u foi nane merau aei Walilo Allah kena kole.
4 Allah Naei kena kole ro miyae nanemene hole emmimolombondere
nane merau Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibire isaeinyaibonde.
5 Rabuhine ban Allah mbai mo, nane merau Allah bele ro miyae bele a
elenate naeise walore beungehake Kiyae mbai sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Niyae.
6 Aei u mekai beko mokowandere ehee bukulu hayemmele helene, Wali
Ondofolo aei ehee bukulu fomaiboi naeise Naei uwa yae kinyeuboke.
Nebei me u Allah merau raungehike yane ro miyaere a eungeyoboukoke.
7 Allah rare ukeufe nebei are Yahudi ban ro miyaere hufemile nane
merau keleremile, ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyelena,

wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Nebei naeise na helebe wamale, reyae ame-
ame ebei.
8 Reyae kena kale ro yoni-yoni na kena u yolo-yolo yae ikele han ban
mae ebelire bonainyele. (Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nane merau me bumare
kaeiboyainyele yae ebeli bowainyele.)
9 Reyae kena kale miyae maengke nauware molombonde rambun ijokore
oyoboiboi ma yae hirenate. Nda mekai yae uware omoloijae: umaa
bukuneufike yae, emas yae, mutiara yae, ijokore kabeisi-kabeisi holona
yae, uware omoloijae. Nane merau malo roi bumana hele yae uware
ehireijae.
10 Miyae maengke naei ofae kaemae uware molonate nda niyae: u foi
wa foi, Allahre eise molainye miyae maengke yae mokoyate wanen mae.
11 Miyae maengke a usaei wasaeise isaeinyate hee, be elae u elae okoijae,
kena u ane ranainyehinde nekenate.
12 Ro yoni-yonire miyae maengke yae a usaei wasaei kelenaimile naeise
nane merau miyae yae ro yoni-yoni naei yun-junde inyaibonde me
mokommile naeise melihau fele eranalene, reyae ewaeisi sele.
13 Rabuhine ban Allah yae Adamde bere mokouboke, nebeisa Hawa.
14 Nane merau Allahlena a ukeumire asasi koukoke kiyae Hawa yae,
Adam mae ban.
15 Miyae maengke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele
bele, ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile bele, nane merau Allah kena kole
hului na wali haranaimilena, kelu omi hononate hee Allah nare hole
moloumiyeumi.

Jemaatna Kayaare Hebate Ro Bele Jemaatna Kaliare Mokate Yo Bele Naei A Usaei

3

1 Nda elate are rabo yae halen: ro miyae jemaat kayaare hebate holonare
yembondere kena konde kiyae, kalia foibe kena koukoke mokondere.
2 Nebeinye, jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro na u mekai hiwa yo naei a
beko eleikoi kiyae. Naei u mekai nda ma yae nekende hele: na miyae mbai
mo, bu elae roko helen anei, nauwa kayaa foi hebele, wali eise molainye
ma yae nekele, imaere mate ro miyaere ei haweumi, Wali Ondofolole wali
nibi are na hului kelemmile,
3 keu bu mali ban, wali nansau banbe nebeibe nime haba, hande okoyei,
roi mali ban,
4 naei imae obe einye foi yae me mokommile, na kelu omire kelemmile
naei elende are hubare haeisa yanainyele.
5 Rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai naei imae einye foi yae me mokoiboise
naeisaei banna, naendae wanen mae Allahle jemaatre na hului na foi yae
me mokommibonde?
6 Jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro manemfa hele Yesusre hakoungeboke
ro holona yae ban, rabuhine ban nauwa isaei rabo-rabobe halendene
nalennehinde ruwende belene. Na bere hele Allah yae walobo yunde
nauwa isaei rabo-rabobe halewolene, ehee bukulu ikeunge wanen mbai
nebei rore yennele.
7 Fe koi-koi belene nane merau walobo yun mae walangka wokene
hembonde belene, nebei jemaat kayaare hebate holona yo naei u mekai
jemaat moinya ro miyae yae foi erainye mare nekenate hele.

8 Nebei sului mbai jemaat kaliare mokonate yo nda u mekai wanen
nekenate hele: naei wali ma nekenate hiwa yo yae ei molonaimile, faeu
kai bee ban, bu mali ban, rambunde ame-ame yae abuneyate holona ban.
9 Nebei yo na kena u yolo-yolo yae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are
hila rabo elaekei sele halenainyele hele.
10 Nebei yo nda ma yae eleukonde: na bere mon fofo yeumile neyae
Allahle kaliare mokate mare foi yae ereumibonde. Nare a beko eleikoi
suluinya, waeumihinde jemaat kaliare mokonate.
11 Nane wanen mbai nebei jemaat kaliare mokate holona na miyae wa
na u mekai nda wanen nekenate: na wali ma nekate hiwa yo yae ei
molonaimile, a nene a hufuu huweyate holona ban, bu elae roko helen
anei, elate a nemene mokate.
12 Jemaat kaliare mokole holona ro na miyae mbai yae mo, nane merau
naei imae obe bele na kelu omi bele foi yae me mokommile hele.
13 Jemaat einye kalia foise mokoyaimi ro miyae ro bele ronaimile, be
hinenaimile. Naei kena u einye isaeinyaibonde Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere na hele hila rabo halaeinye.
14-15 Allahle imae obe einye ro miyae wali ma nekenatere weyae
isaeyeubonde naeise, reyae nda homone mo moloukokawale. Na heki
ban mo reyae waei bokore erelere naeibe rabo halale, waberekondena,
mokoukonde ma mayae ninae isaeyembe. Nebeinye nebei imae obe Allah
wali bele Kiyaele jemaatre yeuboke. Nebei jemaat Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibi a faeu naei kose hu mekele hu wanen yeuboke.
16 Nana hesele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kole hului mo nekewole
nibi nunne honole. Yesus nda wali ma nekewole:
Naei uwa yakaiboise ro miyae uwa yae yakaumeboke,
Allahle Roh yae Neyae Allahlera mekere a yae eleukoke,
Malaikat yae Nauware ijoko ereungeboke,
nda kani kelana ro miyae Allahre oroiboi yo nolone Naei are huwewaimi,
ro miyae nda kani kelana Nare hila rabo halewainye,
Allah Nare kaeuboke nene waewae bele anuwaunge eungehauboke.

4

Timotius Nauwa Naei A Usaei

1 Allahle Roh yae na yaka yae elele huba mokoikoi ya nobennebonde
heene, ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinyera
ungayende. Nebei ro miyae ame-amere kelaeimi rohre boronaimile,
walobo yoni-yoni yae kelaeimi ane enaisakonde.
2 Nebei are kelaeimi yo na u mekai u bee wa bee, beko bakore mokoyate
yae na kena une na ijen naeise weunge are elae ban mokainye.
3 Nebei yo yae kelaeimi ro miyaere eyaroijae, miyae rore eijae, nane
merau raman hiwa aneijae. Nebei kelaeimi are ame-ame baete, rabuhine
ban Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae Naei na hele wali nibi
are rainyeboke yo Nare helen foi yae ungainyelera anenaikonde naeise,
Allah nebei raman mokouboke.
4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae mokouboke rambun nanemene foi bangka mo,
mbai sambai eli hohore enekei. Nebei raman aerene Allahre helen foi
wennele, anembe,
5 rabuhine ban Allahle ako faeuko bele aei ebeli banne bele yae nebei
raman Allah eleuboke wekeunge rambunde mokoiboyounge, eli hohore
eyeiboi.

6 Timotius, aei aka baekere nda wawale are no ban hee ban isaeyeumilena, weyae Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate holona ro foise yeubonde. Eraman uware elae yeumi wanen mae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleimeyeyae bele Naei wali nibire kelaeimi are hakoimeyeyae bele wa kena ure elae mokoimeyayete.
7 Relime yoni-yoni bele miyaenale yoni-yoni naeinya ame-ame ahuba huwate belera wauwa wewende. Allah kenare kole huluinye wali ma na hibi mo wauwa releungele.
8 Nda uwana melen na foi nekenate naeise holoka houbе me u mokammile, nebei foi na hee bele. Nebeibe Allah kenare kole hului wali ma nekemale, nebei ro na foi sele. Rabuhine ban nebei wali ma nekemalena, nda hee wali nekande na foi benate, nebei sului mbai wali bena yane.
9 Nebei wawale are na hele naei, nare hila rabo halen.
10 Meyae no ban hee ban mae relaennele, rabuhine ban meyae Allah wali no Kiyaere rabo halaennele. Neyae ro miyae nemene holere molommibonde, na bereise Wali Ondofolore a elelere hila rabo halaeinye yo.
11 Nda homo ranne moloukokale are ro miyae hiware huweumile nane merau na foi yae isaeyeumile.
12 Ro hi miyae hi yae ware hokolo fa huluinye ane enaikolote naeise ewaeisijae hele. Waei a faeu wae, u mekai wa mekai yae, yanekoi yase yae, hila rabo haleyae yae, wali yolo-yolo haranae yae, hila rabo bele ro miyae waei wali ma bune wane hamenayete naeise nekele.
13 Reyae namman waei bokore ei mon, na hibi-hibi Allahle homofae ro miyae nolone kole. Nebei homofae naeise huweumile, isaeyeumile.
14 Na bere jemaatna be yun be yebae hebate yo riyane mere waei yunne rayeufikete, waei uwa naeise a nulainyekoke. Nebei walora Allah ware elae ikete. Nebei elae yae kalia na hibi mokowende.
15 Ro miyae nanemene erenate Wali Ondofolo yae na hibi isaei hebaen ware baranete Naei kaliare mokole naeise, nebei kalia na mekai yae na hibi-hibi mokole.
16 Waei u mekai wa mekai bele nebei a usaei kelaemaele belere kayaa foi yae hebele. Naendae wanen horore beko hubanayete, no ban hee ban mokole. Rabuhine ban nebei mekai mokolene, waei uwa hole moloungebonde nane merau ro miyae nanemene waeinya wamae are borate yo bele hole moloumibonde.

5

1 Timotius, rorele holonare oku yane roroijae hele. Waei a eleyae boronetere ako wanen mae mokoungele. Hokolo fa-fa ro holonare ako mbainye wanen mokoumile.
2 Nane merau miyae nannale, ana wanen mokoumile, nane merau miyae maengkere waei emaen wanen waei u bene wa bene na yolo-yolo yae mokoumile.
3 Jemaatre a weumile, miyae nannale na hele kou kalo bele holonare be hinenaimile nane merau hakonaimiyende.
4 Nebei miyae nannale holona kelu omi bele ohobi olouwa belena, nebei yo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi huluinye naei ako nakere, naebu naeise holenaimile. Naei me u foi walora ako nake bele naebu naeise bele fafane narayeke u foi wa foi benaimihonde. Nebei wali mare Allah kena koyele.

5 Kou kalo bele miyae nannale hele kelu ban omi ban ohobi ban olouwa
ban kiyae na rabo Allah mbaise mo haleyeunge. Allah hiron kayaa
hebennele naeise, reniai rai ebeli boyeunge.
6 Nebeibe miyae nannale mbai wali bekore kena haehae kole hului
nekendena, wali nekende hororebe Allahle waheikoke, unulu here no bele
waheikoke wanen.
7 Ro miyae hiwa jemaatna miyae nannale holona yo naei a beko elenate
belene, nda ukawale a huluinye ro miyaere isaeyeumile:
8 Ro miyae mbai naei aka baekere eholei, na bereise naei imae ei obe
einya mbainye nekate yore eholei enareinya, nebei kiyae Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi are na hele ban elende. Nebei kiyae na beko hele, hila rabo ban
nekeyate yora.

9 Jemaat yae holenatere miyae nannale ro hawembere nda holona bele
mo hawengkombe: na ralo yakama rorele u name (60) moi woke, bere na
ro molo bele wali ijen mae nekeikoke.
10 Na u mekai foi mokowolene ro rowainyele holona hiwa nda niyae:
kelu omi meufoleukoke, naei imae obere mate yore ei hauwoumi,
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yore foi mokowoumi, beko hubainye yore
hakoumiyeke, me u foise na hibi-hibi mokowole.

11 Miyae nannale namman na hokolona ro ehaweijae. Rabuhine ban ro
kena kongkondera Wali Ondofolole kalia mo mokonatere kena okoi, rore
enelensonde.
12 Nebei aerene nare ehee bukulu inyaimile, rabuhine ban na bere
Wali Ondofolole kalia mo mokonatere a hokaikokebe nebeibe huba haei
ehaleikoi.
13 Nebei hee mbai behuae henaenate ro miyae naei imaere eleiso akoibo
kate. Nebei mo bande nebeibe a mongko-mongkone kate, hiwa yo naei a
faeu nangkele yae elate, na mekai ban a huwate harate.
14 Nebeinye raei kena kale nebei miyae nannale namman na hokolona,
rore enelensonde, kelu omi bele yembonde, naei imae obe foi yae holende,
aei yokeijo walobo yun kiyae mon rowende jemaatre fe mokommele
belene.
15 Nebei u mekai ma miyae nannale nolora hiwa Wali Ondofolole wali
nibira wekate walobo yunde hakainyele.

16 Miyae yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye holona naei imae
einye miyae nannale nekendena, hakonaimile hele, jemaat nebei miyae
nannalere hakonaimilere ewaeisijae hele. Nebei mekai yae jemaat na
hului miyae nannale u mbai wa mbai yore mo hakonaimile.

17 Timotius, jemaatre keleumile, naei be yun be yebae hebate holona yo
be hinemmile nane merau naei wali rambun yemmile, na bereise no ban
hee ban ahuba huweyaimi nane merau a usaei waeisaei keleyaimi yo.
18 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofae weume, “Kerbau gandum kaliane
mokole hee neuwara ahennemae. Neyae na hului nebei gandum anende,”*
nane merau “Kaliare mokonde rore na roibu yemmiyembe.”†

19 Jemaatna be yun be yebae hebate holona ro mbai naei a beko
ungayetena, ro miyae bee name nebei are moi eneisinya, oboroijae hele.
20 Na hele beko mokombondena, jemaat bene a elaekei weungekonde
hele. Nebei mokoubondene ro miyae hiwa u mekai beko mokonate belene,
buhae hokommibonde.

---

* **5:18 5:18a** Ulangan 25:4 † **5:18 5:18b** Lukas 10:17

21 Timotius Allahle bene, Yesus Wali Ondofolole bene, Allah yae eleukoke
malaikat yoni-yoni bene, nebei a wawale huluinye nanemene mokoumile,
be ijoko ereijae.
22 Jemaat yun-junde mokoumibondere naei uwa ranne me koloumikonde
naeise, hale-hale okoijae hele. Ro miyae naei me u beko mokate wangkele
omokoijae! U mekai yolo-yolo yae nekele.
23 Waei yarele naeise nane merau roko yae roko yae era buloo koyaene,
bu bangka mo aneijae, anggur bu ebi ken bele yae baraungebonde
aneufinde.
24 Ro miyae hiwa naei beko bako na yaka hele yaeiboke, ehee bukulu
hubanainyele mare erainye. Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa yo naei beko bako
nunne honate, bena fokohonole yane yakanate.
25 Nebei sului mbai me u foi na yaka yaeiboke nane merau me u foi hiwa
na nunne mo bena honoifoyole hee yakanaibonde.

6

1 Kaliare mokaimi ro miyae, rowa yoni-yoni na mekai sele be hine-
naimiyende hele. Nebei mekai yaere ro miyae yae Allahle Rore nane
merau aei a usaei wasaei kelaemmire beko yae eleikoi sului.
2 Rowa yoni-yoni hiwa Allah mbaise hila rabo halaeinye wanenna, nare
na foi yae be hinenaimiyende rabuhine ban Yesusle einye neyae aka
baekere yaeiboke. Timotius, a keleumile nebei roware na foi sele yae
mokonaimile, rabuhine ban neyae nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeinyene, nane merau kahili foise yaeibokene, neyae
nebei foi nolone nekenate.
3 Ro miyae hi aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kelewoume a usaei
wasaeise nane merau Naei wali nibi are na hele ban elendena, nane merau
a ame-ame yae kelemmilena,
4 nebei kiyae nauware isaei rabo-rabobe halele nane merau mbai sambai
naeisaei banbe. Neyae u bene mahi-mahi nekaimi are nane merau are
kilenatere mokommile are kena kaban boronde. Nebei a yoni-yoni ro
miyaere mokommile nda u mekai ma nekenate: kena hensen, ikele han, a
beko beko, ro ro miyae miyae,
5 nane merau u bene beko ro miyae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibire
onaeinye yo nolone nebei a yae naeise naeise akure honatere mokaimile.
Nebei yo u benera nekaimi Allah kenare kole huluinye nekenatena,
rambun helen yaronate.
6 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului nekemale nane merau aei wali
rambun na hului elemale wali ma nekandena, Allahle ro be ro yoinye
onomi foka yeuboke.
7 Rabuhine ban eyae nda kani kelare me bangka mewande, nebei sului
mbai nda kani kelara emabalende hee rambun yoni-yonire eyaroikoi sului.
8 Aeinya raman anemale malo hiremale hononaimelena, ninae, nebei
sului yae nekemale ya.
9 Ro miyae nde roi helen yarongkondere kena haehae kondena, naei
uwabe nenaei kabeukoke. Nebei roi umali elae yae hubanaimile nane
merau walangka wokene heuboke. Ro miyae roise yaronate naeise na
hibi-hibi u bene nekenaimilena, naei wali einye kalo nekai hubanaimile.
10 Rabuhine ban roise kena kaban kate u mekai yae mokoumi ro miyae
u mekai wa mekai beko mahi-mahi mokate. Roise kena kaban kowate
aerene aei holona ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinyera wekatene, na kena ure nenaeijae kabaeikoke.

11 Timotius, weyae Allahle holona ro, nebei u mekai wa mekai bekora
wauwa wewende. Weyae baele u mekai nda niyae: wali ijen, Allah kena
kole hului nekele, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleungele, ro
miyaere kena buhae heumile, beko hubaungele hororebe no ban hee ban
Wali Ondofolore hakoungele, kena nime haba yae nekele.
12 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleimeyeyae naei nana hesele
yae releungele. Allah kaeneukokete waei hila rabo Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere haleungele naeise ro miyae helen bene wo koukokae heena, wali
hena bona ikete. Nebei wali foi einye nekele.
13 Timotius, Allah wali nemenere yeumile Kiyaele bene nane merau
Yesus fe efaeiboi ban Ondofolo Pontius Pilatusle bene Wali Ondofolo yae
Naei uware yakauboke Kiyaele bene reyae wawale:
14 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo na uware meijakambonde heere
Naei wali nibi a hului na mekai yae nekele nane merau nebei sului yae
mokoungele.
15 Allah onomi foka na no nekele, Nembai sele me mokoumile, Ondofolo
yoni-yoni naei Ondofolo, mere mokaimi yoni-yoni naei Yun nekele. Allah
yae Naei a hokongkonde ya Yesus Wali Ondofolo yakannebonde.
16 Allah Nembai sele here ban Kiyae, hehe elae bele naeumile nolone
ekenekelene, hi yae ha yae onobeikoi sului, ro miyae yae roko mbai ereiboi
nane merau ereiboi sului. Nebei Allahre mo be hinenainyele bele, elae
wake bele huba ban haei ban nekenende. Amin.
17 Nda kani kelana rambun helende honaimi holona ro miyaere a elae
yae weumile na uware bumane ekaeijae nane merau kaka inyaibonde
rambunde rabo ehaleyeijae, nebeibe Allahre mo rabo halenainyele. Eyae
rei mai nolone nekemale naeise Allah rei mai mokoume rambunde kena
faere-faere yae waheyeume.
18 Rambun bele ro miyaere weumile nda u mekai ma nekenate: me u foi
mokonate, ro miyaere hakonaimile, kena faere-faere yae nekenate, naei
hun bele wai bele yae hiwa yore hakonaimilere be hinenaibonde.
19 Nebei mekai yaere bena ya fokehonole naei rambunde arilenate naei
aehube raufike, mende yane wali hena bona yaronate, wali na foi sele.
20 Timotius, Allah yae ware kinyeuboke kaliare na ijen mae mokole. Ro
miyae Allah ban a bubu huwate nane merau ame-ame kaenainyele isaei
hebaen bele are oboroyeijae, waei uwa wewende.
21 Rabuhine ban ro miyae hiwa nebei are hakowaimine Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaetera wekate.
Reyae ebeli banale Allah yae kena buhae aere ban mare henete.

2 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius, weyae raei kelu wanenne kena buhae haewale.
Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore
isebondere kaeneufekoke. Allah yae are nuleungekoke Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele ro miyaere wali hena
bonare yemmile ako faeukobe reyae huwamale.
Raei ebeli Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololere bamaele ware
kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete, yanekoi yase yae ei haungeyete, kena
foi u foi yae mokoneyete.

Be Bele Rabuleubonde Wali Ondofolole Kaliare Mokole

3 Maeko naei maebu naei yae Allah eise molowainye wanen mbai raei
kena u na yolo-yolo hele yae eise molanale. Reniai rai ebeline eibowanale
hee, waei naei u bene nekeisiyeufene eibowanale.
4 Heere ukende heena wa kena beko u beko ijoko ibo bele yae
balewayetere namman u bene nekaise. Mana raei kena rei mai yae
maemae konsekondere wangkele benen hubayaekondere.
5 Mana Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban reyae u bene nekaise na
bere angken Loisle ana Eunikele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halewoinye
wanen mbai, weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyae.
6 Nebeinye reyae ware isaeyaewale na bere waei uwa ranne reyae me
koloukokawale hee Allah ware meli mekai ikete. Mana reyae benen
wawale nebei meli mekai na hibi-hibi mokole.
7 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei Roh ikeume yae aere mokommebonde fere
faemale naeise ban. Nebeibe Neyae nda ma mokoumele: eyae elae wake
bele imabonde Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokomale, ro miyaere kena buhae
hemamile, nane merau wali na hului Allahle isaei hebaen hului yae hiyei
ranemande.
8-12 Nebeinye aei Tuhan Yesus Naei a yakaiboi naeise fe ehubaijae.
Allah aere hole moloumeboke nane merau kaeneumekoke u mekai yolo-
yolo bele nekemayende. Aei me u foi mokandebokene ban, nana hesele
Nenaeijae haraungeboke huluinye nane merau aere kena buhae aere ban
mae hemmele aerene Allah nebei me u foi mokouboke. Nda kani kela
omokoiboi heena Allah yae meraufe raungehike Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere
na kena buhae aere ban mae hemmele. Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei
walilo meke, here elae ban mokoungeboke, nane merau Naei a foi faeu
foi walora wali hena bona nibi yakaumeboke. Nda wanen mae Allah aere
kena buhae hewoume. Nebei a foi faeu foi hufemiyenderene nane merau
keleremiyenderene Allah rare eleufeboke naei abu akore yeubokale. Nebei
aerene reyae beko hubanale nane merau kawane bele haeisekoke. Nebeibe
reyae fere ehubai, rabuhine ban reyae Yesusre roungebokanale, Nare hila
rabo halaenale. Reyae isaeyeubokale Naei kinyeufeboke hufemile Wali
Ondofolole wali nibi are Yesus na hului hole molonnele, Neyae bensonde
mende yane. Yesusle aerene rare kawana haeisekoke eraufene fe okoijae.
Allahlena elae yae yeume walora reyae huwale wanen mbai, weyae Tuhan
Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwele naendae wanen horo ro hi miyae hi beko
mokonayete.
13 Reyae kelewamale wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi me nene u nene ban
naei borowoyae, nebei mbaibe keleumile. Weyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaenaene ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae heumile.

14 Nebei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foise reyae ware kelewawale nane
merau Allah ukete ro miyaere huweumilere. Allahle Roh aei uwa einya
nekele elae yae nebei a foi faeu foise hole molonnele.
15 Weyae waeisaei sele ro miyae Asia kanira hakaisekoke mekande
yo nanemene aiweke rare nukaiseboke. Nebei holona ro bee Pigelusle
Hermogenesle bele.
16 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Onesiforus naei imae ei obe einya yore
yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, rabuhine ban neyae mbaibe roko yae roko
yae raei kenare rei mai haweyeufe. Reyae kawane hebale naeise naeisaei
selebe, neyae fere ehubasi oyorowole.
17 Roma yone meke hee rangkele hubayaekondere eisure meisure
hurewole baewoufe wa hubayendekoke.
18 Efesus kanine rare helen sele hakowoufe naeise weyae waeisaei
bangka mo. Nebeinye reyae ebeli banale aei Allah na Kelu Wali Ondofolo
bensonde mende nda kani kelana ro miyae huluise memmikolonde yane,
Allah yae Onesiforusre yanekoi yase yae ei ennehawende.

2

1 Weyae, Timotius, raei kelu wanende yeubokae, Wali Ondofolo kena
buhae aere ban mae heimeyeumene elae ikeume. Nebei elae yae mokoi.
2 Bena Yesusle ako faeuko ro miyae helen bene elewale borowoyae.
Nebei ako faeuko mbai huwate hului yae nekate u mekai bele ro miyaere
na foi yae keleumikonde. Nebei ro miyae na hului meli mekai bele yore
kelenaimikonde.
3 Felalo mbai na u mekai foi kiyae naei wali beko hubannele naeise
u benere enekei, kena yae herawele na yun elele are hakombondere
relennele. Nebei wanen mae aengkele Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei a elelere
hakomabonde naendae wanen horo wali beko hubannele.
4 Na fela yun kena foise mokonnebonderene, fela beu bene eisebeiboyate.
Ro hosoro holona naei rambunne humfo wamfo okoi.
5 Nane merau holokare eisebeiboyate kate yo, holoka einya u mekai
konate naei ukaimile nanemene huba mokonainyekondere. Elaekei sele
hebate yore yaeimi roibu na hului rowende. Nebei sului mbai Yesus Naei
a elele nemene hakoubonde.
6 Heke ro miyae kalia elae mokoikoyelere na bemena ani foi moi
yaroikoyole hele.
7 Raeinya a wawale ware nou henete. Rabuhine ban nda a nanemene
isaeyeubonde naeise Allah yae mokonebote.
8 Nda niyae bene nekenayete: Yesus Wali Ondofolo Yahudi naei Ondofolo
kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae nulu yo mahe yora aunguke. Nebei
Kiyaele a foi faeu foibe kelaewale.
9 Nebei aerene beko hubanale, nane merau me hila u hila mokole ro
wanen lon ha yae wowo kowaise. Nebeibe Allahle ako faeuko ha yae wowo
okoikoi sului.
10 Allah yae a hokoukoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae yeumi wali hena bona
enaiyaronde ro miyae naeise nda beko hubanalere kena yae herawale.
Nebei ro miyae huba ban haei ban buma kaenaimiyende.
11 Waei kena heraubonde, rabuhine ban nda a eleukoke na hele,
Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen aei kena kandere Naei me einye kinyemane-
lena,
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye wali emanekende.
12 Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaimere kena yae heraumandena,
Wali Ondofolo aengkele mbainye mere emamokonde.

Wali Ondofolore onaenne yae emalendena,
Wali Ondofolo aere oneume yae enelengkonde.
13 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelera emawende hororebe,
Wali Ondofolo aere Naei a huluinye mokommende.
Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere mbai eheisoi,
nebei sului mokonnele hele.
14 Nebei Yesus Naei ako faeuko kelei-keleise kelenaimile ro miyaere nda a ukawale hului yae weyae roko yae roko yae benen u benere nekenaimilere weumile. A faeu kenane kilate yore Allahle ro be ro yoinye a usaei foi sele yae weumikonde. Rabuhine ban a bele yae kilate rambun foi ban sele, boronate ro miyaere beko bele mokonaimile.
15 Weyae kalia foi mokole ro yae Allah erete naeise releungele. Nebei kalia mokoyaere fe ehubasi naeise, Naei ako faeuko na ijen mae keleumile.
16 A bangka-bangka Allahlena ban a faeu wae eweijae. Rabuhine ban nebei wanen are na hibi-hibi huwate ro miyae Allah kenare okoi me u beko na hibi-hibi barayainye.
17 Buloo u buluna uware beko mokoikoyounge wanen mae nebei yo naei kelewaimi a jemaatre beko mokoikoyainye. Nebei a faeufe elate holona ro bee Himeneusle Filetusle.
18 Nda ro bee wali nibi na hele kelaemmira wekete. Neyae ame-ame yae wabaimi, herewate ro miyae anainyunde ya moibe wokande lonbe. Nebei a bangka-bangkare borowate ro miyae hiwa a ame-amere hila rabo halaete.
19 Nebeibe Allah yae a nuleungekoke aehure raufike wanen ninae hononende nane merau ekuseikoi sului. Nebei aehure raufike Allahle homofaene a nda mekai molaikoke: “Naei holona ro miyaere Allah yae ro royeumi,”* nane merau “Ro miyae nde naei Yesus naei Tuhan mae elenate yo, na u mekai beko mokoyatere nukennebonde hele.”
20 Imae kaban mbainye rambun na mane-mane eisonowate, hiwa perakra, hiwa emasra, nebei sului mbai hiwa ora hara, hiwa kani kendaara. Rambun foi kayeero, ro bele ro miyae yarate mokate. Rambun foi sele ban kayeero na yane baei yarate mokate.
21 Ro miyae mbai nenaeijae na wali beko moi bulennebondena, Allah Naei kaliare nebei yo walora na hului mokonde. Neyae rambun foi holona wanen Allahle holona ro miyaere yembonde. Uwa mokoungehake Allahle kaliare na hului mokonde.
22 Kelu maengke hokolo yae bekore kena kate u mekaisa uwa wewende. Allah Naei a eleukoke huluinye waei walire aloungele. Yesus a elelere hila rabo halele, ro miyaere kena buhae heumile, kena foi u foi yae nekele. Ro miyae kena u yolo-yolo yae Allahre ei moloyainye yo bele mbainye nebei wali ma mbai relennekombe.
23 A kobu-kobu naeise a ekileijae. Rabuhine ban waeisaei sele nebei a kobu-kobu kilenatera hande na hului honate.
24 Allahle yebaei bubaei ro miyae holona han felare okoyei sele. Neyae ro miyaere kena nime haba yae ei hawemmile, na hului ro miyaere a usaei waeisaei kelemmile, na kena u einye rilibo ehayei.
25 Neyae keleumi are na hele ban elate ro miyaere naei kena nime haba yae a usaei waeisaei kelemmile. Rabo haleyae nebei ro miyaere Allah kena kommikondena na u mekai beko mokowatera mon yemmile nulu kenainyebonde, Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a isaeinyaibonde,

---

* **2:19 2:19** Bilangan 16:5

26 nebeisa na wali ronainyebonde. Nebei mekai yaere walobo yun
kenare kole huluise mokonainyendere walangka yaleungehakera un-
gayende.

3

Huba Mokoikoi Yane Ro Miyae Naei Wali Nda Mekai Inyaibonde

1 Timotius, bene nekenayete, huba mokoikoi yane u mekai wa mekai
beko hele mahi-mahi menaibende.
2 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai nda ma inyaibonde: naei
u mbaise mo kena buhae henaimile, roise kena kaban konate, ukaei sele,
ro miyae naei ro foise horonatere kena hele konate, ako nakere oboroi,
helen foise eweyei, Allah kenare kole wali mane enekei,
3 na aka baekere buhae eheyei, hiwa yo naei beko bako u benera
hanemmikondere kena ban, a hufuu huwenate, na u mekai eharaiboi,
nansau, foise kena ban,
4 ro miyae kelaise mokate, mokombonde rambunde u bene foi yae
enekeikoi, nauwa isaei bele ro yae kaenate, nda kani kela naei yukaei bele
rambunde kena kaban konate. Allahre kena okoyei,
5 ro be miyae bene Allahre eise molonainyelebe nebeibe Allahre elae ban
mae elenate. Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae holora uwa wemembe.
6 Rabuhine ban nebei u mekai holona ro miyae hiwa yo naei imae eise na
maleu-maleu wae ate, miyae maengke u mekai kobu yo beko yae maemae
koumikoke nane merau bekore kena haehae hakonaimilere kate yo naei
kena u hawaimi.
7 Naendae mekai horo nda miyae maengke a usaei kelaeimire na hibi-
hibi boratebe, nebeibe Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are isaeyeiboi.
8 Na bere hele Allahle yendo kayaalo Musale are Yonesle Yambresle na
hele bande huwote wanen mbai, maleu-maleu wae ate Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi kelaeimire na hele ban mae huwote. Nebei yo na u bene beko
mo nekeyaimi. Allah nare moi buleumiboke, rabuhine ban Naei a elelere
hila rabo ehaleinye.
9 Nda hee nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei ame-ame na hibi mo ebeyei.
Rabuhine ban Yonesle Yambresle na kobu yakauboke ma mbai, nda yo na
kobu ro miyae nanemene enaisaeyembonde.

Paulus Yae Timotiusre A Usaei Uwounge

10 Nebeibe weyae, Timotius, nda rambun raei naeise isaeyeubokae:
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelewamaele, wali foi nekewale, merau harawanale
ro miyae Yesusle naeise isaeisemile, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halewale, kena na hebaen-sebaen nekewekale, ro miyaere kena buhae
u buhae hewamaele, naendae wanen horore beko hubanalere kena yae
herawale Wali Ondofolo a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halaenale.
11 Weyae ijoko erewoyae ro miyae rare weitasi kowaise, reyae beko
hubanale. Antiokhia yone bele Ikonium yone bele nane merau Listra
yone rare beko mokowaisebe, nebeibe reyae Yesusre moi ebulei, weitasi
kowaisera Tuhan mae hole moloufeboke.
12 Na hele, ro miyae nde maenin Allah kenare kole hului Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonate mane na wali haraungeboke kiyae
weitasi enainyekonde hele.
13 Nebei hee mbai ro miyae beko neban bele yo nane merau ame-ame
bele yo bele na u mekai beko yae emmimelende. Neyae ro miyae hiware
ame-ame wabenaimile nane merau nauware ame-ame wabenaimile.

14 Nebeibe weyae Timotius, a usaei wasaei na hele ware kelaeyekokete
bele na hele eleyae belere me bobo ikileungekonde, rabuhine ban waeisaei
sele nde naei yae nebei isaei hebaende kelewayete yo.
15 Bene nekenayete, weyae na kaei-kaei selera Allahle homofae rounge-
bokae. Nebei homofae na hului Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye
walora wali hole moloikoyeumi naei isaei hebaen inyete.
16-17 Allah Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae u mekai foi moi na mane-mane
mokonatere na foi yae mokommihande naeise, Allahle homofae einye
molaikoke a faeu nanemene Allah yae nuleungekoke. Nebei a faeu na
hului ro miyaere wali mekai ban nekenatere isaeyemmile, wali beko naeise
angkaa yoboumile, u mekai wa mekai foise alommile, nane merau wali
himaloi-himaloi himalonaimile naeise kelemmikonde.

4

1 Allahle ro be ro yoinye nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende
yo waku nembonde, nda kani kelana ro miyae walire nekate yo bele,
herewate yo bele, naei wali huluise kolommikonde Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye
nda a niyae elae yae wawale:
2 Yesus Naei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi huweumile hele. Ro miyae
boronate naeise kena, kena ban weyae keleumile naeise uwa mokoisa-
mokoisa yae nekele. A helee bele han bele yae angkaa yoboumile. Homo
mbai a mbainye oromembe, beko mokonate holonare a usaei elae yae
weungele, nane merau foise mokonate holonare moi hureumile. Nebei
mokole hee na hebaen-sebaen mae na mekai bele yae huweumile.
3 Rabuhine ban bena honoifoyole ya mendene Wali Ondofolole na hele
wali nibi a kelaeimilere boronatebe, nebeibe ro miyae kena okoi. Nebei
holona ro miyae naei kenare kate huluinye hakonaikonderene, nebei are
kelaeimi yo helen abunenate.
4 Nda yo Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are angkaei me yae fele-
naikonde, nebeibe relime a huba nendon huwatere angkaei alenaisinde
boronaimile.
5 Nebei mekai benate hororebe wauwa kayaa foi hebele, beko eunge-
hubandere kena yae herawewende, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamaere
Allahle yebaei bubaei wanenne kalia foi yae huba haei eungehaleukonde.
6 Rabuhine ban ya na heki ban reyae hererele nda kani kela erennukem-
bonde. Raei uwa bae hili era akau era bu rilei-rileise huba raweuboke ma
yae nekale.
7 Oro habelei-sabeleise habelaete ro nahaufa habeleimeyele huluise
rainyehike hee na foi yae menensindena na roibu inyainyele wanen
mae, reyae Yesus Naei kalia elae haelae meungerelekoukanale nda hee
hubare halerengkondere nobeungekokale. Yesus Naei a elewolere reyae
hakoumekale.
8 Oro habelei-sabeleinya ro bere eyeisiyele kiyae roibu inyainyele wanen
mae wali hului emmikolonde heene Tuhan mae rare yensele. Rabuhine
ban Tuhan ro miyae na walire na ijen mae hului kolommile Kiyae, reyae
Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewanalene wali himaloungebokale ro yae
me baensebonde. Nebeibe rare mo yensele ban, ro miyae nanemene Wali
Ondofolo mende yare kena haehae hele koyate hila rabo haleimeyate yo
bele nemene yemmile.

Ahumboi Naei A

9 Timotius, nibi baeukonde hasale holo yae raei bokore mele.

10 Rabuhine ban Demas nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena kowolene
eukuke, rare nukeufeboke, Tesalonika yona ewole. Kreskes, Galatia kanina
ewole, nane merau Titus, Dalmatia kanina ewole.
11 Lukas nembai namman rangkele nanembainye nekende. Timotius,
Markusle bele yaweungehonde mebe, rabuhine ban neyaere nda kalia
wanende foi yae rare hakonsebonde mokale.
12 Tikhikus bae reyae ukanale Efesus yore eke.
13 Na bere Troas kanine Karpusle imaene reyae nukeubokale u moise hi-
rale malo. Timotius, weyae mele heene nebei malo bele, raei homofae yoni-
yoni, na bereise homofae obo yoku elanne mokate yoni-yoni, nanemene
wa mene roweufemende.
14 Aleksander, tembagare mokole ro, u mekai beko hele mokowoufe. Na u
mekai wa mekai mokowoufe huluinye Allah nare ehee bukulu ennewonde.
15 Naei u mekai haraungene wauwa kayaa hebele yae nekele, rabuhine
ban aeinya a usaei waeisaei kelaemmile horommebondere na hele ban a
yae kelewoumi.
16 Roko mbai nendo raei uwa are kolaimi yo riya bene yobaiseboke
ekalere hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi, raei foi naei are eleikoi. Nanemene
nukaiseboke. Reyae rabo halaele nebei u mekai kelaiseboke yore Allah
yae beko ewei.
17 Nebeibe Allah rare hakoufeboke raei bokone hebewole wanen mae
Naeinya elae yae moi neufehike ro miyae helen bene be rabuleubokale
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nanemene nebei kena nime haba bele are Yahudi
ban ro miyae bene na hului kelewamaele. Nebei mekai yaere obo yoku
singa euwara yobaiseboke wanen mae here me eisa hole moloufeboke.
18 Nane merau honaisebonde naei merau koloyainyera Allah wewe
kongkonde, na foi moi yae rowensele, Naei yo yan surgane ensehanse-
bonde. Allahre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

19 Timotius, Priskile Aukilale bele nane merau Onesiforus naei imae
einye nekate ro miyae bele a melaeyeumibonde.
20 Erastus nda hee Korintus yona eke nekele. Nane merau Trofimus na
uwa era buloo kowolene Miletus yone reyae nukeungebokale.
21 Weyae Timotius nibi baeukonde hin manse emeinyei hee raei bokore
mele. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, nane merau aei aka baeke hila rabo
mbaise halaenne holona ware Timotius ro melaeyete.
22 Allahre reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo waei kena u ei
haungete, Naeinya kena buhae aere ban mae henete.

TITUS

1 Onomi foka Titus, raei kelu wanen kiyae. Reyae Paulus, Allah
yae eleufeboke Naei kaliare mokorelere nane merau Yesusle abu akore
isebondere. Allah ukeufe Naei eleukoke ro miyaere yaufemibonde
Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele naeise, nane merau nebei ro miyaere Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a isaeisemile naei wali Allah na kenare kole
huluinye nekenate naeise.
2 Neyae nebei ako faeuko hakonatena, na hului wali hena bona
yaronatere rabo elaekei sele yae halenate. Allah ame-ame ebeyei. Nda
kani kela omokoiboi heena Allah nda wali hena bona naei a eleukoke.
3 Nebeisa Allah kenare koukoke ya Naei kaliare mokoyate yo huweyaimi
walora Naei a eleukoke yakaumiboke. Aei Walilo, Allah, rare ukeufe Naei
a eleukokere ro miyaere hufemiyendere.
4 Titus, nda homofae waei naeise moloukokale. Weyae raei kelu wanen,
rabuhine ban reyae Yesusle ako faeuko huwewawale walora Yesusre hila
rabo halewanae. Reyae ebeli banale aei Arai Allah bele aei Walilo Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae henewete, rei mai
haungewende.

Jemaat Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei U Mekai

5 Kreta yokobane ware nukeubokawale, nebei yokobana huba omokoikoi
kaliare hiyei raneubonde naeise, nane merau nebei yo yoni-yoni honatena
jemaat naei be yun be yebae hebenate yo eleumikonde naeise, reyae
keleukokawale wanen mae mokoukonde.
6 Nda u mekai wanen yo be yun be yebae eleukonde: ro na u mekai
foinye hiwa yo naei bekore eleyei sului, na miyae mbai mo, na fa-fa Yesusre
hila rabo haleyainyele, yun kaeng-kaen ban, meyaya ban, na yun-junde
boroyaimile.
7 Jemaat naei kayaare hebele kiyae hiwa yo naei walire a bekore elei
sului, rabuhine ban Allahle kaliare neyae mokonderene. Naei u mekai
nda wanen: ukaei ban, ikele walaa-walaa ban, bu elae mali ban, han muli
ban, rambun ame-ame yae arilei-arileise arileyei.
8 Bararebondere naei u mekai nda wanen: naei imaere obere menate
ro miyaere ei hawemmile foi mokommile, foi moise kena ikowole, naei
u bene foi yae mo mokoyele, na wali himaloungeboke, naei wali Allah
yae eleuboke holona u mekai wanen nekeyele, naei bekore kena haehae
koyatere ehakoyei.
9 Nebei ro Yesusle ako faeukore eyae kelewannelere hila rabo elaekei
sele halende, neyae na hului Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a yae jemaatna
ro miyaere alommile naeise, nane merau Yesusle ako faeuko na hele ban
keleyaimi yore na u bene ijen alommile naeise.

Ame-Ame Kelaeimi Yo Naei U Mekai

10 Nebei yokobana ro miyae helen sele naei yun-junde oboroyei, a
bangka-bangka mo eyelewate, ro miyae hiwa hiware ame-ame yaneyaimi.
Nda ro miyae wanen helen Yahudina.
11 Naeinya ahuba ame-amebe huwaimi yae mokaimi imae ei hiwa
nemene Yesusle a na hele ban mae elate. Nebei mekaise mokaimi yo neuwa
ahuneumibonde. Ro miyae naei rambun abun-abun naeibe wabaimi
inyaimile naeise, nebei ro miyae ame-amebe kelaeimi.

12 Kreta Yokobana yendo kayaalo mbai a eleukoke, “Kretana ro miyae a
ame-ame nake, obo yoku hangkei wanen, kaliare omokoyei, eraman malire
mo koyate.”
13 Nebei a eleukoke reyae na hele yae elale. Nebei mekainye reyae
wawale, Yesusre hila rabo elaekei sele halenainyele naeise, nare a elae
yae angkaa yoboumile.
14 Nare angkaa yoboumile Yahudi naei ahuba bangka-bangka Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are moise bulaeinye ro miyae naei a waimilere
oboroyei naeise.
15 U bene bele kena u bele imokowounge ro miyae na u bene na kena u
yolo-yolona, rambun-rambun nanemene yolo-yolo mo; ro miyae na u bene
bele na kena u bele niki mo, Yesusre hila rabo ehaleyei, rambun-rambun
nanemene niki bele mo. Nebei ro miyae na u bene beko yaeiboke, beko
mokonatebe nebeibe na kena u eisa foi yae hubanainyele.
16 Naendae mekai horo lon neyae Allahre rainyeboke yae elenatebe,
nebeibe meyae maeisaei neyae Allahre oroiboi sele, rabuhine ban naei
u mekai nda ma: me u bekone, na u mekai u nene yae wa, Allahle afaeufe
ehakoyei, nane merau me u foi naeise mokonatere na hului ban.

2

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Titus ware wawale, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a mo keleumile.
2 Nda mekai yae keleumile: be hokolona ro holo bu elae roko helen
aneyeijae, naei wali ma nekenate hiwa yo yae ei molonaimile naei, u
bene foi yae mo mokonate, Wali Ondofolo a elelere hila rabo elae yae
halenainyele, ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile, naendae wanen horo beko
hubanaimile na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele.
3-5 Be hokolona miyae-miyaere nebei sului mbai jae nda a keleumile: na
wali Yesusre ei moloyainye wanen mae nekenate, ro miyae hiwa yo naei
naeise a nene a hufuu ehuweijae, bu elae mali okoyei, foise mo kelenaimile.
Nebei mekai yaere nebei miyae wa na hului miyae-miyae hokolore nda
wali foise a kelenaimile yaungaimile: na molo ware na fa-fare kena buhae
henaimile, na u bene foi yae mo mokonate, u beko omokoyei, imae einya
kaliare foi mokonate, na kena u nime haba nekenate, na molo wa naei a
kelee faeu keleene nekenayende. Nebei u mekai jae mokonatena, ro miyae
hiwa yo yae Allahle ako faeukore aukaka okoyei.
6 Nebei sului mbai wa moi hokolona kelu fa-fare a ijen mae alommile,
na u bene foi yae mo nekenate.
7 Titus wa wali foi naei na hibi-hibi yae mo mokole, ro miyae hiwa wa
waline erenatene nebei bune wane hakonate. Weyae a helee bele han bele
wamae ma mae ei molonayete naeise keleumile.
8 Nane merau a na ijen mae mo keleumile, hiwa yo ware me nonaiwotere
na hului ban. Weyae nebei merau keleumilena, waei a keleyamae ahire
elate ro miyae fe yae konate. Nebei mekai yaere aere a beko ewei sului.
9 Kalia yore nda a keleumile: na yane baei na rowa naei a wemmilere
hakonainyele, kalia nanemene na yunde mokonainyele rei mai konde, a
na baeinye-baeinye eweijae,
10 na rowale rambun-rambun yoko yae ebaeijae, na u mekai na yane
baei ijenne mo nekenate. Na wali nda merau na hibi-hibi mo nekenatena,
Allah aei Walilole are kelenaimilene hiwa yo na kena yobonaimile.

11 Titus, weyae nebei wali nibi keleumile, rabuhine ban Allah na kena
buhae aere ban mae heyeumene Yesusre nda kani kelare ukeunge meke,
Naei einye ro miyae nanemene wali hena bonare na hului yaronate.
12 Yesusle wali nekewole ma yae aere keleyeume aei bekore kena haehae
koyandere ehakoyei, nebeibe Naei kenare kole mo hakomale. Nda hee
nekande aei wali alomande, foi mo mokomale. Allah naei kenare kole
hului mokomande.
13 Nda wali ma yae nekemale aei rei maise mokommekonde rabo
halaende Kiyaere rakemande. Aei rei maise mokommekonde rabo
halaende Kiyae nda Niyae: Allah Walilo, Wali Ondofolo Yesus, na bumana
hele Kiyae Nauwa wili halaman ma mae benen bensonde mende.
14 Nana hesele ro miyae naei me beko u beko mokowate huluinye
ehee bukulu emmihayendera hole molommebonde naeise, nane merau ro
miyae kuyemmile Naei holo mbaise mokombonde naeise, Yesus mehauwae
na wali kinyeumiboke. Ro miyae holo mbai me foi u foise mokonatere kena
kaban koyate yore Yesus baele.
15 Bumane homo moloukokalena are keleumile. A na ijen mae ro
miyaere aloumile, na me u beko mokatere a helee bele han bele yae angkaa
yoboumile. Ro miyae hiwa yo yae ware ane enaikolote naeise ewaeisijae.

3

1-2 Titus, Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyaere isaeyeumile nda a u bene foi
jae nekenaimile: kani me kela mere ikilaiboke yo bele na yun-jun hiwa yo
bele naei a keleene nekenate nane merau naei a hakonaimile, nauwa foi
mokonate naeise mokonainyehande, a beko ro hi miyae hi naei ehuweijae,
naeise naeise rei mai bele nekenate, wali na mekai yae nekenate, naeise
naeise kena u ane rainyehike yae mokonate.
3 Na bere hele aei wali u mekai kobu heene nekewande nda wanen: ro
miyae hiwa naei are oboroyei ehakoyei, hiwa yo a ame-ame yanaimeke, aei
bekore kena kowande nane merau nda kani kelana foi bele yu bele erande
rambun aei walire ikileumekoke, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko
benate me u mokowande, ro miyae hiwa yo naei rambun yaromakondere
kena haehae kowande, ikele aeise naeise kowande.
4-5 Naendae mekai sele aei u mekai nebei wanenbe, nebeibe ya mbai
aei Walilo Allah yae keleumeboke Na u mekai nime haba nekeimeyele
nane merau aere kena buhae heyeumele. Neyae aere hole moloumeboke,
aei wali foi nekewande aerene ban, nebeibe Neyae yanekoi yase yae ei
haweumekokene. Aere holere moloumeboke nibi nda wanen: Allah yae
aere kuyeumekoke Naei holone haumekoke, Naei Roh yae wali neme
ikeume.
6 Allah yae Wali Ondofolo Yesus aei Walilole walora Naei Roh aei waline
aumeboke.
7 Eyae Naei fa-fa helere imabonde naeise, nane merau wali hena bona
yaromalere rabo elae yae halemande naeise, Allah nebei me u mokouboke.
Na kena buhae aere ban mae heumekokene aei wali himaloumeboke
walora eyae na hului naei fa-fa helere imabonde.
8 Homo moloukokawalene na bumana a nemene na foi bangka mo, hila
rabo halen. Nebeinye Titus, Allahre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae me u
foi na hibi-hibi mokonayende naeise, reyae kena kale weyae nebei a elae
yae keleumile.
9 Nebeibe a bangka-bangka, han hoi-soi a ma eleijae. Abu naei arai
naeitena yo mei-mei huwate aerene bele, Musale walora wali heere

foloukoke aerene bele a ekileijae. Rabuhine ban nebei mekai a kileyate
yae foise eyei, rambun foi omokoiboi.
10 Ro miyae holo mbai mokombonde naeise ame-ame kelemmile kiyaere
angkaa yoboungebonde. Neyae hee eneinya, benen angkaa yobounge-
bonde. Oboroiboi mo kondena, nebei ro bele wali nibi mbainye oroyeijae.
11 Mayae maisaei nebei mekai ro na u bene yeli-yelibe yeubokene,
u mekai beko mokoyele. Neyae naeisaei sele na me u beko mokolera
nauware beko yeungebe, nebeibe namman mokoimeyele.

A Humboise

12 Artemas yae, Tikhikus yae, nebei beera hire ufende waei bokore ende.
Neyae ende heera, Titus, weyae releungekonde Kreta yokobara kulun
wele na hibi raei bokore Nikopolis yore mele, rabuhine ban raei kenara
hokoukokale hin manse mennende heene oko name keli hului nebeinye
erenekengkonde.
13 Ro bee Zenas wali heere folaikokere isaeyeukoke kiyaele Apolosle
Kreta yokobare kulun ungete enete hee, naei kolo rambun-rambun ijoko
foi yae erengkombe nane merau na hului-sului jae hakoumikombe.
14 Nane merau Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyae na wali rambun na hului-
sului hononaimile naeise bele na wali rambun kalo eimoloi naei bele
isaeinyaibonde helene kalia me u foi mokonate.
15 Rangkele nekande ro miyae ware ro melaeyaeyete. Nebeinya Yesusre
hila rabo haleyainyene maere buhaere haeimele yore ro melaeyeumi-
bonde.
Reyae ebeli banale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae henemembe.

FILEMON

1-2 Onomi foka aka baeke Filemon, weyae maei kahili hele nane merau
Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande ro. Onomi foka Apfia Yesusle
einye emaen, Arkhipus aei kahili Wali Ondofolole felayo wanen kalia
mbainye mokande kiyae, nane merau aei aka baeke wa waei imaene
jemaat arileisiyele yo. Reyae Paulus, Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole a foi
faeu foi huwale aerene kawane hebale kiyae. Reyae bele aei aka baeke
Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe.
3 Meyae ebeli bonnele aei Ako Allahle Yesus Wali Ondofolole mare
kena buhae aere ban mae heneyembe nane merau mare kena foi u foi
mokoneyembe.

Paulus Filemon Naeise Helen Foi Huwole

4 Filemon, na rokone baei ebeli eibanale waei bene nekeisiyeufene
Allahre helen foi sele eiwewanale,
5 rabuhine ban reyae boroimeyale weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaenae nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yore kena
buhae haemae.
6 Raei ebeli Allahre boyanale weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete
ro miyae bele nibi nanembainye orombe nane merau wali nanembainye
nekembe yae Allah ikeume rambun yoni-yoni na foi yae isaeyele. Wali
Ondofolore hili hebenainyele naeise Allah aere nebei rambun ikeume.
7 Aka baeke Filemon, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere
kena buhae u buhae haemaene reyae rei mai kale nane merau raei kena
hara roweufehikae, rabuhine ban nebei yore kena foi mokowamae.
8-11 Nda hee reyae rorele yeuboke. Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi huwewekale aerene kawane haeisekoke hebale. Na bere Onesimus
ware yebaei bubaeise mokowekete. Neyae hakauboke raei bokore meke.
Kawane nekewekale yae Onesimusre Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
huwanale. Nda hee Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleungene, raei
kelu wanen yeuboke. Nebeinye Filemon, reyae riyawale Onesimus waei
bokore mendene ei haweungele, Wali Ondofolole eisa aka baeke wanen
mokoungele. Wali Ondofolole Ro einye reyae na hului ware a elae yae
ufete, nebeibe ware kena buhae haewalene Onesimusle naeise na foi yae
riyawale. Na bere neyae waei ro be ro yoinye rabuhi ban yeuboke, nebeibe
nda hee u mekai foi bele nekele. Rare helen hakoimeyeufe wanen neyae na
hului ware hakonete. Nane merau neyae aei Yesusle aka baekebe nekele.
12 Raei kena eisa kelu hele wanen kena buhae heungele kiyae, Onesimus,
waei bokore nda hee yae ukanale bensonde endere.
13 Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamaelene kawane mekahebale heene, waei
ukanae ma wanen neyae rare hakonsele naeise raei kena kale neyae ndane
nekende.
14 Nebeibe nda hee waei bokore Onesimusre ufende ende. Nebei nibi yae
weyae kena koyae na hului raei naeise me u foi mokoubonde Onesimusre
ufende rare hakonsele, reyae a elae yae ufete aerene ban. Raei kena kale
aerene ndane nekenende naeise Onesimusre ewei.
15-16 Nauwae, Onesimusle wangkele wali mbainye waei yebaei bubaei
yae ban, nebeibe kena buhae haenale aka baeke yae nekebe naeise, ya fofo
ken waei u nolo u kaisa uwa weke ahaunge ekenekewole. Nda hee reyae

nare kena kanale. Neyae ro u mekai foi nekelene, nane merau Yesusle einye waei aka baeke nekelene, weyae emekai bele kena koungele.
17 Nebeinye rare Wali Ondofolo Naei kalia mbainye mokende aka baeke yae ereufelena, rare ei hawarae wanen mae Onesimus bensonde endere ei haweungele.
18 Onesimus nekewole heene waei rambun yoko yae baewolena, nane merau iwanae rambun aheikoise na hului banna, nanemene raei ranne kinyeubonde.
19 Nda homone raei me yae moloukokale. Reyae na hele elale nebei kou kalore renaeijae aherekonde baensonde. Nda a u bene nekenayete raei walora weyae wali neme bele nekeyae. Reyaebe yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise kelewawale.
20 Aka baeke Filemon, reyae rabo halaele Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo mbainye halaendene Onesimusre ei haweungele. Nebei nibi yae raei kena foi mokoufebonde.
21 Nebei wanen hubanalene nda homo moloukokale. Reyae hubanale riyawale huluinye weyae hakoubonde nane merau emekai bele mokoubonde.
22 Filemon, nane merau nda mon reyae riyawale raei erenekende anuwau bele waei imaene mokoungehande. Rabuhine ban reyae rabo halaele waei imaene arilesiyate jemaat ebeli baungele huluinye na heki ban mo kawara hainyaisekonde, reyae mai bokore erele.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

23 Epafras, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aerene rangkele nane kawa mbainye hebende kahili yae mare ro melaeyembe.
24 Nane merau raei kahili wa kalia mbainye mokande yo, Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas, Lukas, nebei ro keli mare ro melaeyayembe.
25 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembene mai kena ure foi hubannele.

IBRANI

Allah Na Kelule Walora Huwele

1 Bena heena roko helen Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora a faeu mekai
mahi-mahi yae eyae Yahudi ro miyae aei yobe naei kamahe naeise Allah
uwoumi.
2 Nebeibe nda hee huba mokoikoi yane, Allah Na Kelule walora aere a
ukeume. Na Kelule naeise Allah a hokoukoke Na me einya honate rambun
yoni-yoni Naei me einye enaisononde Kiyae, nane merau Naei walora Allah
nda kani kela bele kun wau bele mokouboke Kiyae.
3 Naei Kelu Allahle nene waewae mbai nane merau Allahle u mekai bele
nekele. Rambun nemene fomene Na Kelu elae bele wake bele a elele
yae hara nekeunge. Neyae Ro miyae naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde
naei nibi mokoubokera Allah surgana nene waewae bele Kiyae Na meube
reufine eunguweuboke.
4 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelu yae roungebokene, malaikat yoni-yoni
yae ehameikoi sului.
5 Rabuhine ban roko mbai Allah yae malaikat mbaise nda a wanen mae
ewei mo,
"Weyae Raei Kelu.
Mana ya yae Reyae waei Ako helere yeubokale."*
Nane merau malaikatle naeise nda mekai yae a eleikoi,
"Reyae naei Akore ereyembonde,
Neyae Raei Kelure enjembonde."†
6 Nane merau Allah Na Kelu Hina Fa Hoi Fa nda kani kelare yakaumiboke
hee, Allah nda mekai yae eleukoke,
"Allahle malaikat nemene Nare ei molonainyele hele."‡
7 Malaikat yoni-yoni naei a nda mekai yae Allah eleukoke,
"Naei kaliare mokate malaikat yoni-yonire mokommile
alu baei yo bele i faeu belere inyaibonde."§
8 Nebeibe Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa Naei a nda mekai yae eleukoke:
"Allah,
Waei kendan wameran huba ban haei ban hononende,
na ijen mae ro miyaere me eumimokonde.
9 Weyae u mekai na ijende harayainye yore
buhae heimeyamae
nane merau me beko u bekore mokate yore
ikele yae koimeyamae.
Nebei aerene minyak* Waei yun ranne rileuboke yae
Allah Waei kahili wafeu nekatera Ware anuwau bumane raneujekete
nane merau rei mai sele mokowote."†
10 Nane merau Allah a eleukoke,
"Weyae Tuhan na beme fomere nda kani kela bele yaku bele
Waei me yae u yae mokoubokae.
11 Nebei yoni-yoni mokowoyae
nanemene malo male wanen menayembonde beko benate,

---

* **1:5 1:5a** Mazmur 2:7 † **1:5 1:5b** 2 Semuel 7:14 ‡ **1:6 1:6** Ulangan 32:43 § **1:7 1:7** Mazmur 104:4 * **1:9 1:9a** Ro mbai ondofolo ranenaijendere Yahudi ro miyae nebei ro naei yunde minyak rilewate. Oro umau heraukoyainye Buyaka era hena na mekai mbai. † **1:9 1:9b** Mazmur 45:6-7

nebeibe Weyae Tuhan mahire eyeiboi nekewende.
12 Nda kani kelana malo male wanen mae Weyae oleungekonde,
neme beungehonde hononende.
Nebeibe Weyae mahire eyeiboi
nane merau Waei ralo yakama huba ban haei ban.”‡
13 Malaikat mbaise Allah yae nda wanen mae eleikoi,
“Weyae Raei meube reufina ro bele anuwaunge meinyuweibo
mende Reyae Waei yokeijo yoni-yoni beko mokoremibonde
Waei oro hensen anuwau wanen mae enaijembonde.”§
14 Nebei malaikat Allahle kaliare mokate roh yoni-yoni, nane merau wali hena bona enaiyaronde yore eise haungaimile naeise Allah ukeumi.

2

1 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelule walora a uwoumene, nebei are nou hemande hele. Nandolo yae yobounge wi enene hebele kiyaele a elae ban yeiboyole wanen Allah ukeume a elae ban yembondera u benera nundenaimekonde belene, nebei are nou hemande hele.
2 Malaikat yoni-yonire ukaimi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi kaikoke yo bele hubara haeisa eyanei yo bele nebei a huluinye ehee bukulu hayaimikoke.
3 Nebei mekai bewatene, Allah yae ikeume holera molommebonde nibi na foi sele a faeufe moi bulemandena, Allah aere me nommeyonde hele. Nebei a faeu na bemere Tuhan Yesus Nenaeijae isaeiwoumi. Nebeisa angkaei borowate yo aei bokore mekate yae elewate nebei a faeufe na hele.
4 Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae walora iwau yoni-yoni emere-emere emekai bele mokowate nane merau Naei kena koukoke huluinye Naei Rohle meli mekai ro miyaere wahewoumi walora Allah kelewoumi nebei a faeu na hele.

Yesus Na Aka Baeke Wanen Mokouboke

5 Eyae are elande kani kela neme ennenulengkonde Kiyae mere enaimimokonde naeise malaikat yoni-yonire Allah ekinyeiboi.
6 Allahle homofae einye ro hi nda wanen haraungeboke moloukoke,
“Allah,
ro miyae yoni-yoni bele naei orona mena bele me ebaei ban yobe nekate,
nebeibe Weyae nare ijoko foi sele roboyamae.
7 Weyae ro miyaebe mokoumibokae
malaikat yoni-yoni nekate anuwaufa ebi fere ane oumiraufikae.
Nare hilire enaimihebende naeise
nane merau bere enaimihinende naeise
mokoumibokae.
8 Nane merau Weyae nuleubokae yoni-yoni
naei me kelee u keleene orulenaibondere mokoumibokae.”*
Allah mokoumiboke rambun nemene fomene ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene nekenate, nebeibe nda hee rambun nemene fomene ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene nekatere eyae ijoko ereiboi.
9 Nebeibe nda hee Yesus ijokore erannele Kiyae. Ya na fofo hele Allah yae mokoungeboke malaikat yoni-yoni nekate anuwaufa are oungeraufike. Nebeibe nda hee Neyae beko hubawoungera hereke benen waleubokene, Ondofolo yae Nare hili hebeyainye nane merau be hineyainye. Allah kena

‡ **1:12 1:12** Mazmur 102:25-27 § **1:13 1:13** Mazmur 110:1 * **2:8 2:8** Mazmur 8:4-6

buhae aere ban mae heumi u mekai ma nekelene, ro miyae aerene Yesus
hereke.
10 Allahle kena foise mokonnele naeise nemene fomene yaeiboke, nane
merau Allahle elae wake walora nemene fomene yaeiboke. Allahle u mekai
huluinye na mekai yae mokonnelene, Naei ukeunge meke ro miyaere hole
molommile Kiyae wali hiyei ranembonde naeise, beko hubawounge.
11 Ro miyaere mokommile Allahre kena foise mokonainyele u mekai wanen
nekenate Kiyae bele, nebei u mekai ma nekate ro miyae bele, Ako mbai.
Nebei aerene Yesus fe ban sele nebei ro miyaere Naei aka baeke wa yae
elele.
12 Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
"Reyae, Weyae wende abe
Raei aka baekere eremisaeyende
nane merau jemaat u nolo u kainye
koi bae yae Ware ei ereimolote."†
13 Nane merau Yesus yae eleukoke:
"Reyae kena elae eisubawanale Allah Naei elele a huluinye mokorende."‡
Benen Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
"Eremobo, Reyae nane merau Rare kinyeufeboke kelu omi bele ndane
hebande."§
14-15 Walobo yun here mere ikileuboke kiyaere beko mokonnebonde
naeise, nane merau ro miyae na wali koko herere fe faeimeyate yo Neyae
na hului nebei fera hayemmikonde naeise, Allahle kelu omi melen u ha u
mbai yae Yesus yeuboke.
16 Na yaka yeuboke Yesus malaikat yoni-yonire hakoumi ban, nebeibe
Abrahambe orona mena yae me baeumi yore hakoumi.
17 Yesus ro miyaere yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile nane merau Allah
a weunge hului mokole imam kabande yembonde naeise, nane merau
nibi mbai mokombonde ro miyae naei beko bako mokaimekere Allah
faeinyemmibonde naeise, nebei me u mokombondere Yesus Na aka baeke
wanen mbainye yembonde hele.
18 Yesus Naei uware umalire hubainyehike heene beko hubawoungene,
Neyae na hului umalire hubanaimiyende yore hakommiyende.

3

Yesusle Anuwau Na Bumane Musalera

1 Nebeinye Allah yae elembokembe wekembe holona aka baeke, Yesus
bele mbainye surgane nekembere kaenengkokembe ro miyae, Yesusle
naeise nou hennene. Neyae Allahle Abu Ako nane merau aei imam kaban
mae wo kande Kiyae.
2 Allahle holona yore imae a yae ahuneuboke. Na bere Allah elewole a
huluinye Yahudi ro miyae foi naeise Musa kalia mokoweke wanen mbai,
Allah elele a huluinye Yesus Naei a elelere hakainye ro miyae foi naeise
mokoumi.
3 Yesus na nene waewae huluinye yeise raeiboi emekai bele Musalera,
rabuhine ban imaere nuleuboke kiyae na yeisi raeiboi emekai bele nebei
imaere aungunuke kiyaelera.
4 Imae ainyuise na ro miyae bele, nebeibe Allah yae rambun yoni-yoni
nemene mokowole.

---

† **2:12 2:12** Mazmur 22:22 ‡ **2:13 2:13a** Yesaya 8:17 § **2:13 2:13b** Yesaya 8:18

5 Musa Allahle holona yo naei yebaei bubaei wanen nekewole, Allah
uwounge huluinye mokowole yae bena ya naei wali are huwewoumi.
6 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allahle Kelu yae Allahle holona yore Allah
weunge hului yae me mokoumi. Eyae kena wauwau okoinya, nane merau
Allah elele a huluinye mokondere rabo elae halemandena, eyae Allahle
imae obe niyae.
7 Nebeinye Allahle Roh yae nda a eleukoke hului mokombe:
"Nda ya, mayae Raei ako faeuko wamalere boraubena,
8 abu naei arai naeite wanen mae kena elae u elae okonnemae.
Nendahina a kala-kala anuwaunge nekewate yae,
Allah umali hubawoumi heena kena elae u elae yae nekewatene,
Allahle uwoumi a huluinye ehakoiboi.
9 Nebei anuwaunge abu naei arai naei ralo yakama rorele u bee hele iwau
mahi-mahi mokowole na ijoko yae erewate hororebe,
Raei elele a huluinye mokorele naeise umali hubawaise.
10 Nebei aerene nda yore reyae ikele han kowamaelene nda a yae
eleukokale:
'Nebei yo na kena einye u einye bae wali nalaiboke nibire hakoyate
nane merau Raeinya wali nibi kelewamaelere isaeyeiboi.'
11 Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo kowamaele:
'Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi
sului!' "*
12 Aka naei baeke naei, mauware kayaa hebembe benen u mekai beko
mokomembera Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo ehaleinye, Allah wali
bele Kiyaere moi bulennebombe belene.
13 Nebeibe eyae namman elande, "Nda ya" yae mai u nolo u kaisa hibe
mai bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae ame-ame yae mokonembombe
kena elae u elaebe yembonde belene, na yane baei a usaei wasaei maise
naeise homo mbai a mbainye oromembe elemembe.
14 Na bemena Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi borowande hee, Allah a
elele huluinye mokolere hila rabo elae halaende hului nekemalena, Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekemale.
15 Bene nekenayembe nda Allahle homofaena a na ranne moloukokale
mbai,
"Nda ya, Raei ako faeuko wamale mayae boraubena,
kena elae u elae yae okonnemae,
abu naei arai naei yae Allah yae umali hubawoumi heena Naei
uwoumi are ehakoiboi nekewate wanen."†
16 Yo maenin nde naei Allahle ako faeuko borowate hororebe, be elae u
elae yae Allahre kowainye? Musa yae Mesir kanira yaweumiboke fowate
ro miyae mbai niyaebe ya!
17 Nane merau yo maenin nde naei ralo yakama rorele u bee hele Allahre
kena ikele u ikelere mokowainye yo? Nebei u mekai beko mokowate ro
miyae a kala-kala anuwaunge heraikoke yo!
18 Nebei be elae u elaere kowate yore Allah nda a yae a holore koukoke,
"Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi
sului?" Allah nebei a mekai haraungeboke eleukoke!
19 Nebeinye eyae isaeyaendeboke nebei yo Allah yae uwombe are hila
rabo ehalei aerene, Naei mokoungehake no yeiboi wali nibi hubaikoise
Allah ewaeisi sele.

---

* **3:11 3:11** Mazmur 95:7-11 † **3:15 3:15** Mazmur 95:7-8

4

No Yele Wali Nibi

1 Israel ro miyae Kanaan kanire ayeuboke heene Allah are heteumikoke
Naei a wemmile huluinye nekenatena, Allahle mokoungehake no yeiboi
wali nibire enaisubayengkonde. Nebei wanen mbai nda hee Allah aere are
heteumekoke Naei weume a huluinye nekemalena, Naei mokoungehake no
yeiboi wali nibire emahubayengkonde. Nebei aerene mai u nolo u kainya
ro miyae hibe nebei wali nibira engwenende belene, aei uwa kayaa bele
hebemale.
2 Rabuhine ban Musale heena wali nekewate ro miyaere nebei a foi
faeu foi uwaimi wanen mbai, aere no yeiboi wali nibi naei a foi faeu
foi huwaime. Nebeibe nebei yo naei uwane akeiboi ma yae nekewate,
rabuhine ban neyae a foi faeu foise borowate hororebe, nebeibe Allahle a
elewolere hila rabo ehaleinye.
3 Eyae Allah mokoungehake wali nibi a foi faeu foise hila rabo halaende
yo no yeiboi wali nibi na foi naeise isubawanne. Allah yae hila rabo ehalei
holona yo naeise nda a wanen eleukoke:
"Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo koukokale,
'Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi
sului!' "*
Allah nda a eleukokebe, erabae nda kani kela mokouboke heera Allah
nebei kalia hiyei raneungeboke.
4 Ya mehine bee naei Allahle homofae einye nda wanen molaikoke,
"Mehine bee nenja Allah kalia yoni-yoni mokowole riyau weuboke, no
yeuboke."†
5 Nane merau na ranna wanen benen nda a moloukokale, "Nebei ro miyae
Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi sului."
6 Allah are heteumekoke hului ro miyae hiwa nebei wali nibi hului
nekenatene, nebei anuwaunge no enaijende. Nane merau nebei wali nibi
naei a foi faeu foi bere huwaimikoke borowate ro miyae Allah uwoumi a
huluinye ehakoiboinye, nebei yo no yeiboi wali nibi eisubaikoi.
7 Nebeinye eyae na hului no emayembonde naeise, benen Allah moise
haiwande ralo yakama Ondofolo kaban Daudle walora ya hi a eleukoke
"mana ya" niyae. Allah yae "mana ya" naeise nda wanen eleukoke,
"Mana ya Naei ako faeuko boraubena,
mayae kena elae u elae okonnemae."‡
8 Nendahina Israel ro miyae naei be yun be yebae Yosua Allah are
hetewounge Kanaan kani na foi selere yaweumiboke. Nebei ro miyae na
hele no yeiboi wali nibi na foi naeise hubainyefoube yae, benen Allah ya
hi naei a eleikoi.
9 ((Nebeibe Allah yae no yeiboi naeise benen Yahudi Ondofolo kaban
Daudle walora huwoumi.)) Nebeinye Allahle holona yo naeise no yeiboi
wali nibire mokoungehake, ya mehinen bee nenja no yeiboi ya wanen.
10 Nde naei Allah mokoungehake no yeiboi bele wali nibi hului nekate
yo, Allah Naei kalia mokowolera no yeuboke wanen, nebei yo na wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile naei kalia yoni-yoni mokayekera no
yaeiboke.
11 Nebeinye, men, aei u nolo u kainya ro miyae hibe aei yobe naei Allah
Naei elele are hila rabo ehalei wanen mae nendon moi ungainyonde bele,
relemande nebei no yeiboi bele wali huluinye nekemande.

---

* **4:3 4:3** Mazmur 95:11 † **4:4 4:4** Kejadian 2:2 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Mazmur 95:7-8

12 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei elele a wali bele elae bele. Ramiyaeli be moi
henen bele yae u bulu wa bulu nele wanen, Allah Naei elele a kena ei
u einye nele, u bene nekaimi yoni-yoni belere u bene haraimi yoni-yoni
belere hului koloyeumi.
13 Allah yae mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni mbai sambai Allahle ijoko bera
enundeiboi. Allah aei wali naeise wo emangkonde Kiyae Na ro be ro yoinye
nanemene wewe molaiboke, a yaka yaeiboke.

Yesus, Imam Kaban Kiyae

14 Yesus Allahle Kelu surgane ekenekele Kiyae nda hee aei imam kabande
yeuboke. Nebeinye, ro miyae hiware huwammi wanen mae, Allahle Kelu
Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemande.
15 Rabuhine ban aei imam kabande yeuboke Kiyae aei male u yambi ure
hubaungehikene, aei kou kalo elakonde are borole. Aei wanen mbai umali
hubawounge, nebeibe u mekai beko omokoiboi mo.
16 Nebeinye aei wali emangkabende hee aere yanekoi yase yae ei
emmehawende nane merau kena buhae aere ban mae emmehende naeise,
men, kendan wameran na bumane helere kena elae hubanne yae ema.
Nebeinye nekele Kiyae ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban heumi.

5

1 Imam kaban yoni-yoni ro miyae naei are Allahle elenete naeise, ro
miyae u nolo u kaisa yaraikoke. Allahre inyainyele rambun nane merau
ro miyae naei u mekai beko faeinyeiboise obo yoku bele nebei imam hili
era akau erare Allahre ongkou wae ifelewainye.
2 Nebei imam kaban ro miyaene nane merau u mekai beko belene,
nebeinye ro miyae kobu bele Allah mokoungehake wali nibira wekate yo
belere kena nime haba yae ei hawemmile.
3 Nebei aerene ro miyae hiwa naei beko mokowatene mo ban nebeibe
naei uwa naei beko mokowole bele obo yoku yae ongkoufe feleiboyole.
4 Ro miyae hi nauwa imam kabande yembonde naei, nenaeijae nauware
ekaeiboi sului. Nendahina Allah yae Harunde kaeneungekoke wanen,
imam kabande yembonde ro miyaere Allah yae kaenennekonde.
5 Nebei sului mbai imam kabande yembonde naeise, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Nauware Nenaei ekaeiboi. Allah Nenaeijae kaeuboke naeise nda a mekai
yae weunge,
"Weyae Raei Kelu Fa
mana ya Reyae Waei Akore yeubokale."*
6 Allahle homofae reufi hine Allah nda wanen eleukoke,
"Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone nekewende."†
7 Ro miyae uwa wanen mae Yesus nda kani kelane nekewole hee, here
me eisa na hului hole molonnebondere Allahre ebeli kali rime bele a
bele bowounge. Allah uwounge huluinye uwa haraungeboke nekewolene,
Yesus naei ebeli bowounge are Allah boroungeboke.
8 Yesus Allahle Kelu hororebe, beko hubawounge walora Allah weunge
a huluinye nekendere Yesus isaeyeungekoke.
9 Yesus na wali hiyei raneungebokera, ro miyae Neyae weumi a huluinye
nekate yo nanemene naei wali hena bona no Kiyae, Yesus Niyae.
10 Nane merau Allah yae Yesusre imam kabande raneujeke, imam kaban
Melkisedekle wanen.

---

* **5:5 5:5** Mazmur 2:7 † **5:6 5:6** Mazmur 110:4

11 Yesus imam kabande yeuboke naei mekaise meyae a helen mare
isaeimamberebe, nebeibe mayae hasalere isaeyeiboinye yabi-yabi hele
kelemangkombere.
12 Na hele mayae hiwa yore kelemmile naei hee yeubokebe, nebeibe
mayae namman sele hiwa yo naeisa na bemena kelewayembe a mbaibe
isaeyembere kena kaube. Mayae wayeu fa wanen nimene namman
anaube, raman elaere na hului ban.
13 Nde namman nimene anele kiyae fa wayeu wanen u bene nekaimi,
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi are na foi yae isaeyeiboi.
14 Raman elae ro miyae uwa henaiboyate yo naei. Nebei ro miyae na
waline foi naei beko naei hului raisise nenaei nenaei isaeyaeiboke.

6

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofololena a na bemena kelewaimebe nukemabonde,
Wali Ondofolole einye henammebonde naei a usaei wasaei kelaeimene
hakomakon. Aei hila rabo aehure raimehike naei a na bere kelewaime
nda niyae: Allah bele wahenaikonde u mekai beko mokatera nulu
kenainyebonde naei, Allahre hila rabo halenainye naei,
2 bu kaimi naei, ro miyae uwa ranne me kolaimile naei, ro miyae nulu yo
mahe yora anainyunde naei, nane merau huba ban haei ban ehee bukulu
enainyehubande naei.
3 Allah kena kongkondena, nda hee eyae Wali Ondofolole einye henam-
abonde naei a usaei waeisaeibe kelemamile.
4 Nde maenin neyae nda rambun hubawainye: na bere Wali Ondofolole
wali hena bona nibi na a foi faeu foise isaeyaeiboke, nane merau hehe yae
na kena u einye naeumikoke, roko mbai surgana foi yoni-yoni hubawate,
Allahle Roh aumiboke,
5 Allah yae elele a na foi yoni-yonire hubawainye, bena honoifoyole yane
Allah me u mokonende naei elaere hubawainye,
6 nebeisa Yesus Wali Ondofolore moi bulaeinyebokena, na hului ban sele
nebei ro miyae a usaei ungainyekondera bensonde na beko bakora benen
nulu kennebonde. Rabuhine ban nenaeijae Allahle Kelure benen ohaline
bate wanen moibe bulaeinye nane merau mokainyeboke ro miyae bene fe
mokoinye.
7 Meyae ro miyae bele kani kela bele nda wanen mae ahunemabonde:
kani kela ya yae mololene bu fileungene mere ure mokole kiyaele naeise
o haka ha haka ani mokate, nebei ma kani Allah foi yoni-yoni yeunge.
8 Nebeibe kani kela fonom kaiwa mo fatena, nebei kani rabuhi ban
yeuboke, na hului olomo yae nennebonde, inye ungayonde bengkonde
baensonde.
9 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei a usaei wanen wayembe hororebe,
mai uwane eyeiboise maei kenara elae hubannele, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo haleyaungene, Allah hole moloyemmi ro miyaebe
nekaube.
10 Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena buhae hewau-
mine, nda hee bele hakoimeyaumi. Nebei nibi yae mayae Allahre kena
buhae hewaunge. Allah u mekai na ijen mo mokole Kiyae, mai me ure
naei u benera enundeikoi sului.
11 Meyae kena hele kande Allah nuleungekoke a huluinye mokondere
rabo elae halembe naeise, nebei me foi u foi na hibi-hibi mokomembe.
12 Mayae behuaebe ehenaeijae, nebeibe ro miyae na hebaen-sebaen
mae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete walora Allah are
heteungekoke rambunde yarate ro miyae bune wane hamennembe.

13 Yahudi ro miyae rore rowainye yobe Abrahamde Allah a heteungekoke. Allahre hi yae ha yae ehameikoi suluinye, Allah naei Ro yae a holo koukoke.
14 Neyae eleukoke, “Na hele, Reyae foi yoni-yoni yae ware ereisawete, nane merau waei orona mena mokoremibonde helen bolen hurende nalende.”*
15 Abraham na hebaen-sebaen rakeweke wa Allah are heteungekoke hului rouke.
16 Ro miyae hi a holo kaikoke rambun naeise yembonderene, ro bele rore kaeneikoyeunge. Nebei mekai yaere are kilate rambun foi mokoiboyate.
17 Allah kena koukoke Naei are heteungekoke rambun enaiyaronde ro miyaere yakammibonde Naei meraufe raungehike huluinye enaibende helene, a holo koukoke.
18 Eyae Allah mokoungehake wali nibire oromale naeise wali beko nibi nukandeboke nane merau Allah nuleuboke a huluinye mokondere rabo elae halaende. Aere kenare ammenunde naeise Allah ame-ame ebei sului Kiyaele a heteungekoke yae bele a holo koukoke yae bele Abrahamde ukeunge a elae mokoungeboke. Nebei Allah eleukoke a bee ma hi omokoi sului.
19-20 Allah nane merau Abrahamde a heteungekoke naei orona mena walora nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene foi yaronate. Wali Ondofolo Abrahambe orona mena yae mekene, eyae na hului Allah heteungekoke are rabo elae hele halemande, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora foi yarandekoke. Neyae Allah bele mbainye nekete. Melkisedek wanen imam kabande huba ban haei ban mokonende.

7

Imam Kaban Melkisedek

1 Nendahina nda Melkisedek Salem yona Ondofolo nane merau Allah kunsoboi waufoboi anuwau nekele Kiyaele imamde yeuboke. Abraham Kanaan kanina ondofolo-ondofolo bele buloo fela relewainye yore meleumihakera bukeufike mewole hee, Melkisedek naei bokore eke, Allahre riyeungehike Abrahamde foi yoni-yoni yennele.
2 Nda Melkisedekre Abraham mae meleumihake yo yanna eba he roweimekebe me bee kayeerobe nare kinyeungeboke. Melkisedekle ro na mekai “wali ijen ondofolo” nane merau Salem yona ondofolo na mekai “rei mai ondofolo”.
3 Melkisedek ako ban nake ban yoho yongko ban na wali huba ban haei ban, Allahle Kelu wanen rimolone yangkone Allahle imamde nekenende.
4 Naei anuwau bumane helere eren, Abraham mae fela yae eungereleukoke euferawekoke yo yan na eba he yarowolera me bee kayeero Melkisedekre kinyeungeboke!
5 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae imam-imam Lewile yohona yore ukeumile, na aka mbai baeke mbai naeisa ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero enayarilende, erabae nebei ro miyae Abrahambe orona mena lonbe.
6 Melkisedek Lewile yohona banbe nebeibe Abrahambera me bee kayeero yaroukoke. Nane merau nebei Abraham, nare Allah yae are heteungekoke kiyae mbaise Melkisedek yae Allahre riyeungehike foi yoniyonire yennele.
7 Eyae aeisaei nare Allah foi yoni-yoni yennelere riyeungehike kiyae ana nebei are eleukoke kiyaelera.

---

* **6:14 6:14** Kejadian 22:17

8 Yahudi naei imam holona naei yoho yongko naei ufenayende rambun
me bee kayeero yarayeke yo nanemene fomene herenayende, nebeibe
Abrahambe me bee kayeero yaroukoke kiyae Melkisedek wali rimolone
yangkone nekenende.
9 Eyae na hului elemakonde Lewile orona mena yo Israel ro miyae naei
ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero yarowate holona, Abrahambe walora
me bee kayeero Melkisedekre ikeunge.
10 Rabuhine ban Abraham na fela roroukoke roibuna me bee kayeero
Melkisedekre ikeunge hee Lewi ohonoi hororebe, bena honoifoyole yane
Abrahambe orona mena yae honongkonde.
11 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae ukeumi Lewile
yohonare Allahle imam holonare inyaibonde. Harun imam kaban mbai
nendo naei orona mena naei wanen mbai imam kaliare enaimokonde.
Lewile holona imamde mokowate walora Allah yae ro miyaere wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaei suluinye, Allah yae Melkisedekle wanen
imam mae ukeunge meke, Harunbe holona imam wanen ban.
12 Nane merau imam kaliare mokate naeise ma hi yeuboube yae, nebei
imam kalia mokate naei wali heere foloukoke na ma hi yae bukainyehiube.
13 Aei Tuhan Yesusle abe ndane haranale wamale Kiyae Lewile yohona
ban nane merau naei yohora ro hi roko mbai itukai naei imamde mokate
kalia omokoikoi mo.
14 Na yaka hele, aei Tuhan Yesus Yehuda yohona nane merau Yehuda
yohona imam kaliare enaimokonde naei roko mbai Musa a eleikoi mo.
15 Melkisedekle wanen imam kaban hibe Allah ranewekera, na yaka
yeuboke Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokene imamde mokate
naeise ma hi mokouboke.
16 Nda imam kaban naei yobe hakowainye Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke huluinye imamde ranaijeke ban, nebeibe Na wali here yae
bekore omokoi sului Kiyaebe ranaijeke.
17 Nda imam kaban naeise Allahle homofaene nda a mekai eleukoke,
“Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone nekewende.”*
18 Nebei mekai, bena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
imamde mokate naei Allah yae wekeunge, rabuhine ban ro miyae u
yambine, nebei a hului enekei sului. Nebei are rabuhire omokoiboi.
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakowainye yae Allahle ro be
ro yoinye ro miyae mbai sambai wali himaloiboise omokoiboi sului, nane
merau nda hee Allah imam kaban neme raneujeke. Naei walora eyae rabo
elae halemale na hului Allah bele mbainye nekemale.
20 Allah a holo koukoke yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo mbaibe imam kabande
raneujeke. Na bena imam holona yo a holo ban mae raneijate.
21 Nebeibe Yesus imam kaban ranenjendere Allah nda a holo yae
koukoke,
“Reyae a holo kale
nane merau nebei are mahi yae eibukeisi.
Weyae niyae rimolone yangkone nekewende imam.”†
22 Nebei a holo koukokera Allah are heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmilere Yesus yae elae mokoungeboke.
Nebei nibi neme a na foi sele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke ara.

---

* **7:17 7:17** Mazmur 110:4 † **7:21 7:21** Mazmur 110:4

23 Holo kaban sele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
imamde bewate, rabuhine ban mokowate monda herewate, wali rimolone
yangkone enekeikoi.
24 Nebeibe Yesus wali rimolone yangkone nekenenderene, imamde huba
ban haei ban mokonende.
25 Nebei aerene Yesus na hului Naei walora Allah bele mbainye nekenate
ro miyae nanemene hele hole molommibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle ro be
ro yoinye nebei yo aere olemmile naeise Yesus wali rimolone yangkone
nekenendere.
26 Nebei wanen imam kaban na hului aere na hibi-hibi hakommele. Naei
u mekai nda wanen nekele: Allah Naei naeise Nare eleuboke wekeunge,
Nare a beko ewei sului, u mekai yolo-yolo, me nene u nenere kate ro miyae
holone ebaeiboi, nane merau kunsoboi waufoboi ranne ekaikaeinye.
27 Yesus imam hiwa yo wanen ban. Nebei imam holona yo na yane
baei obo yoku ha yae nenaeijae naei beko bako bere faeinyeiboyelera yo
kaban naei beko bako faeinyeiboyoumi. Nebeibe Yesus ro miyae beko
mokowate aerene Naei uwa kinyeumiboke ohaline baikoke yae, roko mbai
mo faeinyeumiboke me u rimolone yangkone hononende.
28 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye elae ban ro yoni-
yoni holora imam kabande kaeiboyate nekele. Nebeibe Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a ukeumi hee mon nekewatera Allah Na Kelu
imam kabande raneujeke naeise a holo koukoke. Naei wali hiyei
raneungebokene, imamde rimolone yangkone mokonende.

8

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baeyeumi

1 Eyae elande a yoni-yoni na no nda niyae, reyae na ranne moloukokale
wanen imam kaban bele nekande. Neyae nene waewae bele Allah surgana
ekenekele Kiyaele kendan wameran meube reufine nuweuboke ekenekele.
2 Nane merau Neyae surgana ei mom-mom imae na hele kiyaene imam
kabande ekemokole. Nebei ei mom-mom imae ro miyae yae ainyunuke
ban, Tuhan Allah Nenaeijae aungunuke.
3 Allahre ani era bele obo yoku bele hili era akau erare ongkou felemmile
naeise, imam kaban yoni-yoni raneijate. Nebei aerene Yesus ongkou
felembonde naei rambunde rowende hele.
4 Nda kani kelane Yesus nekeube ya imamde eyeiboi sului, rabuhine ban
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului hili era akau era ongkou felei-
felei imam holona yo ninae ranaimijeke nekewatene.
5 Nebei imam mokowate ei mom-mom imae surgana ekaisonate ei mom-
mom imae na bune wane hamainyekoke. Nebei naeise Musa ei mom-mom
imae anennunde hee, Allah na bere nda wanen mae Musare ukeunge,
“Ware elune keleubokawale imae bune wane hameungekonde heubonde
hele.”*
6 Yesus nda kani kelane imamde omokoi nebeibe surgane mokolene,
Naei imamde mokole naei emekai bele bena imam holona yo mokowatera.
Allah are heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baeyeumi a rande Yesus imamde mokole. Nebei nibi Allah a elaekei sele
heteungekoke ranne, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae ehameikoi
sului.

---

* **8:5 8:5** Keluaran 25:40

7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibi mbai nendo kalo omoloi-
boinya, roko bee nendore nibi nemere a eheteikoi sului.
8 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae naei u mekai kalore hubayeukokene, Naei
yendo kayaalo Yeremiale walora Allah nda a elae yae eleukoke,
"Ya mbai mensembonde,
Israel yoho bele Yehuda yoho bele† nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainye-
boke yo yae me baeremile are heterengkonde.
9 Naebu naei naeko naei Mesir kanira yaweumibokale maibaleke mewate
heena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibire a hetewamaele
wanen ban,
rabuhine ban nebei a heteungekokale huluinye nebei yo enekei
nane merau Reyae moi buleumibokale.
10 Bena ya mendene,
Reyae nda wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeremile nibi Israel ro miyaere
a heteremikonde.
Nebei yo naei u bene wa bene einye Raeinya wali heere foloukokale are
haufemile
nane merau naei kena u einye nebei a eremolongkonde.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
nebei yo Raei ro miyaere inyaibonde.
11 Tuhande ronainyebonde naei a usaei wasaei ro miyae mbai nangkele ya-
ya wali nibi mbainya orate yore nane merau naka baekere ekelei,
rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae kaban-kaban fele-fele nanemene Rare
ronaisebondene.
12 Nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokatere Reyae faeinyeremile
nane merau na beko bako yoni-yoni benen Raei u benene enekeyei."‡
13 Allah yae nda a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmile nibire "neme" eleuboke yae bena a heteungekoke, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke nibi, male yae mokoungeboke. Na heki ban
nibi male kiyae nundenate howalenate.

9

Ongkou Felei-Felei Rambun Male Bele Neme Bele

1 Bena Allah a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi a yae ei mom-mom me u mekai naei, nane merau nda kani
kelana ei mom-mom imae anainyununde naei, keleumikoke.
2 Nebei hului yae ei mom-mom imaere haeiboke, neinye yowai bee
folaikoke. Yowai mbai nendone oro bele isehe boloiboyate mehinen bee
rambun bele, Allahre hili era akau era na feu bele nebei feu kolate anuwau
bele, honate. Nebei yowai Allahle yolo-yolo anuwau wae rowainye.
3 Yowai bee nendo nebei imae heere naisake malo kaban moinya, Allahle
yolo-yolo hele anuwau wae rowainye.
4 Nebei yowai einye o ha folole bele ongkoufe felate anuwau emasra
mokaiboke bele, emas yae feleuboke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a na homofae hawaikoke anuwau bele, honote. Nebei are hawaikoke
anuwau einye nda rambun honate: kolaei emas nendahina Allah iwoumi
raman mana bele, Harunbe mehukun onsi bele, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are molaikoke ruka yoni-yoni bele.
5 Nebei are hawaikoke anuwau walamba rande Allah nene waewae
Kiyaele malaikat ma yae cherubim yae rowainye bee hebate. Nebeibe nda
hee nebei rambun yoni-yonire meyae na foi yae ehameikoi sului.

† **8:8 8:8** na mekai Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemenere. ‡ **8:12 8:12** Yeremia 31:31-34

6 Nebei mekai yae nanemene mokainyehakera, na yane baei imam
holona yo na kalia mokoiboise nebei imae bene reufina yowai eyeibo
meyeibo kate.
7 Nebei imae eise reufinare eyeisise imam kaban mo eyeisiyele, ralo
yakama mbai roko mbai sele. Nane merau eyeisiyele kulun na mene obo
yoku ha bele Allahre hili era akau era wanen roweyele. Nebei imam kaban
na me u beko mokowole bele Israel ro miyae na kobu yae me u beko
mokowate bele Allah faeinyeiboi naeise mokoiboyole.
8 Nebei mekai yae Allahle Roh yae kelewoume nebei ei mom-mom imae
namman honowole yae ro miyae hosoro Allahle bokore na yolo-yolo hele
anuwaufe enate nibi eyakaiboi.
9 Nebei ei mom-mom imae einye me u nda heena nekande ro miyaere
isaeibe keleume, hila era akau era yoni-yoni bele obo yoku eifolate
ongkoufe felayeke bele yae ro miyae beko mokowatera naei kena u yolo-
yolo mokoiboise na hului ban.
10 Nebei raman bu ongkoufe feleikoyate bele uware bu kuikoyate era
hena na bune-bune bele uwa moi naei era hena mo, eke Allah nibi neme
yakauboke heene.

11 Nebeibe foi yoni-yoni yaeiboke naei imam kabande yembondere Wali
Ondofolo meke heene, ei mom-mom imae neme meukuke. Nebei ei mom-
mom imae ro rainyeboke nane merau hiyei raneungeboke, Yahudi naei
ei mom-mom imaera, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi nane merau nda kani
kelane Allah yae nuleungekoke rambunda mokaiboke ban.
12 Huba ban haei ban naeise Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei roko mbai sele
Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise Naei uwana ha bele yae eweufike, obo yoku
kambing bele sapi kelu bele ha yae ban. Naei uwana ha rileuboke yae ro
miyae naei beko mokowatere aheukoke baeufoke.
13 Yahudi naei agama huluinye kambing ha bele sapi mukuu ha bele
nane merau sapi nafe kelu haneiboyate na ondowai bele yae ro miyae
uwa ranne heraeikoyate na hului era hena huluinye niki bele ro miyae
uwa moi mo yolo-yolo mokowaimine,
14 emekai bele Allahle kaliare mokomale naeise Yesus Wali Ondofolo
hare rileuboke Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne yae aei kena ure
faeinyemmele. Allah Hubalo Mandole Roh ukeunge huluinye me beko
u beko ban Wali Ondofolo Nauwa hili era akau era wanen mae Allahre
ongkou feleungeboke. Aere Allah bele kayee molommebonde naei u bene
bekore Wali Ondofolo na hului faeinyemmebonde.

15 Allah a heteungekoke wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi
neme a ranne Allah bele ro miyae bele a elenate naeise, Wali Ondofolo yae
walore beumehake Kiyaere yeuboke. Allah yae kaeneumikoke ro miyae
Naei kelu omire a heteungekoke huba ban haei ban honate rambun yoni-
yoni enaiyaronde naeise, Allah nebei me u mokouboke. Ro miyae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi kayeke beko bakore ahengkonde
baensonde naeise Yesus hereke.

16 Eba here kinyeiboyeunge homo rouke kiyae, nebei homore mok-
ouboke ro hereke naei homo kelemmibonde yae mo rambun rowende.
17 Rabuhine ban nebei ma homo mokouboke ro na wali nekendena, nebei
homo rabuhire eyeiboi. Nebei ro herende yae wa, nebei homo erabuhi bele
yembonde.
18 Nebei aerene ha bele yaere Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
elaere yeuboke.

19 Israel ro miyaere Allah yae ukeunge wali heere foloukoke a nanemene
Musa ukeumi heera, sapi kelu ha bele kambing ha bele bu bele yae Musa
rouke aleungekoke. Nebeisa domba ma hasai ma bele o ha hysop maensa
bele yaroukoke yae nebei homofae bele Israel ro miyae belere nebei ha
yae heraeiwoumi.
20 Musa yae weumi, “Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi heteungekoke mare ukembe huluinye nekembe a, nda ha
yae nebei are elae mokanale.”*
21 Nebei wanen mbai ei mom-mom imae bele ei mom-mom imae kaliare
mokate rambun nanemene ha yae heraeiwoumi.
22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului Allah ro be ro yoinye
rambun helen sele holona ha yae yolo-yolo mokoikoyaimi. Nane merau
me u beko faeinyeiboise ha yae rilembonde hele, nibi hi u.
23 Nebei mekainye Allah ukeumi huluinye nda kani kelana rambun
Naei ro be ro yoinye yolo-yolo mokonate naeise, nendahina surgana bune
wane hamewaimi obo yoku ha yae mokowaimile, nebeibe surgane wali
himaloungeboke Ro na ha ya mokoumiboke.
24 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Allahle ei mom-mom imae hele wanen ro
miyae ainyunuke ei mom-mom imaere eweufike ban, nebeibe aei aerere
olende naeise surgane eweufike, Allahle ro be ro yoinye ekehebele.
25 Nane merau Wali Ondofolo Nauwa roko mbai mo kinyeungebokera
surgare eweufike, Yahudi naei imam kaban mae, na ralone yakamane
baei, ro miyae beko mokowatere ahengkonde baensonde naeise, Allahre ei
mom-mom imaena Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise obo yoku ha yae yarate
ate wanen ban.
26 Nebei mekai yae yae nda kani kela mokoubokera Wali Ondofolo
roko yae roko yae Nauwa kinyeumimeube beko hubaunge. Nebeibe nda
huba mokoikoi yane, Yesus roko mbai kenbe meke beko mokowande
faeinyeiboise meufereke.
27 Allah merau raneungehike ro miyae roko mbai sele herende, nebeisa
naei walire Allah huluise emmikolonde wanen,
28 ro miyae helen bolen naei beko bakore kaeuboke naeise Yesus Wali
Ondofolo roko mbai Naei uwa kinyeumiboke haiboke. Nane merau Neyae
roko bee nendo bennehonde mendene, ro miyae naei beko bako kaeiboise
ban, nebeibe ro miyae Nare rakeimeyainye yore hole molommibonde
naeise mendere.

10

Wali Ondofolo Roko Mbai Mo Ro Miyae Aerene Haiboke

1 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah are heteungekoke nibi
neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi are nana ma
yae kelewoumi, nebei nibi neme hele ban, u nulu na mokounge rambun
keleumi wanen. Nebei aerene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
huluinye ro miyae Allahre eise molonainyelere mate yo na hului ban
sele obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei imam walora Allahre ongkoufe
felenayende walora naei wali himalonaibonde.
2 Na hului yae, benen ro miyae roko yae roko yae obo yoku yae ongkoufe
efelei, rabuhine ban Allahre eise molowainye ro miyae na beko bako roko
mbai faeinyeumikokera benen na beko bako mokowatene kena une beko
ehubaikoi.

* **9:20 9:20** Keluaran 24:8

3 Nebeibe obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei ongkoufe feleyate yae
mokowoumi ro miyae na u mekai beko u benera namman isaeyeyeumi.
4 Rabuhine ban sapi mukuu bele kambing bele naei ha yae ro miyae naei
beko mokowatere faeinyeiboise na hului ban sele.
5 Nebei aerene Yesus Wali Ondofolo nda kani kelare meke hee, Ondofolo
kaban Daud moloukoke wanen Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
"Allah Ware obo yoku bele ani era bele ongkoufe felaeimekete nane merau
hili era akau era iwayete Weyae kenare okoi,
nebeibe hili era akau era wanen Raei uwa Weyae mokoungehakae
kinyerebonde naeise kena koyae.
6 Ro miyae naei beko mokowate faeinyeiboi naeise
obo yoku yae Ware ongkoufe feleikoyate
nane merau hili era akau ere iwayete,
Waei kena foise omokoi.
7 Nebeisa Reyae elale, 'Allah ereisebo, Raei uwa Waei homofaene mo-
laikoke huluinye
Reyae Waei kenare koyae huluinye mokorele naeise mekale.' "*
8 Na ranne moloukoke a hului Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre eleukoke, "Ro
miyae naei beko mokowatere faeinyeiboi naeise Ware obo yoku ongkou
wae feleikoyatere nane merau hili era akau era iwayetere Weyae kena
okoi nane merau Waei kena foise omokoiboi." (Naendae wanen hororebe
Musale walora wali heere foloukokera nebei me u mokonate hele.)
9 Nebeisa Yesus eleukoke, "Ereisebo, Waei kena koyae hului mokorele
naeise mewale." Nebeinye, bena Allah yae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke horouboke, nebeisa wali nibi neme yae auboke.
10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kowole huluinye Naei uwa kinyeuboke
hereke. Nebei me u roko mbai mo mokouboke walora eyae Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaenne ro miyaere Allah me baemmeyende, Naei kena foise
mokomande yobe nekande.
11 Yahudi agama naei imam yoni-yoni na yane baei naei kalia mokoyate,
roko yae roko yae obo yoku yae Allahre ongkoufe feleyainye, nebeibe beko
mokowatere mbai sambai efaeinyeiboi sului.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko mokowate aerene
roko mbai, obo yoku ongkoufe felewate wanende, Naei uwa yae Allahre
kinyeungebokera Allahle meube reufine ekenekele.
13 Nebei heera Yesus Wali Ondofolo na yokeijo yoni-yoni Allah mokom-
mibonde naei oro kelee me keleene menayorulembonde yabe rakeimeyele.
14 Rabuhine ban roko mbainya uwa kinyeungeboke yae Allah yae huba
ban haei ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyaere
Allahle u mekai wanen nekate yo yae me baemmiyende.
15 Nane merau nebei naei Allahle homofaene Allahlena Roh yae aere a
isaeyeumeboke. Nda mekai yae eleukoke:
16 "Bena ya mendene Reyae nda a heteremikonde.
Bena ya mendene Raeinya wali heere foloukokale ro miyae naei kena u
einye haufemile
nane merau naei u bene wa bene einye eremolongkonde."†
17 Nebeisa baraungeboke eleukoke,
"Na beko na bune-bune mokowatere
Raei u benera ensenundengkonde."‡

---

* **10:7 10:7** Mazmur 40:6-8 † **10:16 10:16** Yeremia 31:33 ‡ **10:17 10:17** Yeremia 31:34

18 Nebei beko yoni-yonire faeinyeubokamale benen nebei naeise obo yoku
yae ongkoufe efelei.

19-20 Nebeinya aka naei baeke naei, Yahudi naei Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene yowai heere naisake malo kaban wanen Yesusle uwa yeuboke.
Naei ha rileuboke yae nebei malo wekeunge nane merau wali bele nibi
nemere yeuboke. Yesusle walora aere waeumehike Allahle bokore yolo-
yolo hele anuwaufe na hului be rabulemabonde emambonde.

21 Nane merau Allahle imae ei obe eise Yesus aei imam kaban mae me u
eke mokole.

22 Nebei aerene men, nda u mekai ma yae Allah bele mbainye nekemale:
na hele Allahle naeise kena kande yae, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele
hila rabo halaennele yae, kena u yolo-yolo bele nekemale yae. Nda nibi yae
aei kena u yolo-yolo mokomande. Aei beko mokowande faeinyembondere
nibi mbai mokombonde naeise Yesus Na ha yae rileuboke na hele elandene,
nulu kemmebonde. Na hele nulu keumebokere kelemamile naeise bu
konaimebonde.

23 Men, rabo elae halemande Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinye ro miyaere Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumi,
rabuhine ban Allah are nuleungeboke huluinye mokole.

24 Nane merau men, uwa nou hemambon, rahe nibi yae hi yae hire moi
hurennele kena buhae u buhae yae hemamile nane merau u mekai foi
yoni-yoni yae mokomale.

25 Aei u nolo u kainya hiwa yo yae ki baeiboke Allahre ei mom-mom
imaera moise kainyehike nekayate u mekai wanen okoijae, nebeibe eyae
na hibi-hibi homo mbai a mbainye oromande, rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei
Tuhan mende ya nobeungekokene.

26 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Wali Ondofolo aei beko mokowandere faeinyem-
mebondere nibi mbai mokombonde naeise hereke, nane merau Allah yae
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmele. Nebeibe mehauwae na hibi-hibi u mekai beko mokomalena,
nebei beko mokomale faeinyeiboi naei hili era akau era hi u.

27 Nebei wali ma nekandena, buhae yae hokommele rakemale Allah me
nommeyondera Naei yokeijo bele italo naumene hukelenaimekonde.

28 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukokere asasi koikoye-
lena, ro miyae bee name yae ijoko hiloiboyainyene kena buhae ban mae
hoiboyate.

29 Allahle Kelure oro yae hayaeikoke ro miyae beko emekai bele
mokowate. Yesus Na ha rileubokene Allah yae nebei ro miyaere Naei
u mekai wanen nekate yo yae me baeumiboke Naei a heteungekoke
huluinye, nebeibe nebei ro miyae Yesusle hare rabuhi ban mae me baete.
Nane merau nebei ro miyae yae Allahle Roh nare kena buhae aere ban
mae hewoumi Kiyaele me u foi naeise a beko huwoumi. Nebei u mekai
ma ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu na beko hele yun ran kaembaei ranne
emmihayende.

30 Eyae aeisaei Allah nda are eleukoke Kiyae: “Reyae ro miyae na me u
huluinye ehee bukulu eremibensonde Kiyae, mokorebonde hele.”§ Nane
merau Neyae eleukoke: “Tuhan Naei holona ro miyae naei walire hului
emmikolonde.”*

31 U nene hele wali bele Allah yae ehee bukulu hainyemilere enainye-
hubande.

---

§ **10:30 10:30a** Ulangan 32:35 * **10:30 10:30b** Ulangan 32:36

32 U bene nekayengko, na bere mai nolone hehe naeukoke wanen mayae
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise boraukoke. Nebei heene mayae beko
hubawaunge hororebe Wali Ondofolo elele a huluinye na hibi nekewaube.
33 Roko hi ro miyae hosoro naei bene mai naeise a beko huwaimi
nane merau weitasi kowayembe. Roko hiwa ro miyae hiwa mai
beko hubawaunge wanen mbai hubawainye yore hakowaumi nangkele
orowaube.
34 Kawane ekaisebate yo yae kena beko hubainye ma mbai mayae
hubawaunge. Nane merau mai rambun yoni-yoni yo hiwa yarowaterebe
mai kena rei mai yae nekewaube, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei Wali
Ondofolole einye foi bele huba ban haei ban hononende rambun bele mai
naeibe honayembene.
35 Nebei aerene mayae na hibi-hibi rabo elae halemembe Allah nule-
ungeboke a huluinye mokole, rabuhine ban nebei wali ma yae mai roibu
kaban yarongkombe.
36 Allah kena kole hului mokongkombera Naei are heteungekoke foi yoni-
yoni enjarombe naeise, mai kenane herawemembe Wali Ondofolo wembe
a huluinye mokomembe.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
"Allah yae eleukoke, 'Mendere rakaunge Kiyae na heki ban mende.
Naei mende ya moise yae oyoboi.
38 Nebeibe wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baele ro miyae
Raei a elalere hila rabo halenate nekenate.
Nebei ro miyae moi kennehindena,
nebei kiyae Raei kena foise omokoiboi.' "†
39 Nebeibe eyae moise yae kemansinde Allahle bele emawahende yo ban.
Nebeibe eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele ro miyae,
wali hena bona u mekai hubannele yo.

11

Allah Naei A Elelere Hila Rabo Halewainye Ro Miyae Na Wali Ma

1 Rahebe "hila rabore" elande? Nda niyae: eyae kena elae hubanne
rambun hila rabo halaenne hului enaibende hele nane merau nda hee yae
eyae ereiboi rambun na hele honate.
2 Nebei hila rabo mane nendahina nekewate ro miyaere Allah ro bele ro
yae me baeumiboke.
3 Allah a elewolere hila rabo halaenne walora eyae aeisaei nda kani kela
Allah a eleukoke yae yaeiboke, na mekai rambun nanemene erande yoni-
yoni ereiboi rambunda mokouboke.
4 Nendahina nekewate ro miyae naei hila rabore eremabondere. Allah
Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Habel hili era akau era
na foi sele kayeerobe Allahre kinyeungeboke, naka baeke Kain mae
kinyeungebokera. Nebei aerene Allah yae Habel naei hili era akau era
naeise huwole heene, nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge.
Habel hereke hororebe, a namman elele. Rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elelere
hila rabo halemande nibire namman keleimeyeumene.
5 Henokh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah
yae nare rouke, here neyae ehubasi. Nebeinye ro miyae hiwa baewainye
nebeibe nare ehubaikoi, rabuhine ban Allah yae nare kaeubokene.
Namman ekaeiboi yae Allah Henokhle naeise nda a eleukoke, "Na wali
Raei kena foise mokoufe."

† **10:38 10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4

6 Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo ehaleinya, ro miyae hi yae ha yae
Allahre kena foise omokoiboi sului. Rabuhine ban ro miyae nde Allah bele
mbainye nekenete kiyae nda naeise hila rabo halende hele: Allah nekele,
nane merau ro miyae Nare baeyainye holonare foi emmiyende.
7 Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora ijoko yae
ereiboi rambun Allah yae keleungebokene ei haweunge bele. Naei
imae einye ro miyae holere molommibonde naeise Nuh kai kaban sele
mokoungehake. Neyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge
walora nebei kani kelana wali nibi bekone orowate ro miyaere me
nokeumi. Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah
nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.
8 Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah a
ukeungere hakouboke. Allah kaeneungekoke nekewole yora enduwende,
Abraham nane merau orona menare Allah yae yennele kanire endere.
Naendae mekai horore ende anuwau naeisaei banbe, neyae kulunde mo
uke ewole.
9 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah are
heteungekoke kani kelane kolo ro wanen mae Abraham ekenekewole.
Neyae naei orona mena Ishakle Yakoble bele nebei a heteungekoke
emmikinyembonde kanine fale heuboke nekewate.
10 Rabuhine ban Allah yae meraufe raungehike rukara aehure hembonde
kusei mahei ban yo yande Abraham rakewolene.
11 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora naendae mekai
horo Abraham rorele yeuboke nane merau Sara kihobe, fa honoke,
rabuhine ban Abraham na hele yae eleukoke Allah are heteungekoke Kiyae
na hului mokombonde.
12 Nebei aerene rorelene kelu omi nuleiboise na hului ban elewatebe,
nebeibe ro mbaisa yoho kaban heraeyeuboke. Na helen yakuna findelau
helen nen buhaeinya ifau helen nen mere ebaeikoi sului.
13 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge yae nebei ro miyae
nanemene Allah are heteungekoke rambun yoni-yonire eyaroikoi yae
heraiboke, nebeibe naei hila rabo huluinye erewaimi, ahaufa ei hauwaimi.
Nebei yo wo kowate ele moinye kolo ro miyae yae nda kani kelane
mekainyekate.
14 Nebei mekai a faeufe elate ro miyae kelaeimi yo yan kani kela naeinya
hele mare baeimeyate.
15 Yo yan kani kela nekewatera nukaiboke u benebe enekei, rabuhine
ban mon helen sele lonbe na yo yan nukaibokere baeiboube ate.
16 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae kena haehae hele yo yan mbai naei foi sele
kiyae, surgana yo foi yan foi niyae. Naei elewole are hakowainyene, nebei
ro miyae naei Allah yae enainyeronde naeise Allah fe okoi. Nda holonare
Allah yo foi yan foi mbai mokoungehake.
17 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah umali
hubaungehike heene Abraham kena ure mokoungehake naei kelu Ishakre
obo yoku ma yae Allahre ongkoufe felennebonde. Allah yae Abrahamde a
heteungekoke naei orona mena yae helen benayendebe, nebeibe Abraham
rilibo ban mae na kelu mbai kende kinyennebonde,
18 erabae Allah yae Abrahamde a ukeunge, “Nda Ishaklera weyae na
hului are heteukokawale orona mena yo kaban yan kaban eufoleufinde.”
19 Abraham u bene nekewainye, Allah elae wake bele Kiyae na hului
herewate ro miyaere amminunde. Na hele Abraham mae herewate yo
naei u nolo u kaisa wanen Ishakre benen rouke.

20 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Ishak Allahre riyeungehike Yakuble Esaube na wali eneinyekende heene foi yoni-yoni yae ei hawemmiyende.

21 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Yakob herendere nobeungekoke hee yae Allahre riyeungehike Yusufle kelu wa beere foi helen ei hawemmiyende, nane merau afae aunguke o mehukunne barauboke yae Allahre ei molowounge.

22 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Yusuf na wali huba mokoikoi ya nobeungekoke yae, Israel ro miyae Mesir kanira enaibalende naei a isaeyeumiboke, nane merau Yusuf na bo roungayende naei a usaei ukeumi.

23 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo haleweinye walora Musa hongkatera na heki oko name naekole nenakele nunne herawaiboke nekeukoke, rabuhine ban nebei fa kin foi hamai foi erewainyene nane merau hokolo bee Mesir kanina ondofolole are asasi koneikondere buhae ohokoi.

24 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Musa holaeisike kaban yeubokera, nare Ondofolo Firaunde maengkele fa yae ro melaeye-nainyelere ahi hele elewole.

25 Wali kuikui maemae hena bona ban beko yae feleumiboke hubawainyere ahi eleukoke, nebeibe mehauwae Allah mere mokoumi holona yo bele nanembainye beko nangkele hubawainyele.

26 Musa hubawounge, “Naei foi sele Allah yae are heteungekoke Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaisele, Mesir kanina eba he kinyaiselera,” rabuhine ban Musa bena yana roibu enneyendere rabo elae halewoun-gene.

27 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora ondofolo ikele han kondere buhae hokoiboi ban Mesir kanira Musa kulun uke ewole. Na kenabe herawewke Allah uwounge are hakowounge, rabuhine ban na kena une Allah ijoko yae ereiboi Kiyaere erewoungene.

28 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Musa Paskah ya kaban mbai nendo me nuleuboke, here malaikat mende hee Israel naei bena kelu fa-fare hongkonde belene, Musa yae Israel ro miyaere ukeumi domba folonate na ha naei imae romau buma reufine hobenate.

29 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora Israel ro miyae Kolsum bu wewe koumikoke, kani randa alainyekoke reufine na hului faimaeuboke. Nebeibe Mesir ro miyae reufire fonaimaembondere fowate yae, bu yae eumifeleubokene heraiboke.

30 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora Israel ro miyae Yerikho yore yanewainye, ruka fena naiboke ya mehine bee bele yanainyekokera kereufoke oke.

31 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora uwa naise heweke maengke na ro Rehab na yona Allah uwoumi are oboroiboi ro miyae hiwa bele nanembainye ohoikoi, rabuhine ban Israel naei ijoko-ijoko Yerikho yore mekayerewate yore ei foi sele yae aumibokene.

32 Reyae na hului a na hibi-hibi huwerele nebeibe reyae mon ban mae hubanale. Gidion, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Semuel, nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo, nebei yo naei ahubabe reyae namman ehuweikoi.

33 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora nebei ro miyae nda me u mokowate: Neyae yo kaban yan kaban faiseraweukoke, me u na ijen mokowaimi, Allah yae are heteungekokere yaraikoke yae hubawainye, singa euwa muluwaimi,

34 i naume elae habaimiboke, ramiyaeli faeufe hole moloumiboke, naei
uwa male yambira elae bele yaeiboke, kani hiwa bele buloo fela relewainye
heene elae bele yaeiboke nane merau be rabuleumiboke na yokeijo na
felayore here ware molaimiboke,
35 nake miyae yoni-yoni naei aka baeke buhaere hewaimi yo heraibokera
waleumibokene benen maisubayekoke. Bena yane amminundera wali
naei foi sele kayeerore enaiyaronde naeise, ro miyae hiwa Allahre
onaeinye a yae elenaikondene hainyainyekondere ahi elewate, nebeibe
waeimihike weitasi konaimilere.
36 Nebei ro miyae hiware a kaban mae aukaka kowaimi, erahuae
olewaimi, ha yae wowo kowaimira kawane ahewaimi.
37 Nebei ro miyae hiwa ruka yae hekelewaimine heraiboke, gergaji yae
folowate fo bee bee, ramiyaeli yae kuinyewate herewate. Hiwa yo hun
ban wai ban, domba bele kambing bele wa yae malore hiraiboke, u mekai
beko hubawainye, weitasi kowaimi.
38 Allahle ro be ro yoinye nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro
miyae na yeisi raeiboi ana hele nebei ro miyaera. Neyae a kala-kalane bele
elune yoinye bele yanewate, nane merau ruka bulune bele kani bulune
bele nekewate.
39 Nebei ro miyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainyene
Allah yae naei naeise a foi elewole hororebe, hi yae ha yae Allah are
heteungekoke rambun orowei.
40 Nebei holona bele aengkele naei walire alonainyehande naeise, aei
naei wali haraiboise rambun yoni-yoni na foi sele Allah merau raungehike
(wali nibi, imam kaban, rambun hiwa bele).

12

Allahlera Wali Hiyei Raneumi Naei A

1 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye ro miyae helen
yanaimekoke ijoko isa eraime aerene, men, aere oro halunde hayeyeume
rambun bele u mekai beko yoni-yoni mokoimeyande bele aei uwane
aeimefoke rambun nanemene rubomambon. Holoka kate ro miyae no ban
hee ban habelaete wanen mae, eyae kena heraumale yae Wali Ondofolo a
weume huluinye mokomabon.
2 Aei ijokobe Yesusre yae eremande, Naei bune wane hamemande.
Neyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halemande yae nekemale naeise
kelewoume nane merau na hibi-hibi kelemmele. Neyae Naeisaei Allahle
bokore rei mai yae nekenenderene, kena herauboke yae ohaline baikoke,
fere koi-koi here ma. Ohaline baikoke u buhae hubawoungebe, rilibo ban
mae hereke, nebeisa Allahle kendan wameran meube reufine ekenekele.
3 Mai hila rabo elae ban yembombe bele, nane merau kena u wauwau
enjembombe bele, mayae Yesusre yae u bene nekenayembe. Beko
mokowate yo yae Nare me beko u beko mokowainyebe, nebeibe kena
heraweubokene Allah uwounge ane hakouboke.
4 U mekai beko aefoyombene relewaunge kulunne roko mbai mai ha
erileiboi.
5 Allahle homofae aei kena rowemmehinde a mayae Allah Naei kelu omi
yae ukembere u benera nundenengkombe bele,
“Kelu naei omi naei,
mai be elae u elae huluinye Tuhan mai walire hiyei ranenembombe me u
mokonengkombere
rabuhi ban eleijae!

Nane merau Neyae a usaei wasaei elae ungembene,
kena beko okoijae!
6 Rabuhine ban Tuhan buhaere heyeumi ro miyaere
wali hiyei ranemmibonde me u yae mokoyeumi
nane merau Naei kelu omi yae me baeyele ro miyaere
ako nake wanen ehee bukulu eijewoumi.”*
7 Beko hubannelena, Allah mai walire hiyeibe ranembe yae erennele,
Allah Naei kelu omi wanenne mare mokombe. Kelu omi nemene na walire
ako yae hiyei raneyaimi.
8 Ro miyae nemene na be elae u elae huluinye na wali hiyei rane-
naimibonde me ure hubainye. Allah nebei u mekai wa mekai ma mare
omokoinya, mayae Naei kelu omi ban nebeibe kai fa-fabe nekaube.
9 Bararembonde naei, nda kani kelana ako aei walire hiyei raneyaime
hororebe, eyae ei hawammine, emekai bele Ako Allah aei kena ure holele
Kiyae Naei weume are hakomale hele. Nebei wali ma nekemalena, wali
hena bona u mekai hubamande.
10 Mon na heki ban aei kani kelana ako na kena foi yae hubainye yae
aei walire hiyei meiraneikoyaime. Eyae na hului Naei wanen u mekai
yolo-yolo yae emanekende naeise, Allah aei foi naeise aei walire hiyei
meiraneikoyoume.
11 Ro miyae hiwa aei wali mare hiyei ranenaimelene kena foise ehubaisi,
kena une buhae komale eimokowaime. Nebeibe mon bele emarowende
mo, eyae walire hiyei ranaimeboke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo
yae erenaimele nane merau rei mai komale.
12 Nebei aerene orore habelaete yo na hibi-hibi oro habelaetene oro i
me i elae yarete wanen mae, relennembe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo elae bele halemembe.
13 Mai nolona orore rebate ro miyae oro beko hele inyaibonde bele
nebeibe onomi yaronate naeise, mai oro nibi hiyei ranembo wanen Wali
Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekembe. Nebei na mekai, mai jemaat nolone
hila rabo yambi ro miyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibine enaleisi ebalei
nebeibe elae bele benate naeise, mai walire Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului
yae hiyei ranembo.
14 Ro miyae nanemene mangkele rei mai yae nekembe naeise, nane
merau u mekai yolo-yolore uwa haranembe naeise, elae relennembe.
Nebei u mekai ban ro miyae Tuhande ijoko eyereiboi sului.
15 Maise naeise uwa kayaa bele hebembe mai nolona nda me u keli
yembonde bele: mbai nendo, ro miyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
hembe naeise ehubaikoi; bee nendo, ro miyae mbai mai u nolo u kainye
kena u ikele bele yae ro miyae helende mokommibonde aku hombe nane
merau Allahre ei ehawei yae nekenate;
16 name nendo, ro miyae hiwa yoko kaeimae konate; keli nendo,
nendahina nekewole ro Esau Allahre ei ehawei kiyae wali ma wanen
nekembe bele. Neyae kelu bena kiyae yae rowende foi yoni-yoni raman
hote mbai aerene naei uwakere kinyeungeboke.
17 Mayae maisaei, naeko herendere kowole hee yae Esau kena koukoke
nebei rambun foi yoni-yoni naekolera rowendere meke hee, na hului ban
mae ukeunge. Na beko mokoubokere foi mokoiboise rime yae a yae kowole
hirewole hororebe, naeko u bene ma hire eyeiboi, nebei rambun eyei.
18 Mayae huba raweuboke Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baeyeumi nibi neme huluinye nekewaube hee, Israel ro miyaere Allah

* **12:6 12:6** Amsal 3:11-12

yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokere yemmile elure mayae emei.
Nebei elu ro miyae na hului me ramewainye. Nebei heene nebei elu ijawi-
jawi bewolera, ouben kika bewole, alu bondilin rawole,
19 me bae hayeiboi ma amin waku wanen rambun kulun raneuboke. A
mbai elae hele eleukokene, borowate yo ri-ti riwainye benen nebei a mare
eleijae,
20 rabuhine ban nebei a ukeumire buhae hele hokoumibokene. Nda a
mekai yae ukeumi, “Nda elune obo yoku, ro miyae, uwa baranaibonde yo
nanemene ruka yae hainyaimikonde hele.”†
21 Nane merau Israel ro miyae erewate yoni-yoni u nenere koi-koi mane
Musa yae elele, “Reyae buhae hele hokoufebokene oro me kulu wai roukale
kale.”‡
22 Nebeibe mayae nda anuwau mare mekaube: Sion elu, surgana
Yerusalem yo, wali bele Allahle yo yan, malaikat helen bolen hokoumeke
rei mai kate anuwau,
23 Allahle bena Fa Naei jemaat na holona ro miyae, naei ro surgana
aimoloukoke yo bokore. Allah ro miyae nemene naei walire hului kolom-
mikonde Kiyaele bokore nane merau nendahina wali himalainyeboke ro
miyae nda hee naei unulure hiyei raneumiboke yo hokoumeke bokore
mekaube.
24 Nane merau Yesusle bokore nane merau na rileuboke hare mekaube.
Yesus Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae aere oleyeumi, Allah are
heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi
neme a huluinye. Nendahina Kain naubake Habel houboke. Yesusle ha
rileuboke na foi sele Habelra, rabuhine ban Yesus ha rileuboke yae Allahle
ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi nemere elae
mokoungeboke, nebeibe Habelle rileuboke ha yae mokoumiboke ro miyae
Kainde honaibondere.
25 Bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah mare are wembe Kiyaere moi
ebuleijae. Rabuhine ban Allah nda kani kelane are uwoumi Kiyaere moi
bulainyeboke ro miyae me noumiyokene, emekai bele aere Allah surgara
weume Kiyaele a oboroyei moi yae bulemande yore me nommeyonde.
26 Allah nda kani kelane are eleukoke hee, Naei euwana a yae nda kani
kela kuseungekoke. Nebeibe Allahle homofaene nda hee naeise Neyae a
heteungekoke, “Benen roko mbai nda kani kela mo kuserengkonde ban
nebeibe surga bele.”§
27 “Roko mbai” a mekai haraungeboke, nuleuboke na elae ban yoni-yoni
nanemene wennende, ekuseikoi kiyaebe hononende.
28 Eyae hubamande naeise Allah yae ekuseikoi emaheikoi yo neme yan
nemere mokoungehakene, men, Allahre helen foi umanende nane merau
na mekai yae Nare ei hawannele bele euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeumale yae
ei molomande,
29 rabuhine ban “aei Allah i faeu-faeube nekele, beko yoni-yonire
faeinyele.”*

13

Huba Mokoikoi A Usaei

1 Maise naeise ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae mai kena buhae
haeube hole molonnele.

---

† **12:20 12:20** Keluaran 19:12-13 ‡ **12:21 12:21** Ulangan 9:19 § **12:26 12:26** Hagai 2:6 * **12:29 12:29** Ulangan 4:24

2 Kolo ro miyae mai imaere menate yo ei hawemmile naeise u benera
enundeijae hele, rabuhine ban nebei u mekai ma mokaibokere ro miyae
hiwa onaeikoke naei imaene malaikatbe ei hauwaimi.
3 Kawane ekaisebate ro miyae u bene nekenayembe, mangkele kawane
hebaube wanen mae hubaungele. Nane merau weitasise kaimi ro
miyaere u bene nekenayembe, mauware nebei weitasi kayembe ma yae
hubaungele.
4 Mai nolone ro bele miyae bele mokaimiboke mbainye yaeiboke naei
hubara haeisa yanennele nane merau ro bele miyae bele mbainye honote
naeise Allah kena kole yae erennembe, rabuhine ban ro miyae bele miyae
ro bele mbainye hononate yo, nane merau yoko kaeimae kate yo bele Allah
yae me nommiyonde.
5 Roi naei yebaei bubaeise mayae ebeijae hele. Honayembe hului yae
mai kena molonnebombe nekembe, rabuhine ban Allah nda a eleukoke,
"Reyae ware eiwaeisi
nane merau Reyae ware einyukeiboi sele."*
6 Nebei aerene eyae be yae rabulemabonde elemale,
"Allah Niyae raei hakoiboi Rone,
reyae fe efaei.
Ro miyae rare me beko u beko omokoi sului!"†
7 Mai be yun be yebae, Allahle ako faeukore mare huwayembe yore, u
benene nekenayembe. Na wali nekewate ma bele herewate ma bele nou
hembe, nane merau na hila rabo halewate ma bure ware hamennembe.
8 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mahire eyeiboi nekele, wena, mana, nane merau
huba haei ban.
9 Raman naeise a usaei mahi-mahi kelaeyembere mare Wali Ondofolole
wali nibire onengkombe naeise ewaeisijae. Naei foi sele Wali Ondofolo
kena buhae aere ban hembe Kiyae Naei a elele yae mai kena u hara
roronembe, era henana ramande anembe a yae ban. Era hena huluinye
raman anate ro miyae naei uware rabuhi ban sele.
10 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului u mekai
beko faeinyeiboise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ro miyae yae obo yoku
yaraikokate mate. Nebeinya imam itukai ranne ongkoufe feleiboyatera,
nebeinya ro miyae na melenda anaikoke. Obo yoku ro miyae na beko bako
faeinyeiboise haiboke wanen mae Yesus ro miyae na beko bako aerene
haiboke. Yesus Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae bele na bere imam yoni-yoni
bele nenaei nenaei ma. Yesus na kaliare mokate ro miyae nebei haiboke
Kiyaere aneikoi sului.
11 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye ralo yakama mbai
roko mbai imam kaban mae obo yoku mbai hili era akau erare ongkou
wae feleyate. Ro miyae u mekai beko faeinyembondere nebei obo yoku na
ha hila era akau era yae Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise roweyele. Nebeisa
obo yoku uwa bangkare mo yo moinye i yae beikoyate.
12 Nebei mekai mbai Naei ha rileuboke yae mokommibonde ro miyae
Allahre ei hauwainyele naeise, Yesus beko hubawounge. Ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme mokombonderene
Yesus yo moinye haiboke, Yahudi era hena huluinye Allahre ongkoufe
felembondere obo yoku folate nibi yae ban.
13 Nebei aerene men, eyae yo moise emabalende wanen Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a huluinye hakoimeyannere nukemambon, Yesusre
aukaka kowainye ma nanembainye aengkele aukaka enaimekonde.

* **13:5 13:5** Ulangan 31:6 † **13:6 13:6** Mazmur 118:6-7

14 Rabuhine ban nda kani kelane eyae na hibi mo nekemande yo yan ban,
nebeibe Allah mokoungehake yo foi yan foi menyembonde kayeerobe eyae
baeimeyande.
15 Nebeinye na bere Allahre ei molonainyele naeise, Yahudi ro miyae obo
yoku ongkou wae felewainye. Yesusle walora Allahre ongkoufe felemande
wanen mae ro miyae naei bene aei euwara bele yae Allahle ro bumane
kolomande.
16 Me u foi mokoi-mokoise nane merau yei wahei wali eisako meisako
naeise mayae u benera nundenengkombe bele. Nebei me u mokande
yae aei obo yoku yae ongkoufe felemande wanen Allahre kena foise
mokomande.
17 Mai be yun be yebae naei a borommiyembe, ungayembe huluinye
mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae mare kayaa hebayembe naeise
Allahle bene wo enaikongkonde hele. Na kalia kena beko u beko yae
ban nebeibe kena rei mai yae, nebei kalia mokonate naeise ungayembe
huluinye mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei kalia kena beko yae mokonatena,
mare foise omokoiboi sului.
18 Maei naei bele ebeli bonnembe. Maei kena u na yolo-yolo hele yae
hubamande, nane merau maei me u nemene mokandere bere hineyaime
wali mare nekemalere kena kaban kande.
19 Raei u mbai naeise mare riyamale, reyae hasale holo mai bokore
bukensehinde erele naeise Allahre ebeli bonnele.
20 Aei Tuhan Yesus Naei ha rileuboke yae mo, Allah are heteungekoke
huba ban haei ban wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme
elae mokouboke. Naei ha rileubokene Allah Yesusre nulu yo mahe
yora aungenuke nane merau jemaat yoni-yoni naei be yun be yebaere
raneujeke. Reyae Allah rei maise yeumi Kiyaere ebeli banale,
21 Naei kenare kolere mokonnele naeise, foi bele meli mekai mare
kitenembombe. Nane merau reyae ebeli banale, Yesus Wali Ondofolole
walora Allah kenare kole ma aei kena u einye mokommekonde. Wali
Ondofolo mbaibe huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.
22 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo koko hele ban, nebeibe reyae
riyamale kena na hebaen-sebaen mae a usaei wasaei wamale huluinye
ei annebombe.
23 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei nekembe aei aka baeke Timotius kawane
hebewolera hayainyekoke. Na heki ban mo raei bokore mendena, reyae
benen hubaimakondere Timotius yaufensonde nanembaisa mai bokore
ale.
24 Maei a melaeyayembe nebeinya mai be yun be yebae holona bele Yesus
Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo belere wemmile. Nane merau aei aka
baeke Italia kanina yo mare a melaeyayembe.
25 Reyae ebeli banale Allah kena buhae aere ban mae mare nemene
henembe.

YAKOBUS

1 Onomi foka mayae yoho me bee oro nen bee bele yo hi yan hine
faeungekoke nekeyaube yore. Reyae Yakobus, Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole yebaei bubaei yae, ro melaeyamale.

Wali Kalo Bele Nekate Naei

2 Aka naei baeke naei, mai waline kena beko mokonembombe rambun
yoni-yoni ennehubambe heene mai kenabe na rei mai yae mo kombe.
3 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei mai hila rabo halaeungere u mali bele
yae hubanayembe walora kena mauferawekoke yae na hibi-hibi Wali
Ondofolole a wembe hului mokombe u mekaise isaeyembe.
4 Nebei u mekai isaeyaeuboke hee mayae henauboke ro miyaere
yembombe. Mai wali himalainyeboke yo wanen nekembe nane merau
Wali Ondofolole a wembe huluinye mo nekembe.
5 Mai nolona ro miyae hi na isaei hebaen kalo moloungena, Allahre
riyennehinde, nebei isaei hebaende a yae ohoroiboi Na kena faere-faere
yae yennele.
6 Nebei isaei hebaende riyensinde ro miyae Allah yennelere hila rabo
halende hele, kena u wauwau okoi yae. Rabuhine ban ro miyae kena u
wauwau koyate yo naei u mekai nau buna alu raweiboyole ruwae boye
yae ndire ndare kounge wanen.
7 Kena u wauwaufe koyate ro miyae Allahlena rambun yoni-yoni
riyeungere Allah yennele naeise rabo nendon ehalei yae hele.
8 Naei u bene bee nekele, ya hi ma hi mokole, ya hire bae ma hi mokole.
9 Mayae Yesus elele are hila rabo halaeunge aka baeke holona yo hiwa
eba he bele hiwa eba he ban nekate. Eba he ban nekaube yo, rei mai kon.
Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei a elelere mai hila rabo kusei mahei ban mae
halaeubene, Allah mare ro bele ro miyae yae me baeyembe.
10 Eba bele he bele ro miyae nane merau rei mai kon, rabuhine ban
mayae eba bele he bele hororebe yebaei bubaei ro miyae yae nekaube.
Hun ban wai ban ro miyae bele mangkele Wali Ondofolole wali nibine
oraube. Yesus Naei a elelere hakaube aerene Allah mare ro bele ro miyae
yae me baeyembe. Eba he bele ro miyae hun hobo arokou wanen herenate.
11 Hun hobo arokou hu naume yae nekeungene na arokou otaikoke nane
merau na baengko fereisayeunge kiyae bele nundeiboyate. Nebei sului
mbai eba bele he bele holona yo humfo wamfone konate hee yae herenate.
12 Ro miyae kena bekore mokonnele rambun yoni-yoni menainye-
hubande heene kena yae heraweubonde na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolole
a weunge hului yae mokondena, nebei ro onomi foka hubanainyele.
Rabuhine ban Allah are heteungekoke hului ro miyae Nare buhaere
haeinyeke yore wali hena bona yae me buhaere inyemile. Nebei sului
mbai Wali Ondofolole a weumi hului mokate ro miyae naei kena bekore
mokounge rambun bele baensondera Allah yae wali hena bona me
buhaere inyemile.
13 Ro miyae mbai bekore mokombondere umali hubannele hee, Allah
yae umali hubaunge a yae eleijae. Rabuhine ban beko yae Allah umali
ehubaisi hului nane merau ro miyaere Allah umali ehubayei.
14 Nebeibe ro miyae u mekai beko yae wabeisiyeunge eituwele kiyae
nebei ro miyae nenaeijae na bekore kena haehae kole mokondere elae yae
yoboiboyeunge nane merau aefoyoungene.

15 Naei bekore kena haehae kole mokondere elae huluinye hakoiboyo-
lene, u mekai bekobe ninae hengkelen raisiyele mokole. Nebei u mekai
beko uwa henaiboyole bae, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen nebei ro
miyae Allahle waheneikonde.
16 Aka naei baeke naei reyae buhaere haemale yo, kayaa foi hebembe!
A ame-amere ehakoijae.
17 Ako Allah yakuna hehe yoni-yoni mokouboke Kiyae. Unulu yoni-yoni
mahi ibewate nebeibe Allah nebei wanen ban, ma hire eyeiboi. Rambun
na foi sele nemene Allahlera wate.
18 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae ani yele na Allahle kayeene imam yoni-yonire
iwaimi. Allah kena koukoke hului Naei mokoukoke rambun yoni-yoni
nolora eyae Naei kayee yelena imabonde naeise aere eleuboke wekeume.
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemandere kena u neme ikeume,
fa manemfa honate kena u neme wanen.

Boroukokae Yae Mokole

19 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae buhaere haemale yo, nda a isaeisem-
bombere borombo, Yesus Naei a elelere u hale yae borombo, u hale
eleyeijae, nane merau ikele u hale okoyeijae.
20 Rabuhine ban Allah kenare kole ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere
hakonate yae na wali alonainyele. Nebeibe ikele konate yae ro miyae na
wali aloisai sului.
21 Nebeinye mai u bene niki bele u mekaise bene enekeijae nane merau
bekore kena haehae koimeyaube hului omokoyeijae. Yesus Naei a elelere
mai kena une isaeyaeuboke. Nebei are kena nime haba yae ei hawennele,
rabuhine ban nebei a elele yae na hului mai wali hole molonembombe.
22 Yesus Naei a elele huluinye mayae mokombe hele, angkaei boroi-
boroise mo oboroijae. Rabuhine ban a boraukoke hului omokoyeinya,
menaeijae mai uware ame-amebe baeunge.
23 Ro miyae mbai Yesus Naei a elelere angkaeise mo boroube nebei a elele
huluinye ehakoi omokoinya, nebei ro miyae na be yoi be nulune ereuboke
wanen.
24 Nane fen nare ereukoke elebe na hibi hele na be yoi be nulune
kaneungeboke mare haneungekoke.
25 Yesus Naei elele are hiyei raneuboke wali heere foloukoke a mbai,
hakainye ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului ehee bukulu
hayemmera me ruboumiboke. Nde yae nebei a faeu elelere nou henende
nane merau hubara haeisa yanennelena, nebei u mekai mokole ro miyae
onomi foka hubanainyende.
26 Ro miyae mbai Allahre hubara haeisa yanewounge kiyae yae nauware
hubaungebe nebeibe na faeu kayaa foi ehebeinya, nebei ro miyae nauware
nenaei ame-amebe beunge. Nebei me u mokowole rabuhi ban yeuboke.
27 Aei Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye me u na hele nane merau na foi
nda niyae: miyae nannale holona bele ako ban nake ban fa-fa bele
hakonaimile, ei haungaimile, nane merau nda kani kelana wali beko nibire
moi bulenainyebonde.

2

Be Ijoko Erei Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan nene waewae
bele Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube yo yae, ro miyaere be ijokone
ereyeijae.

2 Ro hi hun bele wai bele kiyae cincin emas neweube nane merau malo
foi hireukoube meube nane merau ro hi hun ban wai ban malo kaka yae
hireukoube meube mai Allahre ei mom-mom imaere meyeuboube.
3 Nebeibe malo foi cincin emas neweube kiyaere mo mayae ei hawaun-
gele waunge, “Ndi angken nuwei foi ranne nuweibo.” Malo kakare
hireukoke meke kiyaere waunge, “Ndine afae yae hebei, nda wa ranne
raei oro kelaeunge nuweibo.”
4 Nebei u mekai mokaubene mo, na yaka yeuboke mayae aei hila rabo
mbai halaende holona ro miyae nolore be ijokone eraube, nane merau u
bene beko yae ro miyaere hului kolaumi.
5 Aka naei baeke naei reyae mare buhaere haemale yo boron, nda
kani kelana ro miyae yae hun ban wai ban mae hului kolaumi yore
Allah eleukoke Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo emekai bele enainyehalende
holonare yaeiboke nane merau yo wakure kinyemmibonde. Nebei yo
waku mbai Allah yae are heteungekoke Nare buhaere heyainye holona
yore emmikinyembonde.
6 Nebeibe mayae hun ban wai ban ro miyaere me baei ban mae eraube,
erabae hun bele wai bele ro miyae yae mare heraweyayembe nane merau
mere nonaimombere nda kanina yun-jun naei bere muli yae yobayembe.
7 Nebei holona ro miyae yae mai Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole yeisi
raeiboi bele Ro aukaka koyainye.
8 Allahle homofae einya molaikoke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a na yo me yan mere mokouboke kiyae nda niyae: “Mai uware haeunge
wanen mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere kena buhae
hemmile.”* Nebei u mekai mokombena, mayae na ijenbe mokaube.
9 Nebeibe mayae be ijokore eremembena, nebei u mekai bekobe
mokaube nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasibe
kaube.
10 Rabuhine ban nde yae wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa
yaneungele, nebeibe mbai ken sele asasi kongkondena, nebei kiyae yae
wali heere foloukoke a nanemene hele asasi koukoke.
11 Rabuhine ban Allah yae eleukoke, “Ro bele miyaere nane merau miyae
bele rore uwa mbainye ohonoijae.”† Nebei Allah mbai yae eleukoke, “Ro
miyae ohoijae.”‡ Mayae nebei mekai ro bele miyaere nane merau miyae
bele rore uwa mbainye ohonoikoi nebeibe ro miyae houbondena, wali
heere folaikoke are asasire kaube holona yore yembombe.
12 Nebeinye, Yesus naei a elelere hakainyene Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke hului ehee bukulu hayeumira me ruboumiboke holona ro miyae
naei wali nekaube, ro miyaere be ijoko ereyeijae. Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei
a elelere hakowaube huluinye mai walire hului kolonengkombe.
13 Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei ehawei ro miyaere Allah nebei suluinye
naei walire hului kolommile. Yanekoi yase yae ei hawaimile u mekai
ro miyae kelaeimile Yesus Naei a elelere hakainye, Allah ehee bukulu
emmihayendere fe efaei.

Na Hele Hila Rabo Halaeinye Naei

14 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe naei tonde mauware elaube, “Reyae Yesusle
a elelere hila rabo halaele,” nebeibe Naei a huluinye omokoiboi. Naendae
wanen, nebei hila rabo halaeunge ma yae mai wali hole molonnebonde?
15 Mai nolona aka baeke mbai malo ban nane merau eraman kalo
wokeunge eraunge.

---

* **2:8 2:8** Imamat 19:18 † **2:11 2:11a** Keluaran 20:14 ‡ **2:11 2:11b** Keluaran 20:13

16 Nebeibe mai nolora hi yae weunge, “Oro foi yae ele, malo ken foi
yae hireiko, nane merau eraman ken foi aneiko uwa reubonde,” nebeibe
naei uwana kalore molounge rambun eyei. Rahe foi naeise a bangka mo
waunge?
17 Nebei sului mbai, hila rabo halaende me ban u banna, nebei hila rabo
rabuhi ban yembonde!
18 Ro hi miyae hi yae eleube, “Weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyae, nebeibe reyae me ube mokale.”
Weyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenaere me ban u ban mae hila rare
keleufebonde. Reyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halanalere me u mokale
yae ware kelereibote.
19 Weyae na hele eleyae Allah mbai ken sele. Nebei foi sele. Nebei sului
mbai walobo yoni-yoni Allah mbai yae elate nane merau nebei aerene kulu
wai rokate kate.
20 Mayae ro kobu miyae kobu hele. Me ban u ban hila rabo halaeube
rabuhi ban sele lon mae nda hee reyae kelerembombere.
21 Aei yobe Abraham me u mokouboke aerene Allah yae wali himalainye-
boke yo holona yae me baeuboke. Rabuhine ban Allah yae ukeunge, “Wa
kelu Ishak hili era akau erare itukai ranne Rare ongkou wae feleubonde.”
Abraham rilibo ban mae Allahle are hakouboke.
22 Mayae eraunge, naei hila rabo halewole bele naei me u bele mbainye
yeiboke. Naei hila rabo halewole naei me u mokouboke yae na hului sului
mokoungeboke.
23 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaena nda a na hului yeuboke, “Abra-
ham Allahle a eleukokere hila rabo halewoungene wali himalainyeboke
yo holona yae Allah me baeuboke,”§ nane merau Abrahamde Allah Naei
kahili yae eleukoke.
24 Nda hee na yaka hele yeuboke Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete
huluinye me u mokate yore wali himalainyeboke ro miyae holona yae
Allah me baeumi. Me u omokoinya, na hila rabo rabuhi ban yembonde.
25 Nebei sului mbai Rahab uwa naise heweke kiyae Israel yohora ijoko-
ijokore mekate yore naei imaene ayeubokene ei aumiboke nane merau
hakoumiboke nibi hira ukeumi bukaiboke ewate. Neyae Allah Naei a
eleukokere hila rabo halewolene nebei me u mokouboke aerene, Allah
nare wali himalainyeboke yo holona yae me baeuboke.
26 Nebeinye nda ro miyae uwa nekande unulu banna, nebei ro miyae
hereke. Nebei sului mbai aei hila rabo halaende me ban u banna, nebei
hila rabo hereke.

3

Faeu Naei A Usaei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolone wali nibi isaei hebaende kelemmile ro
holonare yembombere helen kena okoijae. Rabuhine ban maisaei sele eyae
isaei hebaende kelaemmile ro miyae, aei walire be bele humbanbonde
hului kolommele.
2 Eyae nanemene beko meleyae mokoyande. Ro miyae nde ane faeunge
beko eleikoinya, nebei kiyae wali himaloungeboke, na hului na uwa kaban
kenare kole u mekai beko mokondere hun rannehinde.
3 Kuda mbai aei kenare kande huluise hakombonderene ha euwara
umannonde. Nebei ha yae kuda nauwa kaban aei kenare kande ma na
hului imoli bomansinde.

§ **2:23 2:23** Kejadian 15:6

4 Nau buna kainye eyae hului ramansinde. Kaban sele nane merau alu
elae yae bere ate horore bae, imoli mokoi kaei-kaei sele ken mae na hului
imoli mokoinya kiyaele kena huluinye hakouboube.
5 Nda faeu nebei sului mbai. Nda uwa kabanna ahunewoume neyae
na kaei-kaei sele hororebe, embei aikore neyae emekai bele eisalewole.
Nebei sului mbai i isen kaei-kaei yae o ha kaban na hului i yae bekoube
baeufoube.
6 Nda faeu i wanen beko mokoikoyele. Aei uwana melen bai nolone faeu
na beko hele. I faeu mbai na hului o ha yoni-yoni beko mokommibonde
wanen mae faeu na hului ro miyae naei walire beko mokommile. Walobo
yun narakana kiyae faeu yoni-yonire moi elae hureumile a beko hele
elenate.
7 Obo yoku han bele han ban yoni-yoni bele, aye, rami kani randa foyate
holo, nau buna obo yoku ka heu yoni-yoni, naei u mekai nekatera mekai hi
na hului benainyehonde nane merau mokommile ro miyae kenare konde
ma yae na hului hakombonde.
8 Nebeibe ro miyae naei faeu hi yae ha yae imoli oboisi sului. Neyae
nansau fele, hunde erasi sului nane merau beko nore yeuboke.
9 Nebei faeu wae aei Ako Allahre ei molannele, nane merau nebei faeu
mbai yae Allah Naei bene yoinye nulewounge ro miyaere olomo rorammi.
10 Nebei euwa mbaisa foi naei a bele olomo naei a bele baleyeunge. Aka
naei baeke naei, nebei na ijen ban!
11 Naendae mekai, bu no mbaisa bu horo bele bu hae bele na hului
eitilewote.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, na hului ban sele ara nora zaitun ani mokonde.
Nane merau anggur nora ara ani mokonde. Nebei sului mbai hae bele bu
no na hului ban sele bu hosoro yae ebalei mei.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae nde mai nolona isaei hebaen bele ma
yae nauwa haraungeboke? Naei foi sele nebei kiyae wali yana bana foi
mokonde yae nane merau kena u ane nihennehinde nekende yae naei
isaei hebaen bele ma yae nauware haraungeboke u mekai kelemmibonde.
14 Nebeibe mai kenara kena hensen bele kena ikele bele nane merau rore
ronayembombere baemembena, mauware ekaeijae, nane merau na hele
naei are na hele ban mae elemmae.
15 Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai surgara ban, nebeibe nda kani
kelanara. Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai ro miyae bekore kena haehae
koyatera meke nane merau walobo yunda meke, Allahle Rohra ban.
16 Rabuhine ban kena hensen bele yo, nane merau ro baei-baeise baeyate
bele yo, wali aku nau hate nane merau u mekai beko yoni-yoni na mane-
mane mokate.
17 Ro miyae surgara isaei hebaen rowele kiyae na u mekai nda ma: yolo-
yolo, wali rei mai belere kena kole, mekai bele, a usaei boroiboyole, hiwa
yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawaimi, me u foi mokonende, be ijoko ban, be
bee bee ban.
18 Wali rei mai nekate ro miyae hiwa yore rei mai bele wali ma naeise
kelenaimiyende. Nebeise kelaeimi ro miyae hakonaimile ro miyae helen
wali himalainyeboke yore inyaibonde.

4

Nda Kani Kelana Wali Beko Nibi Huluinya Orate Naei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahene mai nolone kena ikele kaube, han
oyeiboyaube haube? Nebei naei sele mai kena ura! Mai bekore kena

haehae kaubere harambe elae yae mai kena une releungele u mekai beko
mokombere.
2 Mai kenare kaube hului rambunde rowembere, nebeibe erowei sului.
Ro miyae hiwa yo naei rambunde kena hensen mae kaube rowemberene
nare hoiboyaube, nebeibe rowembe nibi haraungeboke na hului ban.
Mayae han mae fela yae oyeiboyaube relaeunge, nebeibe kena elae yae
moloiboyaube rambun yoni-yoni eyaroikoi, rabuhine ban nebei rambun
naeise Allahre eriyeisinye.
3 Nebei rambun naeise Allahre riyeyaunge hororebe nebeibe mayae
erowei, rabuhine ban u bene beko yae riyeyaubene. Mai merau kolaunge
Allah inyembe rambun nda kani kelana yukaei yoni-yoni mo yarongkombe
mai kenare molonembombere.
4 Mayae ro miyae yoko kaeimae kate wanen Allahre mokaungele yo nda
a isaeyaeuboke: nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena kaubena, Allahre
kena ikele yae kaunge. Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena kate ro
miyae Allahle yokeijore yaeiboke.
5 Mayae maisaei Allahle homofaene na hele nda a mekai molaikoke, “Mai
kena une kena haehae koweke rambun yoni-yonire yarongkombere.”
6 Nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke na elae bele, mai
kena u elae ban. Nebei aerene Allahle homofae nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae uware kaeyate embei aikore koyate yore
Allah wali ehekaei ijewoumi,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate ro miyae
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemmikonde.”*
7 Nebei aerene Allahle me kelee u keleere orulembombe. Walobo
yunde hukennele. Nebei u mekai harannebombene walobo yun mare
nukenembombe na fere habelenende.
8 Allah a wembe hului nekemembena, Allah mai kena u einye nekenende.
Kani man ruboiboise mere bu yae kuyeikoyate wanen mae beko bakore
mokaube ro miyae meyayare kaube wali nukennebombe. Nane merau
kena wauwau koyate ro miyae mai kena ure yolonnebombe.
9 Nebei u mekai beko mokaukokera uwa olomombombe, mehi hako
nana hesele folombe, ijoko ibo bele yae balenayembe. Rere haraweke u
mekai bennehombe rime yae rimembe. Nane merau rei maise kaweke
wali bennehombe kena beko u beko yae yembombe.
10 Allahle ro be ro yoinye mai kena u ane nihensimbena, Allah yae mai
uware kaenembe.
11 Aka naei baeke naei, maise naeise a beko faeu beko eweijae. Allah yae
Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke a mbai ro miyaere ikeumi. Naei a
nda wanen mae eleukoke, “Mai uware haeunge wanen mae mangkele ya-
ya wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere hemmile.” Nde yae naka baekere
a hufuufe huwemmile, wali heere foloukoke a hufuu huwemmile. Nde yae
naka baeke naei wali hului ranensinde kiyae, nebei wali heere foloukoke
abe hului koleunge. Mayae wali heere foloukoke are hului rannehimbena,
nebei wali heere foloukoke a keleene enekei yembombe.
12 Allah mbai ken mae wali heere foloukokere mokouboke nane merau
Neyae mo wali hului emmikolonde Kiyae. Nebei Kiyae mbai yae wali
holere molommibonde nane merau beko emmimokonde Naei me einye
mo honole. Nebeinye weyae wende, mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube ro miyae mbaise hului kolamae?
13 Mayae nda a wanende elaube yo, “Mana yae, wahenare, eyae
yo maeninde kulun umale, rambun nai hei-seise emalere, nane merau

* **4:6 4:6** Amsal 3:34

rambun emahende roi emarilende. Nebeinye ralo yakama mbai emanekengkonde.”
14 Nebeibe wahena ya mai waline benate yakanate naei maisaei ban sele nekaube. Aei wali rahe ma yae elaube? Nda wali nekande ongkou wanen manemfa fere yakauboke erannele mo, nebeisa na hibi hele nundeuboke.
15 Naeinya hesele nda wanen mae mayae elembe, “Tuhan kena kommekondena meyae wali emanekende, ndi rambun bele nda rambun bele na hului emamokonde.”
16 Nebeibe nda hee mayae ukaei embei aiko yae kaube elewaube. Nebei u mekai ma na beko hele.
17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Allah a ukeunge me u foise mokonde naeise naeisaei selebe, nebeibe omokoinya, nebei kiyae me u bekobe mokole.

5

1 Mayae ro miyae keren bele nale bele yo, u buhae wa buhaere ennerelembe ya nobeungekokene mai uwa rimebe rimenne.
2 Mai keren nale arilaweke hengkelen raufike kaka baete. Nane merau malo neme na mane-mane arilaweke fereli yae folaiboke, malo male wanen yaeiboke.
3 Emas, perak yoni-yoni ehi yae felaiboke. Nebei rambun helen hiwa yo naei roibu walora arilewaubene, naei ehi aerene mare ehee bukulure enensayembe, nane merau nebei ehi yae mai uwa melen i yae anenembe wanen anenengkombe. Huba mokoikoi ya be rannehike hee lon mae, mai uwa mbembare nebei rambun yoni-yoni arilewaube.
4 Erembo! Mai hekene ani erare maluwayeke yo naei roibu ohobeikoi, ame-ame yae baeumiyekene eyeyei. Nebei yo naei rime a Allah elae bele wake bele Kiyae angkaei borokeumi.
5 Mai wali nda kani kela einye kuikui maemae nolone nekewaube. Obo yoku nenaisandere raman foi yae naraumi nuku-nuku baete wanen, mai uware menaeijae u mekai bekore kena haehae hele rowensikembe mokaweke. Allah ehee bukulu inyembe hee mayae u bene enekeisi.
6 Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae mare a beko ewei hororebe, mayae ehee bukulu nebei yo naei yun ran kaembaei ranne hayaeumi nane merau haube hayeube.

Kena Hebaen-sebaen Bele Nekate Naei

7 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan roko bee nendo bensonde mendere rakaubene, mai u mekai heke ro ya molondere ereiko rakeiko kole nane merau ani era maluwembondere rakele wanen mae na hebaen-sebaen mai kena u nekembe.
8 Nebei sului mbai mai kena u na hebaen-sebaen ereiko rakeiko konnele nane merau Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae halennele, rabuhine ban Tuhan bensonde mende ya nobeungekokene.
9 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah hila rabore halaennele Kiyae mare me nonomombe belene, maise naeise olomo narulu ororoijae, nane merau hi yae hire a beko eweijae. Bene nekenayembe, ro miyae naei walire hului memmikolonde Kiyae mende ya nobeungeboke, romau bene meke hebele wanen.
10 Aka naei baeke naei, beko hubayembe heene, kena u na hebaen-sebaen mae herawemembe. Tuhan Allahle Ro yae are waimiyeke yenjo kayaayo naei u mekai harainyeboke nekewate bune wane hamennembe. Nebei ro miyae beko hubawainyele horore bae, Allahle ako faeuko na hibi-hibi huwaimi.

11 Nana hesele nebei holona ro miyae weitasi kowaimi hee, naei kena u
herawainye na hibi-hibi Allah a uwoumi hului mokowate. Neyae onomi
foka yae ei hauwoumi ro miyae yae erammile. Na bere hele Ayub beko
hele hubawounge hororebe, na kena herawounge Allah a uwounge hului
hakowounge. Mayae naei u mekai boroyaube nane merau Tuhan Allah
yae rambun foi mokoungehake Ayubre kinyewounge naei mayae maisaei.
Tuhan Allah kena buhae hei-sei Kiyae nane merau yanekoi yase yae ei
hawei-sawei Kiyae.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, a elaube hului mokombe. Surga ro yae, nda kani
kela ro yae, nane merau rambun hine yae, a holo okoijae hele. Na fokai
fere niyae na "ehe" koukonde "niyae banna" okoijae, rabuhine ban nebei
rambun a holo yae koyae na ijen ban aerene Allah mare me nonomombe
belene.

Hila Rabo Bele Ebeli Boi-Boise

13 Mai nolona ro miyae kena bekore mokoyeumi rambunde hubanainye-
lena, nebei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehinde. Ro hi miyae hi kena rei mai
hubannelena, Allahre ei moloi-moloise koi bae yae konnele.
14 Mai nolona ro miyae mbai era buloone kondena, jemaat be yun be
yebae hebate yore kaenemmikonde menate. Nebei yo yae era buloone
kole kiyaere Tuhanbe Ro einye minyak na uwane hobenainyekonde, Tuhan
onomire yennele naei ebeli bonainyehinde.
15 Tuhan Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele hului ebeli bonainyelene,
era buloone kole kiyae onomi yennele. Tuhan benen elae yennele.
Nebei ro me u beko mokoukoke era, nebei ro naei me u beko Tuhan
faeinyennebonde.
16 Nebei aerene onomi yarongkombe naeise, mai uware-uware beko
mokaube naei maise naeise wo kombe nane merau maise naeise ebeli
bombe. Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae ebeli bonnele hee, naei ebeli
bonnele elae bele nane merau naei riyeufike hului benate.
17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia, eyae ro miyae nekande wanen mbai.
Neyae kena maemae kowole yae ya omoloi naeise ebeli boungehikene, ralo
yakama name bohi bele ya omoloi mo nekaikoke.
18 Nebeisa benen ya molonde naei ebeli boungehikene, yaku wewe
koukoke ya woke molowole. Nda kani kelana o meleme ha meleme ani
hurewaimi balayeke.
19 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolona ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolole
walora na hele wali nibira wenendena, ro miyae hi yae a usaei wennele
bukennehinde.
20 Bene nekenayembe nda niyae: Ro miyae hi nebei beko bako
imokowole kiyaere a usaei wennekonde nane merau nebei ro miyae naei
u mekai beko mara bukennehindena, nebei rore hole molonnebonde.
Rabuhine ban neyae ebukei nekendena, here no unulu bele waheikoke
wanen nebei ro miyae Allahle waheneikonde. Nane merau bukennehin-
dena, nebei ro miyae naei beko yoni-yoni Allah faeinyembonde.

1 PETRUS

1-2 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae elembokembe wekembe ro miyae
Pontus kanine, Galatia kanine, Kapadokia kanine, Asia kanine, Bitinia
kanine, kolo yo wanen mae faeungekoke nekeyaube. Na bere Ako Allah
yae roubokembene, mare elembokembe wekembe. Mayae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole a elelere hakombe naeise, nane merau Naei ha yae mai kena u
yolo-yolo mokonembombe naeise, Allahle Roh yae mokombokembe mayae
Allahle u mekai wa mekai huluinye yaeuboke.
Reyae Petrus Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale. Reyae ebeli
banale Allah emekai bele yae kena buhae aere ban henembe nane merau
rei mai inyembe.

Aei Rabore Halemande Rambun

3-4 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Akore bumane kaemanende,
rabuhine ban Neyae nda nibi yae aere yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoume:
Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae herewate nolora aunguke walora mokoume-
boke aei kena ure benen neme honoumekoke. Nebei aerene aei wali
nekande yae wali hena bona emayaronde naei bele Allah yae rambun
foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake naei belere eyae rabo elae halaende. Nebei
rambun yoni-yoni kakare eyeiboi, bekore eijeiboi, ure eyeiboi, nane merau
mai naeise surgane koloukoke ekaisonate.
5 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyaunge walora Allahlena
elae yae mare ei hawenembe mende huba mokoikoi yane Wali Ondofolo
menjakambonde, mare hole molonembombe.
6 Na ranna moloukokale aerene mayae rei maibe roukembe, naendae
mekai horo nda hee mare u mekai mahi-mahi yae wabayembe hubaunge
aerene kena beko u beko kaube era.
7 Mayae Wali Ondofolore na hele yae hila rabo halaeungere kelen-
nebombe naeise, nebei yoni-yoni hubaunge. Emas hele i yae yolonnebonde
rambunde na hului beko mokonnebonde. Nebeibe mai hila rabo emasre
moi wokeunge. Mayae Wali Ondofolore na hele hila rabo halembena,
Naei uwa yakaiboise benen mende heene mare buma kaenayembe, nene
waewae yembombe, be hinenayembe.
8 Wali Ondofolore mayae roko mbai ijoko ereiboi hororebe, nebeibe kena
buhae u buhae Nare hewaunge. Nda hee Nare mayae ijoko ereiboibe,
nebeibe Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeungene, mayae Allah yae ikembe
rei mai kaube. Nebei rei mai a mehininde mae eraise sului.
9 Nane merau mayae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeungene,
kena u einye wali neme hubaunge.
10 Nebei wali neme isaeinyaibondere na bena hele Allahle yenjo kayaayo,
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae mare henengkombe naei a nulainyekoke
yo, naei kena u elaekei sele baewainyele isaeiwainyele.
11 Wali Ondofolole Roh nebei yenjo kayaayo walora Yesusre beko
enainyehubande naei bele nebeisa hili enainyehebende naei bele are
nuleungekoke. Nebei mekai benate naeise nane merau makei yare
enjembonde naeise isaeinyaibonde, neyae na hebaen-sebaen hamewainye.
12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo Wali Ondofolole naeise a nuleungekoke, nebeibe
Allah nare isaeyeumiboke nebei a bena honoifoyole hee mai foi naeise,
nebei yendo kayaa yo foi naeise ban. Nebei nulainyekoke a bele, Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi surgara ukeunge meke Allahle Roh walora ro

miyae mare isaeyaeikokembe a bele, mbai. Nebei nulainyekoke rambun nda hee baetere malaikat yoni-yoni yae isaeinyaibondere kena hele kowate.

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Nekei-nekei Naei A Usaei

13 Nebeinye mai u bene hiyei ranembombe nane merau mauwa kayaa foi hebemembe. Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen yakambonde heene mare foi yoni-yoni aere ban mae inyembe naeise, mai rabo halei wauwau okoijae.
14 Mai wali Allah kenare kolere mokate kelu omi wanen mae nekembe. Mai wali na bere hele Allahre onewaunge, kobu yae felembokembe, bekore kena haehae hele kawekene mokaweke, wali huluinye benen enekeijae hele.
15 Nebeibe nda hee u mekai wa mekai yolo-yolo yae nekembere mare kaenengkokembe, Allahle u mekai yolo-yolo wanen mbai.
16 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke, "Mayae u mekai yolo-yolo yae yembombe, rabuhine ban Reyae Allah u mekai yolo-yolo Kiyae."
17 Mayae Ako Allah be ijokore isian Kiyaere ebeline eibaunge. Ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai mokowate huluinye walire hului kolommile. Nebeinye mai wali nda kani kelana nekate yo naei wali beko nibine oroyeijae, nebeibe Allahre hubara haeise yanennele.
18-19 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, abu naei arai naeitena ani ban wali mare kinyewayembe nekawekera Wali Ondofolo Naei eba he yae eyaroikoi sului, nebeibe ha yae yarongkokembe. Eba he na hului beko mokonainyebonde, emas bele perak bele wanen. Na bere Yahudi ro miyae naei beko bakore domba kelu ha yae faeinyewaimi wanen mae Wali Ondofolo Domba Kelu na uwa baengko hele ma kalo ban sele wanen haiboke, Naei ha yae mare yarongkokembe.
20 Allah Na merau haraungebokere mokonde naeise, nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Yesus Wali Ondofolore Allah eleuboke wekeunge. Nebeibe mai foi naeise nda hee hubare mokonnele ya yae Neyae uwa yakauboke.
21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore here u nolo u kaisa aungunuke nane merau hili hebewounge. Nebeinye, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora mayae na hele Allahre hila rabo halaeungele nane merau rabo elae halaeungele Neyae wali hena bona inyembe.
22 Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibi are hubara haeisa yaneimeyaube walora mai kena ure yolo-yolo mokowaunge nane merau Yesusle einye aka baekere na hele kena buhae hemmile. Nebeinye, maise naeise kena u eisa kena buhae kaban mae hemembe.
23 Rabuhine ban mayae fa manemfa honate wanen mai kena u benen neme honongkokembene, wali nemebe nekaube. Allahlera nebei wali neme ijewoumi, huba ban haei ban ako faeuko Wali Ondofolole walora huwoumi. Nebei ako faeukore hila rabo halaeube yae mayae Allah bele ewaheikoi, nebeibe wali hena bona ennekemembe.
24 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai yae molaikoke,

Ro miyae nanemene hun hobo wanen.
Nane merau uware kitaimiboke rore royaimile yoni-yoni nanemene hun hobo arokou wanen.
Na heki ban hele hun hobo kalatene,
na arokou bele otate balate.
25 Nebeibe Allahle ako faeuko

huba ban haei ban hononende.*
Nebeinye Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bere mare huwayengkokembe.

2

1 Nebeinye nda u mekai wa mekai moi bulemmibombe: bekore benate me u, ame-ame bei-beise, u mekai u bee wa bee, ro hi naei rambun yaroi-yaroise kena kaban, hiwa yo naei bekore a huwei-huweise.
2-3 Tuhan mare wali neme ikembe. Nebei wali neme foi mayae ninae hubaungehike. Mai wali neme Allahle kena kole hului nekembere isaeyembe naeise, fa wayeu manemfa honate nimere kena kole wanen ma yae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere Allahle Roh walora borombere kena komembe.

Yesus Naei Uware Walire Yemmile Ruka Yae Ahuneuboke

4-5 Ro miyae yae erabuhi ban mae hubawainyene wokate rukabe Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge walire yeumi Ruka na foi sele yae ereunge. Nebei Ruka Niyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo. Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele yae mayae walire yaumi ruka wanen yembombe. Ro miyae imae rukara haete wanen mae Allah yae Yesus walora mokombokembe Naei holona ro miyaere yembombe, nane merau Allah Naei u mbai naei imam holonare yembombe. Yahudi yobe naei imam yoni-yoni yae hili era akau era Allahre ongkoufe felayeke. Nebei wanen mbai mayae Yesus kena kolere mokaunge yae Allah kenare kole hili era akau erabe yennele.
6 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae Yesusle uware ruka yae ahuneuboke. Naei holona ro miyae Sion yo yae ahuneuboke. Nda mekai molaikoke:
"Ereibo, Reyae ruka mbai eba he yae eyaroikoi sului ma eleubokale wekanale Sion yore berei ruka wanende beungenukale.
Ro miyae Nare hila rabo halaennele yo mehi hako ofoloyei."*
7 Nebeinye mayae Nare hila rabo halaeube yo mai ro be ro yoinye nebei ruka foi sele, eba he yae eyaroikoi sului. Nebeibe ro miyae Nare hila rabo ehalei yore Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke:
"Imaere haete isaei bele hebaen bele yo yae wokate rukabe na bereinye rukare yeuboke,"†
8 nane merau nebei homone molaikoke:
"Nebei ruka yae ro miyaere mokommile orore nalemmihinde ana bale-nate."‡
Nebei ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere ehakoiboinye nalemmihinde balenate. Nane merau Allah yae merau raungehike nebei yo nalemmihinde balenate.
9 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen ban. Mayae Allahre onewaungene ouben hauben nolone nekewaube hee, Allah kaenengkokembe nebei walira maubaleke, Naei hehe foi sele nolone maweuboke. Ro miyae bene Allahre buma kaennele naeise, Allah mare elembokembe nda ma ro miyaere yembombere: Wali Ondofolole imam holona ro miyae, Allahre mo ei molainye yohona ro miyae, Naei holona hele ro miyae.
10 Mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene, mare yanekoi yase yae ei ehawei. Nebeibe nda hee Allah mare yanekoi yase yae ei haweimeyembe, nane merau Naei holona yore yaeuboke.
11 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda kani kela mai kani hele ban, nebeibe kolo ro miyae nane merau ele melere oroyate ro miyae wanenbe nekaube. Nebei aerene reyae mare moi huramale nda

* **1:25 1:25** Yesaya 40:6-8 * **2:6 2:6** Yesaya 28:16 † **2:7 2:7** Mazmur 118:22 ‡ **2:8 2:8** Yesaya 8:14

kani kelana wali beko nibi naei rambunde kena haehae hele mokombere
koyaubera mai uwa wemembe. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni mai kena une
han fela wanen mae relainyele.
12 Nauwae, Allahre oroiboi yo mayae beko mokaube are elenatebe,
nebeibe mai u mekai foi mokombe erenayembe naeise, foi sele u mekai
harannele. Nebei u mekai nekaubene, Allahre onaeinye yo naei kena u
einye Allah bele emmihubayengkombe heene Nare hili enainyehebende.

Mai Be Yun Be Yebae Naei A Keleene Nekembe

13 Tuhan kenare kole ma mokombe aerene, ro miyae nolone mere
mokonaimele be yun be yebaere hubara haeisa yanemmile. Mai kanina
ondofolo na kaban sele bele
14 nane merau ondofolo yae ukeumi mekate gubernur yoni-yoni bele
naei are hubara haeisa yanemmile. Gubernur yoni-yoni ro miyae me u
beko mokate yore ehee bukulu inyaimile naeise, nane merau me u foi
mokate yore bumane kaemmile naeise.
15 Rabuhine ban Allah kena kole, mai me u foi mokombe yae ro miyae
kobu a wakure koyate yo naei euwa mulemmibombe.
16 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinya ehee bukulu hayem-
mera mare me rubombokembe. Nebeinye me rubombokembe naeise
isaeyaeubokene u mekai beko benen omokoyei, nebeibe Allahle kaliare
mokate yo holona wanen mae wali nekembe.
17 Ro miyae nanemene na mekai yae mokommiyembe, hila rabo mbainye
halaeube aka baekere kena buhae hemmiyembe, Allahre hubara haeisa
yanennele, mai kanina Ondofolo kabande be hinennele.

Wali Ondofolo Beko Hubawounge Wali Ma

18 Mayae kaliare mokoyaumi holona mai rowa yoni-yoni naei me kelee
u keleene nekaubene ro rommile. Nime haba bele u mekai holona rowa
yoni-yoni mo ban, rowa nansau holona bele nebei foi mokommile.
19 Ro miyae mbai na mekai ban mae beko ennehubande, nebeibe Allah
kena kole huluinye kena yae herawele na hibi foi mokole. Nebei u mekai
ma Allah foi yae me baele.
20 Mayae u mekai beko mokombombene erahuae olenayengkombe
u buhae, kena yae herawembombe relennelene mauware kaenayembe
naeise yae ehubaijae. Mayae u foi wa foi mokaubene beko hubaungelere
kena yae herawaubena, Allah nebei u mekai ma foi yae me baele.
21 Nebei wali mare Allah mare kaenengkokembe, rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolo mai aerene beko hubawounge. Neyae kelembokembe wali bune
wane hamennembe.
22 Allahle homofaena Wali Ondofolo naeise nda a molaikoke:
"Neyae me beko u beko ban
nane merau Naei euwara ame-ame a ehubaikoi."§
23 Na yun dan kaembaei ranne a haufau wae okowainyelerebe, Naei
euwara a haufau wae ebeisoi; u buhae wa buhae relewounge hee beko
yae bemmihondere a huku-huku okoi. Nebeibe Neyae Allah na ijenne wali
hului koloumi Kiyaele me einye mo Nauwa kinyewounge.
24 Eyae me u beko na hibi-hibi mokomalere kena kandera umanende
naeise, nane merau wali ijen nekemale naeise, Naei uwa melen ohaline
baikoke eisa aei beko bakore eleufake. Wali Ondofolo nauwana bauwau
yae mare onomi ikembe.

---

§ **2:22 2:22** Yesaya 53:9

25 Rabuhine ban mayae na bere obo yoku domba yaweiboi ro banne
nalauboke wanen, nebeibe nda hee mayae bukauboke, mai unulu eise
hawenembe Be Yun Be Yebaele moisa hakaungekoke.

3

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Mbainye Nekenete Ma

1-2 Miyae holona mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekembe. Mai
molo wa nolona hiwa Tuhan Yesus Naei a elelere ehakoiboi holona.
Mayae Allahre hubara haeisa yanaunge bele u mekai yolo-yolo yae
nekaube belere mai molo wa ijoko robonayembene, mainya a ban mae
yawemmibonde Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele.
3 Umaa bukenaube bele me bula oro bula emasra uware moloyaube
bele malo foi-foi buhi wahi hireyaube bele yae mauware baengko
fereisayaunge ma yae ehubaijae.
4 Nda ofae kaemae niyae mai uware rilennebombe, kena nime haba nane
merau a horoi-soroi ban u mekai yae nekembe. Nebei niyae mai ofae
kaemae bekore eyeiboi yoni-yoni yae rilembombe. Nebei wali mare Allah
rabuhi bele yae me baele.
5 Rabuhine ban nebei mekai yae nendahina Allahle holona miyae-miyae
yae uwa naei ofae kaemaere rilayeke yae na molo wa naei me kelee u
keleene nekewate.
6 Sara nebei wanen mbai Abrahambe a hubara haeisa yanewounge nane
merau rowa yae Abrahamde kaenewounge. Mayae fe efaei yae me u ijen
mokombombena, mayae Sarale orona menare yaeuboke.
7 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai miyae wa elae ban holo naeise
isaeyaeubokene, na mekai yae mangkele nekembe. Ro rommile, rabuhine
ban miyae holona mangkele Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae
hembene mare nemene wali neme ikembe. Mai ebeli bonnele yoni-yonire
oro halunde enensayembe belene, nebei wali ma yae emmokombe.

Wali Foi Nekembe Aerene Beko Hubanayembe

8 A fofo ken wamale, nda wali ma maise naeise nekembe: Wali
Ondofolole wali nibi homo mbainye orombe, mai nolone kou kalo naei
are boromembe, aka baeke wanen mae kena buhae u buhae hembe, ro
miyae hiwa naei beko aerene mangkele kena beko hubannele, kena ane
rannehimbe,
9 u mekai beko yae keleneibote kiyaere beko yae ebeisoijae, a haufau
wae okoneikotena benen a haufau wae okoijae, nebeibe Allah foi yoni-
yonire yemmile naeise riyemmile. Rabuhine ban Allah aere foi yoni-yonire
inyemele naeise kaneumekoke.
10 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai yae molaikoke:
"Ro miyae nde wali foise kena kole nane merau nebei ya koko foise
hubannelerena,
nebei kiyae a beko faeu beko elei naei bele ame-ame ebei naei belere
na faeu kayaa hebenende hele.
11 U mekai beko mokolera uwa ahaufe yae wenende
nane merau u mekai foi bele mokonde hele.
Wali rei maise baende relennele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Allah ijoko roboumi
nane merau nebei ro miyae ebeli boyainye are angkaei aleisiyele
boroumi.
Nebeibe ro miyae bekore mokoyate yore Allah moi buleiboyoumi."*

* **3:12 3:12** Mazmur 32:12-16

13 Mayae foi mokommilere kena kaban kaubena, ro miyae mbai sambai
mare beko omokoyei.
14 Nebeibe mayae foi mokaube aerene u mekai beko yae hubanayembe
hororebe, onomi foka yae hubannembe. Allahle homofaene nda a
molaikoke, "Bekore mokoyembe ro miyae fe efaeijae nane merau buhae
okoyeijae."†
15 Nebeibe mai kena ei u einye Wali Ondofolore mai Tuhan wanen mae
waennihi neken. Ro miyae hiwa yo yae wali hena bona yarongkombere
hila rabo halaeubere hinenayembe kulunne wemmile naei a mokoisa-
mokoisa yae nekembe, kena nime haba yae nane merau mekai bele
kelembe.
16 Mayae Wali Ondofolole einye wali ijen mae nekaube aerene mai rore
horonaibondere a beko faeu beko ungayembe era. Nebei ro miyae na a
beko uwayembe fe hubanainyele naeise, mai kena u na hibi-hibi yolo-yolo
hubaunge yae nekembe.
17 Allah mare beko hubanayembere kena koube, na foi sele foi mokombe
aerene, beko mokombene ban.
18 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko bako faeinyemmi-
bonde naeise, roko mbai hereke. Mare mokonembombe Allahle ro be ro
yoinye u mekai foi yae me baembe naeise, wali himaloungeboke Kiyae ro
miyae wali ehimaloiboi yo naeise hereke. Naei uwa herekebe, nebeibe
Naei Roh na hibi wali nekewole.
19 Neyae Roh uwa yae eke nulu mahe yoni-yoni Allah yae kawane
aheumikoke ekaisebate yore a foi faeu foibe eke huwoumi.
20 Nebei nulu mahe yoni-yoni, na bena hele Nuh nekewole heena
Allahle ako faeuko uwaimi huluinye ehakoi nekewate ro miyae naei nulu
mahe. Nuh kai kaban mokowole heena Allah na hebaen-sebaen hele
rakeumiyeke. Nebei kai kaban einye ro miyae mehine name hele mo nebei
bu kaban ufekokera hole moloumiboke.
21 Nuh naeise bu ufeukoke einye hole moloumiboke wanen nda heena
ro miyaere bu kaimi yae hole moloumibokere kelaeimile. Bu kaime bae
aei uwa ranne niki olaendekokere kuyemmekonde naeise ban, nebeibe
Allahre a wanne a hokandekoke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halemale yae aei kena u yolo-yolo yae nekemale naeise. Yesus Wali
Ondofolo here u nolo u kaisa aunguke yae ro miyaere hila rabo nibi yae
hole moloyeumile.
22 Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo surgana ekenekele. Neyae Ako
Allahle kendan wameran one hengko bele anuwau na meube reufine
eunguweuboke, nane merau malaikat yoni-yoni bele walobo yoni-yoni bele
naei yun-jun nanemene Naei me kelee u keleene orulaiboke nekate.

4

Wali Neme Naei

1 Yesus Wali Ondofolo u buhae wa buhae releungekoke aerene, mayae
Naei u mekai wa mekai haraungeboke ma mbai mai u mekai wa mekai
harannele, rabuhine ban uwa buhae releikoyeunge kiyae benen u mekai
bekore omokoyei.
2 Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae nda kani kelane nekenfonde hee
wali bekore kena haehae katere ehakoyei. Allah kenare kole huluinye
hakonayende.

---

† **3:14 3:14** Yesaya 8:12

3 Mon heki moise haiwande heena Allahre onaeinyeke holona ro miyae
yae kenare kayeke mokayeke huluinye mayae nda me u mokowaube:
bekore kena haehae hele kowaube mokowaube, bekore kena haehae hele
na hibi-hibi kowaube, yun yambi-yambi kowaube, holoka beko riyane
kowaube, bu elae mali holonane hakowaube kowaube, hoime bahere u
nenere koi-koi u mekai yae ei molaimibe mokowaube.
4 Nebeibe nda hee mayae Allahre onaeinye holona ro miyae naei u mekai
beko huluinye ehakoi omokoi erayembene, fa yae bate, mare a beko-beko
yae aukaka kayembe.
5 Nebei u mekai beko mokate ro miyae naei u mekai wa mekai
mokowate huluinye Allah Wali Ondofolore wo enaikongkonde hele.
Nauwa mokoungehake wali nekate yo bele herewate yo bele walire hului
kolommikonde.
6 Nda aerene Yesuslena a foi faeu foi herewate yo u nolo u kainye
bele ekaisuwate: naei uwa wali bele ro miyae wanen mbai walire hului
kolommikonde, nebeibe naei unulu Allah kenare kole huluinye wali
enainyekende.
7 Nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni naei huba mokoikoi ya me-
ungenobeukoke. Nebeinye, mayae na hului Allahre ebeli bonnele naeise u
bene foi yae nekembe nane merau mauwa kayaa foi hebemembe.
8 Nebeibe nda bereinya u mekai niyae, kena buhae u buhae nana
hesele yae hi yae hire hennele. Rabuhine ban eyae kena buhae u buhae
hemalene, ro miyae naei u mekai beko helen selere na hului u benera
nundenaimende.
9 Maise naeise rilibo ban mae mai imae ei obe einye eisawe meisawe
hawemembe.
10 Allah yae aere ban mae ikembe meli mekai na mane-mane maise
naeise Allahle a wembe huluinye eisako meisako yae hakomembe. Allah
nebei mokombe walora nemene naei foise ro miyaere waheumi.
11 Mai nolona ro miyae a yae faeu wae jemaatre huwemmilena, Allahlena
ako faeuko weunge wanen mae ro miyaere huwemmile. Ro miyae mbai
hiwa yore ei hawemmilena, nebei kiyae Allah ikeunge elae yae hiwa yore
ei hawemmiyende. Rambun nemene benate yae Wali Ondofolo walora
Allahre na hului bumane enainyekaende naeise, nebei wali ma nekembe.
Allahre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende, elae wake bele nekenende
Kiyae. Amin.

Wali Ondofolore Hakannelene Beko Hubamande

12 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, emas inye haneiboyate yolo-
yolo yembonde wanen, mayae buhae hubaunge walora umali hubayembe.
Nebei u buhae wa buhae hubaunge aerene, fa yae oboijae nane merau mai
uwa ranne baete yoni-yoni eme yae eleijae.
13 Yesus Naei nene waewaere yakambonde hee mayae rei mai en-
sukelembe naeise, Yesus beko hubawounge wanen mae mayae beko
hubaungene rei mai kon.
14 Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro aerene mare a beko ungayembena, mayae
onomi foka yae hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahlena Roh nene waewae bele
Kiyae mai kena u einye nekelene.
15 Na mekai ban sele mai nolona hi yae ha yae nda aerene beko
hubanainyele: ro hombonde aerene, yoko baeukoke aerene, me beko u
beko mokouboke aerene, nane merau hiwa yo naei aere nangkele a kilate
aerene.

16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate holona yae
baembe aerene beko hubanayembe na fe okoijae, nebeibe mayae Yesus
Wali Ondofolole holona yae me baeyembe aerene Allahre hili ennehebe-
mbe.
17 Nda kani kelana ro miyae na walire Allah hului kolommikonde ya
na hului yeuboke. Na bere Allah naei imae ei obe einya yora huba
rawembonde hului kolommikonde. Nane merau hului kolommikondere
aei holonara huba rawembondena, Allah yae ikeume Wali Ondofolole a
foi faeu foi huwayekere ehakoiboi yore me emminononde hele.
18 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai molaikoke:
"Wali himalainyeboke holona ro miyaere
hole moloiboise yabi-yabi helena,
Allah a elelere ei ehaweyei yo bele u mekai bekore mokayeke yo belere
hole omoloiboi sului?"*
19 Nebei aerene na foi sele Allah kenare kole huluinye beko
hubanayembe ro miyae Allah mare mokombokembe Kiyaele me einye
mai uwa kinyennebombe, me u foi na hibi yae mokomembe. Neyae are
eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyole.

5

Jemaatna Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawoungere ijoko yae ereubokale,
nane merau Yesus mende heene reyae nanembainye nene waewaere
isebonde. Reyae mangkele mbainya be yun be yebae hebate holona ro
mbai nekale yae mayae jemaat u nolo u kainye be yun be yebae hebate yo
holore nda a wamale:
2 Allah yae kaenewoumi holona ro miyae mare kinyewombe yore kena
rei mai yae holembe narembe. Mokommile hele ma ban, nebeibe mayae
kena kaube ma yae naremmile, Allah kenare kole huluinye. Nebei
yo naeinya rambunde abunele naei ma yae kalia eharaiboi omokoijae,
nebeibe ei haweumilere kena kaban kaube ma yae haraungebonde.
3 Mare kinyewombe holona mai kenare kaube huluinye mo mokon-
ayembe naei u bene eharaijae, nebeibe hiwa yo mai u mekai bune wane
hamenainyele ma yae ei haweumile.
4 Nebei mekai yaere Yesus jemaat yoni-yoni naei Be Yun Be Yebae na
kaban sele Kiyae benen mende heene nene waewae bele me buhae wanen
rambun huba ban haei ban nekemembe naei inyembe.
5 Nebei sului mbai mayae hokolo fa holona mai be hokolona yo naei a
usaei wayembere uwa ane rannehimbe yae hakombe. Mayae nemene kena
u ane rannehimbe yae maise naeise mokomembe. Rabuhine ban Allahle
homofaene nda mekai moloukoke:
"U maengkeu bele yore
Allah me kena yae rorommile,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate yore
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae ei hawemmiyende."*
6 Nebeinye bena fokehonole mende yane Allah mare buma enengkaem-
bombe naeise, Allahle kin kelee hamai keleene kena u ane nihennehimbe
nekembe.
7 Mai waline buhaere hokoyembe yoni-yoni naeise Allahre ebeline
bonembe, rabuhine ban Neyae mare holeyembe nareyembe.

---

* **4:18 4:18** Amsal 11:31 * **5:5 5:5** Amsal 3:34

8 Mai u bene na foi yae nekenayembe nane merau uwa kayaa bele
hebembe. Walobo yun mai yokeijore yeuboke. Neyae mai hila rabore beko
mokonembombere singa monine a kaban kole ro miyae anengkondere
ndire ndare ele mele kole baeumi wanen.
9 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora nare hun
rannele, be rabulembombe hebembe. Maisaei nekaube hila rabo mbainye
halaende holona ro miyae nda kani kela makeinya-makeinya mayae beko
hubaunge ma mbai neyae hubayainye.
10 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heume melaeu wae mare Wali
Ondofolole eisa kaenewoumbe Naei hehe foi sele huba ban haei ban
naemmiyende surgane nekemembe. Mayae ya heki ban beko men-
nehubangkombera Allah benen mai uwa foi mokonembombe, elae in-
yembe, nane merau mokonembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere no ban
hee ban hakomembe.
11 Allah mbaibe elae wake bele huba ban haei ban nekenende Kiyae
bumana kaennele. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

12 Silwanus Wali Ondofolo weunge huluinye mokoimeyele aka baeke
yae eranale kiyae hakoufeboke nda homo fofo ken moloukokale. Nda
homo einya Allah na hele kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke naeise
isaeyaemale, nane merau mare moi huramale nebei kena buhae aere ban
heumekoke einye kusei mahei ban nekemembe.
13 Allah yae Babilon kanina jemaat mare eleuboke wekembe wanen mae
eleuboke jemaat mare nanemene ro melaeyayembe. Markus raei kelu
wanen kiyae yae ro melaeyembe.
14 Mai nolone hi yae hire foi sele yae ro melaeyemmile.
Reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye wali nekaube yo
nanemene rei mai yae nekembe.

2 PETRUS

1 Onomi foka! Reyae Simon Petrus, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliabe
mokale, Naei abu akore yeubokale. Allah aei Walilo, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae, na wali himaloungeboke hele walora ro miyae hiwa Nare hila rabo
haleyainye. Nebei ro miyaere reyae nda homone molale. Naei hila rabo
haleyainye roibu maengkele nane hului mbai.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale mare emekai bele yae kena buhae aere ban
mae henemembe nane merau rei mai inyemembe, rabuhine ban mayae
aei Allahre bele aei Tuhan Yesus belere raumibokene.

Allah Kenare Kole Wali Ma

3 Allahle elae wake huluinye Nare ranneboke walora eyae na hului
wali hena bona u mekai hubamande nane merau Naei kenare kole hului
mokomale. Neyae nene waewae bele nane merau u mekai foi sele Kiyae
yae aere kaeneumekoke Naei holona ro miyaere imabondere.
4 Nda kani kelane nekate ro miyae naei bekore kena haehae kate hului
nekate. Allahle are heteumekoke wali nibi a walora mayae na hului Naei
u mekai ma yae nekembe, nane merau mai bekore kena haehae kaube
huluinye ehakoyei naeise, Allah nebei a na foi sele mare yakaubokembe.
5 Allah nebei me u mokoubokene, elae yae relennele mai hila rabo
Yesusre haleyaungele naeibe u mekai wa mekai foi yae hara roronnele;
u mekai wa mekai foise isaei hebaen bele yae hononayembe;
6 isaei hebaen hononayembe mai u mekai harannele; mai u mekai haran-
nele yae beko hubannele hororebe Yesusre no ban hee ban hakonnembe;
beko hubannele hororebe Yesusre no ban hee ban hakonnembe yae Allah
kenare kole hului nekemembe;
7 Allah kenare kole hului nekemembe yae Yesusle einye aka baeke ware
kena buhae hemmiyembe; Yesusle einye aka baeke ware hemmiyembe yae
ro miyae nemene kena buhae hemmiyembe.
8 Nebei u mekai ma nemene mai wali einye nekate nane merau emerei-
emerei emerenayendena, ro miyae hiwa isaeinyaibonde mayae aei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolore raungeboke hele nane merau Naei kenare kole na
hului mokombe.
9 Nde yae nebei u mekai ma naei wali einye enekeinya na ijoko nabe
neumibokene, ereiboi sului. Na u benera haneungekoke Allah yae naei
beko bako mokoukokere faeinyeungeboke.
10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, elae yae relennele Allah kenare kole
hului nekemembe. Nebei nibi yaere Allah na hele mare kaenengkokem-
bere nane merau elembokembe wekembe Naei holone hambokembere
elaebe mokonnebombe. Bumane moloukokale honate a hului mokombena,
mayae beko na hibi-hibi omokoyei,
11 nane merau Allah na rei mai yae mare waenensimbe Walilo aei Tuhan
Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei yo waku huba ban haei banne emembombe
nekemembe.

Petrus Naei Kaliare Mokombondere

12 Naendae wanen hosoro nebei bumane moloukokale a nemene mayae
na foi yae isaeyaeuboke nane merau Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi
a mayae me bobo ikilaungekokerebe, reyae merau raungehikale nebei a
roko yae roko yae isaeisengkombere.

13 Reyae hubanale walina nekale yae raei baka ranne raufehike are
isaeisembombere,
14 rabuhine ban reyae raeisaei nekale na heki ban mo reyae hererele.
Nebei a aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae rare yakaufeboke.
15 Nebeinye reyae hererelera mayae na hibi yae nebei a wengkokamale
u bene nekenayemembe naeise, reyae elae yae relerengkonde.

16 Meyae mare a huwe bele rorayembe hee aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo
Yesus Nauware kitainyeboke elae bele yae bensonde mendere. Meyae
mare ro miyae naeinya relimena yae ehuwei, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo
Yesus naei one hengkore maei ijoko yae erannebokebe huwewayembe.
17-18 Allah yae eleuboke moko ranne hebewande hee yae, Allah surgara
elewole a maengkaei yae borandeboke. Nebei hee Yesusre buma hele
kolowounge. Allah Na hehe kaban sele eisa Yesusle a be elewole, "Nda
Niyae Reyae buhaere haenale Fa, Ra kena foise mokoufe Kiyae."*

19 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae elewate ako faeuko aei nolone honate,
na helere yaeiboke. Mana nda ako faeuko mai u benene nekenayembe
hele, rabuhine ban nebei ako faeuko walora mayae na hului nda hene
isaeyembombe a na hele bele, a ame-ame bele. Nebei ako faeuko isehe
wanen mai nibi ouben haubende naenengkombe. Yesus benen mende
heene, Neyae mokommebonde Allahle naeise na yaka isaeimabonde, hehe
wanen naemmele. Nebei hehe findelau yahei kitende wanen.
20 Na bereise mayae isaeyembombe nda niyae: Allahle yenjo kayaayo
naei u benena yae Allahle homone omoloikoi,
21 rabuhine ban Allahle ako faeuko huwaimire, nebei a ro miyae naei u
benera ban. Nebeibe Allahle yenjo kayaayo Allahle Roh yae aiboyeungere
eisuwewate.

2

A Na Hele Bande Kelaeimi Yo

1 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nolone na hele ban are huwewaimi yenjo
kayaayo maijakaiboke. Nebei wanen mbai na hele ban are huwaimi
kelaeimi yo mai nolora yakanate. Nebei yenjo kayaayo a moi-moi
yae Allahle naeise na hele ban a kelenaimile yae, ro miyaere beko
mokonaimile. Nemene fomene mere mokoumi Kiyae, Tuhan Yesus, Na ha
yae yaroumikoke Kiyae yae nebei yo Wali Ondofolo ban ma elate. Nebei
aerene naei uware na heki ban mo Allah beko mokommibonde.
2 Ro miyae helen nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei wali niki belere
hakonaimile. Nebei aerene hiwa yo Yesusle na hele wali nibi are aukaka
yae konate.
3 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo rambunde kena kaban koyatene, mai
rambunde yaronate naeise ahuba mahi-mahi ahunenainyekonde huwe-
nate. Nendahina Allah yae a hokoukoke nare me nommiyonde, naei me u
mokoimeyate ereimeyeumi huluinye beko mokommibondere.

4 Allah yae beko bakore mokowate malaikat-malaikatre ehee bukulu
hayeumikoke. Nare anuwau ouben hauben helene* hayeukoke ha elaekei
sele yae ikileumikoke, hebenayende Allah mere nommiyonde yane.

---

* **1:17-18 1:17-18** Matius 17:1-13 * **2:4 2:4** Nda anuwau Yunani afaeunge Tartarus raiboke. Homofae hiwane naraka yae molaikoke, nebeibe naraka Yunani afaeunge gehenna elate.

5 Nendahina Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei a elelere ei
ehaweyei yore hole omoloiboi, bu kaban ufeukoke yae bekore mokoumi-
boke. Wali himalonainyebonde are huwoumi kiyae Nuh bele ro miyae
mehine bee belere mo Allah yae hole moloumiboke.†
6-8 Na bere hele, yo bee hele na ro Sodom bele Gomorah bele. Nebei yo
bee na ro miyae me hilae u hilae nekai mokowate, wali niki bele nekewate.
Na yane baei wali heere folaikoke are asasi kowate me u mokowate nolone
wali himaloungeboke ro mbai nekewole, na ro Lot. Neyae nebei yo naei me
u beko bakore ijoko yae erewekene, angkaei yae borowekene, kena beko
kaban koweke. Allah nebei yo bee me nommiyoke, i yae woke beikoke
ondowaise yeikoke. Allah yae Lotbe hole moloungeboke.
9 Nebei ahuba yae keleume, wali ehimaloiboi ro miyae baetere rahe beko
yae benate. Naei kenare kole hului mokoyate ro miyaere weitasi nolora
hole molommibonde naeise Allah Naeisaei, nane merau wali ehimaloiboi
yore ha yae ikilemmikonde na hibi-hibi ehee bukulu hayemmiyende
mende huba mokoikoi yane. Na wali hului kolommikondera me nom-
miyonde naeise Allah Naeisaei.
10 Nda holore na bereise ehee bukulu yemmile: ro miyae naei bekore
kena haehae koyatere na hibi-hibi hakoyate yo bele, na yun-jun holona a
waimire moi yae buleyaimi yo bele.
Ame-amere kelaeimi yo ukaei selene buhae hokoiboi ban surgana
malaikat yoni-yonire aukaka koyaimi.
11 Malaikat holona yo naei elae bumana, ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei
elaera. Nebeibe malaikat holona yo Allahle bene nebei ame-amere
kelaeimi yore a ohoroiboi, aukaka okoi.
12 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo obo yoku u mekai wanen yaeiboke,
rabuhine ban u bene foi yae ehayeikoi na bekore kena haehae koyatere
mo hakoyatene isaeyeiboi rambunde aukaka yae kaimi. Nebei aerene ro
miyae yae obo yokure ikilate beko mokonaimile wanen Allah nare beko
mokommibonde.
13 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo hiwa yore beko mokaimikoke wanen
mbai, neyae beko enainyehubande. Naei u benera nekeyaimi hului, bekore
kena haehae koyatere ro miyae bene mokate wali mare yu bele aumiboke.
Mangkele nanembainye raman bulaunge eyanaubere nebei yo na yoku
ijokore erabuhi ban mae elate rei mai yae hakoyate, erabae nebei nibi
yaere jemaatre kelen bele mokonainyele.
14 Neyae nda u mekai beko bele nekate: no ban hee ban kena haehae
koyate yoko kaeimaere konayendere, hila rabo elae ban yore na kena
hawaimi ro miyae hiwa naei rambun yaronatere na hibi-hibi kena kate.
Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo olomo neumiboke, bekore emmiyendere.
15 Neyae Wali Ondofolole na ijen wali nibire nukainyeboke, na hibi-
hibi me u beko mokoyate. Neyae Bileam, Beorle kelu, na wali nibine
hakoyainye. Bileam kena kaban roise yarondere naeise, me u beko
mokouboke.
16 Bileam me u beko mokoubokene, Allah yae obo yoku keledai a banbe
nebeibe ro miyae naei a faeu eleukoke walora Bileamre a ukeunge na me
u kobure nukennebondere.‡
17 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo a helen huweyaimilebe, nebeibe me u
foi omokoi. Nebei yo bu no kemeleikoyole wanen nane merau mangko
nokombi meitoroikoyele alu boye kaban mae haleiboyelene yare owoyoi
wanen. Ouben hauben anuwaunge nebei yore Allah mokoungehake.

† **2:5 2:5** Kejadian 6-8 ‡ **2:16 2:16** Bilangan 22-24

18 Nebei yo a bangka-bangkare na ukaei bele yae huwaimi, ro miyaere
a keleyaimi na bekore kena haehae koyate hului mo nekenate. Nebei a
keleyaimi walora ro miyae manemfa hele wali beko nibine orate yo holora
wekate yore muli yoboyaimile.
19 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo ro miyae hiware na kena u bekora na
hului nou enaimihembonde a keleyaimibe, nebeibe nenaeijae na bekore
kena haehae koyate elae keleene namman nekeyate. Ro mbai hile elae
keleene nekelene, nebei elae bele kiyae na kenare kole huluinye mo
mokonde hele.
20 Nda kani kela einye ro miyaere u mekai nikire olaeimira. Walilo aei
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore isaeinyaibonde walora nebei u mekai niki
belera na hului me rubonainyebonde. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei u mekai
niki bele me rubainyebokera benen bukenaibondena, naei u mekai na beko
hele inyaibonde, na bere nekewatera.
21 Na foi sele nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a hului nekenate
walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile ako faeuko oboroiboi
yae nekenayende. Na beko hele nebei ako faeuko boronate, isaeinyate,
nebeisa nebei Allahle ukeumi ako faeukore moi hainyaikonde.
22 Nebei yo naeise ahumboyate eleikoyate a na helebe molaikoke: "Yoku
na mikae okoisayele mo benen bukeisiyele anekoyele, nane merau obo
bolira bu koiboyole mo benen beisoyole boline eikole."§

3

Yesus Benen Mende Ya

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homofae bee nendo mare molongkokamale.
Nebei homofae beene mai u bene na ijen mae harannele naeise reyae
waleremb ondere relaenale.
2 Reyae kena kale mayae Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ako faeuko
nendahina huwewatere nane merau aei Walilo Tuhan Yesus ukeumi a Naei
abu ako yae huwayembere u bene nekenayembe.
3 Mayae isaeyembombe, huba mokoikoi heene ro miyae hiwa na bekore
kena haehae koyatere mo hakonate u mekai ma yo yakanaibonde. Nda yo
mare aukaka yae konayembe,
4 ungayembe: "Yesus a ukembe Neyae benen bensonde mendere nebeibe
emei mo. Aei yobe naei maiserekokera meke nda heene, nemene fomene
Allah nda kani kela mokoukoke hului mo honate."
5 Nda ro miyae u mehauwae hanenaimikonde, nendahina Allah a
eleukoke walora kun wau bele nda kani kela bele maijeuboke. Allah nda
kani kelare bura kanibe waheukoke yae mokoukoke nane merau bu bele
yae mokouboke.
6 Nane merau bena ya Allah yae nda kani kelare bu yae beko
mokoungeboke, bu kaban mae ufeumikoke.
7 Nda kun wau bele kani kela bele Allahle a yae hole moloimeyeunge
i yae wononde bengkondere. Ya mbai mende, Allah yae Naei a elelere
ei ehaweyei ro miyaere na walire hului kolommikonde, beko mokom-
mikonde. Nebei ya mbai Allah yae nda kun wau bele kani kela bele i
yae wononde bengkonde.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda abe u bene enundeijae, Allahle u benene,
ya mbai bele ralo yakama 1.000 bele nane hului mbai, nane merau ralo
yakama 1.000 bele ya mbai bele nane hului mbai.

§ **2:22 2:22** Amsal 26:11

9 Hiwa yo yae elate Allah yae Yesusre wennele benen mende naeise
Allah haneungekokene, are eleukoke huluinye omokoiboi. Nebei a hele
ban. Allah mai aerene na kena heraumeyele, rabuhine ban ro miyaere
beko mokommikondere Allah ahi hele. Allah Naei kena kaban sele kole ro
miyae nemene fomene nulu kenaimibonde.
10 Nebeibe Naei are eleukoke yane, ro miyae isian yokolo merau wae
Yesus benen mende. Kun wau na kulun bele nundenaibonde. Allah yae
nda kun wau bele kani kela bele i yae wononde bengkonde, neinya rambun
bele nemene fomene u inyaibonde.
11-12 Mana mayae Allah merau raungehike Yesus benen mende yare rei
mai yae rakeyaunge. Allahle holona wali ma mo nekemembe, Naei kenare
kolere mo mokomembe, rabuhine ban nemene Allah beko mokonnebonde,
kun waufe i yae wononde bengkonde, mokouboke rambun no yoni-yoni i
naumene hibonaikonde.
13 Nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke huluinye kun wau neme bele
kani kela neme bele mokombonde. Nda anuwaunge ro miyae wali
himalainyeboke yo mo nekenayende.
14 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, nda heera mayae nebei rambun
benatere rakembene, Allah kenare kole huluinye mokombere elae relen-
nembe, mai walire Neyae a beko elei sului naeise.
15 Nda a u benene nekenayembe, aei Tuhan Yesus ro miyaere hole
molommibondere kena kolene, naei kena herauyele. Aei aka baeke Paulus
nebei a mbaibe Allah yae isaei hebaen ikeunge huluinye mai naeise homo
einye moloukoke.
16 Paulus nebei isaei hebaen bele na homofae nemene Yesus benen
mende naeise moloukoke. Nebei homo einye a mbemba isaeinyaibondere
ehekaei hubainye yo bele hila rabo elae ban yo bele bukainyehike.
Pauluslena a faeufe u mehauwae naei kenare huluinye eibuke meibuke
bukeyainye, Allahle homofaene ako faeuko hiwa nebei hului mbai
mokoyaimile. Nebei aerene Allah nare beko mokommibonde.

A Humboise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei a hele bande kelaeimi yo
ame-amebe yanenayembe. Nebeinye, naei a elenatere kayaa hebembe,
rabuhine ban nebei ame-ame kelaeimi yae mare yobonayembe mai hila
rabo Wali Ondofolore haleungelera balembe belene.
18 Nebei rambun benate belene, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus kena
buhae aere ban heumele Kiyaere foi yae ronnebombe naeise na hibi-hibi
relennembe.
Yesusre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende.

1 YOHANES

1-2 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Allahlena wali hena bona
nibire keleume Kiyaele naeise meyae nda homone molande. Na beme
fome hele Neyae aei Ako Allahle mbainye nekewote. Aei nolone meke
nekewole. Naei ako faeuko maei angkaei yae borowande, Nauwa maei
ijoko yae erewande, me ramewannele. Neyae wali huba ban haei ban
nekele Kiyae na hele Nauwa meuyakauboke are meyae huwande.
3 Maengkele mangkele homo mbainye oromale wali mbainye neke-
male naeise nda ijoko yae eranneboke nane merau Naei ako faeuko
borannekoke are isaeyaeyembe. Na hele Allahle Yesus Wali Ondofolole
maengkele homo mbainye orande wali mbainye nekande.
4 Maei kena u rei mai ammebonde komale naeise nda homone molande.

Allahle Hehene Oroi-Oroise

5 Meyae nda a Yesuslera borokandebe mare wayembe: Allah hehe no
nekele, Naei eise ouben hauben u hele. Nebei hehe wali nibi isaei hebaen
wanen mae yeuboke.
6 Allahle a elelere oboroiboi wali ma nekatere ouben hauben wanen.
Allah Naei wali nibi mbainye orande wali mbainye nekande naeise
elandebe nebeibe Nare onaenne wali ma nekandena, aei uware ame-
amebe bemande nane merau Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi
a huluinye enekei.
7 Allah isaei hebaen bele nekele Kiyae. Hehe naeumile nolona wanen
mae nekemale, Naei isaei hebaen huluinye wali nibi oromalena, aeise
naeise homo mbainye oromale wali mbainye nekemale nane merau aei
beko bako yoni-yoni Allah na Kelu Yesusle ha ohalene rileuboke yae
kuyemmele.
8 Nebeibe aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena, aei uware
enaei ame-amebe baennele nane merau Wali Ondofolole walora na hele
wali nibine oroi.
9 Eyae beko bako mokomabonde hee Allahre nebei me u naeise wo
komakondena, Allah me u na ijen mo mokole nane merau Naei are
eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyolene, aei beko bako faeinyemmebonde nane
merau aei me hila u hila nanemene kuyemmekonde.
10 Aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena, Allahre ame-ame bele
Ro yae erannele nane merau Naei a elelere aei kena u eisa oboroiboi.
((Rabuhine ban Allah a eleukoke, ro miyae nanemene beko bakore mokate
yo mo.))

2

1 Raei kelu omi yae me baemale yo, mayae u mekai beko omokoi
nekembe naeise nda homo moloukokale. Nebeibe mai nolona ro miyae
hi beko einye ruwendena, aei aerene oleyele Kiyae na Ro Yesus Wali
Ondofolo wali himaloungeboke Kiyae hakommele. Nebei Kiyae yae aei
beko mokandebokere faeinyemmebonde naeise Ako Allahre riyennehinde.
2 Aei beko bako aerene Yesus ohaline baikoke hereke. Nebei mekai yae
Allahle ro be ro yoinye aei beko bakore aheukoke baeufoke. Aei holona
yo naei beko bako mokate aerene mo ban, nda kani kelana hiwa yo naei
beko bako aere bele haiboke.
3 Allah weume are eyae hubara haeisa yanemanende u mekai walora
eyae isaeimabonde Allahre eyae ro ranneboke.

4 Ro miyae mbai yae elende, “Reyae Allahre roungebokale,” nebeibe
Allah yae weunge a hubara haeisa eyaneinya, nebei ro miyae ame-amebe
bele ro nane merau Wali Ondofolole walora na hele waline oroi.
5 Nebeibe nde yae Allah Naei a elelere hubara haeisa yaneunge, nebei
ro miyae naei kena u einye Allah na kena buhae u buhae maemae kon-
nekonde. Eyae nda nibi yaere Allahle einye nekande naeise isaeimabonde:
6 nde Allah nangkele mbainye nekete yae elendena, nebei ro miyae
Yesuslena wali nibi orowole wanen mbainye oronde hele.

7 Reyae buhaere haemale aka naei baeke naei, nda homone moloukoka-
lene a emebe ewei. Nda wamale are na bere hele mayae borokaube mbai.
Nebei wamale are mayae ninae borokaube.
8 Nebeibe nda homona moloukokale a eme wamale wanende yeuboke.
Yesus nda a wamale wali ma huluinye nekewole nane merau mayae
nekaube. Na bere mayae Allahre onewaungene wali ouben hauben nolone
nekewaube, nebeibe mana Yesusle walora wali nibi huluinye nekaube
hehene oraube wanen.

9 Nde yae Allahle hehene nekele yae elele nebeibe naka baekere na
hibi-hibi ikele yae koumilena, nebei kiyae na wali ouben hauben nolone
namman nekeimeyele.
10 Nde yae na aka baekere kena buhae u buhae hemmile, nebei kiyae
Allahle hehene namman nekele. Nebei u mekai foinye na hibi-hibi nekele
ro miyae, hiwa yore oro halun wanen mae u mekai beko yae enaleisi
eruwei.
11 Naka baekere na hibi-hibi ikele yae koumile ro miyae, wali ouben
hauben nolone namman nekele nane merau Allahre oneunge wali ma yae
nekeimeyele. Wali foise ende nibi naeisaei ban yeuboke, rabuhine ban
wali ouben hauben mae na ijokore kumba mokoungebokene.
12 Mayae jemaat, kena buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae,
Yesus Ro ranne mai beko bakore faeinyembokembene, reyae nda homone
molale.
13 Rorele wanen hila rabo henauboke yo, Wali Ondofolo na beme fome
hele nekewole Kiyaere mayae ro raungebokene, reyae nda homo mai
naeise molale. Ro hokolo fa wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halaeunge nane merau walobo yunde melaungehake yo, reyae nda homo
mai naeise molale.
14 Kena buhae haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Ako Allah mayae
ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai naeise moloukokale. Rorele wanen
hila rabo henauboke yo Wali Ondofolo na beme foma hele nekewole
Kiyaere mayae ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai naeise moloukokale. Ro
hokolo fa wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolole a elelere hila rabo halaeube
yo, mai hila rabo elae nekaubene nane merau Allah mai kena une a
wembene nane merau walobo yunde melaungehakene reyae homo mai
naeise moloukokale.
15 Mayae nda a angkaei foi yae borombo! Nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orombere nane merau neinya rambun yoni-yoni belere kena
okoijae. Ro miyae nde yae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine oronatere
kena kondena, nebei kiyae Ako Allahre kena buhae ehei.
16 Rabuhine ban ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo
na u mekai nda holo namene nekate: yoko kaimere kena haehae koyate,
ijoko yae ereiboyate rambun yoni-yoni kena kaban yaronaikondere, nde
maenin mae ro ronainyele naeise baete. Nebei u mekai holo Ako Allahlera
mate ban, nana hesele nda kani kelana wali beko nibi naei.

17 Nda kani kela bele wali beko nibi nundenayende howalenayende
nane merau ro miyae herenate heene nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni
rabuhi ban inyaibonde. Nebeibe ro miyae Allah kenare kole huluinye wali
nekenate yo wali huba ban haei ban nekenayende.

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibira Eweyeijae

18 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, nda hee huba
mokoikoi yabe nobeungekoke. Mare a usaei uwayembene borowaube
nebei yabe emei yae, Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relennele
ro mbai menyakambonde. Nda hee nebei rolena u mekai wanen ro miyae
helen maijakauboke. Nebei niyae iwaufa isaeimabonde nana hesele nda
hee huba mokoikoi yabe yeuboke.
19 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele yo bere
aengkele holo mbainye nekewande. Aei holona yo hele bande yaeibokene
nebei yo aei u nolo u kaisa aibaleke. Nebei ro miyae aei holona yo
hele yaeiboube yae, aengkele mbainye na hibi nekandeweube. Nebei yo
wekatene mo, na yaka yeuboke nanemene aei holo einye eyeiboi.

20 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban Allahle
Roh mare aubokembene nane merau mayae Wali Ondofolole walora na
hele wali nibi are isaeyaeubokene.
21 Mayae isaeyaeuboke Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi ane
ame-ame u hele. Nebei aerene reyae nda homone moloukokale.
22 Ame-amere bele kiyae na hele nde? Na hele nda a mekai yae
eyelewole: Yesus nana hesele Allah yae oro umau heraweungeboke Wali
Ondofolo Kiyae ban. Nebei a ma elate ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro
ban yembondere relaeinye yo. Nebei yo Ako Allahle na Kelu Yesus bele
nangkele mbainye enekei.
23 Nde yae Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke Wali Ondofolo ban mae
elendena, nebei kiyae Ako Allah nangkele mbainye enekei. Nebeibe
Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweunge-
boke Kiyaere na hele elendena, nebei kiyae Ako Allah nangkele mbainye
nekete.
24 Nebeinye kayaa foi hebembe, Yesuslena a mayae na bere hele
boraubokebe hila rabo halemembe. Nebei borauboke are hila rabo
halemembena, Ako Allah bele Na Kelu Yesus bele mangkele mbainye
nekemembe.
25 Eyae nebei wali ma nekemalena, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nenaeijae are
heteungekoke wali hena bona aere yemmele.

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele yo yae
relaeinye mare wabenayensimbe balembe bele, nebei yo naei u mekai ma
nda homone moloukokale.
27 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allahlena Roh mare
aubokembe. Nebei Roh namman nekelene, ro miyae hi naei a eme
kelaeimire oboroijae. Rabuhine ban Allahle Roh yae mare rambun nemene
fomene kelembe. Naei kelembe a na hele, ame-ame ban. Nebeinye
Allahle Roh yae kelewombe huluinye mo mayae mokombe. Wali Ondofolo
mangkele mbainye nekembe.

28 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Neyae mende heene
fe hubamandene uware emafaembonde anuwaube baemale bele, nebeibe
Naei ro be ro yoinye be yae rabulemabonde emahebembonde naeise, nda
hee Wali Ondofolo mangkele mbainye nekembe.

29 Mayae maisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei wali himaloungeboke! Nebei
sului mbai mayae isaeyaeuboke ro miyae na wali ijen nekatena, fa
manemfa honate wanen nebei ro miyae na kena u Allahlera honokate.

3

Kena Buhae U Buhae Naeise

1 Eyae rei mai kaban kande, rabuhine ban Allah na kena buhae emekai
bele aere heumekokene, Naei kelu omi yae. Nana hesele eyae Naei kelu
omi. Nda kani kelana ro miyae yae eyae Allah naei kelu omi yae me
baeumebokere onaeime, rabuhine ban nda kani kelana ro miyae Allahre
onaeinyene.
2 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, eyae nda hee Allahle kelu omire
yaendebokebe, nebeibe aei uwa ma enaibende yoni-yoni namman foi
yae isaeyeiboi nekande. Eyae aeisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolo mende heene
eyae Naei uwa wanen mae imabonde, rabuhine ban Naei uwa hele
kiteungebokere aei ijoko hele yae eremande.
3 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Naei uwa hele kiteungebokere erennebon-
dere rabo halennele kiyae, na u mekai beko nukennebonde, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo u mekai yolo-yolo Kiyaelena wali wanen mae nekende.
4 Allah Naei a elelere ro miyae naei kenane une isaeyeumi. Ro miyae
mbai me u beko mokombondena, nebei kiyae Allahle are ehakoiboi. “Beko
bakore” elate na mekai Allahle are asasi koikoyainyene.
5 Ro miyae naei u mekai beko faeinyeiboisene Yesus Wali Ondofolo meke.
Mayae isaeyaeuboke Yesus Wali Ondofolole uwa einye u mekai beko u hele.
6 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye nekate yo yae benen
u mekai bekore omokoyei. U mekai beko na hibi-hibi mokonayende ro
miyae Wali Ondofolore ereiboi nane merau oroiboi nekate.
7 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, nde maenin horo
mare wali nibi beko yae kelenengkombe wali horombombe belene, mayae
ewaeisijae hele. Me u ijen mokate ro miyae na wali himalainyeboke, Wali
Ondofololena wanen mbai.
8 Ro miyae u mekai bekore na hibi-hibi mokoyate yo walobo yun me
kelee u keleene nekate, rabuhine ban na bera hele neyae u mekai beko
mokoumeke. Walobo yun me u beko mokoumine nuhu nahu inyaibonde
belene Allahle Kelu meke.
9 Fa manemfa honate wanen na kena ure Allahlera honokate ro miyae, u
mekai bekore omokoyei, rabuhine ban naei kena u einye Allahle u mekai
foi yae meleme raufikene. Neyae u mekai bekore omokoyei sului, rabuhine
ban naei kena ure Allahlera honokatene.
10 Allahle kelu omi bele walobo yunbe kelu omi bele nda u mekaisa
mo isaeimabonde: Ro miyae nde me u ijen omokoinya, nane merau naka
baekere kena buhae u buhae eheinya, Allahle kelu omi yae me ebaei sului.
11 Yesusle a faeu na bere hele huwoumbera mayae nda abe boraukoke,
“Eyae kena buhae u buhae aeise naeise hemale.”
12 Aei u mekai Kainbena wanen mae omokoijae. Naei u mekai bekone
walobo yunbe holona rore yeuboke. Kain na u mekai beko nda niyae:
nauwakele wali himaloungebokene nane merau na u mekai beko aerene
nauwakere kena ikele kowounge houboke.*
13 Nebei hului mbai aka naei baeke naei, nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine hakoyate yo yae mare ikele konayembe naeise mayae fa yae oboijae
hele.

* **3:12 3:12** Kejadian 4:1-14

14 Eyae Allah bele wahaendekoke ro miyae holonara andebaleke wali
neme bele ekannekande naeise aei aka baekere kena buhae u buhae
haemmile yae kelemamile. Kena buhae u buhae ban ro miyae Allah bele
wahaeikokebe nekate.
15 Naka baekere ikele koyeumi kiyae Allahle ro be ro yoinye nebei kiyae
ro miyaere hate holona rore yeuboke. Mayae maisaei ro miyaere hate
holona yo mbai sambai wali hena bona eisubaikoi.
16 Kena buhae u buhae hei-seise nda u mekai yae isaeimabonde: Yesus
Wali Ondofolo aei aerene Naei wali kinyeumiboke. Nebei aerene aei wali
nebei sului mbai aei aka baeke aerene relemande.
17 Ro miyae mbai wali rambun na hului sului honnainyele, nebeibe
naka baeke hi ereunge wali rambun kalo moloungeboke heene bolu yae
kelendena, Allahlena kena buhaere heumi elae na kena einye enekei.
18 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Allah yae ro
miyaere kena buhae u buhae heumile wanen mae, men, aei a yae faeu
wae mo hiwa yore kena buhae eheijae, nebeibe u mekai wa mekai bele
yae na hele mokomale.
19-20 Nda nibi yae isaeimale Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibine orande:
Allah na kaban hele, aei kena u einye nekate yoni-yoni bele aei me u
mokande bele nemene fomene Neyae naeisaei. Aei kena u osaemabonde
heene eyae isaeimabonde me u beko mokandeboke. Eyae Allahle Roh Naei
a elelere kena u einye hakomale yae kena foi u foi nekemale.
21 Buhaere haemale aka baeke, aei me u beko bakora aei kena u isasa
alalo okoinya, na hului be yae rabulandeboube Allahre ebeli bannele.
22 Nebeisa rahe rambun naeise eyae rimalena na hului yaromale,
rabuhine ban Allah weume ana hului mokanne nane merau Na kena ure
roweisiyeunge me u mokannelene.
23 Nda a niyae Allah ukeume eyae mokomalere: Allah na Kelu Yesus Wali
Ondofolore raneujeke na hele elemale hele, nane merau Naei a ukeume
hului kena buhae u buhae aeise naeise hemale hele.
24 Nde yae Allah weumi are hakoyainye yo Allahle einye nekate nane
merau Allah naei kena u einye nekele. Allah aei kena u einye nekele naeise
Allahle Roh ikeume yae isaeyemmele.

4

Allahlena A Faeu Yoni-Yoni Na Hele, Ame-Ame?

1 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, ro miyae nemene nauware Allahle
Roh a weumi walora elenayende yo naei na hele yae eleyeijae. Ro miyae
nauwara Allahle Roh a weumi walora elate yore umali hubammihimbe.
Nebei mekai yae mayae isaeyembombe nebei roh Allahlena, Allahlena ban,
rabuhine ban ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayo helen sele maijakauboke
nda kani kelane faeungekoke oroyate.
2 Allahlena Roh, Allahlena Roh ban naeise nda u mekai yae mayae
isaeyembombe: Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali
Ondofolobe ro miyae uwa wanen mae nda kani kelare meke are na hele
yae elenatena, nebei ro miyae Allahle Roh a weumi walora elate.
3 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ban mae elenatena, Allahle Roh a weumi
walora elate yae eleyeijae. Nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolore ro ban
yembondere relennele kiyaele roh a weumi walora elenate. Nebei Wali
Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relennele kiyae mende naei a mayae
borokaube. Nda hee nebei kiyaele roh nda kani kela eise meke.

4 Kelu naei omi naei, mayae Allahle holona ro miyaere yaendeboke.
Nane ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayore melaumihake, rabuhine ban
Allahle Roh mare aubokembene. Allahle Roh elae bele, nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyaere aumiboke roh elae ban.
5 Ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayo nda kani kelana wali beko nibire
hakoyate yo, wali beko naei a faeufe kelaeimi. Nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate holona ro miyae nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayore
boroyaimi.
6 Meyae Allahlena ro miyae. Nde yae Allahre ro ronnebonde kiyae
maeinya a faeu elandere boronde. Nde Allahle holona ro miyae banna,
maeinya a elandere neyae oboroi sele. Nebei nibi yae Allahle Roh a weumi
walora kelaeimi ro miyae bele, walobo yun ame-ame bele kiyae a weumi
walora kelaeimi ro miyae bele, na yaka ro romamikonde.

Maise Naeise Kena Buhae Eise Meise Yae Hemembe

7 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, men, aeise naeise kena buhae u
buhae hema, rabuhine ban kena buhae u buhae hei-seise Allah yae yeume.
Fa manemfa honate wanen na kena u Allahlera honokate ro miyae kena
buhae u buhaere heyate nane merau Allahre ro rainyeboke.
8 Ro miyae nde kena buhae u buhae eheyei kiyae Allahre oneunge,
rabuhine ban Allah kena buhae u buhae hei-sei none.
9 Allah naei kena buhae u buhae aei u nolo u kainye nda u mekai yae
meumejakauboke: eyae Naei walora wali nekemalerene Allah Na Hina Fa
Hoi Fa nda kani kelare ukeunge meke.
10 Kena buhae u buhae na mekai nda niyae: eyae Allahre kena buhae
u buhae haennekoke ban, nebeibe Allah yae aere kena buhae u buhae
heumekoke. Aei beko bakore ahengkonde baensonde naeise, Na Kelu
ukeunge meke Naei wali yae kinyembondere.
11 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, Allah aere kena buhae emekai bele
heumekoke aerene, eyae nebei sului mbai kena buhae aeise naeise hemale.
12 Ro miyae roko mbai sambai Allahre ereiboi hororebe, kena buhae u
buhae aeise naeise hemalena, Allah aei wali einye nekende nane merau
Na kena buhae u buhae aei kena u einye na hului yembonde.
13 Eyae Allah bele mbainye nekande nane merau Allah aengkele mbainye
nekande naeise nda nibi name yae isaeyaendeboke: mbai nendo, Naei Roh
aere ikeumene.
14 Bee nendo, eyae ijoko yae erekannele Ako Allah Naei Kelure ukeunge
nda kani kelana ro miyae hole moloiboise meke. Nebei are ro miyae hiwa
yore eyae isaeyaemmile.
15 Ro miyae nde Yesusre Allahle Kelu yae na hele elende kiyae, Allah bele
mbainye nekete nane merau nebei kiyae Allah Nangkele mbainye nekete.
16 Name nendo, Allah aere kena buhae u buhae heumekoke naei
isaeyaendeboke nane merau hila rabo halaende. Allah kena buhae u buhae
hei-sei nore yeuboke. Kena buhae u buhae heyate ro miyae Allah bele
mbainye nekate.
17 Yesus ro miyae naei walire hului kolommibonde yane aere be
kalemmehande naeise, Allah na kena buhae u buhae aei kena u einye na
hului-sului nda nibi yae mokommekonde: nda kani kelane eyae Yesus bele
mbainye nekemayende.
18 Kena buhae u buhaere haeime ro miyaere mayae fe waku okommi-
mae. Ro miyae Allah kena buhae u buhae heume wanen hiwa yore kena
buhae haeimile yo, Allah ehee bukulu yemmilere buhae-buhae okoi. Ehee

bukulure fe waku bele enaikonde ro miyae Allah kena buhae u buhae heume wanen ehei yore.

19 Allah na bemere hele aere kena buhae u buhae heumekokene, eyae hire hire kena buhae u buhae hemamile.
20 Ro miyae hi yae elende, “Reyae na hele Allahre kena buhae u buhae haenale,” nebeibe naka baekere ikele koimeyeumina, nebei ro miyae na wali ame-ame bele. Rabuhine ban aka baeke ijoko ereumi kiyaere kena buhae u buhae eheinya, roko mbai ijoko yae ereiyei Allahre kena buhae u buhae ehei sului.
21 Nda a Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae aere ukeume mokomalere: nde yae Allahre kena buhae hennele, naei aka baekere nebei sului mbai kena buhae u buhae hemmile hele.

5

Wali Hena Bona Naei

1 Allah yae raneujeke oro umau heraweungeboke Yesus Wali Ondofolore yeuboke Kiyaere hila rabo haleyate ro miyae naei kena u Allahlera honokate. Nane merau honoukoke akore kena buhae u buhae haeinye ro miyae, honoukoke fa-fare bele kena buhae u buhae henaimile.
2 Nda u mekai yae isaeyande Allahle kelu omire kena buhae u buhae haemmile: Allahre kena buhae u buhae haennele nane merau Naei a weume huluinye mokande.
3 Allahre kena buhae u buhae haennele na mekai nda niyae: Naei a weume hului mokomale. Nana hesele Allah Naei weume a ehekaei sele ban.
4 Kena ure Allahlera honokate ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibira nauwa wekate. Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne walora nda kani kelana wali beko nibi nelaere melennehande.
5 Ro miyae Yesus Allahle Kelu are na hele elenate yo yae mo na hului nda kani kelana wali beko nibi nelaere meleungehake.
6 Nda Kiyae Niyae, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae, nda kani kelana nekewole heene, bu yae koungeboke nane merau Naei hare rileuboke. Neyae bu yae koungeboke mo ban, nebeibe Naei wali bele ha bele kinyeungeboke hereke. Nane merau Allahle Roh yae Wali Ondofolo Naeise a na hele isaeiwoumi, rabuhine ban Neyae na hele mo eyelewole.
7 Nda a name isaeyaeimele ((Yesus na hele Allahle Kelu Wali Ondofolo Kiyae)):
8 Allahle Roh weume a, Yesus bu yae koungeboke heena surgara a, Yesus Na ha rileuboke hereke heena a wanen iwau yoni-yoni. Nebei name Yesuslena a mbaise mo isaeyaeimi.
9 Wali Ondofololena a ro miyae yae huwaimire na hele yae elande, nebeibe Allah yae eleukoke a emekai bele, rabuhine ban Allah yae na Kelule naeise abe eleukokene.
10-11 Allah yae Yesusle naeise nda are ukeume, “Raei Kelule walora mare wali hena bona ikamale.” Nde yae Allahle Kelure hila rabo halennele kiyae, Allah yae elele are na kena einye nekende. Nebeibe Allah yae Naei Kelule a elelere na hele ban mae elate ro miyae Allahre ame-ame bele Kiyae yae elate, rabuhine ban Allah yae Na Kelu naei a eleukokere na hele ban mae elaikokene.
12 Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye nekete kiyae, wali hena bona hubannende. Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye enekei kiyae, wali hena bona ehubaikoi.

13 Mayae Allahle Kelu naei Rore hila rabo halaeube holona yore, mayae
wali hena bona yaraukokere isaeisembombere reyae nda homo molale.
14 Nda naeise na foi yae isaeyaendeboke: Allah kenare kole huluinye
rambun riyemanelena, eyae na hului be rabulemabonde Allahre ebeli
bomansinde nane merau Neyae borommebonde.
15 Eyae isaeyaendeboke riyanne huluinye Allah borommebondena, eyae
riyewande rambun yoni-yoni na hului yaromakonde.
16 Nebei a faeu na meli mekai nda niyae: mai aka baeke homo mbainye
oraube nolone ro miyae hi Allah bele ewaheikoi u mekai ma beko
mokombondena, mayae nebei ro miyae naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehimbe
Allah wali yennele. U mekai beko ma hi mokonnele nebei mokole Kiyae
Allah bele waheneikonde, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen. Nebei ma
u mekai beko mayae Allahre ebeli bonnele naeise reyae mare ewei. Allah
nda rore wali eyei.
17 Me hila u hila nanemene u mekai bekore mokaimi bangka mo.
Nebeibe u mekai beko ma mbai, nebei mokole kiyae Allahle waheneikonde.
18 Eyae isaeyaendeboke kena u Allahlera honokate ro miyae u mekai
bekore na hibi mo omokoyei. Allahle Kelu nare ei haweyeumine, walobo
yun, u mekai bekore mokole kiyae, Allahle kelu omire beko omokoi sului.
19 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle kelu omire yaendeboke, nane merau
eyae isaeyaendeboke nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
nanemene walobo yun u mekai bekore mokole kiyaele me kelee u keleene
nekate.
20 Nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle Kelu meke, eyae Allah na
hele no Kiyaere romambondere isaei ikeume. Aengkele Allah bele Na Kelu
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele Nangkele mbainye nekemale. Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae Allah helebe yeuboke, ro miyaere wali hena bona yemmile.
21 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi, hoime bahe yoni-yonire ei omoloi-
jae.

2 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae eleuboke wekembe holona ro miyae, nake
miyae naei kelu omi bele homo mbainye oraube wanen yo, reyae Yohanes,
jemaat naei be yun be yebae holona ro. Reyae Wali Ondofolole walora na
hele wali nibine orale yae mare buhae haemale. Reyae mo ban, ro miyae
nanemene Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibire rainyeboke yo bele
mare kena buhae haeyembe.
2 Reyae mare haemale, rabuhine ban nebei wali nibi a aei kena u einye
nekele nane merau huba ban haei ban nekenende.
3 Reyae ebeli banale, Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine
oromalene, nane merau kena buhae u buhae haemmilene, Allahle nane
merau Allahle Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban heneimele,
yanekoi yase yae ei haweneimele, nane merau kena foi u foi mokoneimele.
4 Raei kena u rei mai sele kale, rabuhine ban mai jemaat nolona ro miyae
hiwa yo ndane hubayaendekoke nane merau nebei yo eramaele Allah are
ukeume huluinye Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine orate.
5 Nebeinye reyae mare jemaat wamale maise naeise kena buhae u buhae
hemembe. Nebei wamale a eme ban, na beme fomere Allah yae ukeume
a faeu boraukoke ma mbai mo honoimeyele.
6 Aeise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemande nane merau u mekai Allah
yae are weume hului mokomale.
7 Nebei a wamale, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen nda kani kela na
hubane hubane faeungekoke oroyate, wali nibi ma hi ame-amebe kelaeimi.
Yesusre Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolore raneujeke
a nane merau Neyae ro miyae uwa yae meke are nda a ame-amere kelaeimi
yo yae na hele ban mae elate. Nebei ro miyae ame-amebe wabaimi
nane merau Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere releyainyele holona yobe
nekate.
8 Mauwa kayaa bele hebembe meyae kelewayembe are u bene nunde-
nayengkombe bele, nebeibe mayae elae relennele Na me buhae na hului
enjarombe.
9 Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kelewoumi a usaei waeisaei huluinye enekei
ro miyae, Allah bele mbainye enekei. Nebeibe nde yae Wali Ondofolo yae
keleumi a usaei waeisaei huluinye nekende kiyae, Ako Allah bele Na Kelu
Yesus bele mbainye nekate.
10 Ro miyae mai bokore menate yo a usaei waeisaei nda a faeu wamalera
ma hi hungatena, nebei ro miyaere mai imaere enatena ei ehaweijae, nane
merau nebei yore wauwa bele a emelaeyemmimae.
11 Nde yae nebei holona yore ei hawemmilena, nebei holona yae me u
beko mokatere nangkele yeuboke mokate.
12 A helen bolen sele nda homo molalena isaeisemberebe, nebeibe tinta
yae homo raitainye molorekonde naei reyae kena ban. Reyae rabo halaele
na heki ban mo mangkele hubaimakonde, nane merau aei kenare rei mai
ammebonde komale naeise, be yoi mbainye eremale nane merau a faeu
mbainye elemale.
13 Nda jemaatna ro miyae mai jemaat einye ro miyaere ro
melaeyayembe. Maei jemaat bele mai jemaat bele Allah yae eleuboke
wekeunge ako mbainya emaen wanen nekande.

3 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka aka baeke Gayus, reyae jemaat naei be yun be yebaere
hebale. Aka baeke, reyae Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine
oralene, ware kena buhae haewale.

2 Aka baeke, nda hee waei kena une foi sele bele nekeyae. Nebei wanen
mbai waei uwa naeise reyae Allahre ebeli banale riyanale uwa onomi foka
yae nekele.
3 Aei jemaatna aka baeke wa holo mbai ndare mekate yo waei naeise nda
a huwaisele, “Weyae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are borokae heera
nebei sului mo nekeyeyae.” Nebei aerene raei kena rei mai sele aufeboke
kale.
4 Raei kelu omi wanen ro miyae Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali
nibine oratene, raei kenare rei mai emekai bele ansebonde korele, rambun
hi-hi yae bekoise na hului ban sele.

5 Aka baeke, ware kena buhaere haewale kiyae, weyae aei jemaatna aka
baeke holona yo naei wali rambun na huluinye hakaemae. Naendae mekai
horo nebei ro miyae weyae ro oroiboibe, weyae Wali Ondofolo yae weyete
huluinye ei hawamae.
6 Nebei aka baeke holona yo yae waei kena buhae hei-sei are maei
jemaatre homone molaikoke. Allahre kena foise mokoungebondere u
mekai haraungebokaene nebei aka baeke wa nibi a enate heene, kolo naei
era inyale na hului hakoumibonde,
7 rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole aerene nda yo kulun ukate. Nebei kalia
enaimokondere Allahre isian yo naeisa rambun mbai sambai ejaroikoi.
8 Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi a weyae maengkele nanem-
bainye kelemamiyende naeise, eyae nebei me ure mokoyate ro miyaere ei
haumamile hele.
9 Reyae mai jemaatre homo moloukokale aubokale. Nebeibe ro mbai
Diotrefes mai jemaat nolone be yun be yebaere yembondere kena haehae
kole kiyae, maeinya are wo okoikoi.
10 Nebei aerene, reyae mai bokore erelena, naei me u beko mokolere
jemaat nolone elemakonde. Maere beko mokommebondere Diotrefes aei
naeise a beko-beko yae huwele. Naendae wanen horo maere nebei a ma
weumekokebe, naei kena omoloiboi sele. Maei jemaatna aka baeke holore
nebeinye mekate hee, neyae ahi yae elewolene ei ehawei nane merau ro
miyae eise haungaimilere kena kowate yore bele a hun kolowoumi. Nane
merau ei hawaimile ro miyaere jemaat nolora hukewoumi balayeke.

11 Aka baeke Gayus kena buhaere haewale kiyae, Diotrefes nebei u
mekai beko mokouboke bune wane ehakoijae, foi naeise mo mokole. Foise
mokate ro miyae Allahle holonane nekate yo. Bekore mokate ro miyae
Allahre ereiboi yae nekeimeyate yo.
12 Ro mbai na ro Demetrius, na u mekaise ro miyae nanemene foi mo
elate, Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi hului nekele. Meyae nane
merau Demetrius naei u mekai foise a huwande. Mayae maisaei maeinya
a na helebe huwayembe.

13 Aka baeke Gayus, ware ufete a helen selebe, nebeibe tinta yae homo
raitainye molorekonde naei reyae kena ban.

14 Na heki ban mo wangkele hubayaekonde naeise reyae rabo halaele.
Nebei kulunne eyae a faeube mbembane hubayende hee na bene-bene
elale.
15 Reyae ebeli Allahre banale ware kena foi u foi mokonete. Waei kahili
wafeu ndane nekate yo yae a melaeyayete. Raei a melaeyawale bele aei
kahili wa nemene une-une weumikonde.

YUDAS

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae kaenengkokembe yo, Ako Allah kena
buhae hembe yo, Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae ei hawembe yo. Reyae Yudas,
Yakobus na aka baeke, Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale kiyae.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Neyae nda me u emekai bele mare
mokonembe: yanekoi yase yae ei haungemembe, rei mai inyemembe, kena
buhae u buhae henemembe.

Ame-Amere Kelaeimi Ro Miyae

3 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaenne wali neme nekande. Nebei wali neme naeise nda homone
molorekondere kena kaban kowalebe, nebeibe reyae hubawanale homone
nda a usaei hire ufembere, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are na ijen mae
isaeinyaibonde naeise mayae relennele. Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyae nemene fomenere nebei wali nibi are isaeyeumiboke.
Nebei wali nibi a roko mbai mo ikeume nane merau huba ban haei ban
wali neme yeumile.
4 Reyae nda a wamale, rabuhine ban Allahre ei ehaweyei yo maleu-
maleu wae mai u nolo u kainye mayeuboke nekate. Nda yo yae kelaeimi
Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae heumelene, eyae na hului u mekai
bekore kena haehae kande hului mokomale. Nebei yo kelaeimi Yesus aei
Tuhan hele mbai mo Kiyae Wali Ondofolo ban. Nebei holona yo naei ehee
bukulu nendahina homofaene a nulainyekoke.
5 Naendae mekai horo nda a ufembere mayae maisaei nanemene, reyae
benen mai u benera isaeisembombere. Tuhan Allah yae Israel yo kaban
yan kabande Mesir kanina ro miyae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewatera
bulaereremiboke nebei kanira yaweumiboke maibaleke. Nebeibe Israel
ro miyae nolona Naei uwoumi are hila rabo ban yore benen Allah yae
beko mokoumiboke.
6 Nane merau u mekai beko bele mokaikoke malaikat yoni-yoni Allahle
me kelee u keleena me mokowaimi yo Allah mbai yae ro baewaimine,
angken bumana nuwewatera nukaiboke. Nebeinye Allah nda malaikat
holonare hubara haeisa elae bele rantai yae wowo koumikoke, ouben
hauben anuwaunge hayeukoke ende Wali Ondofolo benen mende nare
me nommiyonde.
7 Nebei sului mbai, nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo bele na
kelaeunga yo yoni-yoni honowate bele na ro miyae yoko kaeimae kowate
nane merau ro na ro akobae bele miyae na miyae akobae bele uwa
mbainye honowate. Nebei aerene Allah yae nebei yo nemene i yae woke
beukoke. Nebei ro miyae iwaufe yaeiboke u mekai beko bele ro miyae
hubara haeisa i ekebeikoi anuwaunge enainyerelende.
8 Nebei sului mbai nane ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae ime nalire honate
huluinye nekate yo u beko mokate yae kena ure beko mokainye. Nebei
mokate mo banbe, nebeibe neyae mere mokoyaimi ro miyae naei a elelere
moi buleyaimi, nane merau surgane nekate yoni-yonire a hufuu ikowaimi.
9 Nebeibe malaikat Mikhael, neyae malaikat yoni-yoni naei be yun be
yebae kiyaebe, Musale here no kenane walobo yun bele ane oyeiboke
kilewote hee, walobo yunde me noyoi ferere a beko-beko yae be erab-
uleiboi ahuneiboi, nebeibe Mikhael yae weunge, “Tuhan Nenaeijae a elae
yae horoneibote.”

10 Nebeibe, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae naeisaei ban sele
rambun yoni-yonire a horoyaimi. Nebei yo na bekore kena haehae kate
rambun yoni-yoni mo isaeyaete, foi naeise isaeyeiboi, obo yoko wanen.
Nebei rambunde hakoyaimi yae naei uware nenaei beko mokaimi.
11 Neyae beko hubanayende! Na bere nda ro name nekewate Kain,
Baliem, Korah u mekai beko nekewate wanen, nebei holona ro miyae na u
mekai beko nekate. Kain mae nauwake Habel houbokene, Allah na uwane
iwau mokouboke nane merau hiwa yo yae nare ro beko kaenewainye.
Roise yaronaterene, Baliem mae Israel yokeijore nibi mbai keleumikoke
Israel ro miyaere naei kena ure yobonaimile me u beko mokonaimile.
Nebei aerene Baliem u mekai beko rore rowainye. Korah Allahle a Musale
walora uwoumire oboroiboi ehakoiboinye, nda kani kela weweukoke
bulune Korah ruke hereke. Allah nebei ro namere me nokeumi wanen
mae nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyaere me nommiyonde.
12 Kena buhae u buhaere hembe naei raman bulau mokoiboyaube
hee, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo fe faeiboi ban mae mai nolone
anate. ((Hekene hayaeimile ruka yoni-yoni nebei heke kuru-kuru ma
mokainyele.)) Nebei wanen mbai ame-ame kelaeimi yo mai jemaat nolone
nekate elate yae kalo helen imokowainye. Naei uware mo narate. Nebei
yo a kaban huwatebe, nebeibe naei a faeu ro miyaere foise ebei. Nebei
aerene naei u mekai nda wanen mbai: mangko alu boye yae haleiboyole
faeyeungene yare owoyoi, nane merau kombo mahu meinyele ani mokate
kulunne omokoi. O ha kala-kala nane merau kambura hekelaikoke wanen,
nebei yo Allahre onewainye hee Allah bele wahaeikoke, nane merau
isaeyaeinyeboke hee Allah bele wahaeikoke.
13 Naubu na nauwala ruwae elaene olokee mokounge wanen mae nebei
yo naei u mekai beko mokate yae fe koi-koi ma mo imokowaimi. Findelau
hehe eise meise oratena, ro miyae naei hehe yae imoli mokonatena ijen
mae ehawei. Nebei wanen mbai nebei yo naei ame-ame kelaeimire
hakonate ro miyae wali nalaibokebe nekate. Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo
naei ehee bukulu yemmile anuwau ouben kika huba haei ban hononende
ma Allah mokoungehake.
14 Adambe orona mena hokolo mehine bee nendo Henokh yae nda
holona ro miyae naei nendahina hele a nuleungekoke. Naei a nda wanen
elewole, “Eren! Tuhan Wali Ondofolo na malaikat yolo-yolo helen bolen
bele matere.
15 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene na walire mere memmikolon-
dere. Nda aerene Tuhan mae Allahre ei ehaweyei ro miyae me
nommiyonde: Allah kena okoi me u beko Allahle u mekaise bune wane
ehameikoi ma yae mokayeke aerene, nane merau nda holona yo yae Nare
a faeu beko ukainye aukaka kainyeke aerene.”
16 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae nda u mekai yae nekate: a mulun-
mulun na hibi mo eleyate, naei bekore kena haehae kate huluinye mokate,
nauwa bumane kaete, nauwa foi naeise hiwa yore a ame-ame yae kena
hawaimi.

Angkaa Yoboi-Yoboi Naei A Usaei

17 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, na bere aei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu ako yae mare uwayembe are bene foi yae
nekenayembe.
18 Neyae mare uwayembe, “Huba mokoikoi ya aukakare konayembe ro
miyae helen menaijakambonde. Naei Allahre ei ehaweyei bekore kena
haehae kate mo hakonate mokonate.”

19 Nebei yo relaeinyele Wali Ondofolole wali nibi mbainye oraube yore
wabanayembe, nebei wali nibira wemembe. Nebei aukakare konayembe
ro miyae naei bekore kena haehae katere mo hakate, Allahle Roh nangkele
ban.
20 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda nibi yae mai
kena u elae yarombo: Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemembe,
nane merau Allahle Roh wembe huluinye ebeli bonnembe.
21 Mayae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yanekoi yase yae ei hawenembe
wali hena bona inyemekonde hee rakemembe yae, Allah kena buhae
hembe Kiyaele a wembe hului nekembe.
22 Ro miyae na hila rabore kena wauwau koyate yore mayae yanekoi
yase yae ei hawemmile.
23 Ro miyae i faeu bele eisa nukaufake yobaukoke maibaleke wanen mae
ame-ame kelaeimi are kena kaban hakonatere ro miyaere a usaei wemmile
yae hole molommibo. Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, nebeibe
mai uwa kayaa bele hemembe nebei yo yae mokate u mekai beko einye
eukuwende bele. U mekai beko naeise ikele yae komembe.

Allahre Bumane Enainyekaende A

24 Allah mbaise ei molomande, buma kaemande. Neyae na hului kayaa
hebenembe mayae u mekai beko yae nalenensimbe balembe belene. Nane
merau Neyae na hului mai wali naeise a beko eleikoi sului yae, kena rei
mai yae, Naei nene waewae bele bokore yaungembe embe.
25 Allah mbai mo, aei Walilo, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora
Allah Niyae nene waewae bele angken nuwei na bumana hele nuwele elae
wake bele one hengko bele nekenende, na beme fome helera meke nda
heene nane merau huba ban haei ban nekenende. Amin.

WAHYU

1 Nda homofaene Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Allah Naei kaliare
mokate yore na heki ban mo benate rambunde kelemmibonde naeise,
Allah yae nebei benate yoni-yoni Yesusre yakaungeboke. Yesus yae Na
malaikatre ukeunge reyae Yohanes Naei kaliare mokale kiyaele bokore
meke, nebei yoni-yoni benatere isaeyensebondere.
2 Allahle a faeu bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa naei a bele reyae
kanewale yoni-yoni nanemene isaeyaemaele.
3 Nde yae nda homofaena nulainyekoke a faeu engkonde, emboronde,
nane merau nou ennehembonde kiyae onomi foka u mekai hubannende,
rabuhine ban enaibende ya nobeungekokene.
4 Aka naei baeke naei Asia kanina jemaat mehine bee nekaube yo, reyae
Yohanes ebeli bale Allah Hubalo Mando Kiyae bele Naei kendan wameran
bene nekeyate Roh mehine bee bele nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele
mare kena buhae aere ban mae henayemembe nane merau onomi foka
rei mai yae ei haungayemembe.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah weunge a huluinye isaeyeumi Kiyae mbaibe
nulu yo mahe yora ainyuke holona yo Neyae na bena Kiyae, nane merau
nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni mere mokommile Kiyae.
Yesus aere kena buhae heume, nane merau Naei uwa kinyeumiboke
haiboke ha yae aei beko bako aeumefoke nekewandera ruboumeboke.
6 Nebeisa Neyae aere mokoumeboke Naeko Allahle imam yoni-yoni
holona ro miyaere yaendeboke, Allahle me kelee u keleene nekemande,
Naei kaliare mokomande. Nare mo hili hebenainyende nane merau
rambun nanemene huba ban haei ban mae me mokommiyende. Amin.
7 Eren, Neyae mangkora mele,
ro miyae nanemene nane merau Nare menda yae nekate yo bele na ijoko-
ijoko yae erenainyele.
Nane merau Neyae ro miyae naei wali hului emmikolondene,
nda kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni nanemene rime kali ayan buyan
enainyekonde, ya! Amin.
8 Tuhan Allah Nauwa naeise eleukoke, “Reyae Yunani afaeunge huruf
na bene kiyae Alfa na moinya kiyae Omega bele ninae nekewole Kiyae,
mekenekele Kiyae, nane merau mende Kiyae, nane merau Elaelo Wakelo.”
9 Reyae Yohanes, mai aka baeke wanenne maengkele beko hubannele
nane merau Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekande. Yesusle kalia mokandene
beko hubannele hororebe, na hebaen-sebaen mae Yesus Naei a elelere na
hibi-hibi hila rabo halemayende. Allah weufe a faeu bele nane merau
Yesuslena a isaeyaemaele bele aerene rare Patmos yokobane aisewoke
nekewale.
10 Tuhanbe ya yae Allahle Roh rare aufeboke, a mbai elaekei sele, amin
kulun wanen, raei moisa releunge borale,
11 elele, “Weyae ijokore ereyae rambun yoni-yonire homofae mbainye
moloukonde, nda jemaat mehine beere yeumikonde enate: Efesusre,
Smirnare, Pergamusre, Tiatirare, Sardisre, Filadelfiare nane merau
Laodikiare.”
12 Reyae be moise yae wekale, rare nde yae nebei a weufere ererem-
bondere. Nebeibe raei be euwekale bae oro bele isehere naeyele rambun
emasra mokaikoke mehine bee hebatebe erale.

13 Nane merau nebei oro bele isehere naeyele rambun na nolone hele
Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyaele wanen afae yae
hebelebe eranale. Nebei ro na malo hireukoke koko maengkin nimoko
hubana yolu ikileuboke malo emasra.
14 Na yun bele umaa bele domba ma keleumon hele, salju wanen, na
ijoko bae i bolo-bolo wanen.
15 Noro perunggu yolo-yolo italo nolone wili halaman bole wanen. Na a
elele bae kume hele, naubu buhaeinya nauwala ruwae hayele wanen.
16 Na me meube reufine findelau mehine bee bele ikileukoke. Neuwara
ramiyaeli mbai reufira reufira ijoko bele na henengkaei sele meukuke. Na
be yoi rainya hu inyukui wanen naeukoke.
17 Reyae be euwekale erekanale hee, Noro bene here no wanen bai yae
oukoloukokale. Nebeisa Na me meube reufi raei uwa ranne raufike wa,
elele, "Buhae ohokoijae! Reyae Hubalo Mando.
18 Reyae Niyaebe ya wali no Kiyae. Reyae herekalebe, nebeibe ereise,
aungukale wali hena bona nekerende. Here naei bele nulu yo mahe yo
naei yo yan bele naei kunci Raei me einye honaisele."
19 "Nebei aerene weyae ereyae bewate rambun bele nda hee yae baete
bele bena yane benaifonde bele homone moloiko.
20 Raei meube reufine ikileukokale findelau mehine bee bele oro bele
isehere naeyele rambun emasra mokaiboke mehine bee bele ijokore
ereukokae nda na mekai niyae: findelau mehine bee nebei jemaat mehine
bee naei malaikat, oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine bee nebei
jemaat mehine bee."

2

Efesus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 "Efesusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:
Nda a niyae findelau mehine beere Na me meube reufine ikileuboke
nane merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine bee emasra
mokaikoke u nolo u kaisa orole Kiyaelera:
2 Reyae isaeyeubokale foi yoni-yoni nane merau Raei kaliare mayae
elaekei sele mokaube. Beko hubawaunge hororebe, Raei a elalere na hibi-
hibi rabo haleimeyaubene, u mekai beko bele yore mayae ewaeisi. Nane
merau Yesusle abu ako yae elate yore mayae umali hubaumikoke bae, naei
ame-amere baete abe hubayaeukoke.
3 Raei Ro aerene beko hubawaunge hororebe, ma kena beko ebei
nebeibe kena yae herawaube na hibi-hibi Raei a elelere hila rabo
haleimeyaube.
4 Mayae nebei me u foi mokaube hororebe, Reyae mare ane hayae-
male, na beme fomena kena buhae hewaufe ma haeungehoke.
5 Nebeinye u bene foi yae nekayengko, na bere Rare kena buhae
hewaufe walira na wauwau felebe mayae balekaube. Uwa olomom-
bombe mo bembombe, na beme fomena mokowaube foi yoni-yoni benen
mokombe. Mai uwa olomoiboi Reyae wamale hului omokoinya, Reyae
mai bokore merele, oro bele isehere naeyele rambun hebele anuwaufa
ufenende.
6 Nebeibe mayae nda me u foi mokaubere Reyae kena kale nda niyae:
Nikolausre hakainye ro miyae naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni mokatere Reyae
ikele kamaele mbai, mayae ikele kaumi.
7 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi
huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere

melennehande ro miyaere Reyae waeremihinde walire yeumile o ha Allahle heke einya hebele ani enayanende.

Smirna Jemaat Naei A Usaei

8 “Jemaat Smirna na malaikatre homo nda ma yae moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Hubalo Mandolera nane merau hereke nebeibe benen aunguke Kiyaelera:
9 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae beko na bune-bune hubaimeyaunge nane merau hun ban wai ban yaeuboke. Nebeibe naeinya hesele Allahle isaei hebaende mayae hun bele wai bele! Holo mbai nauware Yahudi ro miyae yae na ame-ame elate, erabae na hele walobo yunde ei molainyele holona yo. Mai ro fere mokonayembombere a beko mahi-mahi yae huwatere Raeisaei.
10 Beko yoni-yonira hubannele naeise buhae ohokoijae. Eren, walobo yun mae umalire hubanensimbe naeise, mokonnebonde mai u nolo u kaisa ro miyae holo mbai kawane ahemmikonde. Ya me bee mo beko hubannekombe. Raei ufembe a huluinye mo nekemembe enserembombena, wali hena bona bele me buhaere isembe.
11 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae here roko bee nendo na beko enainyehubandere eisubayeikoi.

Pergamus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

12 “Pergamusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:
Nda a niyae ramiyaeli henen reufira reufira halaeikokere mere ikileuboke Kiyaelera:
13 Mayae nekaube anuwau Reyae isaeyeubokale. Walobo yun kendan wameran nekele yone nekaube. Nebeibe Raei rore bumane kaeuboke nekaube. Nane merau, Antipas, Raei wanale a huluinye isaeiwoumi kiyae mai yone, walobo yun neuboke anuwaunge, mai ijoko bene haiboke hee erewaube hororebe, mai hila rabo Rare kusei mahei ban halewaube.
14 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman mokaube: mai u nolo u kainya hiwa yo Beliam kelewoumi u mekai suluinye hakaikoke mokate. ((Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei nekewate heene, Israel ro miyae wali nalenaibondere nda a yae yobammile naeise, nda Beliam mae Barakre keleungekoke. Naei ame-ame kelewoumi walora Israel ro miyae nda me u beko mokowate: walobore eise molonainyele na raman anewate nane merau yoko kaeimae kowate.))
15 Nane merau mai nolona hiwa Nikolauslena are hakaikoke holona yo naei a usaeise me bobo hele ikilainyekoke mokate.
16 Nebei aerene mai uwa olomombo! Nebei u mekai eharaiboinya, na heki ban mo Reyae mai bokore merele, Raei euwa na ramiyaeli yae nebei yore merensabelembe.
17 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere feu manna nunna honate bele na ro nemere molaikoke ruka keleumon bele Reyae isemikonde. Nebei ro neme hi yae ha yae isaeyeiboi, yaronaikonde yo yae mo naeisaei.

Tiatira Jemaat Naei A Usaei

18 “Tiatirana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae Allahle Kelulena, Na ijoko i bolo-bolo wanen, Noro perunggu yolo-yolo wanen.

19 Mai naeise nda rambunde Reyae isaeyeubokale: kalia yoni-yoni mokaube naei, kena buhae u buhae haeube naei, Rare hila rabo halaeufe naei, beko hubawaunge hororebe Raei a elalere hila rabo haleimeyaube naei, na bena kalia mokowaubera nda hee emekai bele mokaube naei.

20 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman mokaube: Miyae mbai na ro Izebel nauware Allahle yendo kayaalo yae ame-ame bembe kiyaere mayae waeungehike Raei ro miyaere nibi beko keleumi. Neyae ame-ame yae ro miyae ikelewoumi, yoko kaeimae konate nane merau hoime bahere eise molonainyele na raman yaronate anenate.

21 Reyae nare mon ikanale u mekai beko mokelera uwa olomombonde, nebeibe neyae ahi.

22 Eren, beko hubanaimilere mokoungehake ijongku honoi mbai ranne a waelin-waelinne haisekonde. Nangkele yoko kaeimae mbainye katera uwa olomoiboinya, nebei miyae nane merau nebei u mekaise hakainyekoke mokate yo bele hekelerekonde ehee bukulu weijei kaeiboi ban enainyehubande.

23 Nebei miyaele kelu omi horekonde. Nebeisa jemaat yoni-yoni isaeinyate Reyae ro miyae naei u bene wa bene na kena u ei bele ereyale Kiyae nane merau mai me u mokaube huluinye Reyae berensombe.

24 Nebeibe, mayae jemaat Tiatira yona hiwa yo nebei u mekaise ehakoikoi omokoi yo bele walobo yun yae elele isaei hebaende isaeyeikoi yo belere Reyae mare ehee bukulu eyei.

25 Nda fenbe mare riyamale, wali nibi foi isaeyaeubokere me bobo ikilennekombe nekemembe Reyae merele heene.

26 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande nane merau Raei kena foise mokonaisele kaliane mokonayende na wali huba enainyemokongkonde ro miyaere, Reyae nebei yore nda kani kelana nekate yo yoni-yoni me mokoi-mokoi elae nare eremikinyende.

27 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke,
‘Neyae ro miyaere mehukun besi yae me mokommile,
hele helai a waelinne hakeiboyate wanen mae hakembonde nuhu nahu inyaibonde.’*

28 Nane merau na hibi-hibi hakaise yo findelau yahei isemikonde.

29 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo.

3

Sardis Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 “Sardisna jemaat na malaikatere nda wanen mae homone moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Allahlena Roh mehine bee bele findelau mehine bee mene ikeleumi Kiyaelera. Mai kalia yoni-yoni mokaubere Reyae isaeyeubokale. Nebei mekai mokaubene, mayae no yaeube yo yae ro miyae hiwa elate erabae herauboke.

2 Nebei aerene annu! Foi yoni-yoni namman honayembe uwa elae molombo. Rabuhine ban Raei Allahle ro be ro yoinye Reyae eramale mai me u mokaube mbai sambai ehimaloiboi sele.

3 Nebei aerene na bemena mare kelewayembe bele mai angkaei yae borowaube bele bene foi yae nekenayengkombe. Nebei yoni-yoni benen

* **2:27 2:27** Mazmur 2:5

mokombe hele, nane merau beko bako yoni-yoni mokowaubera uwa olomombombe. Mayae benen ainyui nekembena, yoko ro miyae wanen mae Reyae merele, nane merau mayae onengkombe makei hee yae waei bokore merele.

4 Nebeibe mayae jemaat Sardisna nekaube u nolo u kainya ro miyae mbemba wali nibi bekore ehakoiboi nekate. Nebei yo Allah yae yeisi raeiboi bele yo yae me baeumene, Rangkele malo keleumon mae uwa molonaimebonde, ele mele mbainye oromale.

5 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae nanembainye nebei malo keleumon ma mbai yae hirenainyekonde. Ro miyae wali hena bona enainyarongkonde rore molaikoke homofaera Reyae nebei yo naei ro eisobeikoi, nane merau Maekole ro be ro yoinye bele Naei malaikat yoni-yoni bene bele nebei yore ro eremironde.

6 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Filadelfia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

7 "Filadelfia jemaatna malaikatre nda wanen mae homo moloukonde:

Nda a niyae nene waewae bele Na Hele mo elele Kiyaera. Na bere Ondofolo kaban Daud Yerusalem yona romau rawembonde naei kunci ikileuboke wanen nda Kiyae Allahle holonare enayembonde romau na kunci ikileuboke. Neyae rawembondena, hi yae ha yae ahuneiboi sului. Neyae ahunembondena, hi yae ha yae eraweiboi sului.

8 Mai kalia mokaube yoni-yoni Reyae isaeyeubokale. Eren, mai naeise romau rawembokamale hi yae ha yae ahuneiboi sului. Reyae isaeyeubokale mai uwa male u yambi u nekauberebe, nebeibe Raei elale are hakaube nane merau Raei Ro kenane ro miyae bene onaeufe a yae eleikoi mo.

9 Ro miyae hiwa walobo yunde ei moloi-moloi holona ro miyae ameame yae baete nauware Yahudi ro miyae yae elate, erabae nebei na hele ban. Eren, Reyae nebei yore ufemile mai oro bene oro selenselen menaitorongkonde nane merau wo konate Reyae mare buhae heimeyamale.

10 Raei a eleukokale huluinye beko hubawaungele hororebe, no ban hee ban hakowaufe. Nebeinye nda kani kelana nekate yore umalire beko yae mennende hubanainyele heene, Reyae mare kayaa heberembe.

11 Reyae na heki ban mo merele. Hi yae ha yae mai wali hena bona me buhae einukeisai naeise, mare kelewayembe are me bobo ikilennekombe, nebei suluinye hakomembe.

12 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae Raei Allahre ei mom-mom imaene kose hure inyaibonde. Nebei anuwaufa roko mbai benen eibalei hele. Naei uwane nda ro keli moloremikonde: Raei Allahle Ro, Raei Allahle Yerusalem neme surgara, Raei Allahlera mende yo yan naei ro, Raei Ro neme.

13 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Laodikia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

14 "Laodikiana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae Amin mae rainyeboke Ro, Allah weunge a hului yae nane merau na hele yae isaeyeumi Kiyae, Allah yae mokouboke rambun yoniyonire mere mokoumi Kiyaelera.

15 Mai kalia yoni-yoni mokaube Reyae isaeyeubokale. Mai u mekai
nuku, naumere eleikoi. Reyae kena kale mayae naumebe nekaube, nebei
banna nukube nekaube.
16 Mayae naume ban nane merau nuku banne, Raei euwana rambunbe
mikae yae okorensambere kena kale.
17 Mayae elaube, 'Meyae keren nale bele yo, maei uware rambun na
hului arilandekoke, kalore omoloiboi.' Nebeibe mayae onaeukoke, naeinya
hele mayae ro ban sele, mai wali baengko ban, keren nale ban, kumba,
melan.
18 Nebeinye Reyae mare a usaei ufengkombere mayae keren nale bele
nekembe naeise, Raeinya emas yolo-yolo bele i naumene yolaimikoke
Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe. Mai uwa melanne fe hubaungere
ahengkombe naeise, malo keleumon Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe. Ijoko
kumba nekaubere minyak yae hobengkombe ijoko erembe naei rambun
Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe.
19 Nde naei Reyae buhaere haemaele yo a elae ufemile, nane merau
wali na mekai keleremile. Nebei aerene mai u bene harannebombe beko
yoni-yoni mokaubera uwa olomombombe.
20 Eren, Reyae romau bene hebale me kaba-kaba bale. Ro miyae Raei
faeuko borombonde nane merau romau rawembondena, Reyae erensinde
hubayaekonde, nane merau Rangkele raman mbainye anale.
21 Raei yokeijore meleumihakalene, Maekole kendan wameranne
Rangkele rondeboke nekande. Nebei sului mbai hila rabo bekore
mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere Reyae ehe koremikonde,
Raei kendan wameranne Rangkele mbainye emarombonde.
22 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi a
huluinye ma wali nou hembo!"

4

Surgane Ei Moloi-Moloi

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae surgana romau mbai wekainyele. Bere
boroukale a faeuko mbai na yaka hele amin raneiboyate kulun wanen mae
releunge, nda wanen weufe, "Ndare meikite, Reyae bena yane enaibende
rambun ware kelereikote."
2 Na hibi hele Allahle Roh yae ewaufeboke. Erale bae, surgane kendan
wameran mbai honolene Ro mbai nuweuboke nekele.
3 Nebeinye nuweuboke Kiyae na be yoi erale hasai ma bele bu baembaem
ma bele naeungekoke permata yaspis nane merau permata sardis wanen.
Na kendan wameran yaneukoke permata zamrud ma yae wili halaman
naeikoyole wanen mae yahan felahan hehe naeungekoke.
4 Na kendan wameran nekelere kendan wameran hi 24 hele yae
yanainyekoke. Nebeinye 24 yoyo koseyo raiboke, na malo keleumon
hiraikoke, ondofolo fokoma emas yae mokaiboke na yunne obunaikoke.
5 Nebei kendan wameran mbai nendora wili bowole ku kaendolo rorole.
Na kendan wameran bene i kaijeu mehine bee bolaiboke bate. Nda i kaijeu
Allahle Roh mehine bee hele.
6 Nane merau nebei kendan wameran honole bene bumoko kaca wanen
yolo-yolo renden yale kristal wanen.

Kendan wameran nolo etemetena heme keline Allahle yebaei bubaei keli
nauwa obo yoku ma yo, bene moinye ijoko bele mo.

7 Nebei Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nda uwa ma
nekate: mbai nendo singa wanen, bee nendo lembu wanen, name nendo
na be ro miyae be wanen, keli nendo aye bomekon nakeikoyole wanen.
8 Nebei obo yoku keline naeise naeise noro mehine mbai, na uwa kaban
noro kelere bae ijoko bele mo. Reniai rai no ban hee ban koi bae kainye,
"Nene waewae, nene waewae, nene waewae
Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo
nekeumekae, mekae nekeyae, nekewende."
9 Kendan wameranne nekele wali huba ban haei ban Kiyaere yebaei
bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo hili hebainye, be hinainye, helen foi
wainye hee bae,
10 nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei molainye. Nondofolo fokoma
kulate, Na bere yae kolate wa elate,
11 "Maei Tuhan Allah,
nda kani kela einya rambun Weyae mokouboke
nane merau Waei kena hului yae yaeiboke.
Nebei aerene Weyae yeisi raeiboi bele
nane merau na mekai sele
ware hili hebenayete, be hinenayete, elae wake kinyenete."

5

Homofae Bele Domba Kelu Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale kendan wameranne nekele Kiyae na me meube
reufine homofae mbai, homo yae ei moi molaikoke, ahuneuboke, oleikoijae
olaeinyekoke, meterai mehine bee hele yae baikoke.
2 Benen erale mo malaikat mbai elae wake bele kali kaban mae kaenele,
"Nde yeisi raeiboi bele yae Allah me baeunge kiyae na hului nda meterai
kanengkonde nane merau nda homo wennende?"
3 Nebeibe surgana, nda kani kelana, nulu yo mahe yona, hi yae ha yae
nebei homo wennende, einyare hilombondere na hului ban sele.
4 Nebeinye ra kena beko hele yeubokalene rime yae rimale, rabuhine
ban ro mbai sambai na Allah yeisi raeiboi bele yae me baeunge kiyae na
hului nebei homore wennende eise hilombondere ehubaikoi sele.
5 Nebeibe yoyo koseyo nolora ro mbai yae rare weufe, "Rime erimeijae.
Eren, nana hesele Yahudi yohona Singa kaenewainya Ondofolo Kaban
Daudle orona mena Kiyae, na yokeijore ninae meuferaweukoke. Neyae
na hului ndi meterai mehine bee kulangkonde nane merau ndi homo
wennende."
6 Nebeisa erale bae, nebei kendan wameran na nolone hele Domba Kelu
naisake wanen hebele, Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo
bele yoyo koseyo holona bele yanainyekoke. Nebei Domba Kelu na tanduk
mehine bee, na ijoko mehine bee. Nebei niyae Allahle Roh mehine bee nda
kani kela na hubara hubara ukeumi mekate yo.
7 Nebei Domba Kelu kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele bere yae
eufebeunguke homofae olaeinyekoke na me meube reufine honolere mo
rouke.
8 Nebei homofae rouke hee, Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku
ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele Domba Kelu bene ane waitorouboke.
Naeise naeise kecapi bele nane merau na mene honole ebe emasra
mokaiboke neinye o ha ongkou fololo bele maemae koukoke. Nebei ongko
fololo bele Allahle holona yo naei ebeli kali boyainyele.
9 Neyae nda koi bae eme hele nebei Domba Kelure kainye,

"Waei yeisi raeiboi hului
na mekai sele ndi homofae rowele na meterai kaneukonde,
rabuhine ban Waei ha yae ro miyae nda holora yaroukokae:
yoho yoni-yonira, afaeu yoni-yonira, kani kela yoni-yonira.
10 Weyae nebei yo mokoumibokae
aei Allahle me kelee u keleene nekenate yo holo yae nekenate
nane merau Allahle kaliare mokonate naeise imam holona ro miyaere yaeiboke.
Nebei ro miyae ondofolo wanen mae nda kani kelare me enaimimokonde."
11 Benen reyae kanale mo, angkaei borale malaikat holo kaban sele mere ebaeikoi sului nekate. Nebei kendan wameran honole bele Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele nane merau 24 yoyo koseyo belere yanainyekoke hebate.
12 A kaban lon mae na bulaunge wokainyele elate,
"Domba Kelu haiboke Kiyae,
Weyae yeisi raeiboi belene na mekai sele
elae wake, kuikui maemae, isaei hebaen, meli mekai, be hinei-sinei, hili hebei-sebei, ro buma kaei-kaei,
Ware mo kinyenete hakenete!"
13 Nebeisa reyae borale surgana, nda kani kelana, nulu yo mahe yona, naubu walaubuna, nda holona yo nanemene elate,
"Kendan wameranna Kiyaere nane merau nebei Domba Kelure
huba ban haei ban bumane kaenaimile, be hinenaimile, hili hebenaim-ile, elae wake bele nekebe!"
14 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo yae elate, "Amin!" Nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei molowaimi.

6

Meterai Yoni-Yoni

1 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei Domba Kelu yae meterai mehine bee baikoke mbai nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na mbai nendo yae elele, "Mei!" Na elele kulun ku nele kulun wanen borale.
2 Reyae erale bae, kuda keleumon raei bene yakaiboke, na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na mene fela u ikileuboke, ondofolo fokoma bele kinyainyeboke. Na yokeijore meuferaweukoke nane merau hiware enserawengkonde naeise, ro wanen mae neyae kulun uke ele.
3 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai bee nendo kaneubokera, reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na bee nendo yae elele, "Mei!"
4 Kuda hi na ma hasai sele meukuke. Nebei kuda randa hebeunguke kiyaere ramiyaeli koko kaban ikeunge. Naei me einye elae kinyeungeboke nda kani kelana rei mai rowende nane merau mokommibonde ro miyae hi yae hire hombonde.
5 Nebeisa nebei Domba Kelu meterai name nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na name nendo elele, "Mei!" Reyae erale kuda nokombi mbai. Na ranne hebeunguke ro rambun ehe huluise kolaimi rambun na mene ikileuboke honole.
6 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nekate nolora, reyae borale a wanen kaenele elele, "Gandum ma mbai me kobou mbai kalia ya mbai naei roibu hului yae rowende. Gandum ma hi me kobou name kalia

ya mbai naei roibu hului yae rowende. Minyak goreng bele anggur bu bele
beko omokommimae!”
7 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai keli nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale
Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na keli nendo
yae elele, “Mei!”
8 Reyae erale kuda mbai na ma bu baembaem yangko-yangko foloinye-
foloinye. Na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na roHERE, nulu yo mahe yo na
moisa hakoungeboke. Nda kani kela fo keli hele ramiyaeli yae, moni yae
mai yae, yo bei yan bei yae, obo yoku ham bele yo yae, ro miyaere honate
elae nare kinyeumiboke.
9 Domba Kelu meterai maehae mbai nendo kulaibokera, reyae erale hili
era akau erare ongkou felate itukai na keleene unulu helen erale. Nebei
yo Allahle ako faeuko aerene nane merau nebei ako faeukore huwewate
aerene howate.
10 Nda holona yo kali kaban lon mae kaenate, “Weyae nemene fomene
me mokamae. Weyae nene waewae bele nane merau na hele no. Makei
hee yae Weyae nda kani kelana ro miyae walire hului eumikolonde nane
merau maere howaime aerene ehee bukulu eumiyende?”
11 Nebeisa nda holona yore malo koko mbai keleumon ma naeise naeise
waheumikoke ukeumi, na kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekemmembe mende
mare hayengkokembe wanen mai aka baeke, mangkele mbainye Allahle
kaliare mokate yo, honaikonde na helen sului na hului yembonde.
12 Reyae eranale nebei Domba Kelu meterai mehine mbai nendo
kulauboke. Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke. Hu ouben kika malo nokombi
ruka-ruka kambing mara mokate wanen yeuboke, nane merau oko
nemene ha wanen hasai yeuboke.
13 Yakuna findelau otowate ara ani nime hele yo alu boye elaene na nora
hineumi otate balete wanen.
14 Yaku kingkowole emfae oleikoyainye wanen mae nundeweke. Elu yoi
yokoba-yokoba honayeke anuwaufa wewe molowate.
15 Nebeisa nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni, rore raimi holona, fela
yun-jun, keren bele nale bele yo, elae bele wake bele yo, yebaei bubaei
yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, nanemene ahe bulune eluna ruka kaikainye
ahewate.
16 Elure yoise nane merau rukare nda yo kaenenaimile, “Kereiso!
Maere meimeherawene! Kendan wameranne nekele Kiyae bere raufike
erelera, nane merau Domba Kelu naei ikele han haneuboke kolera, maere
ahemmeko!
17 Rabuhine ban naei ikele han ya ninae meufeuboke. Ro miyae nde lon
mae na hului na bene herawembonde hebende?”

7

Israel Kanina Ro Miyae 144.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat keli hele nda kani kela na huba keline
hebaiboke. Neyae nda kani kelane, bu yaunge, o hane, nda kani kelana
alu boye keli erawei naeise hunde ranainyehindere.
2 Malaikat hi kayeero reyae erenale hure kitele anuwaufa
yeuwakauboke. Allah wali bele Kiyae na meterai mokole rambunde
nda malaikat yae roweimeyele. Malaikat keli nda kani kela bele bu yau
bele bekore mokonainyebondere kinyeumiboke yore nebei malaikat yae
a elae hele yae kaeneumi, weumi,

3 “Meyae Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei feline namman meterai obokoi mo,
nda kani kela, bu yau, o ha beko omokoijae ba.”
4 Nebeisa rare yae weufe borale Allahle meterai yae na feline iwau merau
baikoke ro miyae nanemene 144.000. Nda ro miyae Israel yoho me bee oro
nen bee belera yaraikoke.
5-8 Na yoho yohora 12.000. Na yoho niyae:
Yehuda, Ruben, Gad,
Asyer, Naftali, Menasye,
Simeon, Lewi, Isakhar,
Zebulon, Yusuf, Benyamin.

Ro Miyae Holo Kaban

9 Nebeisa benen reyae erale bae, ro miyae riya fena-fena (kaban) na
helen mere ebaeikoi sului. Nda holonara ro miyae hebate: kani yoni-
yoni, yoho yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni nemene. Nebei ro miyae helen nebei
kendan wamerande yae nane merau Domba Kelu hebelere na be baeiboke
hebate. Na malo koko keleumon hiraikoke, na mene palem no maensa bele
mo.
10 Nda yo a elaekei sele yae kaenate,
“Aei Allah kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele nane merau Domba Kelule
aere hole moleimeboke.”
11 Malaikat nanemene nebei kendan wameran nane merau yoyo koseyo
holona bele Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo belere
yanaimikoke hebewate. Malaikat holona na kendan wameran bene be
ane waitoroukoke Allahre einye molainye,
12 na a bele yae wainye,
“Amin!
Allahre ro buma hosoro kaeinye bele,
hili hebei-sebei bele, isaei hebaen bele, helen foi bele, be hinei-sinei
bele, elae wake bele, meli mekai bele
huba ban haei ban nekewende. Amin!”
13 Yun-jun nekate nolora ro mbai yae rare hineufe, “Malo keleumonde
hiraikoke yo, nde naei nane merau makeisa mewate yo?”
14 Reyae wanale, “Tuhan Wembai Waeisaei sele.”
Nebeisa rare weufe, “Nda yo weitasi kowaimi mon nolora mate, na malo
keleumon yeiboise Domba Kelu ha yae kuyaikoke.
15 Nebeinye, nebei yo Allahle kendan wameran bene hebate, reniai
rai Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Naei kaliare mokate. Allah kendan
wameranne nekele Kiyae nebei yore ningkang roroumiyende.
16 Nebei yo benen monire bukire ehubaisi, nane merau rolonsan naume
nauwane oboi,
17 Rabuhine ban kendan wameran nolone nekele Domba Kelu yae Naei
be yun be yebae rore yembonde. Neyae nda yo yawemmibonde walire
yemmi bu nore enate. Nane merau Allah nebei yo naei ijoko ibo inse
emmihobengkonde.”

8

Meterai Mehine Bee Nendo

1 Domba Kelu meterai mehine bee nendo wekeunge hee, surgana ei aku
ban nau ban yeuboke hukai bohi hului honoukoke.
2 Nebeisa reyae erale nane malaikat mehine bee hele Allahle bene hebate
yo. Nebei malaikat yoni-yonire amin waku wanen rambun mehine bee
naeise naeise yeumikoke.

3 Malaikat hi meke na me einye o ha ongkou fololo bele hawate anuwau
emas yae mokaiboke, hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukai kelaeunge
hebele. Nare ongkou fololo bele rambun helen yaeinyekoke nanembainye
Allahle holona ro miyae naei ebeli bele alennebonde mo nebei kendan
wameran bena itukai emas mokaiboke ranne i felembondere.
4 Nebei fololo bele rambun feleuboke ongkou bele Allahle holona ro
miyae naei ebeli bele nanembainye nebei malaikat me eisa Allahle ro be
ro yoise yete.
5 Nebeisa nebei malaikat ongkoufe feleuboke anuwau rouke, hili era
akau erare ongkou felate itukainya i bele auboke, nebeisa nda kani kela
rande kaungehike. Ku kaendolo rorole, wili bole, nane merau oinyeu
hinele.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Yoni-Yoni

6 Malaikat mehine bee na mene amin waku wanen rambun mehine bee
ikilaikoke yo rannaibondere mokoisa-mokoisa hebate.
7 Malaikat mbai nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke bele, ya
es ruka ma hayele, i ha bele alaeinyeboke nda kani kela rande hekelewate.
Nda kani kela fo name bele o ha fo name bele hun hobo buyae-buyae kate
nanemene hukelaikoke baeufoke.
8 Nebeisa malaikat bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke.
Rambun mbai elu kaban wanen i yae boloufike belebe naubu walaubure
kainyehike. Naubu walaubu fo name hele hare yeuboke.
9 Naubu walaubuna wali bele yo nane merau bu kai naubu walaubuna
nanemene fo name beko bewate.
10 Malaikat name nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke. Finde-
lau mbai kaban sele i kaijeu wanen mae boloufike bele yaku bumara ruke
oke wi nane merau rotebu fo name nekeumile.
11 Nebei findelau na roO HA OHEM BELE, bu fo name faere bele mo
yaeiboke. Nebei bu faere belere anewate ro miyae helen sele herewate.
12 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo naei amin waku wanen rambun ra-
neuboke. Hu, oko, findelau yoni-yoni fo name nekeumi, hehe naei elae
fo name malewate. Huae ya bele rai ya bele fo name hehe ban yaeiboke.
13 Nebeinye erale hee yae angkaei borale aye bomekon mbai bumara hele
nakeukoke ele bele a elaekei sele kaenele, “Beko, beko, beko embembe,
nda kani kelane nekaube ro miyae naei! Rabuhine ban malaikat name
naei amin waku wanen rambun ebi fere rannaikonderene.”

9

1 Nebeisa malaikat maehae mbai nendo amin raneuboke. Reyae erale mo
findelau mbai yakura ruke nda kani kela rande honole a bulu na wauwau
hele romaufe rawate kunci ikeunge.
2 Neyae nebei a bulu na wauwau hele raweuboke bele eisa ongkou itukai
kabanna wanen mae baleyate. Nebei ongkou wae mokoungeboke yaku
bele hu inyukui bele ouben yaeiboke.
3 Na wauwau hele bulura yele ongkou eisa hato yoni-yoni nda kani kela
rande baleijate. Nebei yore akaikai rena wanen naeumikoke.
4 Nda yore a herawoumi, “Nda kani kela ranna ke hun hobo, o meleme,
o ha beko omokoijae. Nebeibe ro miyae na feline Allahlena meterai u yore
mo beko mokonaimile.”
5 Hato yoni-yonire elae ikeumi ro miyaere honate naeise ban, nebeibe
oko maehae mbai meuboi auboise konaimile naeise. U nene yae wa
akaikai rena nele buhae kunyeiboyele hubanne wanen, hato rena nende
hubanainyele.

6 Nebei oko maehae mbai ro miyae herenatere relenainyelebe, nebeibe
eherei sului. Neyae herere kena konatebe, nebeibe here nda yo naeisa
ahaufe yae wenende.
7 Hato yoni-yoni na ma kuda felare enatere kitaimiboke wanen ere-
waimi. Nebei hato yoni-yoni na yun ranne rambun ondofolo fokoma emas
yae mokaikoke bele wanen nane merau na be yoi ro miyae be wanen,
8 na umaa miyae maengke umaa wanen, na heraa singa heraa wanen.
9 Na nimoko kayaa rambun besi yae mokaiboke wanen. Na noro kulun
kereta holo mbai kuda u hale yae yoboiboyate buloo fela nolore ate wanen.
10 Nebei yo reme bele nane merau rena bele, akaikai rena wanen.
Na reme einya ro miyae uware buhae mokonaimilere oko maehae mbai
yembonde naei elae bele nekate.
11 Nebei yo naei mere mokowoumi ondofolo malaikat mbai na wauwau
hele a buluna kiyae. Na ro Ibrani afaeu wae Abadon, Yunani afaeu wae
Apolion na mekai, beko mokole kiyae.
12 Bekore benate naei mbai nendo moi woke. Eren, benen bekore benate
bee hele menetere.
13 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo amin waku wanen rambun raneuboke.
Reyae angkaei borale Allahle bena hili era akau erare felate itukai emas
yae mokaiboke huba keli tandukra a kulun relaeinye.
14 Nebei a malaikat amin waku wanen rambun bele mehine mbai
nendore weunge, “Efrat wi kaban kelaeunga malaikat keli ikilaimikoke
hebate hayeimiko!”
15 Nda malaikat keli nda hukai, ya, oko, ralo yakamane relahi yae
mokainyehake, nda kani kelana fo name na ro miyaere honaikondere
hayaeimikoke.
16 Reyae boroubokale kuda ranna felayo na helen 200.000.000.
17 Nebeinye ijoko raneufeboke kanale yae kuda yoni-yoni haungate yo
bele na nimokore hiron kayaa rambun na bu nda ma: i wanen hasai, ruka
nokommon nilam wanen, yangko-yangko belerang wanen. Kuda na yun
singa yun wanen, neuwara i bele ongkou bele belerang bele baleimeyate.
18 Nda yo bei yan bei i bele ongkou bele belerang bele kuda yoni-yoni
euwara baleimeyate yae ro miyae fo name howaiboke.
19 Kuda yoni-yoni naei elae euwa eisa bele reme eisa bele. Na reme rami
wanen, yun bele, na hului akende olumbo halumbo koumile.
20 Yo bei yan bei meungekene herewatera hiwa yo ehereiboi nekewate yo
na me hila u hilara nei ehuweiboi mo kate, walobo yoni-yonire namman ei
molaimi. Hoime bahe emasra, perakra, perunggura, rukara ora mokaiboke
rambun ijokore erei, oboroi, ele mele okoyei yoni-yonire namman ei
molaimi.
21 Nane merau ro miyae hoi-soisa, buloo mahi-mahi mokoi-mokoisa,
yoko kaeimae koyatera, yokora, nebei yo nei ehuweiboi mo nekate.

10

Malaikat Bele Homofae Fele-Fele Bele

1 Benen reyae erale mo malaikat elae wake bele kiyae surgara ole.
Nauwa mangko yae feleungeboke, na yun ranne yahan felahan mae
naeungekoke. Na be hu hehe wanen naeukoke, noro i wanen boloufike
bele.
2 Homofae kaei-kaei mbai wekainyele bele na mene honole. Noro meube
reufi naubune aleke, oro meli reufi yaunge aleke.

3 Na kali elaekei sele kaenele, singa romou han kole wanen. Kaeneukokera mo, ku kaendolo mehine bee hele na a bele yae elewate.
4 Nda ku kaendolo mehine bee na a elewate haeinyukera raei kena homone molorekondere, nebeibe reyae borale a mbai surgara weufe, “Ku kaendolo mehine bee naei a nunne heraweubonde, homone omoloijae!”
5 Oro bune yaunge hebeukoke malaikat eranale kiyae na me meube reufi yaku bumare yae kaeuboke.
6 Allah wali huba haei ban nekele Kiyae nane merau kani kela bele bu yau bele kun wau bele neinya rambun bele mokoukokae Kiyaele Ro yae a holo kole wa elele, “Benen ya, oko enakeleisi sului.”
7 Nebei malaikat mehine bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun ranembonde heene, Allah meraufe raungehike nunna honate na hului benate. Nebei benate ma mbai bere na yebaei bubaei yoni-yoni yenjo kayaayo holore ukeumi.
8 Borale surgara elewole boroubokale a faeuko mbai benen rare weufe, “Eye, homofae wekainyelebe malaikat oro bune yaunge hebeukoke hebele kiyaele mera rowele.”
9 Nebei malaikat bokore ekale na mena homofae kaei-kaeise mo rare yenselere riyeungehikale. Neyae weufe, “Rowei aneiko. Wa yarele mokonnebonde beko hubaungele, nebeibe euwa ei madu yu wanen hubaungele.”
10 Reyae nebei homo kaei-kaei malaikat na mera roukale nebeisa aneukokale. Raei euwa einye madu yu wanen, nebeibe huneukokalera yarele einye beko bele hubawanale.
11 Rare weufe, “Allah merau raungehike nda holo naeise benen huweumile hele: yoho yoni-yoni, kani kela yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni, ondofolo yoni-yoni.”

11

Allahle Are Elenete Ro Bee

1 Nebeisa baengka fo mbai huluise kolaimi o wanen rare ikeufele mo na a bele weufe, “Ainyu eye, Allahre ei mom-mom imae nane merau hili era akau erare felate itukai bele hului koloumikonde. Nebeinye eise molainye yo na helen sului me baeukonde.
2 Allahle imaehou moise reufi hului okoloijae, rabuhine ban na noro keline Allahre ei omoloi ro miyaere kinyaimibokene. Yokeijo maiserawaikoke yo wanen Allahle yo ranne nda yo yae eyale meyale alenate fonde oko 42 yembonde.
3 Reyae wamale are isaeinyeimile ro miyae bee hele Raei elae isemile ufemile enete, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei malo baengko ban mae hireneikonde, Allahle Roh yae wemmile a huweneimile na heki ya 1260.”
4 Raei are eleneikonde ro miyae bee nane mbai Tuhan Kiyae kani kelare me mokoumi Kiyaele bene Zaitun no bee Kiyae nane merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun bee Kiyae.
5 Ro miyae nde yae hokolo beere bekore mokommibonderena, i neuwana enduwende yae na yokeijore mokommibonde hukelenaibonde. Nebei ma yae nare bekore mokonaimilere ro miyae nanemene hongkonde hele.
6 Nebei yo Allahle Roh weumi ane ungaimile hee, naei me einye mo elae kinyeumiboke kenare konete hului nda me u mokoneibonde: yaku ahuneinyebonde ya molonde bele, bu nanemene mokoneinyebonde hare yembonde, nda kani kela yo bei yan bei yae kou beneinyehonde.

7 Nebei ro bee Allahle Roh weumi a naeise ro miyae hiware isaeinyeimile
baensondera, na wauwau hele a bulura obo yoku kiyae yakambonde
bele buloo fela relenainyekonde nebei yore melemmihande, na beene
hongkonde.
8 Na here no yo rore rainye nibi ekene hainyaikonde hononete. Nebei yo
Sodom bele Mesir bele yo yae ahunenaibonde kaenewaimi, naei Tuhande
ohalire baikoke anuwau mbai.
9 Yoho yoni-yonina, afaeu yoni-yonina, kani yoni-yonina, ro miyae nebei
here no ya name bohi bele menaimirengkonde, enaimolongkonde naeise
ehe okoikoinye.
10 Nda kani kelana u mekai beko bele ro miyae nda ro bee hereibokene
rei mai sele kate, naeise naeise rambun foi eije meije yaeimi. Rabuhine
ban nebei yenjo kayaayo bee mokowoumi nda kani kela ranna ro miyae
beko helen hubawainye.
11 Ya name bohi bele nekaikokera, Allahlena walire yeumi Roh nebei
yenjo kayaayo bee naei uwane haweumikoke, ro miyae bene ainyuke. Ro
miyae eraimi yo fe waku nekaumi kate.
12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo bee borote surgara a kaban mae nare kaeneumi,
"Ndare yae mebelebo!" Na yokeijo bene, hokolo bee nauwa mangko yae
feleumiboke surgare ewote.
13 Nebei hee yae oinyeu kaban sele hineubokene, nebei yo kaban fo me
beere keraiboke nane merau ro miyae 7000 heraiboke. Hiwa yo buhae
hele hokoumibokene, Allah surgane nekele Kiyaere hili hebewainyele.
14 Beko bewole bee nendo moi woke. Eren, beko benate name nendo na
heki ban ahunennebondere.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Mehine Bee Nendo

15 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun
raneuboke surgane borale a elaekei sele elate,
"Nda kani kela rande me mokoi-mokoise aei Tuhan nane merau aei Wali
Ondofolole me einye kinyewainye.
Neyae huba ban haei ban me mokommiyende."
16 Yoyo koseyo 24 Allahle kendan wameran bene kendan wameran hiwa
ranne nuwate yo be are nekate Allahre ei molowainye,
17 na a bele wainye,
"Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo nda hee nekeyae, na bere nekeimeyae Kiyae,
meyae helen foi ware wayete,
rabuhine ban Waei elae wake kaban mae Ondofolo wanen mae huba
raweuboke me mokoumile.
18 Nda kani kelana Ware ei omoloi yo
ikele han ainyainyu hengko-hengko kate,
nane merau Weyae u mekai beko bele ro miyaere
ehee bukulu eumiwonde ya na hului yeuboke.
Weyae herewate yore hului kolommile
nane merau Waei yebaei bubaei u mekai yenjo kayaayo bele,
Waei eleukokae wekaemae ro miyae Wa rore bumane kaeyete yo bele,
fele-fele kaban-kaban nanemene
na roibure waheumilere yabe na hului yeuboke.
Nda ya niyae,
nda kani kelana bekore mokowate yore bekore mokoumibonde yabe
yeuboke."
19 Nebeisa surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae wewe moloukoke. Nebei
imae einya Allah yae ikeumi Yahudi ro miyaere wali heere foloumikoke

are hawaikoke anuwau yakauboke. Nebeisa wili weuboke, ku kaendolo rorowole no ban hee ban, nda kani kela oinyeu hinewole, nane merau ya es ruka wanen helen balewate.

12

Miyae Bele Alaka Wanen Kiyae Bele

1 Nebeisa surgane nda iwau kaban sele ma yakauboke: miyae mbai hu malo yae feleuboke, oko noro keleene, nane merau na yunne ondofolole fokoma wanen findelau me bee oro nen bee bele yanainyekoke.
2 Nebei miyae uwa bele, hononde ya na hului yeubokene, ele kali bole.
3 Benen iwau hi surgane yakauboke. Eren, alaka mbai, hasai, nauwa kaban hele, na yun mehine bee, na tanduk me bee, na yun mehine beene ondofolo fokoma bele mo felaikoke.
4 Yakuna findelau yoni-yoni fo name alaka reme yae aweumi yobole nda kani kelare hekelewole. Nebei alaka wanen kiyae nda fa hononde mo na hibi hunengkonde naeise, honondere kole miyae na bene hebele.
5 Nebei miyae kelu fabe honoke. Neyae nda kani kelana ro miyae yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi yae me emmimokonde Kiyae. Hongke bele na hibi hele na mera nukaisake, Allahle bokore Naei kendan wamerande yae rokainyele ekate.
6 Allah yae Naei naeise relahi yae mokoungehake a kala-kala anuwaufe yae nebei miyae hakauboke ewole. Nebeinye ya 1.260 enainyeholende naeise.
7 Nebeisa surgane buloo fela yeuboke. Malaikat kaban Mikhaellere hakainyekoke malaikat yoni-yoni bele alakalere hakainyekoke walobo bele felane relaeinye.
8 Nebeibe alaka kiyaele holonare here waimibokene, nebei yo surgane anuwau ban yaeiboke.
9 Nebei alaka nendahina rami rorele mbai, walobo yoni-yoni naei yun kiyae. Na ro Setan, nda kani kela kabanda ro miyaere ame-amere wabeumi. Naei uwa bele na walobo yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelare hekelaikoke okate.
10 Reyae borale a mbai surgara elaekei yae kaenele, elele,
"Nda naei hee niyae:
Allah Naei holona ro miyaere holere moloumiboke,
Naei me einye mo yaeiboke elae wakure keleumiboke,
Naei yo waku mere mokondere raneujeke,
nane merau Neyae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo one hengko bele kiteungeboke.
Rabuhine ban aei Wali Ondofolo einye aka baekere Allahle ro be ro yoinye reniai rai ahumbo-ahumbo koumiyeke kiyae surgara hukainyehikene.
11 Aei aka baeke wa yae ahumbo-ahumbo koumiyeke kiyaere
Domba Kelule ha yae bele Naei naeise are isaeiwaimi bele yae meleumihake.
Rabuhine ban naei wali buhaere eheikoi ban mae isaeiwaimine.
12 Nebei aerene surgane nekaube yo nanemene rei mai kaban kombere ya.
Nebeibe beko embende, nda kani kela bele bu yau bele,
rabuhine ban walobo yun mai bokore na ikele han romou wae akeuboke oke,
rabuhine ban neyae isaeyeuboke naei ya fofo helene."

13 Nda kani kela rande kainyehike oke naeise nebei alaka isaeyeuboke
hee, na hibi hele nebei miyae kelu fare hongke kiyaere yambeisoke.
14 Alaka nekele anuwaufa ahau fele yae a kala-kala mokainyena
anuwaufe nakengkonde ennekengkonde naeise, nebei miyaere aye
bomekon kaban naei noro bee hele yaeinyekoke. Alaka nare beko mokon-
nebonde belene, ndine heki ralo yakama name bohi bele holenainyele.
15 Nebei miyae uware rowende ende naeise rami kiyaele ((alaka))
neuwara bu wi bumae elae wanen roroungeboke.
16 Nebeibe nda kani kela yae nebei miyaere hakoungeboke. Neyae wewe
koukoke rami yae neuwara rorouboke bube huneukoke.
17 Alaka nebei miyaere ikele hele kowounge. Naei orona mena
hiwa Allahle a weumire hubara haeisa yaneyainye ro miyae Yesuslena
isaeyaeimi yore bele habelekeumi buloo fela relaeinye.
18 Nebei alaka naubu na buhaeinye hebeunguke rakele.

13

Nau Buna Obo Yoku

1 Nebeisa reyae erale mo naubura obo yoku mbai yeuwakauboke, na
tanduk me bee, na yun mehine bee. Tanduk naeise naeise ondofolo fokoma
mbemba bele mo, na yun ranne naeise naeise Allahre aukakare kainye ro
yae molaikoke.
2 Nebei obo yoku uwa eranale tutul wanen, noro beruang oro wanen,
neuwa singa euwa wanen. Alaka naei elae wake bele na kendan wameran
nekele bele naei one hengko bele nebei obo yokure kinyeungekoke.
3 Nebei obo yoku na yun mehine bee nolora hi eranale na yun
bauwau kaban moloikoyole wanen nebei yunna bauwau na walire riyau
weungeboube ma nebeibe onomi rouke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae ebunne
robone era mahi hele yae elate, nebei obo yoku na moisa hakainyekoke.
4 Nebei yo alakare ei molowainye, rabuhine ban nda obo yokure elae
wake kinyeungebokene, nane merau nebei obo yokure ei molainye wa
elate, “Hi yae ha yae nda obo yoku wanen u mo! Hi yae ha yae nangkele
felare ororoikoi sului.”
5 Nebei obo yoku kiyaere embei aiko ukaei naei a yae Allahre aukaka
konende naeise maline aungeboke. Nane merau elae wake na heki oko 42
mere fommimokongkonde naei kinyeungeboke.
6 Nebeisa hengkelen raufike Allah Naei uware, Allah Naei rore, Naei
nekele anuwaufe, nane merau surgane nekate yoni-yonire, aukaka koumi.
7 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae bele fela relenainyele, neyae
melemmihande naei elae ikeunge. Nda kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni, afaeu
yoni-yoni, kani kela yoni-yoni nemene mere mokommile naeise elae wake
naei uwane kiteungeboke.
8 Nda kani kela mokouboke hee Allah yae wali hena bona enaijaronde ro
miyae homofae mbainye moloukoke. Nebei homofae Domba Kelu naisake
Kiyaele naei. Nebei homofaene ro omoloikoi ro miyae nemene nebei obo
yokure ei molonainyele.
9 Nda are boraube ro miyae ma wali nou hembo,
10 Ro miyae nde kawane enainyahengkonde naeise hului rainyehikena,
nebei kiyae kawane enainyahengkonde hele.
Nde ramiyaeli yae honaibonde naeise hului rainyehikena,
ramiyaeli yae honaibonde hele.

Nebeinye mayae Yesus Naei elembokembe wekembe ro miyae beko hubanayembe hororebe, mai kena ure herawembe nane merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halennele.

Kani Kelana Obo Yoku

11 Nebeisa reyae erale obo yoku hi kani kelara neke yeuwakauboke. Nebei obo yoku domba keluna tanduk wanen na tanduk bee, nebeibe naei a elele alaka a faeuko wanen.
12 Obo yoku mbai nendo kiyaele ro be ro yoinye naei anuwau elae wakere obo yoku bee nendo mokowole. Neyae waeli hele bewoumi nda kani kela einye ro miyae nanemene na bena obo yoku bauwau wae molowolene hereinyen-hereinyen kowolera nebeibe benen foise yeuboke kiyaere ei molonainyelere.
13 Nebei obo yoku bee nendo kiyae ro miyae bene iwau mahi-mahi mokole, yakuna i mokoungeboke nda kani kelane oke bele.
14 Bena obo yoku kiyaele aerene nebei obo yoku bee nendo kiyae iwau mahi-mahi mokole. Nebei me u walora nda kani kelana wali nekate yore ame-ame wabeumi. Neyae nebei yore elae yeumi nane obo yoku ramiyaeli yae neke nebeibe na wali mo nekele kiyaele bere hinenainyele naeise, obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambun mokonaibonde anainyununde.
15 Nebei obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambunde mokaiboke rambun mae a bele elende naeise nane merau naei kena hului yae nare be ehinei yore honate naeise, obo yoku bee nendore elae ikeunge nebei mokaiboke rambunde wali no annebonde.
16 Neyae mokonnebonde ro miyae nemene ro rowainye yo bele ro ban ro bele, rambun bele yo rambun ban yo, yebaei bubaei yo yebaei bubaei ban yo, na me meube reufine nebei banna feline iwau wanen mokonaimikonde.
17 Nebei iwau uwane oloona, ro miyae hire hare ewaeisi rambunde eyaroi nane merau rambun nai ehei. Nebei iwau obo yokule ro bele nane merau nomor mbai naei ro bele ahuneuboke.
18 Nebei naeise na foi yae isaeyembe. Isaei hebaen bele ro miyae nebei obo yoku robe naei nomorra isaeinyaibonde, rabuhine ban naei nomor ro mbai naei nomor. Nebei obo yokule nomor 666 yeuboke.*

14

Domba Kelu Bele Ro Miyae 144.000 Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae, nane Domba Kelu Sion elune hebele nangkele nanembainye hebate ro miyae 144.000. Nebei ro miyae feline nebei Domba Kelu ro bele Naekole Ro bele molaimikoke yo mbai.
2 Nane merau reyae nda surgana kulun borale: bu rilele releunge wanen nane merau ku nele wanen, erabae nebei kulun borale kecapi kate ro miyae holo mbai naei kecapi bele yae mbainye kate.
3 Allahle kendan wameran bene nane merau nebei anuwaufe yanainyekoke Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele bene neyae koi bae kate. Nebei koi bae kate eme hele, hi yae ha yae isaeyeikoi sului. Nebei 144.000 ro miyae nda kani kelara Yesusle ha rileubokene, nebei ro miyae Naeinya yo mo naeisaei.
4 Nebei yo naei u mekai beko omokoi naeise miyae maengke bele mbainye ohonoikoi. Nebei yo miyae maengke yele wanen nekate, Domba Kelu yae ende ijende nangkele hakonainyekonde enate. Allah bele Domba

* **13:18 13:18** Ibrani afaeu bele Yunani afaeu bele naei huruf yoni-yonibe nomor ma yaeiboke.

Kelule Naei hili era akau era yele wanen inyaibonde naeise, nebei yo ro
miyae nolora Yesusle ha yae yaroukoke.
5 Nda yo naei euwara ame-amere ebei, nane merau ro miyae hiwa nare
a beko eleikoi sului.

Malaikat Name

6 Reyae erale malaikat hi kayeero buma hosoro yaku eite meitera
nakeukoke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene, kani kela yoni-yoni,
afaeunge yoni-yoni, yohone yoni-yoni, nemenere huba ban haei ban
hononate a foi faeu foi huwemmikonde.
7 Nebei malaikat a elaekei sele kaenele, "Allahre fe faenne, hili hebenne,
rabuhine ban Allah ro miyae naei walire hului kolommikonde hee na hului
yeubokene. Nare ei molonne! Neyae buma a bele bu yau bele rotebu yoni-
yoni bele mokouboke Kiyae."
8 Malaikat bee nendo na moisa nakeukoke mbai nendore neungeboke
mo kaenele, "Kereufoke, Babel yo kaban yan kaban kereufoke ya! Neyae
nda kani kelana ro miyaere mokowoumi nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate
aerene u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen."
9 Malaikat hi nda beere neumiboke mo kaenele, "Nde maenin, nebei obo
yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaiboke rambun belere ei molaimi yo nane
merau nebei obo yokule ro iwaufe na feline na mene molaimikoke yo,
10 nebei ro miyae Allahle romou han mengkonde hubanainyehinde. Ro
miyae mbai kolaeinye beko hele aleiboyele rambunde anensindena, beko
yembonde. Allahle romou hande hubanainyehinde ro miyaere bu beko
anenaisinde wanen mae beko inyaibonde. Nebei ro miyae Allah Naei
malaikat bene bele Domba Kelule bene bele i bele belerang bele bolensinde
yae wali u buhae bele hubanainyende.
11 Nebei u buhaere yeumi i ongkou huba ban haei ban rawenende. Nebei
obo yoku kiyaere ei molainye yo bele na ro yae iwaufe baimikoke yo
nemene reniai rai no ban hee ban beko hubanainyende."
12 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe wekembe ro miyae
Neyae ukembe are hubara haeisa yaneyaunge nane merau Yesus Naei a
elelere hila rabo haleyaube yo beko hubanayembe hororebe, mai kena
ube herawembe.
13 Benen reyae borale surgara a ukeufe, "Nda homo moloiko, ro miyae
nda heera Tuhande hila rabo halaeunge yae herenayende yo, onomi foka
enainyehubande."
Allahle Roh yae elele, "Na hele. Nda yo me buhae inyemile naeise na
kalia mokayekera no inyaibonde."

Nda Kani Kela Maluboi

14 Reyae erale bae mangko keleumon ranne Allahle bokora meke ro
miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae wanen nuweuboke nekele, ondofolole fokoma
emas yae mokaiboke bele na yunne, gandumde maluwembonde rame
hangkei Na mene.
15 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera malaikat hi meukuke, mangko ranna
nuweuboke nekele Kiyaere a kaban mae kaeneunge, "Waei mena rame
aweinyobo, rabuhine ban kani kelana nimaiboke yo helen selene, nane
merau maluboise ya na hului yeubokene."
16 Nebeinye mangko ranna nekele Kiyae na gandum maluboi rame
aweungeboke nda kani kela maluweuboke.
17 Malaikat hi kiyae eranale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imaera
meukuke na mene rame henengkaei ikileuboke.

18 Benen malaikat hi i yae wononde hili era akau erare ongkou felate
itukaisa meke, nare nda kani i yae wonondere elae kinyeungeboke kiyae
yae malaikat rame bele kiyaere weunge, “Wa mena rame aweinyobo! Nda
kani kelana anggur ani na nora rurei, rabuhine ban ani nime yaeibokene.”
19 Nebei malaikat na rame nda kani kelare aweungeboke, anggur ani na
no bele rureukoke, anggur bu mokate anuwau kabanne haiwate. Nebei
anuwaunge Allah naei romou han kole huluinye mokole.
20 Anggur ani oro yae nukate wanen nebei ro miyae yo moisa nukate
nane merau nebei nukate anuwaufa ro miyaena ha bu ma rilele, na
wauwau kuda imoli mokate ha, meter bee hului na ahau 300 kilometer.

15

Malaikat Yoni-Yoni Yo Bei Yan Bei Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale yakune iwau hi kaban nane merau mahi. Malaikat
mehine bee hele riyau ungaibonde naei yo bei yan bei mehine bee na
mene ikilaikoke. Nebei yo bei yan bei yae Allah Na ikele han romou bele
haneuboke kole riyaufe weungebondere.
2 Reyae erale naubu kaca i bele alaeinyeboke ma wanen enene nane obo
yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaikoke rambun bele na ro na nomor belere
melaimihake ro miyae hebate. Naeise naeise Allah yae ikeumi kecapi na
mene ikilaikoke.
3 Nda yo Allahle yebaei bubaei Musa yae kowole bele Domba Kelu kowole
bele koi bae kate,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
Waei me u mokowoyae kaban sele nane merau era mahi hele.
Weyae kani kelana nemene naei Ondofolo mere mokoimeyamae.
Waei wali nibi a na ijen sele nane merau na hele.
4 Tuhan, ro miyae nemene fomene Ware huba haeisa yanayete,
nane merau Waei Rore hili hebayete.
Rabuhine ban Tuhan, Wembai sele nene waewae bele.
Kani yoni-yoni nemene hokonaimende,
Ware ei molonayete,
rabuhine ban Weyae na ijen bangka mo mokowoyae naeise yakauboke.”
5 Nebeisa reyae erale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae Allah yae
isaeiwoumi homofae honole anuwau wekeunge.
6 Malaikat mehine bee yo bei yan beise mehine bee bele nebei imaera
maibaleke. Na malo hiraikoke nda ma: lenan yolo-yolo wili halaman,
nimoko ha mas.
7 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nekate nolora hi
aunguke malaikat mehine beere naeise naeise ebe emas yae mokaiboke
waheumikoke. Nebei ebe einye Allah wali huba ban haei ban nekenende
Kiyaele romou han rilaikoke.
8 Allahre ei mom-mom imae ei Naei nene waewae bele Naei elae wake
bele ongkou wae maemae koungekoke. Nebei imaere hi yae ha yae eyeisi
sului mende nda malaikat mehine bee yo bei yan bei mokonaibonde
baensonde.

16

Ebe Mehine Bee Allahle Romou Han Bele

1 Reyae borale a kaban sele Allahre ei mom-mom imae eisa malaikat
mehine beere weumi, “Emene, Allahle romou han nebe mehine beene nda
kani kela ranne rilengkombe.”

2 Malaikat mbai nendo eke, ebe einye rambun nda kani kelare rileuboke.
Nebeisa ro miyae obo yoku kiyaele iwau wae baimikoke yo nane merau
na be yoi ma mokaiboke ei molowaimi yo nauwane u koukou ferewate, u
nenere koi-koi ma erewaimi.
3 Malaikat bee nendo ebe einya rambun naubu walaubune rileuboke.
Nebei bu hare yeuboke, heratena ha nokombi wanen. Naubu na wali bele
yo nanemene herewate.
4 Malaikat name nendo ebe einya rambun wi yoni-yoni bele rotebu yoni-
yoni belene rileuboke. Nebei anuwau nanemene bu hare mo yaeiboke.
5 Reyae borale malaikat bu yoni-yoni mere ikileuboke kiyae elele,
"Allah nekeyae, nekeumekae, nene waewae Kiyae,
na ijen sele ro miyaere me noyamae,
6 rabuhine ban nda yo yae Allahle holona ro miyae naei ha nane merau
Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha mokowaimi rilewate.
Naei me u mokowate huluinye na ijen selebe Weyae nda yore mokoumi-
bokae nda hee hane anate."
7 Reyae borale hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukaisa elele,
"Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Weyae ro miyaere me noyamae."
8 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo ebe einya rambun hu ranne rileuboke. Hu
naumere elae ikeunge ro miyae nebei naumene inyukuinye hukelenate.
9 Ro miyae hu inyukui naumene hukelenate yo, Allah yo bei yan bei
mere mokole Kiyaele robe olomo rorowainye. Naendae mekai horo
mokoumibe, nda yo namman nulu ekeiboi nane merau ahi hele Allahre
hili hebenainyelere.
10 Malaikat maehae mbai nendo ebe einya rambun nebei obo yoku
kiyaele kendan wameran nekele ranne rileuboke. Nebei obo yoku kiyaele
me kelee u keleena nekate yoni-yoni bele ouben kika feleumiboke. Nebei
ro miyae buhae hele kowatene, na faeu koka yae yalekate.
11 Nebei yo buhae katene nane merau koukou kitewatene, surgana
Allahre olomo hele rorainye. Nebeibe nebei yo naei u mekai wa mekai
beko mokowatera nulu ekeiboi.
12 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo ebe einya rambun Efrat Wi kabanne
rileuboke. Ondofolo yoni-yoni enaa reufira menate naei nibibe mokounge-
hake, nebei wi bu kemeleukoke.
13 Nebeisa reyae erale alaka euwara, obo yoku mbai nendo euwara, obo
yoku bee nendo yendo kayaalo ame-amere keleumi kiyaele euwara, nali
name hele na uwa ma hikae wanen maibaleke.
14 Nda yo walobolena nalire yaeiboke, rambun emere-emere mokate.
Nebei nali name ekate ondofolo yoni-yoni nda kani kelana nanemene
arilenaimihindere Allah Elaelo Wakelo Naei ya kaban a hokoukokene
felare relenainyelere.
15 Tuhan Yesus yae elele, "Eren, Reyae yoko ro miyae wanen merele.
Onomi fokare hubanainyende ro miyae nauware kayaa hebenende nane
merau na malo na mokoisai yae mo nekende na melan mae alonnekondene
ro be miyae bene na ro uwa miyae uwabe yakambonde bele."
16 Anuwau mbai Ibrani afaeu wae Harmagedon, nebeinye nane nali
name ondofolo yoni-yoni arilaimihike.
17 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo ebe einya rambun alu einye
rileuboke. Reyae borale Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kendan wameran
nuwelera a mbai elaekei nda wanen elele,
"Nanemene na hului yaeiboke!"

18 Wili bole bele, ku kaendolo bele rorole, oinyeu elaekei sele hineuboke.
Nebei oinyeu elae hului nda kani kelane ro miyae nekaimeke eyeiboi mo,
nda naei kaban sele.
19 Yo kaban reu namere baikoke nane merau kani hi hi naei yo yan otowate.
Allah Babel yo kabande bene nekainye. Anggur bu kolaeinye rileuboke
wanen mae Allah yae Naei ikele han romou bele roroukoke nebei yore
ikeumi.
20 Yokoba-yokoba bele elu yoi nanemene nundaiboke.
21 Ya ruka es wanen woke na hekaei 50 kg yakura ruke nda kani kelana
ro miyaere herauwole. Nebei yo bei yan bei ya ruka es wanen na elaekei
sele molowolene, nebei ro miyae Allahre olomo yae rorowainye.

17

Yoko Miyae Kaeimae Miyae Bele Obo Yoku Kiyae Bele

1 Malaikat mehine bee ebere mene ikilaikoke nolora hi raei bokore
meke mo rare weufe, “Mei ndare yae, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae bu
yoni-yoni ranne nekele kiyaere Allah yae ehee bukulu yennele naei reyae
kelereibote.
2 Na kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate. Nda
kani kelana ro miyae nangkele nebei miyae yoko kaeimae kowatene, u
bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.”

3 Nebeisa Allahle Roh rare aufeboke, nane malaikat rokeufele a kala-kala
anuwaufe ekende. Miyae mbai eranale obo yoku hasai sele na yun mehine
bee na tanduk me bee bele na moko ranne nuweuboke nekele. Nebei obo
yoku uwane Allahre ro beko mokainye a homone yae molaikoke, mon ban
kikai ban yeuboke.
4 Nebei miyae na malo haisai bele fi kolei ma bele hireukoke. Nebei
malo emas yae permata yae mutiara yae kiteungeboke. Kolaei emas mbai
na mene ikileuboke einye na yoko kaeimae koweke abuneweke u nenere
koi-koi rambun mae niki bele yae maemae koukoke.
5 Na feline nda ro mbai yae molaikoke na mekai nunne honowole:

BABEL RO RANNEBOKE YO,
MIYAE MAENGKE YOKO KAEIMAE KAIYEKE YO BELE
NDA KANI KELANA WALI NIKI BELE NA NO NIYAE.

6 Reyae nebei miyaere eranale fa hele bale, rabuhine ban Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae Yesuslena isaeiwaimi yo naei ha
rilaiboke yae mokounge nebei miyaere yun yambainyekoke.
7 Nebei malaikat yae weufe, “Rahene fa yae boyae? Reyae ware
isaeiseibotere nebei miyae nde, nane merau nebei obo yoku yun mehine
bee tanduk me bee bele na moko ranne helaukeunge kiyae nde.
8 Nebei obo yoku eranae, bere wali nekewole nda hee hereke, nebeibe
na heki ban mo here a bulu na wauwau helera menyakambonde, nebeisa
Allah yae beko ennemokombonde. Nda kani kela mokouboke heene wali
hena bona yaronaikonde ro miyae na ro homofaene molaikoke. Nebei obo
yoku kiyaere benen yakambonde heene, nda kani kelana wali nekate ro
miyae nane homofaene na ro omoloikoi yo fa yae bonate. Rabuhine ban
na ijoko yae erenate nebei obo yoku kiyae bere wali nekewole nda hee
enekei, nebeibe neyae benen menjakambonde.

9 “Nda naeise isaei hebaen bele ro miyae isaeyemmibombe: yun mehine
bee na mekai elu mehine bee nebei miyae na ranne angkende nuweuboke
nekele. Nebei yun mehine bee nane merau ondofolo mehine bee yaeiboke.

10 Nebei ondofolo nolona maehae mbai mere ikilaiboke mokowatera
ninae keraimikoke, mbai namman me ikileuboke mokoumi, na hi kayeero
namman emei. Neyae mende hee ya na fofo hele me mokommikonde.
11 Obo yoku bere wali bele nekeukoke kiyae nda hee wali enekei, nebei
niyae ondofolo mehine name nendo. Neyae nebei ondofolo mehine bee
holone me baeiboke, nare bekore mokonainyebonde anuwaufe ele.
12 "Tanduk me bee ereyae nebei ondofolo me bee nebeibe namman mere
ikileiboi omokoi yo. Nebeibe ondofolo wanen mae mere ikilenaibonde
mokonaimile naeise elae wake kinyemmibonde, nda obo yoku kiyae bele
nanembainye hukai mbai mere mokonaimikonde.
13 Nda Ondofolo me bee na mekai ma harainyeboke mbainye. Nanemene
elae wake bele one hengko bele nda obo yoku kiyaere mo kinyenainye-
bonde.
14 Nda yo Domba Kelu bele felare relenainyelere. Nebeibe Domba Kelu
yae nebei ondofolo yoni-yonire melemmihande, rabuhine ban rowa yoni-
yoni bele ondofolo yoni-yoni bele nemene Neyae mbai naei Ondofolo
Kaban. Nebei hee Domba Kelu kaeneumikoke nane merau eleuboke
wekeumi ro miyae, Naei weumi a huluinye nekate yo nangkele menate."
15 Malaikat yae rare weufe, "Nane bu bele ijen weyae ijoko ereubokae
ijen mbai nane yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae nuweuboke nekele anuwau
na hele ro miyae helen bolen nda holonara: kani kela yoni-yoni, afaeu
yoni-yoni.
16 Nebei obo yoku bele tanduk me bee bele weyae ereukokae, nebei yoko
miyae kaeimae miyaere ikele konainyele. Naei rambun hononainyelere
beko mokonaikonde, nare mokonainyebonde melan yembonde, nauwa
melen anenaikonde, i yae relenainyekonde bende.
17 Rabuhine ban Allah nda yore na kena kusemmikonde na kena mbai u
mbai yae Naei kenare kole ma mokonaibonde. Nebei naeise nda yo mere
ikilenaibonde mokonaimilere obo yokure kinyeungeboke. Neyae mere
mokommile mende Allah yae eleukoke a na hului menainyembonde.
18 Nebei yoko miyae kaeimae miyae ereungebokae, nebei niyae yo
kaban nda kani kela ranna ondofolo yoni-yoni nekatere mere ikileuboke
mokoumi kiyae."

18

Babel Yo Kereufoke

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat hi surgara ole, elae wake kaban
kinyeungeboke, na uwana i nyukui nda kani kelane hehe naeukoke.
2 Nebei malaikat a kaban don mae kaenele,
"Keraisoke ya, Babel, rore rainyeke yo, keraisoke ya!
Nda heera walobo yoni-yoni nebei yo anuwaunge nekenate
nane merau enaelo yoni-yoni bele u nenere koi-koi aye yoni-yoni bele
uware ahaeikoke nekate.
3 Nda kani kelana yo nanemene nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate aerene
u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.
Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni bele nangkele yoko kaeimaere kayeke
nane merau na walire keren nalere ufayeke wali mara nai hei-sei yo
keren bele nale bele yaeiboke."
4 Benen reyae a hibe borale surgara elele,
"Raei holona ro miyae embalene.
Nebei eisa embale na me hila u hila mokatebe hakommikombe mokombe
bele,

nane merau naei uware memminende yo bei yan bei kayeero
mangkele hubannekombe bele.
5 Rabuhine ban na me hila u hila riyane hayayeke yakune eungeke
nane merau Naei me hila u hilare Allah bene nekeungehike.
6 Allah, hiwa yore beko yoni-yoni mokowoumi hului yae nare mokoinyebo,
nebei mokowolere raka bee yae beinyeho.
Naei me u mokowole bu beko wanen yaeibokere
naei kolaeinye raka bee rileinyebo anensinde.
7 Naei kena ura nauware bumare kaewole
nane merau nauwa naeise kuikui maemae honainye yae eleweke.
Nauware foi hubawounge hului yae
nare u buhae wa buhae bele kena beko u beko bele yeungele.
Rabuhine ban naei uwa naeise na hibi mo eleyele,
'Reyae miyae ondofolo, miyaenale ban.
Reyae kena beko u beko ehubasi nekerende.'
8 Nebei aerene nda yo bei yan bei naei uwara na ya mbai sele mennende:
here, kena beko u beko, moni mai.
Nare inye wononde hukelembonde,
rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah mere nonnonde Kiyae elae wake kaban
belene."
9 Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nda miyae bele yokore kaeimaere
kayeke nane merau naei kuikui maemae bele mokowate nekewate yo,
nebei yo i yae hukelele ongkou kiteyele erenatene, kena beko u beko
hubanainyele nane merau rime rimenate na rimahili bele hainyainyele.
10 Naei u buhae wa buhae nekeunge kole erate wanen mbai enainye-
hubandere fe waku konatene, nebei yo nahaufa hele hebenaibonde nda a
kaenenate,
"Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete Babel elae bele wake bele yo,
rabuhine ban na hukai mbai sele ware mere nonowonde heebe
yeubokene."
11 Nebei miyaele aerene nda kani kelana nai hei-sei haete yo rime
rimenate kena beko nekenate, rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae benen naei
rambun henate eyaroinye.
12 Kakai kabanda hawate rambun naise haete nda niyae: emas, perak,
permata, mutiara, malo lenan, ungu, sutera kermisi, malo haisai, rambun
na mane-mane o jeruk fololo bele, rambun gadingra mokate na mane-
mane, o na roi bumana na mane-mane, perunggu, besi, pualam,
13 o elan yu bele, bumbu na mane-mane, o na ongkou fololo bele, mur,
kemenyan, anggur bu, minyak zaitun, tepung, gandum, sapi, domba, kuda
na kereta bele, nane merau yebaei bubaei.
14 Naise haete yo yae nda miyaere ungainyele, "Waei kenare kowekae
kombo mahu nanemene u hele yaeiboke. Hilire hebayeweke rambun yoni-
yoni ninae nundaiboke. Weyae benen ehubayeikoi!"
15 Nebei rambun yoni-yonire naise hayeke ro miyae nebei miyaele
walora keren bele nale bele yaeiboke yo naei u buhae wa buhae nekeunge
kole erenate wanen mbai enainyehubande fe waku konatene, na ahaufa
hebenaibonde. Neyae rime rimenate, kena beko u beko hubanainyele,
16 nda a kaenenate,
"Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete yo,
miyae maengke wanen mbai lenan malo maye-maye fi kolaei ma yae
bele haisai bele yae hireikoyainye

nane merau emas yae permata yae mutiara yae u kamaere molayeweke!
17 Nebeibe na hukai mbai yae na keren nale ninae beko yaeiboke.”
Imoli mokoi yo, bumoko ele mele yo, kai einya kalia yo, nane merau ro miyae naubu na wali rambun baei-baei yo, nanemene ahaufa hebenaibonde.
18 Neyae nda yo kaban yan kaban i yae boloufike bele ongkou erenate hee, kali kaenenate elenate, “Yo hi mbai nda yo kaban wanen ehebei!”
19 Nebeisa nebei ro miyae kani man na yun ranne heraeinyate kena beko hubainye iwau mare, na rime bele rimenate, kena beko u beko hubanainyele, nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya rore rayewekete yo,
naubuna kai bele yo nanemene nda miyae naei rambun helen hawayewekete yae keren bele nale bele bewate.
Nebeibe na hukai mbai sele neyae ninae beko yaeiboke.”
20 Reyae homone molale Kiyae kena ura a honanale,
“Mayae surgana yo nebei yo kereufoke aerene rei mai kon.
Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae bele Yesusle abu ako bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele rei mai kon.
Rabuhine ban neyae mare beko mokoimeyembe aerene Allahlena ehee bukulu naei rande oke.”
21 Nebeisa elae bele malaikat mbai ruka kaban sele mbai na kaban gandum hikinei-hikinei ruka ma hului kaeuboke naubu walaubure kaungehikera elele,
“Nebei mekai niyae elaekei sele yae kannehindene,
benende eisubayeikoi sului.
22 Kecapi kulun, koi bae, suling mawayeke, amin waku wanen rambun, ranayeke bele neinye oboroiboi sele.
Rambunde na bune-bune mokate naei isaeito hebaendo mbai nebeinye ehubaikoi.
Gandumde hikinate ruka kulun benen oboroiboi.
23 Isehe neinye benen enaeikoi,
miyae neme ro neme eraman bulaunge me bin me foka benen oboroiboi.
Nebei yona nai hei-sei yo nda kani kelane rore raimiyeke yo nekewainye.
Naei buloo aere mokaweke yae kani hiwa na ro miyaere ame-ame wabewaimi.
24 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha bele Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae naei ha bele
nane merau nda kani kelane haikoke ro miyae nemene naei ha bele nebei yo einye hubayaeikoke aerene me nokete.”

19

Allahre Na Bumane Hele Kaemande

1 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae helen mae elate a wanen surgara nda a kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Aei Allah holere moloumeboke Kiyae
na mekai sele Neyae nene waewae bele elae wake bele nekenende,
2 rabuhine ban na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Allah yae walire hului ikolowoumi.
Nebei rore rainyeke yoko miyae kaeimae miyae naei yoko kaeimae kowole yae nda kani kela na ro miyae na u bene beko mokowoumi kiyaere Allah yae me nokeunge.

Nebei miyae Allah Naei kalia mokowate yore houkoke kiyaere Allah ehee
bukulu na mekaibe ikeunge.”
3 Nebei surgana ro miyae helen mae benen kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Nebei yore hukelele i ongkou no ban hee ban kitenende.”
4 Nebeisa nane 24 yoyo koseyo bele yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obu yoku
ma yo bele Allah kendan wameranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae bene be
are roraiboke ei molainye wa kaenate,
“Amin, Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!”
5 Nebei kendan wameranda a mbai borale elele,
“Allahle kaliare mokoyaube ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa yaneyaunge yo
ebimbin kaban-kaban nanemene Allahre bumane kaenne!”
6 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae riya kaban naei a wanen, na kulun
nauwala hayele bele ku kaendolo rorole bele kulun wanen a kali kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Rabuhine ban aei Allah Elaelo Wakelo yae nda hee mere mokoumile.
7 Men, eyae rei mai koma, me bin me foka boma, Nare hili hebeman!
Rabuhine ban Allahle Domba Kelu miyaere rowende ya yeuboke
nane merau na miyae neme nenaeijae nauwa mokoungehake.
8 Hirengkonde naei malo lenan yolo-yolo bele wili halaman bele nare
ikainyele.”
(Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona na u mekai wa mekai foi mokate
malo lenan maye-mayere ahuneuboke.)
9 Nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Nda moloiko: Ro miyae Allahle Domba
Kelu miyae neme rouke eraman bulau mokombondere kaeneumikoke yo,
onomi foka yae hubanainyende.” Baraungeboke weufe, “Nebei a yoni-yoni
Allahlene na hele are yaeiboke.”
10 Nebei malaikat noro bene reyae be are nekale nare ei molorendere,
nebeibe rare weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae! Reyae waeinya wanen
mbai Allahle yebaei bubaei nane merau waei aka baeke Yesuslena are
isaeinyaimile yo bele na hului mbai. Allahre mo ei moloungele! Rabuhine
ban Yesuslena isaeyaimi a faeu nanembai Allahle Roh ro miyae walora
huwate a faeu.”

Kuda Keleumonde Helaukeunge Ro

11 Nebeisa reyae erale surga wekainyele. Erale bae kuda keleumon mbai
yakauboke. Helaukeungele kiyae na roALLAH WEUNGE A HULUINYE
NEKELE nane merauNA HELE. Buloo felane melesayeumi yore na ijen
mae me noyoumi.
12 Na ijoko i faeu wanen, na yunde ondofolo yoni-yoni naei fokoma helen
feleukoke. Na uwane ro mbai molaikoke Nenaeijae mo naeisaei, hi yae ha
yae isian hele.
13 Na malo hane yawaisikebe hireukoke. Na Ro Allah Naei a elele Kiyae.
14 Surgana felayo na malo lenan maye-maye keleumon sele hiraiboke,
kuda keleumon randa hawaiboke, Nare hakainyekoke.
15 Bere neuboke Kiyaele euwara ramiyaeli mbai henengkaei sele
meukuke. Nebei ramiyaeli yae kani hi hina Allahre ei omoloi ro miyae
melemmihande, yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi mokaiboke yae
nare mere mokommikonde. Anggur ani rande oratene anggur malangka
inyaibonde wanen mae, Neyae Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na romou han kolene
ro miyae beko mokommile.
16 Na malone bele noro baerene bele ro mbai molaikoke nda niyae:
ONDOFOLO YONI-YONI NAEI ONDOFOLO

TUHAN YONI-YONI NAEI TUHAN.

17 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat mbai hu ranne hebele aye bu-
mara nakaikoke yore nanemene a elaekei sele yae kaeneumi, “Ndane
mo memarilensi, Allah yae eraman bulau kaban mokoungehakere
anengkombe naeise.
18 Mayae na hului nda ro miyae naei melen anembe: ondofolo yoni-
yoni naei, fela yun-jun naei, elae wake bele yo naei, kuda naei, kudare
helaukainyele yo naei, ro miyae yebaei bubaei, yebaei bubaei ban, fele-
fele, kaban-kaban, nemene naeise anembere.”
19 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei obo yoku kiyae bele nda kani kelana
ondofolo yoni-yoni na felayo bele arilaisike kuda keleumon moko randa
helaukeungele Kiyae na felayo bele felare relenainyelere.
20 Nebei obo yoku kiyae bele iwau mahi-mahire mokowole obo yoku
bee nendo ame-amere kelewoumi yendo kayaalo kaenewainye kiyae bele
na beene ikilaikoke. Na bere nebei iwau mahi-mahi mokowole kiyae yae
nebei obo yokule ro uwane molaikoke ro miyae na be yoi ma mokaiboke
rambunde ei molaimiyeke yore ame-ame wabewaimile. Nebeisa hokolo
bee na wali-wali yae yaraikoke bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo
benendene hayaeikoke.
21 Nebei obo yoku kiyaele felayo hiwa nanemene, kuda keleumon moko
randa helaukeungele Kiyaele euwara meukuke ramiyaeli yae houkoke.
Nebei yo houkoke naei u melen aye nanemene mekate anewate, yarele
u kaekae bewate.

20

Ralo Yakama 1.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale surgara malaikat mbai a bulu na wauwau hele naei
kunci bele rame ha kaban bele na mene yaroukoke owakouboke.
2 Alaka nendahina rami kiyae mbai nane mbai walobo yun Setan mae
kaenainye kiyae ikileuboke rame ha yae wowo koungekoke ralo yakama
1.000 fonsebengkondere.
3 Nebei alaka wanen kiyae here a bulu na wauwau helene kainyehike.
Nebei alaka nda ralo yakama 1.000 namman ebaeisoi yae benen ro
miyaere wabemmile belene, nebei a bulu na wauwau hele ahunaiboke
na ranne meterai ukate. Ralo yakama 1.000 baensonde mo ya na fofo hele
nekengkonde naeise, benen hainyainyekonde.
4 Nane merau kendan wameran hiwabe reyae eramaele. Nebei ranne
nekate yore ro miyae hiwa naei walire hului kolonaimikonde elae
kinyeumiboke. Reyae eramaele Yesuslena a isaeiwaimi aerene bele Allahle
ako faeuko huwaimi aerene bele na yun folowate yo naei unulube
eramaele. Nebei ro miyae nda obo yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaiboke
rambun belere ei omoloi nekewate yo, na ro nomor feline mene obokoi
yo. Nda yo benen maiwaleuboke ondofolo wanen yaeiboke ralo yakama
1.000 Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye mere menaimokongkondere.
5 Nda niyae roko mbai nendo herewate ro miyae walenaibonde. Nebeibe
ro miyae herewate yo hiwa ewaleiboi mo ralo yakama 1.000 huba
fonnemokongkonde.
6 Ro miyae roko mbai nendo amminunde holona, na u mekai yolo-yolo
hele yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende. Here roko bee nendore neyae
ehubaikoi, nebeibe Allah bele Wali Ondofolo bele Naei imam yoni-yonire
inyaibonde, nane merau Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye ralo yakama
1.000 me mokonaimikonde.

Walobo Yunde Heraweuboke

7 Ralo yaka 1.000 baensondera walobo yun kawara hainyainyekonde.
8 Nebeisa ende, nda kani kela na heme keline faeungekoke nekate yo yan
Gog bele Magog bele kanina ame-ame yae wabemmile arilemmile, felare
roronaikondere. Naei felayo na helen naubu buhaeinya ifau mere ebaeikoi
sului wanen.
9 Nda kani kelane forilennekonde Allahle holona ro miyae naei nekate
anuwau bele Allah buhaere heunge yo yan bele yanenainyekonde.
Nebeibe yakura oke i yae nebei felayo hukelaikoke baeufoke.
10 Obo yoku kiyae bele obo yoku bee nendo ame-ame keleumi yendo
kayaalo kiyae bele hekelaikoke bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo bele
benende mbainye walobo yun nebei felayore ame-amere beumiyeke
kiyaere kainyehike. Nebei yo reniai rai no ban hee ban u buhae wa buhae
nemmile konayende.

Huba Haleungeboke Ya Me Nommiyonde

11 Nebeisa eranale kendan wameran kaban sele keleumon ma nane
merau na ranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae bele reyae eranale. Nda kani
kela bele kun wau bele na bera nundaiboke, benen naei enate anuwau
ehubayeikoi sului.
12 Nane merau heraiboke ro miyae ro bele raimiyeke yo bele ro ban yo
bele eramaele kendan wameran bene nanembainye hebate. Homo-homo
wewe kaikoke. Nebeisa homofae hi wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei
wekainyele. Herewate yo naei me u mokowate homone molaikoke hului
yae koloumikoke.
13 Naubu walau buna herayeke yo bele nulu yo mahe yona ekainyekate
yo bele nanemene waleumiboke naei me u mokowate hului yae
koloumikondere.
14 Nebeisa here bele nulu yo mahe yo bele bumoko i buloo-buloo belere
hekelaikoke. Ndi bumoko i buloo-buloo bele here roko bee nendo niyae.
15 Wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei homofaene na rore omoloikoi
ro miyae bumoko i buloo-buloo belere hekelaikoke.

21

Surga Neme Bele Kani Kela Neme Bele

1 Nebeisa surga neme kani kela neme beungehokebe reyae erale. Surga
bele kani kela bele bena ro nundaiboke, naubu walaubu u yeuboke.
2 Reyae erale Allahle yo yan Yerusalem neme Allahle mera surgara oke.
Yerusalem neme na mekai miyae neme u kamae rileuboke na molore
hubainyekondere mokoungehake wanen.
3 Nebeisa reyae borale nebei kendan wameranda a kaban don mae
kaenele,
"Eren, nda hee Allah nekele anuwau ro miyae nolone hebele.
Allah ro miyae bele wali nanembainye nekenate.
Nebei yo Allahle holona ro miyaere inyaibonde,
nane merau Allah nebei yo naei Allahre yembonde.
4 Neyae nebei yo naei ijoko ibo nanemene hobemmikonde.
Ro miyae benen here ehereyei, kena beko okoyei, ibo inse okoi, u buhae
wa buhae ehubaikoi,
rabuhine ban bena yana bewate wali mare nanemene ninae nundai-
boke."
5 Kendan wameranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae yae elele, "Eren, Reyae
rambun nanemene mokamaele nemere mo yaeiboke. Raei a elale

homone moloiko, rabuhine ban nda a yoni-yoni na hele nane merau rabo ensalembe.”
6 Nebeisa elele,
“Nanemene na hului yaeiboke.
Reyae Yunani afaeunga huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele na moinya kiyae Omega bele nekale, Hubalo Mando.
Ro miyae nde nde bukire konate yo, Reyae nendon mae walire yeumi rotebu rileungera bu isende anensinde.
7 Ro miyae nde beko hubanainyelebe,
nebeibe na hibi-hibi Raei wali nibine oronayende yo nebei rambun nanemene Reyae eremiwahende.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
neyae Raei kelu omire inyaibonde.
8 Nebeibe ro miyae fere faeyate yo, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo ehalei yo, wali niki kombu mo yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo, yokore kaeimaere koyate yo, buloo aerere mokate yo, hoime bahere ei molaimi yo, ame-ame bele yo,
nanemene bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo belene enaisayende.
Nda here roko bee nendo niyae.”

Yerusalem Yo Neme

9 Malaikat mehine bee maisebeuboke riyaufe ungainyebonde naei yo bei yan bei ebe mehine bee bele ikilaikoke hebate nolora malaikat mbai meke mo rare weufe, “Ndare mei. Domba Kelu na miyae neme kelereibote.”
10 Nebeisa Allahle Roh yae aufeboke, are weufe malaikat yae yaweufe-hoke elu mbai kaban sele buma hosoro hele. Nebei elura Allahle yo Yerusalem neme, Allahle mera surgara olebe rare keleufe.
11 Allah Naei one hengko inyukui yae nebei yo kaban yan kabande hehe naeungekoke. Na wili halaman bole permata foi sele yaspis wanen bu baembaem ma, yolo-yolo kristal wanen.
12 Nebei yo kaban enere yanaisoke ele kaeumau, buma hosoro, neinye romau me bee oro nen bee bele, malaikat me bee oro nen bee na kelaeunge hebate. Nebei romau ranne Israel yoho me bee oro nen bee bele ro yae molaikoke.
13 Romau na noro kelire name name mo bukaimiboke, enaa norore name, maken norore name, hilo norore name, ifale norore name.
14 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande yanainyekoke ele hure ruka me bee oro nen bee bele ranne hebaimikoke. Nebei ruka ranne Domba Kelule abu ako ro yae molaikoke.
15 Rare are weufe malaikat nebei yo kaban yan kaban bele na romau bele ele yanaisoke belere huluise kolonnekonde naeise huluise kolainye o emasra na mene rouke.
16 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban huba keli na koko bele na kaeu-kaeu bele na hului sului. Nebei malaikat huluise kolainye o emasra yae raungehike bae, na koko, kaeu-kaeu, bumare, ike naeise naeise 2.200 kilometer hului.
17 Ele naiboke na kaeu-kaeu hului raungehike bae meter 65 hului. Ro miyae yae hului kolainye nebei malaikat hului raungehike.
18 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban elere bu baembaem ma permata yaspis yae naiboke, na yo yande emas hele yae mokaiboke, kaca ma wanen.
19 Elere naiboke aehuna rukare permata na bune-bune mokainyekoke. Nda ruka yae mokainyekoke:
raka mbai nendo ruka yaspis, bu baembaem ma;
raka bee nendo ruka nilam, hemboni nokon ma;

raka name nendo ruka mirah, fi kolei ma;
raka keli nendo ruka zamrud, bu baembaem ma;
20 raka maehae mbai nendo ruka unam, coklat bele keleumon bele;
raka mehinen mbai nendo ruka sardis, coklat bele hasai bele aleibo-aleibo ma;
raka mehine bee nendo ratna cempaka, yangko-yangko ma;
raka mehine name nendo ruka beril, haye ma bele nokon ma bele alaeiboke ma;
raka mehine keli nendo ruka krisolit, yangko-yangko ma;
raka me bee nendo ruka krisopras, bu baembaem bele keleumon bele ma;
raka me bee oro nen mbai ro ruka lazuardi, naubu ma;
raka me bee oro nen bee ro ruka kecubung, fi kolei ma.
21 Romau me bee oro nen bee belere mutiara mbemba naeise naeise na romau suluinye mokaikoke. Nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi kaban emas yolo-yolo be nulu kaca ma wanen mokaiboke.
22 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande erale nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom imae ereiboi, rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo bele Domba Kelu bele nebei yo naei ei mom-mom imaere yeiboke.
23 Nebei yo yan nolone hu bele oko bele na hehe enaeikoi, rabuhine ban Allahle u inyukui yae naeikoyele nane merau Domba Kelu Kiyae isehe wanen naemmile.
24 Nane merau nebei kani na ro miyae nebei hehe eisa ele mele konayende, nane merau ondofolo yoni-yoni baengko bele rambun yoni-yoni nebei yo eise roungaimende.
25 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban na romau na raweiboi mo hebenende, rabuhine ban nebei anuwau huaere isian.
26 Kani hi hi ro miyae naei nene waewae bele naei kuikui maemae bele nebei yo eise yaronate menate.
27 Nebeibe u nene bele rambun eyeiboi sului nane merau ro miyae fere mokowaimi me u mokate yo bele ame-amere baete yo bele eise eyeiboi sului. Ro miyae na ro Domba Kelule wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei homofaene moloukoke yore mo ehe kommikonde nebei yo eise waemmihinde enayembonde.

22

1 Nebei malaikat mbai wali yeumi wibe yolo-yolo renden sele kristal wanenbe rare keleufe. Nebei wi Allahle Domba Kelule kendan wameran neketera rileunge,
2 nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi kaban nolore yae rileimeyele. Wi bonei-bonei reufi-reufine walire yaimi o habe hebate, ani roko me bee oro nen bee bele ralo yakama mbai mokoikoyate, oko mbai roko mbai ani mokoikoyole. Na fae yae nebeinye arilaisike, ro miyae onomi yemmile naeise.
3 Allah yae olomore neungeboke rambun nebei yo einye u. Allah bele Domba Kelule kendan wameran nebei yone hononende. Allahle kaliare mokate yo nebei yo yanne Naei kaliare mokonate.
4 Nebei yo Allah na be yoi kanenainyele nane merau Allahle ro na feline molonaimikonde.
5 Nebei yo yanne reniai ban, isehe bele hu hehe bele enaeikoi, rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah Nauwa inyukui yae nebei yore hehe naemmikonde. Nda ro miyae yae ondofolo wanen mae huba ban haei ban hiwa yore me mokonaimiyende.

Yesus Benen Mende Hee

6 Nebeisa nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Na ranne a yoni-yoni na
hele nane merau rabo ensalembe. Tuhan Allah Naei Rohre weunge yenjo
kayaayo walora huwemmile Kiyae, Naei malaikatre ukeunge meke Naei
kaliare mokate holona yore na heki ban benate rambunde kelemmibonde
naeise.”
7 Eren, nana hesele bene nekenayete, Reyae na heki ban mo merele.
Ro miyae nda homofaena a nuleungekokalere hakonate yo, onomi foka
hubanainyende.
8 Reyae Yohanes nda rambun nanemene angkaei borowale ijoko yae ere-
wale kiyae. Nebeisa boroukokale nane merau ereukokalera malaikat nda
rambunde keleufekoke kiyaele oro bene be are nekale eise molorendere.
9 Nebeibe neyae weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae! Allahre mo ei
moloinye! Rabuhine ban waeinya wanen mbai reyae Allahle kaliare
mokale ro, nane merau waei aka baeke Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele ro
miyae nanemene fomene nda homofae einya a usaei wasaeise hakoyate
yo bele nane hului mbai.”
10 Neyae benen weufe, “Nda homofae einye nulainyekoke a faeu nunne
eheraweijae, rabuhine ban ndare inyaibonde ya nobeungekokene.
11 Ro miyaere nda mekai yae weumile: nde naei bekore mokonayendena,
na hibi yae beko mokonayende; nde wali niki belere mokonaterena, na hibi
niki bele olenayende; Allah kena kole huluinye ro miyae mokonaterena, na
hibi Allahle kena hului hakonainyele; wali yolo-yolo yo, na hibi wali yolo-
yolo yae nekenayende.
12 “Eren, Reyae na heki ban mo Raeinya roibu bele roufemende. Ro
miyae me u mokowate huluinye Raeinya roibu waheremikonde.
13 Reyae Yunani afaeunge huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele na moinye kiyae
Omega yeubokale, Hubalo Mando, hengkelen raufikale Kiyae nane merau
hubare erensalengkonde Kiyae.”
14 “Ro miyae na hului walire yaimi o ha na ani anenate nane merau
nebei yo kaban yan kabande na romaufa enayembonde naeise na malo
kuyaikoke yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.
15 Yo moinye nda u mekai bele ro miyae yae enainyekende: yoku u mekai
bele yo, buloolo yo, yoko kaeimaere koyate yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo, hoime
bahere ei moloyaimi yo, ame-amere beyatere kena kate yo.
16 “Reyae Yesus, jemaat hire-hire huweumile naeise, Raei malaikatre
ukanale ende nda ako faeuko ware isaeinyete. Onsi kambura ketate wanen
Reyae Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona menara faukale. Reyae Niyae rene
kaukaunga hehe kabande naeikoyole findelau yahei.”
17 Allahle Roh bele miyae neme wainyeboke wanen Allahle jemaat bele
elete, “Menne!” Borate ro miyae yae elenate, “Menne!” Ro miyae nde
walire yemmile bu anensindere ki oyeungena, mai kena kaube hului me
karo yae ren.

Huba Mokoikoi A

18 Ro miyae nde nda homofae na a nulainyekokere borombondena,
Reyae Yohanes nda are isaeisembombere: ro miyae nde yae nda ako
faeuko barannele kiyae, nebei ro miyaere nda homofae einye yo bei yan
bei molaikokebe ehee bukulure Allah yae nebei yore ennebarande.
19 Nane merau ro miyae nde yae nda homofae na nulainyekoke a kalo
ennemolondena, nda homofaene molaikoke walire yeumi o ha bele Allahle
yo neme bele nebei ro miyae naei kayeero Allah yarongkonde.

20 Nda are nanemene isaeiwoufe Kiyae elele, “Na hele, Reyae na heki
ban merele.”
Amin, Tuhan Yesus meinye!
21 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Allahle holona ro miyaere kena buhae
aere ban mae hemmiyende. Amin.